

Holy Bible

Aionian Edition®

Ubhuragi Ubhuhya Mukigambũ chi Ikikiizũ
Ikizu Bible

AionianBible.org
The world's first Holy Bible untranslation
100% free to copy and print
also known as “ The Purple Bible ”

Holy Bible Aionian Edition ®

Ubhuraḡi Ubhuhya Mukigambũ chi Ikikiizu
Ikizu Bible

Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0 International, 2018-2025

Source text: eBible.org

Source version: 5/2/2025

Source copyright: Creative Commons Attribution ShareAlike 4.0
Wycliffe Bible Translators, 2024

Formatted by Speedata Publisher 5.1.7 (Pro) on 5/31/2025

100% Free to Copy and Print

TOR Anonymously

<https://AionianBible.org>

Published by Nainoia Inc, <https://Nainoia-Inc.signedon.net>

All profits are given to <https://CoolCup.org>

We pray for a modern Creative Commons translation in every language
Translator resources at <https://AionianBible.org/Third-Party-Publisher-Resources>

Report content and format concerns to Nainoia Inc

Volunteer help is welcome and appreciated!

Celebrate Jesus Christ's victory of grace!

Preface

Kiikiizo at AionianBible.org/Preface

The *Holy Bible Aionian Edition* ® is the world's first Bible *un-translation*! What is an *un-translation*? Bibles are translated into each of our languages from the original Hebrew, Aramaic, and Koine Greek. Occasionally, the best word translation cannot be found and these words are transliterated letter by letter. Four well known transliterations are *Christ*, *baptism*, *angel*, and *apostle*. The meaning is then preserved more accurately through context and a dictionary. The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven additional Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

The first three words are *aiōn*, *aiōnios*, and *aiōdios*, typically translated as *eternal* and also *world* or *eon*. The Aionian Bible is named after an alternative spelling of *aiōnios*. Consider that researchers question if *aiōn* and *aiōnios* actually mean *eternal*. Translating *aiōn* as *eternal* in Matthew 28:20 makes no sense, as all agree. The Greek word for *eternal* is *aiōdios*, used in Romans 1:20 about God and in Jude 6 about demon imprisonment. Yet what about *aiōnios* in John 3:16? Certainly we do not question whether salvation is eternal! However, *aiōnios* means something much more wonderful than infinite time! Ancient Greeks used *aiōn* to mean *eon* or *age*. They also used the adjective *aiōnios* to mean *entirety*, such as *complete* or even *consummate*, but never infinite time. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs. So *aiōnios* is the perfect description of God's Word which has *everything* we need for life and godliness! And the *aiōnios* life promised in John 3:16 is not simply a ticket to eternal life in the future, but the invitation through faith to the *consummate* life beginning now!

The next seven words are *Sheol*, *Hadēs*, *Geenna*, *Tartaroō*, *Abyssos*, and *Limnē Pyr*. These words are often translated as *Hell*, the place of eternal punishment. However, *Hell* is ill-defined when compared with the Hebrew and Greek. For example, *Sheol* is the abode of deceased believers and unbelievers and should never be translated as *Hell*. *Hadēs* is a temporary place of punishment, Revelation 20:13-14. *Geenna* is the Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's refuse dump, a temporal judgment for sin. *Tartaroō* is a prison for demons, mentioned once in 2 Peter 2:4. *Abyssos* is a temporary prison for the Beast and Satan. Translators are also inconsistent because *Hell* is used by the King James Version 54 times, the New International Version 14 times, and the World English Bible zero times. Finally, *Limnē Pyr* is the Lake of Fire, yet Matthew 25:41 explains that these fires are prepared for the Devil and his angels. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The eleventh word, *eleēsē*, reveals the grand conclusion of grace in Romans 11:32. Please understand these eleven words. The original translation is unaltered and a highlighted note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. To help parallel study and Strong's Concordance use, apocryphal text is removed and most variant verse numbering is mapped to the English standard. We thank our sources at eBible.org, Crosswire.org, unbound.Biola.edu, Bible4u.net, and NHEB.net. The Aionian Bible is copyrighted with creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0, allowing 100% freedom to copy and print, if respecting source copyrights. Check the Reader's Guide and read at AionianBible.org, with Android, and with TOR network. Why purple? King Jesus' Word is royal and purple is the color of royalty! All profits are given to CoolCup.org.

History

Kiikiizo at AionianBible.org/History

06/21/75 - Two boys, P. and J., wonder if Jesus saves all and pray.
04/15/85 - Aionian Bible conceived as B. and J. pray.
12/18/13 - Aionian Bible announced as J. and J. pray.
06/21/15 - Aionian Bible birthed as G. and J. pray.
01/11/16 - AionianBible.org domain registered.
06/21/16 - 30 translations available in 12 languages.
12/07/16 - Nainoia Inc established as non-profit corporation.
01/01/17 - Creative Commons Attribution No Derivatives 4.0 license added.
01/16/17 - Aionian Bible Google Play Store App published.
07/01/17 - 'The Purple Bible' nickname begins.
07/30/17 - 42 translations now available in 22 languages.
02/01/18 - Holy Bible Aionian Edition® trademark registered.
03/06/18 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Amazon.com.
09/15/18 - Aionian Bible dedicated as J. and J. pray again.
10/20/18 - 70 translations now available in 33 languages.
11/17/18 - 104 translations now available in 57 languages.
03/24/19 - 135 translations now available in 67 languages.
10/28/19 - Aionian Bible nursed as another J. and J. pray.
10/31/19 - 174 translations now available in 74 languages.
02/22/20 - Aionian Bibles available in print at Lulu.com.
05/25/20 - Illustrations by Gustave Doré, La Grande Bible de Tours, Felix Just.
08/29/20 - Aionian Bibles now available in ePub format.
12/01/20 - Right to left and Hindic languages now available in PDF format.
03/31/21 - 214 translations now available in 99 languages.
11/17/21 - Aionian Bible Branded Leather Bible Covers now available.
12/20/21 - Social media presence on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, YouTube, etc.
01/01/22 - 216 translations now available in 99 languages.
01/09/22 - StudyPack resources for Bible translation study.
01/23/22 - Volunteers celebrate with pie and prayer.
02/14/22 - Strong's Concordance from Open Scriptures and STEP Bible.
02/14/23 - Aionian Bible published on the TOR Network.
12/04/23 - Eleēsē added to the Aionian Glossary.
02/04/24 - 352 translations now available in 142 languages.
05/01/24 - 370 translations now available in 164 languages.
08/05/24 - 378 translations now available in 165 languages.
08/18/24 - Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International, if source allows.
10/20/24 - Gospel Primer handout format.
11/24/24 - Progressive Web Application off-line format.
01/28/25 - All profits are given to CoolCup.org.
03/12/25 - 382 translations now available in 166 languages.
05/04/25 - 393 translations now available in 175 languages.
05/27/25 - 462 translations now available in 229 languages.

Table of Contents

NEW TESTAMENT

Mataayo	11
Maaroko	45
Ruuka	66
Yoozana	102
Amahocha ga Abhatumwa	129
Abharuumi	165
1 Abhakurintu	182
2 Abhakurintu	198
Abhagaraatiya	208
Abheefeeso	214
Abhafiripi	219
Abhakorosaayi	223
1 Abhatisaruumiki	227
2 Abhatisaruumiki	230
1 Timoseo	232
2 Timoseo	236
Tiitu	239
Firimuumi	241
Abhiibhuraaniya	242
Yaakobho	254
1 Peetero	258
2 Peetero	262
1 Yoozana	265
2 Yoozana	269
3 Yoozana	270
Yuuda	271
Ubhwirikibhwa	273

APPENDIX

Reader's Guide

Glossary

Maps

Destiny

Illustrations, Doré

NEW TESTAMENT



Yäsu akabhuga, “Bhaabha! Ubhabheerere, ku kubha bhatiizi rinu bhakokora.”

Na bhakatwana amiiboho gaazi kwa kokora ubhwitwari.

Ruuka 23:34

Mataayo

1 Ganu nego amariina gi ikishoko kinu Yisu Kiriisitu aaruuriiri. Yisu Kiriisitu akarwira murwibhuru rwa umutimi Daudi ni ikishoko cha Abhurahaamu. **2** Abhurahaamu akiibhura Iisaka, Iisaka akiibhura Yaakobho, Yaakobho akiibhura Yuuda na abhahiiri bhaazi. **3** Yuuda akiibhura Piriisi na Zeera kwa Tamaari, Piriisi akiibhura Hiziruuni, Hiziruuni akiibhura Araamu, **4** Araamu akiibhura Aminadaabhu, Aminadaabhu akiibhura Nashuni, Nashuni akiibhura Sarimuuni, **5** Sarimuuni akiibhura Bhoowazi kwa Rahaabhu, Bhoowazi akiibhura Ubbiidi kwa Ruutu, Ubbiidi akiibhura Yeese, **6** na Yeese akiibhura umutimi Daudi. Daudi akiibhura Sirimaani kamukari wanu aari kubha umukari wa Uriya, **7** Sirimaani akiibhura Rehobhowamu, Rehobhowamu akiibhura Abhiya, Abhiya akiibhura Asa, **8** Asa akiibhura Yehoshafaati, Yehoshafaati akiibhura Yoraamu, Yoraamu akiibhura Uziya, **9** Uziya akiibhura Yosamu, Yosamu akiibhura Ahaazi, Ahaazi akiibhura Hizikiya, **10** Hizikiya akiibhura Manaasi, Manaasi akiibhura Amuni, Amuni akiibhura Yusiya, **11** na Yusiya akiibhura Yikuniya na bhaumwabh. Ribhaga rikahita, Abhiizirairi bhakagwatwa, bhakahirwa mobhohocha mucharu cha Bhaabhiiri. **12** Hanu Abhiizirairi bhaamariri kusaambihwa iyo, Yikuniya akiibhura Sheyaritiyiri, Sheyaritiyiri akiibhura Zirubhabhiiri, **13** Zirubhabhiiri akiibhura Abhihudi, Abhihudi akiibhura Iriyakimu, Iriyakimu akiibhura Azuri, **14** Azuri akiibhura Zaduki, Zaduki akiibhura Akimu, Akimu akiibhura Iriudi, **15** Iriudi akiibhura Iriazaari, Iriazaari akiibhura Matani, Matani akiibhura Yaakobho, **16** Yaakobho akiibhura Yuusufu, umusubhi wa Mariyamu, na Mariyamu akiibhura Yisu wanu akubhirikirwa Kiriisitu. **17** Mmbe, kurwa kwa Abhurahaamu kuhikira ukwibhurwa ku umutimi Daudi kwari na zinyibhuru ikumi ni inyi. Na kurwa kwa Daudi kuhikira ribhaga rinu Abhiizirairi bhaasaamiibhwi mobhohocha mucharu cha Bhaabhiiri, kwari na zinyibhuru izindi ikumi ni inyi. Na kurwa ribhaga rinu bhasaamiibhwi iyo kuhikira ukwibhurwa kwa Kiriisitu, kwari na zinyibhuru izindi ikumi ni inyi. **18** Ganu nego amang'ana gu ukwibhurwa kwa Yisu Kiriisitu. Mariyamu unina Yisu, aari arunjibhwi na Yuusufu. Nawe hanu aari akiiri kuryakara, Mariyamu akagega inda kubhanaja bhwe Ekoru Indindu. **19** Yuusufu

umusubhi waazi, aari amutu we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. Atiindiri asuuchi Mariyamu, kugayo akeenda amwangi kimbisi. **20** Nawe, hanu Yuusufu aari ariiseega gayo, rogendo rumwi maraika wa Umukuru Mungu akamuhwarukira mokerooto, akamubhurira, “Yuusufu, umwana wa umutimi Daudi, umubhaha kukwira Mariyamu, ku kubha inda yaazi ayibhwini kubhanaja bhwe Ekoru Indindu. **21** Ariibhura umwana wi ikisubhi, naawi umuruki Yisu, ku kubha wuyo newe araasabhuri abhaatu bhaazi kurwa mubhubhi bhwabhu.” **22** Gayo guusi gaakuriibhwi, korereke ribhi ring'ana rinu Umukuru Mungu aagambiri kanzira ya umurutiriri kubha, **23** “Rora, umusiiti aragega inda, neewe ariibhura umwana wi ikisubhi. Ararukwa imaanwiri.” Enzobhooro yaku, Mungu hamwimwi na niitwi. **24** Hanu Yuusufu aabhuukiri, akakora chimbu maraika wa Umukuru Mungu aamubhuuriiri. Akakwira Mariyamu, **25** nawe atariiri neewe kuhika hanu Mariyamu iituriin'yi. Akamuruka umwana wuyo, Yisu.

2 Yisu akiibhurwa murubhiri rwa Bhitirihimu mucharu cha Yudeya, ribhaga rinu Heroode aari umutimi. Ribhaga riyo, abhaminyi bha zenzota bhanu bhaaruuri ruguru, bhakahika murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu. Bhakabhuurya, **2** “Ari hayi umwana wanu ibhwirwi abhi umutimi wa Abhayaahudi? Tuminyiri ibhwirwi, ku kubha enzota yaazi ikarorekana kwa niitwi ruguru, twiziri komosengera.” **3** Hanu umutimi Heroode iigwiri amang'ana gaabhu, akahaha, hamwimwi na abhaatu bhuusi bha Yirusariimu. **4** Neho Heroode akabhiringa abhakuru bhuusi bha abhakuhaani na abhiija bhi imigira ja Musa, akabhabhuurya, “Kiriisitu ariibhurwa hayi?” **5** Bhakamugarukirya, “Ariibhurwa murubhiri rwa Bhitirihimu mucharu cha Yudeya. Tuminyiri riyo, ku kubha Mungu akagamba kuhitira umurutiriri kubha, **6** ‘Imwi abhaatu bha Bhitirihimu mucharu cha Yuuda, mutari bha koregwa mubhukangati bhwi icharu cha Yuuda, ku kubha kurwa kwa niimwi arahuruka umukangati wanu akukangata abhaatu bhaani bha Izirairi, nchu umuriisha akuriisha zing'andu zaazi.’” **7** Neho Heroode akabhirikira abhaminyi bha zenzota bhayo kwa mbisi, korereke bhaazi bhamubhuriri bhwaheene ribhaga rinu bhaaruuzi enzota. **8** Akumara, akabhatuma Bhitirihimu, akabhabhurira, “Muji mubhuuririryi bhwaheene,

kuhika momenye hanu umwana wuyo ari. Hanu muraamobhone mondeetere amang'ana bhwangu korereke na niinyi niji komosengera.” 9 Hanu abhaminyi bha zenzota bhiigwiri amang'ana gu umutimi, bhakabhuka. Rogendo rumwi, enzota yinu bhaaruuzi ruguru ikabhakangatira, ikiimiirira hanu umwana aari. 10 Hanu bhaaruuzi enzota yiyo, bhakazomerwa bhukung'u. 11 Bhakasikira munyumba, bhakarora umwana na Mariyamu unina, bhakahigama kosengera umwana. Bhakatazura imirigu jabhu, bhakaha umwana umubhanu gwi izahaabhu, umurumbasu na manimani. 12 Mmbe, Mungu akabhahama mobherooto kubha, bhatagaruka kwiki kwa Heroode. Bhakahurukira inzira yindi kugaruka iwaabhu. 13 Hanu abhaminyi bha zenzota bhayo bhaagiiri, maraika wu Umukuru Mungu akahwarukira Yuusufu mokerooto. Akamubhaurira, “Bhuka! Ogege umwana na unina, ong'osere mucharu cha Miisiri. Musaagi iyo kuhika hanu niraakubhauriri ugaruki, ku kubha Heroode aramohya umwana areenda amwiti.” 14 Mmbe, Yuusufu akabhuka ubhutiku bhuyobhuo, akagega mkaazi nu umwana, akang'osera Miisiri. 15 Bhakahika Miisiri, bhakiikara iyo kuhika hanu Heroode aakuuri. Amang'ana gayo gakakuribhwa, korereke ribhi ring'ana rinu Umukuru Mungu aagambiri kanzira ya umurautiriri waazi, “Nikamubhirikira umwana waani kurwa Miisiri.” 16 Hanu Heroode aaminyiri kubha abhaminyi bha zenzota bharya bhamukangiriiri, akiigatana bhukung'u. Neho akatuma abhasirikari bhaazi Bhitirihimu hamwimwi na ahagero huusi ha haguhi, akabhaswaja kubha bhiiti abhaana bhi ikisubhi huusi bhi imyaka ibhiri kugaruka iyaasi. Akakorabhu kuring'aana na ribhaga rinu aabhuuriirwi na abhaminyi bha zenzota. 17 Neho rikabha ring'ana rinu umurautiriri Yirimiya aagambiri, 18 “Ikiriru kikabhoneka murubhiri rwa Raama, ikiriru nu ukwarama kwaru. Rahiiri araririra abhaana bhaazi, inu atakwenda kuhunibhwa, ku kubha abhaana bhaazi bhatareeho.” 19 Hanu Heroode aamariri kukwa, maraika wu Umukuru Mungu akamuhwarukira Yuusufu mokerooto Miisiri, 20 akamubhaurira, “Bhuka! Ogege umwana na unina, mugaruki mucharu cha Izirairi, ku kubha bhanu bhaari bhareenda kwita umwana wuyo, bhakuuri.” 21 Mmbe, Yuusufu akabhuka, akagega umwana na unina, akagaruka mucharu cha Izirairi. 22 Nawe hanu iigwiri kubha Arikirau umwana wa Heroode aari

arakangata Yudeya, akubhaha kujayu. Hanu Mungu aamubhuuriiri mokerooto ataja iyo naatu, akaja mucharu cha Gariraaya. 23 Bhakahika murubhiri rwa Nazariiti, bhakiikara iyo. Neho ring'ana rikabha rinu ryagambirwi iguru wa Yisu kanzira ya abharautiriri, “Arabhirikirwa Munazariiti.”

3 Zisiku nzaru zinu zihitiri, aareho umutu wamwi wanu akubhirikirwa Yoohana Umubhatiizi. Aari ararwaza mwtirigu rya Yudeya arabhuga, 2 “Mutigi ubhubhi bhwanyu, ku kubha ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhuraariiri.” 3 Newe aagambirwi na umurautiriri Isaaya, “Riraka ryu umutu wanu akaragan'ya mwtirigu, ‘Mokonze inzira ya Umukuru, mogorore ibhihitu bhyazi.’” 4 Yoohana aari ibhuhiri ubhuzuki bhwi ingamiya no omokena gwa riseero mukiribhizi. Ibhyakurya bhyazi bhyari zingigi nu ubhwaki bhwa mwtirigu. 5 Abhaatu kurwa urubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, icharu cha Yudeya chusi, na zimbaara zausi zi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani, bhakabha bharamujaku. 6 Bhakatiga ubhubhi bhwabhu, akabhabhatiiza mukitaaru cha Yorodaani. 7 Nawe hanu Yoohana aaruuzi Abhafarisaaayo na Abhasadukaayo bhaaru bharamujaku korereke abhabhatiizi, akabhabhaurira, “Imwi urwibhuru rwe enzoka! Wuiwi abhabhuuriiri muratura kong'osa itiniru ya Mungu yinu ikuuza? 8 Mmbe, mokore amahocha ganu gakwereken'ya kubha mutigiri ubhubhi. 9 Mutiikangirirya naatu murabhuga, ‘Sukuru wiitu, ni-Abhurahaamu!’ Nirabhabhaurira kubha, Mungu aratura kuchura amabhwu ganu gabhi abhaana bha Abhurahaamu! 10 Nangu itiniru ya Mungu iri iguru waanyu nchi ihaazi iri iguru wa amatina gi imiti. Na bhanu bhatakokora amahocha amazamu bharatinirwa, chimbu imiti jusi ginu gitakwibhura imisumu imizumu ghaatinwa na kutaashwa momorero. 11 “Inyi nirabhabhatiiza na amanzi kwerecha kubha mwichuriiri Mungu. Nawe araaza umutu wu ubhunaja kunkira. Nitakwenderwa nuuru kutazura zisiri zi ibhikwira bhyazi. Ewe arabhabhatiiza kwe Ekoru indindu na komorero. 12 Na agwatiriiri uruhungu mumabhoko gaazi, korereke aseese inganu. Inganu yiyo arayikumungira mukitara chazi. Nawe umukunyu, aragwocha momorero ganu gutakurima zee.” 13 Mmbe, ribhaga riyo, Yisu akarwa Gariraaya, akaja mukitaaru cha Yorodaani korereke Yoohana amubhatiizi. 14 Nawe Yoohana akagema komorecha, aramubhaurira, “Niinyi nikwenderwa

kubhatiizwa na naawi, ndora uraaza kwa niinyi?” 15 Yiesu akamugarukirya, “Awi wiisiriri onyoje ubhubhi nangwina, ku kubha toreenderwa tokore eheene yausi yinu Mungu akwenda.” Neho Yoohana akiisirirya. 16 Hanu Yiesu aabhatiizirwi na kurwa mumanzi, rogendo rumwi risaaru rikiiguka, akarora Ekoru ya Mungu iriika nchi ikiguuti na kwikara iguru waazi. 17 Neho, riraka rikarwa mwisaaru rirabhuga, “Wanu ni-Mwana waani umusiigwa, nizumiriirwi nawe.”

4 Akumara, Yiesu akangatwa ne Ekoru indindu kuja mwitirigu korereke agemwe na Shitaani. 2 Akumara iyo siku merongo ene, ubhuti ku nu umwise ariiyima kurya ibhyakurya. Itinira, akiigwa inzara. 3 Neho Shitaani akaaza komogema. Akamubhaurira, “Ariibhi awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu, swaja amabhwi ganu gabhi imikaati.” 4 Nawe Yiesu akabhuga, “Yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, Umuntu atakwikara kwa bhyakurya ibhyene, nawe kwa amang’ana ganu gakurwa kwa Mungu.” 5 Akumara Shitaani akamuhira murubhiri ururindu rwa Yirusariimu, akamwimiirya kukikungu cha rihekaaru, 6 akamubhaurira, “Ariibhi awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu, irekera haasi, ku kubha yandikirwi, ‘Mungu araswaja bhamaraika bhaazi iguru waazu, ebho bharakugwatirira, korereke amaguru gaazu gataaza kwitema kwibhwi.’” 7 Nawe Yiesu akamubhaurira, “Yandikirwi, ‘Utagama Umukuru Mungu waazu.’” 8 Akumara, Shitaani akamuhira kosonga yi ikiguru ikirihi. Akamwerecha ubhuti bhwa ziisi zausi nu ubhuniibhi bhwazu, 9 akamubhaurira, “Uraanigamiri na konsengera, nirakoha bhyusi bhina.” 10 Nawe Yiesu akamubhaurira, “Nuurwi hanu, Shitaani! Yandikirwi, ‘Osengere Umukuru Mungu waazu, na omohokerye ewe umwene.’” 11 Neho Shitaani akamutiga hayo. Hayohayo bhamaraika bhakaaza kumwangerira. 12 Hanu Yiesu iigwiri kubha Yoohana Umubhatiizi abhahirwi mokebhoho, akaja mucharu cha Gariraaya. 13 Gariraaya iyo, akasaama Nazariiti, akaja kwikara murubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu. Kapirinaumu iri rusiza wi inyanza ya Gariraaya, urubhaara rwi ibhigambu bhya Zabhuruni na Naafutaari. 14 Ikabhabhu, korereke ribhi ring’ana rinu Mungu aagambiri kuhitira kwu umuruririri Isaaya, 15 “Mwitegeerere abhaatu bhi icharu cha Zabhuruni na Naafutaari, ahagero hanu hari kunzira yu ukwerekera kunyanza, ni imwambuku wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani, mucharu cha Gariraaya inu bhakwikara abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi.

16 Abhaatu bhayo bhiikiiri mukiirimya, bharuuzi ubhwiru ubhukuru, na bhanu bhi ikiiri mukikiriiri chu uruku, bhahwarukiirwi nu ubhwiru.” 17 Kwima ribhaga riyo, Yiesu akatanga kurwazira abhaatu, “Mutigi ubhubhi bhwanyu, ku kubha ubhuti bhwa mwisaaru bhuraariiri!” 18 Hanu Yiesu aari aragenda rusiza wi inyanza ya Gariraaya, akarora abhahiiri bhabhiri, Simuuni wanu abhahirikiirwi Peetero na Andureya. Bhaari bhararekera zenzero munyanza ku kubha bhaari abhawisini. 19 Yiesu akabhabhaurira, “Muntuni na niinyi nirabhakora kubha abhawisini bha abhaatu.” 20 Rogendo rumwi, bhakatiga zenzero zaabhu, bhakamutuna. 21 Hanu iisukiri embere hasuuhu, akarora abhaatu abhandi bhabhiri, Yaakobho na Yoohana umunyi waazi, abhaana bha Zebhedayoy. Bhaari mubhwatu hamwimwi na wiisi, bharazomya zenzero zaabhu, akabhabhirikira. 22 Hayohayo bhakatiga wiisi nu ubhwatu, bhakamutuna. 23 Yiesu aari ariiruguura mucharu chusi cha Gariraaya. Aari arasikira mumarwazira na kwija abhaatu. Aari ararwazira abhaatu ing’ana inzamu iguru wu ubhuti bhwa mwisaaru na kohorya amarwiri gaabhu guusi. 24 Ing’ana iguru wa Yiesu ikanyaragana bhukung’u kuhika mucharu chusi cha Siiriya. Abhaatu bhakahira abharwiri bhaabhu bhuusi bha amarwiri ga zeteemwa zuzuusi bhaari bharanyaakibhwa. Gati waabhu, bhaarimu bha amasambwa amabhi, bha ririmu na bhanu bhakuuri ibhiimu, akabbahorya bhuusi. 25 Mmbe, abhaatu bhaaru bhakabha bharamutuna kurwa Gariraaya, Dikapuri, Yirusariimu, Yudeya ni imwambuku wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani.

5 Mmbe, hanu Yiesu aaruuzi amaribhita ga abhaatu, akatiira kukiguru, akiikara, abhiiga bhaazi bhakaja kwawe. 2 Neho akatanga kubhiija, 3 “Hakiriku bhanu bhiyizi kubha bhanu ubhwindi na Mungu, ku kubha ubhuti bhwa mwisaaru ubhwabhu. 4 Hakiriku bhanu bharumikiri, ku kubha Mungu arabhiibhisirirya. 5 Hakiriku abhanyuuhu, ku kubha bharagabha iisi yausi. 6 Hakiriku bhi inzara ne enyoota yo okokora ge eheene, ku kubha Mungu arabhiigutya. 7 Hakiriku bhi ibhigungi, ku kubha ebho bhararorerwa ibhigungi. 8 Hakiriku bhu umwuyu umwiru, ku kubha bhararora Mungu. 9 Hakiriku abhiigwan’ya bha abhaatu, ku kubha bharabhirikirwa abhaana bha Mungu. 10 Hakiriku bhanu bhakunyaakibhwa iguru we eheene, ku kubha ubhuti bhwa mwisaaru

nu-bhwabhu. 11 “Hakiriku imwi hanu abhaatu bhakubhatuka, bhakubhanyaacha na kubhasaayira ubhubhi bhwa zeteemwa zuusi iguru waani. 12 Muhiiti kubha ibhu nimbu abhaatu bhaari bhakunyaacha abharutiriri bhanu bhaareho ikari. Mozomerwe na kuriiryata bhukung’u, ku kubha Mungu abhatiiriiri umubhanu mukuru mwisaaru. 13 “Imwi ni-muuny kuusi. Nawe guriibhuryi ubhusambaruku bhagwi, garatuurirwa kiguruki korereke gozome naatu? Gutakwenderwa kurunga kegero chachusi, kugayo garataashwa igutu na kutazwa na abhaatu. 14 “Imwi ni-bhwiru kuusi. Ububhiri rana rwumbakirwi kukiguru, rutakutura kubhisa ubhwiru bhwaku. 15 Naatu, abhaatu bhatakwacha ikimuri bhakikundikiryi na rihuuu. Nawe bhahaakitura iguru wi ikikungu, korereke kimuriki bhuusi bhanu bhari munyumba. 16 Ibhuihu, ubhwiru bhwanyu bhoreenderwa bhumuriki kubhaatu, korereke bharore amahocha gaanyu amazumu, bhagangi Wuusu wa mwisaaru. 17 “Mutakina kubha niiziri kuruushaho imigiru ja Musa, hamwi ganu gaagambirwi na abharutiriri. Nitiiziri kuruushaho, nawe kokora na kuhicha amaheene gaaku. 18 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, kuhika hanu risaaru ni icharu bhikurweho, katareeho kang’ana hamwi kaandiku kasuuu ki imigiru kanu kakuruusibhwaho kuhika guusi gahiki. 19 Umuntu wawuusi wanu araangi nuru umugiru gumwi umusuuhu kukira igindi, na kwija abhandi bhakorebhu, wuyo atakubha na bwera mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. Nawe wawuusi wanu akugigwata na kwija abhandi bhakorebhu, wuyo arabha umukuru mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. 20 Mmbe, nirabhabhuurira, ariibhi eheene yaanyu itakukira ya Abhafarisaayo na ya abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa, mutakusikira zee mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. 21 “Mwigwiri umugiru, chimbu abhaatu bhi ikari bhaabhuuriirwi, ‘Utiita! Umuntu wawuusi wanu akwita umukindichazi, areenderwa atinirwi.’ 22 Nawe inyi nirabhabhuurira, umuntu wawuusi wanu akwigatanira umukindichazi, areenderwa kutinirwa. Wawuusi wanu akutuka umukindichazi na komorega, areenderwa atinirwi ni ichandaru. Na wawuusi wanu akubhuurira umukindichazi mogeege, areenderwa korekerwa momorero gwa nyaari! (Geenna g1067) 23 “Mmbe, uraahuruchi ikimweso ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso, akumara ukahiita kubha utaamiin’yi na umukindichazu, 24 tiga ikimweso chazu mubhutangi bhwa ahagero hu ukuhurukirya

ikimweso, nuuji hinga wiigwani nawe. Neho uguruki uhuruchi ikimweso chazu. 25 “Na ariibhi umukugambi arakuhira kumutiniri, wiigwani nawe bhwangu mukiiri manzira. Iritamibhu, arakuhicha kumutiniri. Nu umutiniri wuyo arakuhira kumusirikari, korereke akusikiryi mokebhoho. 26 Nirakubhuurira amaheene, utakurwa muyo kuhika hanu ukumara kuriha isiiri yuusi! 27 “Mwigwiri umugiru ganu gwagambirwi kubha, ‘Utasebheeta!’ 28 Nawe inyi nirabhabhuurira, umusubhi wanu akorora umukari kwa kumwigomba, amariri kosebheeta nawe mumwuyu gwazi. 29 Mmbe, ariibhi iriisu ryazu ryu ubhurya riragirya okore ubhubhi, ryihi uritaashi kore. Ni-hakiriku usikiri mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano na riisu rimwi, kukira kubha ni ibhiimu bhyusi na ukataashwa momorero gwa nyaari. (Geenna g1067) 30 No okobhoko kwazu ku ubhurya kuragirya okore ubhubhi, ukutini ukutaashi kore. Ni-hakiriku usikiri mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano no okobhoko kumwi, kukira kubha na amabhoko abhiri na ukarekerwa momorero gwa nyaari. (Geenna g1067) 31 “Na mwigwiri umugiru ganu gwagambirwi kubha, ‘Umuntu wanu akutaana na mukaazi, amohe inyarubha yu ukutaana.’ 32 Nawe inyi nirabhabhuurira, umuntu wanu akutiga mukaazi, itari iguru wi itaaru, arakora umukari waazi kubha musimbi. Na wawuusi wanu araakwiri umukari wanu atigirwi, wuusi ni-masibhiiti. 33 “Mwigwiri umugiru, chimbu abhaatu bhi ikari bhaabhuuriirwi, ‘Mutiirahira ururimi, nawe mokorete umukuru guusi ganu mwirahiiri.’ 34 Nawe inyi nirabhabhuurira, mutagema kwirahira! Mutiirahira nuru kwa risaaru, ku kubha neho ikitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu. 35 Hamwi mutiirahira kuusi yinu, ku kubha neho hu ukutura amaguru gaazi. Mutiirahira nuru kurubhiri rwa Yirusariiimu, ku kubha nerwe urubhiri ruu umutimi umukuru, Mungu. 36 Naabha mutiirahira kumitwi janyu, ku kubha mutakutura kuchara nuru uruzwiri rumwi rubhi rwiru hamwi rwirabhuru. 37 Ariibhi muriisirirya ‘Hee,’ ibhi amaheeneheene, ariibhi muraanga ‘Ziyi,’ ibhi maheene ziyi. Amang’ana agandi ganu mukwongera, gararwa kumubhi, Shitaani. 38 “Mwigwiri umugiru ganu gwagambirwi kubha, ‘Iriisu kwi iriisu, ni iriinu kwi iriinu.’ 39 Nawe inyi nirabhabhuurira, mutarihan’ya amabhi umuntu wanu abhakuriiri amabhi. Nawe umuntu areekoteme kurusa ruu ubhuryu, muchariri na urandi. 40 Nu umuntu ariikugambi korereke agege ishadi yaazu,

mutigiri ni ikabhuuti. 41 Ariibhi umuutu arikuhatiki kogege umurigu gwazi kuhika kogenda matambuka kikwi kimwi, awi nuuji nawe matambuka bhikwi bhibhiri. 42 Umuutu araakusabhi ekegero, mohe. Nu umuutu ariisabhi omokopeshe, utamwima. 43 “Mwigwiri yagambirwi kubha, ‘Umusiigi nyarubhiri waazu, na ubhihirirwi umubhisa waazu.’ 44 Nawe inyi nirabhabhaurira, mubhasiigi abhabhisa bhaanyu, na mubhi murasabhira bhanu bhakubhanyaacha. 45 Mmbe, mokorebhu, korereke mubhi ncha Wuusu wa mwisaaru. Ewe ahaabhanzira iryubha abhaatu abhazamu na abhabhi. Na ahaatwekerya imbura abhaatu bhe eheene na bhanu bhataana eheene. 46 Nangu muraasiigi bhanu bhabhasiigiri abheene, murabhona bhweraki? Nuuru abhabhi ncha abharihya bha riguuti bhuusi bhahaakorabhu. 47 Na ariibhi murakeerya abhakindichanyu abheene, murabha murakora ing’anaki rinu rikukira abhandi? Nuuru abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu, bhuusi bhahaabhakeerya abhakindichabhu. 48 Mmbe, mubhi bharonge, chimbu Wuusu wa mwisaaru ari.

6 “Mwangeriri! Mutakora amahocha amazumu korereke abhaatu bhabharore. Nawe muraakorebhu, mutakusung’aana umubhanu gwugwusi kurwa kwa Wuusu wa mwisaaru. 2 “Mmbe, hanu ukusakirya umubhabhi, utaraarika kinu okokora. Utakora chimbu abhabhihi bhahaakora mumarwaziru na kunzira korereke abhaatu bhabhagungi. 3 Nirabhabhaurira amaheene, ebho bhamariri kusung’aana umubhanu gwabhu. Nawe hanu ukusakirya umuutu, okobhoko kwazu kwu ubhumusi kutamenya ganu okobhoko ku ubhuryu kokokora, 4 korereke ubhusakirya bhwasu bhubhi bhwa mbisi. Oreekorebhu, Wuusu wanu ahaarora ganu giibhisiri, arakusamba. 5 “Na hanu mukusabha, mutabha ncha abhabhihi. Ebho bhahaasiiga kusabha bhiimiiriiri mumarwaziru na rusizu wi inzira korereke abhaatu bhabharore. Nirabhabhaurira amaheene, bhamariri kusung’aana umubhanu gwabhu gwusi. 6 Nawe awi hanu ukusabha, usikiri igati na wiigari ikisiku. Akumara usabhi kwa Wuusu wanu atakororekana. Na Wuusu wanu ahaarora ganu giibhisiri, arakutuha. 7 “Hanu mukusabha, mutabha muraparukaparuka ncha abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. Ebho bhahiiseega kubha bhariigwa iguru wa amang’ana amaaru. 8 Mutatuubhana na bhayo, ku kubha Wuusu aminyiri

ganu mukwenda, nuuru mukiiri kumusabha. 9 Mmbe imwi musabhibhu: ‘Bhaabha wiitu wanu uri mwisaaru, iriina ryazu rikumibhwi. Ubhutimi bhwasu bhuuzi. 10 Ubhwindi bhwasu bhokorwe muusi hanu, chimbu mwisaaru iyo. 11 Otohe reero ibhyakurya bhyitu bhya kirakabhu. 12 Otobheerere ubhubhi bhwitu, chimbu na niitwi tukubhabheerera bhanu bhatasaririiryi. 13 Utatusikirya mubhitiimotiimo, nawe utusabhuri nu umubhi wurya, [ku kubha ubhutimi, na zinguru, nu ubhukumibhwa, ni-bhyazu kemerano. Garami!]]” 14 Yisu akang’eha kugamba, “Ariibhi murabheerera abhaatu ubhubhi bhwabhu, imwusi Wuusu wa mwisaaru arabhabheerera. 15 Nawe muraatami kobheerera abhaatu amabhi gaabhu, na niimwi Wuusu wa mwisaaru atakubhabheerera amabhi gaanyu. 16 “Hanu mukwiyima kurya, ubhushu bhwanyu bhoteerekan’ya kurumika chimbu abhabhihi bhahaakora. Ebho bhahaakikinyara ubhushu bhwabhu korereke abhaatu bharore kubha bhiyimiri kurya. Nirabhabhaurira amaheene, bhamariri kusung’aana umubhanu gwabhu. 17 Nawe awi hanu ukwiyima ukurya, wiisaabhi ubhushu na wisisityi amaguta mumutwi, 18 korereke abhaatu bhatamenya kubha wiyimiri kurya. Wuusu wanu atakororekana, wanu ahaarora ganu giibhisiri, arakusamba. 19 “Mutibihiikira ikibhumbiku muusi, hanu amasiribhi ni ikutu bhihaasarya, na abhiibhi bharaasha zinyumba korereke bhiibhi. 20 Nawe mwibihiikira ikibhumbiku mwisaaru, inu amasiribhi ni ikutu bhitakusarya na hanu abhiibhi bhatakwasha nuuru kwibha. 21 Nuhuusi hanu ikibhumbiku chazu kiri, neho ne eko yaazu iri. 22 “Amiisu nego ikimuri chu umubhiri. Ariibhi mahuru, umubhiri gwazu gwusi gurabha nu ubhwiru. 23 Nawe ariibhi amiisu gaazu marwiri, umubhiri gwazu gwusi gurabha kiirimya. Mmbe, ubhwiru bhanu bhuri mumubhiri bhuriichuri kubha kiirimya, kirabha kiirimya kihaari bhakung’u! 24 “Atareeho umuutu wanu akutura kohokerya abhakuru bhabhiri, ku kubha aratura kubhihirirwa umwimi na kusiiga uwandi, hamwi kugwatana nu umwimi na korega uwandi. Na niimwi, mutakutura kohokerya Mungu ne ebhegero hamwimwi! 25 “Mmbe nirabhabhaurira, mutanyaakira ubhwikari bhwanyu kubha muraryaki, hamwi muranywaki, hamwi muriibhohaki. Awii, ubhwikari bhatakukira ibhyakurya, nu umubhiri gutakukira zengebho? 26 Morore ibhinyunyi. Bhitakuhamba na bhitakogesa

na kubhiika mukitara. Nawe, Wuusu wa mwisaaru, ahaabhiriisha. Awii, imwi mutaana ubhwera bhukuru kukira ibhinyunyi bhiyo? 27 Wiwi gati waanyu aratura kwiyoungera nauru iisa yimwi mubhwikari bhwazi kukwinyaacha kwazi? 28 “Kwaki muriinyaacha iguru wa zengebho? Morore chimbu ibhibharyu bhekamera. Bhitakokora meremo nauru bhitakutuma. 29 Nawe nirabhabhaurira, nauru umutimi Sirimaani nu ubhuniibhi bhwazi bhwasi, atiibhuhiri bhwahene nchi ibhibharyu bhiyo! 30 Ariibhi Mungu ariibhohya bhwaheneebhu ibhibharyu bhya mwitirigu bhine reero bhereho na tabhuuri bhirataashwa momorero, nangw aratamabhwi kubhiibhohya imwi, abhaatu bhu ubhwisirirya ubhusuuu? 31 “Mmbe mutabha na makibhwi muriibhuurya, ‘Turaryaki? Turanywaki?’ hamwi ‘Turiibhohaki?’ 32 Amang’ana gayo guusi, bharaganyaakira abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. Wuusu wa mwisaaru iizi kabha moreenda guusi gayo. 33 Nawe momohye hinga ubhutimi bhwa Mungu na kokora amang’ana ge eheene, na agandi gayo guusi arabhoongereererya. 34 Mmbe, mutiinyaacha iguru wa tabhuuri, ku kabha tabhuuri iriinyaakira iyeene. Zinyaaku za reero ziriisa kwa reero.

7 “Mutatinira abhandi, korereke mataaza kutinirwa na Mungu. 2 Chimbu mukutinira abhandi, nimbu imwasi muraatinirwi. Ne ekerengo kinu mokorengera abhandi, nechomuraarengerwe. 3 “Ndora urarora ekebhereera kinu kiri muriisu ryu umukindichazu, nawe utakorora ikitinika kinu kiri muriisu ryazu? 4 Kisha uraturabhwi kubhuurira umukindichazu, ‘Tiga nikuruushi ekebhereera muriisu ryazu,’ nawe utakorora ikitinika muriisu ryazu? 5 Umubhihi awi! Ruusha hinga ikitinika muriisu ryazu. Necho ukutara korora bhwahene na kuruusha ekebhereera muriisu ryu umukindichazu. 6 “Mataha zimbwa ebhegero ibhirindu, korereke zitaaza kwichura zibhanyamuri. Na mutataashirya zingurubhi ebhegero bhyu ubhwera, zitaaza kubhitazataza. 7 “Musabhi Mungu, na niimwi murahaabhwa. Momohye, na niimwi murabhona. Muhuni ikisiku, na niimwi muriigurirwa. 8 Wawuusi wanu akusabha, arahaabhwa. Wanu akomohya, arabhona, na wanu akuhuna ikisiku, ariigurirwa. 9 “Nangu, wiwi gati waanyu, wanu umwana waazi araasabhi umukaati, aramoha riibhwi? 10 Hamwi araasabhi iiswi, aramoha enzoka? 11 Ariibhi imwi abhabhi, mwizi kubhaha abhaana bhaanyu ebhegero ibhizumu. Wuusu wa mwisaaru atakutara kubhaha

amazumu kukiraho, bhanu bhakumusabha? 12 “Mmbe, mokorere abhandi ganu mukwenda mokorerwe. Yiyo neyo enzobhooro yi imigiru ja Musa na amijja ga abharautiriri. 13 “Musikiri kuhitira ikisiku ikiguti. Ikishoko ikigari ni inzira ingari bhiyo bhirahira umutu kurichwa. Abhaatu bhanu bhakuhitira iyo, ni-bhaaru. 14 Nawe ikishoko kinu kikwerekera kubhuhuru, ni-kiguti, ni inzira yu ukwerekera iyo, ni-nguti. Na bhanu bhakoyerora, ni-bhasuuu. 15 “Mwiangariri na abharautiriri bhu ururimi. Hanu bhakubhaazaku, bhararorekana ncha zing’andu, nawe ni-bhahaari ncha zisuuzi. 16 Murabhamenya kumisumu jabhu. Awii abhaatu bhahaatwa zizabhiibhu kumiti ja amahwa, hamwi imisumu ju umutiini komesonkoma? 17 Umuti amazumu gwahiibhura imisumu imizumu, nawe umuti umubhi guhiibhura imisumu imibhi. 18 Umuti amazumu gutakutara kwibhura imisumu imibhi, nu umuti umubhi gutakutara kwibhura imisumu imizumu. 19 Imiti jusi ginu gitakwibhura imisumu imizumu, gihaatinwa na kutaashwa momorero. 20 Ibhuihu na abharautiriri bhu ururimi, murabhamenya kamahocha gaabhu. 21 “Itari bhaatu bhusi bhanu bhakumbaurira, ‘Umukuru, Umukuru,’ bharasikira mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. Nawe ni-bhanu bhakokora ubhwindi bhwa Bhaabha waani wa mwisaaru. 22 Urusiku rwi itiniru ruraahiki, bhaaru bharaaza kumbaurira, ‘Umukuru, Umukuru! Tukarootorera kuriina ryazu, tukaheebha amasambwa kuriina ryazu, na tukakora ibhisigu bhyaru kuriina ryazu.’ 23 Necho niraabhabhauriri, ‘Nitabhiizi nauru hasuuu! Mundwiri hanu, imwi abhakuri bhu ubhubhi!’ 24 “Mmbe, umutu wawuusi wanu akwigwa amang’ana gaani na kugakora, aangi umutu wa amang’ini wanu umbakiri inyumba yaazi kwitari. 25 Rusiku rumwi, imbura ikatweka, amanzi gakarembeera iguru, nu umukama umuhaari gukahuuta na kusukuma inyumba yaazi. Nawe itaagwiri, ku kabha ubhuruha bhwaku bhakumbakwa kwitari. 26 Nawe wawuusi wanu akwigwa amang’ana gaani na atigi kugakora, wuyo aangi umutu omogege wanu umbakiri inyumba yaazi komosekenya. 27 Hanu imbura yatwikiri, amanzi gakarembeera iguru, nu umukama umuhaari gukahuuta na kusukuma inyumba yiyo, ikahinguka, ikarika.” 28 Hanu Yisu aamariri kugamba amang’ana gayo, riribhita rya abhaatu rikarugura bhakung’u iguru wa amijja gaazi. 29 Abhaatu bhakarugura ku kabha amijja gaazi

gataari ncha garya abhiija bhaabhu bhi imigiru ja Musa bhahijja, nawe akiija nchu umuutu wu ubhunaja.

8 Hanu Yiesu iikiri kurwa kukiguru, amaribhita amakuru ga abhaatu gakamutuna. **2** Akaaza umuutu wumwi we ebhegeenge akahigama mubhutangi bhwazi, arabhuga, “Umukuru, uraasiigi, uratura kumbukukya!” **3** Yiesu akagorora okobhoko kwazi, akamukun’yaku, arabhuga, “Nisiigiri. Bhingukibhwa!” Hayohayo, akahora ebhegeenge bhyazi. **4** Akumara, Yiesu akamubhaurira, “Yangarira, utabhaurira umuutu iguru wa rinu nikuriri. Nawe wiyeereken’ye kwa kuhaani, uhuruchi ikimweso chimbu Musa aaswajiryi, kwerecha abhaatu kubha ubhingukibhwi.” **5** Hanu Yiesu aari arasikira murubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu, umukuru wumwi wa abhasirikari bhi Ikiruumi akaaza kwawe kumusabha amusakiryi. **6** Akamubhaurira, “Umukuru, omohocha waani ari yiika murwiri, akuuri ibhiimu, ariiyigwa kibhi bhukung’u.” **7** Yiesu akamugarukirya, “Niraaza komohorya.” **8** Umukuru wa abhasirikari wuyo akabhuga, “Umukuru, itakwenderwa usikiri iwaani. Nawe gamba ing’ana rimwibhu, omohocha waani arahora. **9** Inyi niri iyaasi wu ubhunaja bhwa abhandi, na nina abhasirikari bhanu bhari iyaasi waani. Niraabhauriri wumwi, ‘Nuuji,’ ahaaja. Niraabhauriri uwundi, ‘Nauzi,’ ahaaza. Na niraabhauriri mbusa waani, ‘Kora omoremo gany,’ ahaakora.” **10** Hanu Yiesu iigwiri amang’ana gayo, akarugura bhukung’u. Akabhabhaurira bhanu bhaari bharamutuna, “Nirabhabhaurira amaheene, nauru gati wa Abhiizirairi bhaasi, nikiiri korora umuutu wawusi wu ubhwisirirya ubhukuru ncha bhunu! **11** Nirabhabhaurira, abhaatu bhaaru bharaaza kurwa mbaara zausi zi iisi. Bharaaza kurya inyangi hamwimwi na bhasukuru bhiitu Abhurahaamu, Iisaka na Yaakobho mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. **12** Nawe abhagabhi bhanu bhiindirwi kubha mubhutimi bhuyo, bhararekerwa igutu mukiirimya, iyo bhararira na kokepeha.” **13** Mmbe, Yiesu akabhaurira umukuru wuyo, “Nuuji yiika. Irabha chimbu wiisiriiryi.” Hayohayo omohocha waazi akahora. **14** Akumara Yiesu akahika wa Peetero. Hanu aasikiiri munyumba, akabhona uninabhyara Peetero ahindiiri kubhuriri, ane ehooma haari. **15** Yiesu akamukun’yaku kokobhoko, hayohayo akahora. Akabhuka, akatanga komohokerya ibhyakurya. **16** Hanu ryahikiri rigoroobha, Yiesu akareeterwa abhaatu

bhaaru bha amasambwa. Akaruusha amasambwa gayo kwa kugamba, na akahorya abharwiri bhaasi. **17** Neho rikabha ring’ana rinu ryagambirwi iguru waazi nu umuruririri Isaaya, “Akagega ubhunyuhiriru bhwitw umwene, na akagega amarwiri giitu.” **18** Hanu Yiesu aaruzi abhaatu bhaaru bhamwinaariri, akaswaja abhiiga bhaazi, bhaambuki inyanza bhaji imwambuka. **19** Umwija wumwi wi imigiru ja Musa akamujaku, akamubhaurira, “Umwija, hahusi hanu uraaji, nirakutuna.” **20** Yiesu akamugarukirya, “Bhanyamubhwi bhaana amabhigi ni ibhinyunyi bhini ibhinyumba. Nawe, Umwana wu Umuutu, ataana nauru hu ukutura urubharu rwazi.” **21** Nu umwiga uwundi akamubhaurira, “Umukuru, nyiisiririrya hinga niji kubhiika bhaabha.” **22** Nawe Yiesu akamubhaurira, “Ntuna, tiga abhaku bha zekoro bhabhiiki abhaku abhakindichabhu.” **23** Neho Yiesu akatiira mubhwatu hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, bhakabhuka. **24** Hanu bhaahikiri gatigati wi inyanza, kitukira kukabha nu umukama umuhaari bhukung’u na amakunda gakatanga kukundikirya ubhwatu. Yiesu zaari zimuhiriri. **25** Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuucha, bhakarigisa bharabhuga, “Umukuru, tusabhuri! Tararika!” **26** Yiesu akabhabhaurira, “Kwaki murubhaha, imwi bhu ubhwisirirya ubhusuuhu?” Neho akiimhirira, akahama umukama na amakunda, kukabha bhwaheene. **27** Abhiiga bhaazi bhakarugura, bhakabhuga, “Umuutu wunu ni-wa teemwaki? Nauru umukama na amakunda bhiramwigwa!” **28** Hanu Yiesu aambukiri inyanza, akahika mucharu cha Abhagadara. Akarumana na abhaatu bhabhiri bha amasambwa, bhararwa mumabhigi ganu gaari zimbihira. Abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhahaari bhukung’u na atareeho umuutu wunu aagimiri kuhita kunzira yiyo. **29** Mmbe, amasambwa gakarigisa garabhuga, “Umwana wa Mungu, unaki na niitwi? Nangu, wiiziri kuturicha ribhaga ryitu rikiiri kuhika?” **30** Haguhi hayo, ryareho rihizu ikuru rya zingurubhi rirariisha. **31** Amasambwa gayo gakiisasaama Yiesu, “Ariibhi uratoheebha, utwisiririryi tusikiri mwihizu rya zingurubhi rirya.” **32** Yiesu akagabhaurira, “Muji!” Gakabharwiku, gakasikira musingurubhi. Hayohayo, rihizu ryasi rikahiringita mwega ikihiringitu ikihaari, rikagwa manyanza, rikarika. **33** Hanu abhariisha bha zingurubhi bhaaruzi gayo, bhakaryarira murubhiri, bhakabhaurira abhaatu guusi ganu gakuriibhwi na kinu chabhiiri kubhanu

bhaari na amasambwa. 34 Abhaatu bhaasi bha marubhiri muyo, bhakaryara kuja korora Yiesu. Hanu bhaamuruzi, bhakamusabha arwi mucharu chabha.

9 Yiesu akatiira mubhwatu, akaambuka inyanza ya Gariraaya, akagaruka Kapirinaumu, marubhiri runu iikiiri. 2 Hanu aahikiri, abhaatu abhandi bhakamoreeta umutu akuuri ibhiimu, ahindiiri kukiraga. Hanu Yiesu aaruzi ubhwisirirya bhwabha, akabhaurira umurwiri, "Ihaana umwuyu, mwana waani! Ubhubhi bhwazu bhubhiirwi." 3 Neho abhiija abhandi bhi imigiru ja Musa, bhakiigambira mumuyu jabha, "Umutu wanu arega Mungu!" 4 Nawe Yiesu akamenya ganu bhaari bhakwiseega, akabhuga, "Kwaki muriiseega amabhi mumuyu janyu? 5 Rinyuhu ni-ryahe, ukubhuga, 'Ubhubhi bhwazu bhubhiirwi,' kisha ukubhuga, 'Imiirira, ogende?' 6 Nereenda momenye kubha, Umwana wu Umutu ahirwi ubhunaja bhwo okobheerera ubhubhi kusi." Neho akabhaurira umutu wanu akuuri ibhiimu, "Imiirira! Gega ikiraga chazu, uji yiika." 7 Hayohayo umutu wuyo akiimiirira, akaja yiika. 8 Hanu abhaatu bhaaruzi gayo, bhakarugura na kwubaha bhukung'u. Bhakagunga Mungu ku kubha akabhaha abhaatu ubhunaja ncha bhuyo. 9 Hanu Yiesu aaruuri hayo, munzira akarora umutu wumwi wanu akubhirikirwa Mataayo, iikiiri mwibhuru ryu ukutinira riguti. Yiesu akamubhaurira, "Ntuna." Mataayo akiimiirira, akamutuna. 10 Yiesu akaja kurya ibhyakurya wa Mataayo hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi. Hanu bhaari kwigari bhararya, bhakasikira abhariha bha riguti bhaaru na abhandi bha ubhubhi, bhakiikara na kurya hamwimwi nabha. 11 Hanu Abhafarisaayo bhaaruzi riyo, bhakabhuurya abhiiga bha Yiesu, "Ndora, umwija waanyu ararya hamwimwi na abhariha bha riguti na abhakuri bha ubhubhi?" 12 Hanu Yiesu iigwiribhu, akabhabhaurira, "Abhaatu abhahuru bhatakwenza umugabha, nawe abharwiri nebho bhakumwenda! 13 Nangu mwiigi enzobhooro ya Amaandiku Amarindu ganu gakubhuga, 'Nereenda mubhi ni ibhigangi kukira kuhurucha ikimweso.' Inyi nitiiziri kubhirikira bhe eheene, nawe bha ubhubhi." 14 Neho abhiiga bha Yoohana Umubhatiizi bhakamujaku Yiesu, bhakabhuurya, "Niki itwi na Abhafarisaayo tuhiiyima kurya, nawe abhiiga bhaazu bhatakwiyima kurya?" 15 Yiesu akabhagarukirya, "Abhahiriikiriri bhu umukwiri, bharaturabhi kwiitiimaata hanu bhakubha

hamwimwi nu umukwiri? Nawe urusiku ruraaza umukwiri ararusibhwa gati wa abhagini bhaazi. Hayo neho, bhariiyimi kurya. 16 "Atareeho umutu wanu akogega ikiraka ikihya akitumiri kongebho ikungu. Areekorebhu, ikiraka ikihya kiranyarya engebho yiyo na kwongera hanu hanyariri. 17 Na atareeho wanu akutura idivaayi iihya mubhiguzi bha amaseero amakungu. Areekorebhu, ibhiguzi bhirabhaaruka, idivaayi iriitika ni ibhiguzi bhirasarika. Nawe, abhaatu bhaaatura idivaayi yinu itatunduuriri mubhiguzi ibhihya, ibhiguzi ibhihya ni idivaayi yinu itatunduuriri bhyu bhirabha bhwaheene." 18 Hanu Yiesu aari achagamba, akaaza umukangati wumwi wi inyumba ya rirwaziru, akahigama mubhutangi bhwazi, akamubhaurira, "Umuucha waani akuuri nangwinubhu! Nangabha akuuri, tuji uturi okobhoko kwazu iguru waazi, arahora." 19 Yiesu akabhauka hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, bhakatuna umukangati wuyo. 20 Mmbe, ribhaga riyoriyo umukari wumwi wanu aari akunyakibhwa nu ubhurwiri bhw ingizi kwi inyaka ikumi ni ibhiri, akaaza inyuma wa Yiesu, akakun'yaku ripindu rye engebho yaazi. 21 Akakorabhu, ku kubha akiigambira, "Nirikun'yiku engebho yaazi, nirahora." 22 Hanu aakuniryikubhu, Yiesu akiichura. Akamorora, akamubhaurira, "Muucha, ihaana umwuyu! Ubhwisirirya bhwazu bhakuhiriyi." Hayohayo, umukari wuyo akahora. 23 Mmbe, hanu Yiesu aahikiri munyumba ya umukangati wa rirwaziru wuyo, akabhona abhaatu bhaaru bhiibhiringiri muruku hayo, inu bhararira bhukung'u na abhandi bharatema ebhereere. 24 Yiesu akabhabhaurira, "Murwi hanu! Umuucha wanu akiiri kukwa, nawe ahindiiri." Hanu bhiigwiribhu, bhakamoseka. 25 Mmbe hanu abhaatu bhaahurukiibhi igutu, Yiesu akasikira igati, akamugwata okobhoko umuucha wuyo, akiimiirira! 26 Amang'ana gayo gakanyaragana mucharu kiryu chusi. 27 Hanu Yiesu aabhuukiri hayo, abhahuku bhabhiri bhakamutuna, bhakabhirikira kwiraka ikuru, "Umukuru, Umwana wu umutimi Daudi, otororere ibhigangi!" 28 Hanu aasikiiri munyumba, abhahuku bhayo bhakamutunamu. Yiesu akabhabhuurya, "Muriisirirya kubha niranaja kubhahorya?" Bhakamugarukirya, "Hee, Umukuru!" 29 Neho akakun'yaku amisu gaabha, akabhabhaurira, "Ibhi kwa niimwi chimbu mwisiriiriyi." 30 Hayohayo, amisu gakarora. Yiesu akakandikija kwa amanaga, "Mutabhaurira umutu wawusi amang'ana ganu!"

31 Nawe bhakaja, kuraarika amang'ana gaazi mucharu kiryu chusi. 32 Hanu abhahuku bhayo bhaari bhakurweho, abhandi bhakareetera Yiesu umuutu wanu aari na risambwa, wanu rimukariri abhi imumu. 33 Hanu Yiesu aahibhiri risambwa riyo, umuutu wuyo akatanga kugamba. Abhaatu bhanu bhaari hayo bhakarugura bhukung'u, bhakabhuga, "Mucharu cha Izirairi rikiiri kobhoneka ing'ana ncha rinu!" 34 Nawe Abhafarisaayo bhakabhuga, "Araheebha amasambwa kubhunjaja bhwa Bhiirizibhuri, umukuru wa amasambwa!" 35 Mmbe, Yiesu akabha ariirugura mumiji na muzimbiri zuusi. Huhuusi hanu aari akuhita, akasikira mumarwaziru kwija abhaatu. Aari ararwaza ing'ana Inzamu iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru na aari arahorya amarwiri guusi. 36 Hanu Yiesu aaruuzi amaribhita ga abhaatu, akabharorera ibhigungi, ku kubha bhaari bharanyaaka na bhataari nu umuutu wu ukubhasakirya. Bhaari ncha zing'andu zinu zitaana umuriisha. 37 Neho akabhabhurira abhiiga bhaazi, "Amagesa maaru, nawe abhahocha, ni-bhasuuu. 38 Mmbe masabhi Mungu newe umwene mugundu, korereke atumi abhahocha mumugundu gwazi, bhagese."

10 Yiesu akabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, akabhaha ubhunaja bhu ukuruusha amasambwa amabhi na bhwo okohorya amarwiri guusi. 2 Amariina ga abhiiga ikumi na bhabhiri bhayo, ni-ganu: We embere ni-Simuni wanu akubhirikirwa Peetero, na Andureya umuhiiri waazi, Yaakobho umwana wa Zebhedaayo, na Yoohana umuhiiri waazi, 3 Firipu, Bhatomayo, Tomaaso, Mataayo wanu aari umurihya wa riguti, Yaakobho umwana wa Arifaayu, Tadaayo, 4 Simuni Umukananayu, enzobhooro yaku ni-mwitaniri wi icharu chazi, na Yuuda Isikariyuti wanu iichuriri Yiesu. 5 Yiesu akatuma abhiiga ikumi na bhabhiri bhayo, akabharagan'ya, "Mutaja kubhaatu bhanu bhataari Abhayaahudi, na mutasikira rubhiri rwurwusi rwa Samaariya. 6 Nawe muji kuBhiizirairi, bhayo ni-zing'andu zinu zibhuriri. 7 Hanu mukuja kwebho, murwazi, 'Ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhuraariiri!' 8 Mohorye abharwiri, muryuri abhaku, mohorye bhe ebhegeenge na moheebhe amasambwa. Mubhwini ubhunaja bhuyo bhuha, na niimwi muhuruchi bhuha. 9 Na morogendo rwanyu mutagega izahaabhu nuru mpirya nuru zishabha mubhiguzi bhyanyu. 10 Mutabhanura isakwa, hamwi ishadi ya kugarura, hamwi ibhikwira, hamwi

ihimbu, ku kubha omohocha wuusi areenderwa kuhaabhwa amarihi. 11 "Urubhiri rwurwusi ranu muraasikiri, momohye umuutu wanu akwisirirya kubhaginihya iwaazi. Mwikari kwawi kuhika hanu mukubhuuka. 12 Hanu mukusikira muwaazi, masabhi abhaatu bhaazi omorembe. 13 Ariibhi bharimu abhaatu bhanu bhakwenderwa, amakeeren'ya gaanyu garabhaha omorembe. Nawe ariibhi bhatakwenderwa kusung'aana, omorembe guyo gubhagarukiri imwi abheene. 14 Muraahiki munyumba hamwi urubhiri rwurwusi, na abhaatu bhakaanga kubhaginihya na kubhiitegerera, hanu mukurwa ahagero hayo, mukung'uti urutu kumaguru gaanyu, kobheerecha kubha Mungu arabhaanga. 15 Nirabhabhurira amaheene, urusiku rwi itiniru, Mungu arabhaha inyaaku bhukung'u abhaatu bhu urubhiri ruyo, kukira abhaatu bha zimbiri za Sodoma na Gomora! 16 "Rora, nirabhatuma ncha zing'andu gati wa zisuuzi. Nangu, mubhi bhang'ini nche enzoka, na abhanyuuu nchi ikiguuti. 17 Mwiangariri na abhaatu, ku kubha bharababhira kuchandaru, na bharabhatema imizariti mumarwaziru gaabhu. 18 Bharababhira mubhutangi bhwa abhakangati na abhatimi iguru waani. Moreenderwa kubha abhaminyikiri bhaani mubhutangi bhwabhu na mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu bhanu bhataari Abhayaahudi. 19 Hanu bharaabhwati, mutabha na makibhwi kubha muragambaki hamwi muragambabhi. Mungu arabhaha amang'ana gu ukugamba kwibhaga riyo. 20 Itari kubha imwi muragamba, nawe ne-Koro ya Wuusu neyo iragambi kuhitira kwa niimwi. 21 "Ribhaga riyo, umuhiiri ariichura umuhiiri waazi korereke iitwi. Wiisi ariichura umwana waazi, na abhaana bhariitan'ya abhiibhuri bhaabhu na kugirya bhiitwi. 22 Abhaatu buusi bharababhihirirwa iguru waani. Nawe wanu ariigumiriryi kuhika itiniru, newe araasabhuki. 23 Muraakorwe kibhi murubhiri ororebhe, muryariri murubhiri urundi. Nirabhabhurira amaheene, mutakumara emeremo janyu muzimbiri zuusi za Izirairi, Umwana wu umuutu akiiri kuhika. 24 "Umwiga atakukira umwija waazi, na mbuusa atakukira umuniibhi waazi. 25 Umwiga areenderwa abhi nchu umwija waazi, na mbuusa abhi nchu umuniibhi waazi. Ariibhi inyi ni-muniibhi waanyu na bharambirikira Bhiirizibhuri, nangu imwi, murabhirikirwa amariina amabhi bhukung'u. 26 "Mutubhaha abhaatu bhayo, ku kubha kitareeho kinu kikundikiriibhi,

kikatama kuhumburwa, na kinu kibhisirwi, kikatama kororekana. 27 Gausi ganu nikubhabhaurira imwi mukiirimya, mugagambi habhwiru, na gausi ganu mukwigwa kwa mbisi, mugarwazi kubhaatu habhwiru.

28 Mutubhaha bhanu bhakutura kwita umubhiri, nawe bhatakunaja kwita egoro yaanyu. Nawe mwubhahi Mungu, ku kubha newe akutura kuricha umubhiri hamwimwi ne egoro momorero gwa nyaari.

(Geenna g1067) 29 “Awii! Zisanzi ibhiri zitakuguribhwa ubhuguri ubhusuuhu? Nawe itareeho naabha yimwi yinu ikugwa haasi iyeene, Wuusu atasiigiri. 30 Na niimwi, Mungu aminyiri endengo ya zinzwiri za kumitwi janyu. 31 Mmbe, mutubhaha, ku kubha imwi munu ubhweru kukira zisanzi. 32 “Umuntu wawusi wanu araanyisiriyi mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu, na niinyi niramwisirirya mubhutangi bhwa Bhaabha wa mwisaaru. 33 Nawe, wawusi wanu akunyanga mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu, na niinyi niramwanga mubhutangi bhwa Bhaabha wa mwisaaru. 34 “Mutiseega kubha niiziri mausi koreeta omorembe. Nitiiziri koreeta omorembe, nawe ubhutaaman’ya. 35 Niiziri koreeta ubhutaaman’ya gati wu umwana na wiisi, umuucha na unina, na gati wu umukamwana na uninabhyara. 36 Abhabhisa bhu umuntu ni-bhu uwaazi. 37 Wawusi wanu asiigiri wiisi hamwi unina kukira chimbu ansiigiri, atakwenderwa kubha muhimba waani. Na wawusi wanu asiigiri umwana waazi hamwi umuucha waazi kukira chimbu ansiigiri, wusi atakwenderwa kubha muhimba waani. 38 Umuntu wanu atakogega umusarabha gwazi na kuntuna, wuyo atakwenderwa kubha muhimba waani. 39 Umuntu wanu akwenda kohon’ya ubhuhuru bhwazi umwene, arabhurimirya. Nawe umuntu wanu akurimirya ubhuhuru bhwazi iguru waani, arabha na ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. 40 “Umuntu wanu akubhaginihya imwi, aranginihya na niinyi. Na wanu araanginihyi, araginihya na wanu antumiri. 41 Wanu akuginihya umuruutiriri ku kubha ni-muruutiriri, Mungu aramubhanura umubhanu ncha gwa umuruutiriri. Na wanu akuginihya umuntu we eheene ku kubha ne-we eheene, aramubhanura umubhanu ncha gwa we eheene. 42 Wanu araamohe wamwi wa abhasuuhu bhanu eekombe cha amanzi amamizu ku kubha ni-muhimba waani, nirabhabhaurira amaheene, atakubhurwa umubhanu gwazi.”

11 Hanu Yiusu aamariri kuswaja abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, akatanura kuja muzimbiri izindi za Gariraaya kwija na kurwazira abhaatu. 2 Ribhaga riyo, Yoohana Umubhatiizi aari mokebhoho. Hanu iigwiri ganu Kiriisitu akokora, akatuma abhiiga bhaazi abhamwi bhamubhuuryi, 3 “Awi naawi Kiriisitu wanu akuuza, kisha turindi wundi?” 4 Yiusu akabhagarukirya, “Muji mubhauriri Yoohana ganu gausi mukwigwa na korora. 5 Abhahuku bhararora, abharema bharagenda, abhagenge bharahora, abharibhi bha amatwi bhariigwa, abhaku bhararyuka na abhahabhi bhararwazirwa ing’ana inzumu. 6 Hakiriku umuntu wanu ataana makibhwi iguru waani.” 7 Hanu abhiiga bha Yoohana bhaabhuukiri, Yiusu akatanga kubhaurira riribhita amang’ana iguru wa Yoohana. Akabhabhuurya, “Mukaja mwitirigu kororaki? Korora umuntu wanu akwisirirya amang’ana gausi ncha rikuri rinu rihaasingishwa nu umukama? 8 Mukaja kororaki? Mukaja korora umuntu wanu iibhuhiri zengebho zinzumu za riguri? Ziyi! Abhaatu bhanu bhahiibhoha zengebho zinzumu za riguri, bhahiikara muzinyumba za abhatimi. 9 Nawe mukaja kororaki? Umuruutiriri? Hee, nirabhabhaurira, Yoohana ni-mukuru kukira umuruutiriri. 10 Wuyo newe wanu Amaandiku Amarindu gaagambiri iguru waazi, ‘Rora, niratuma umutumwa waani mubhutangi bhwazu, wanu araakokonzere inzira.’ 11 Nirabhabhaurira amaheene, mubhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhiibhwiri kusi, akiiri kobhoneka umukuru kukira Yoohana Umubhatiizi. Nawe, umuntu umusuuhu kukira bhuusi mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, newe umukuru kukira Yoohana. 12 Kwima hanu Yoohana Umubhatiizi aari ararwaza kuhika reero yinu, abhaatu bhakiiri bhariitan’ya ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, na abhaatu abhakararu bhareenda kobhogega kwa nguru. 13 Amija gausi ga abharuutiriri ni imigiru ja Musa bhikarootorera kuhika ribhaga rya Yoohana. 14 Ariibhi muriisirirya ubhuruuti bhwabhu, Yoohana newe firiya, wanu aagambirwi kubha araaza. 15 Wu ukutwi, iitegeerere. 16 “Nawe, urwibhuru rana nirutuubhan’yi naki? Rutuubhiini na abhaana bhanu bhakwikara momoteera bharabhirikira abhakindichabhu, bharabhuga, 17 Tukabhatemera ekereere, nawe mutaabhiniri! Tukiimba amimbu gu ukwarama, nawe metaaririri!” 18 Ibhuihu hanu Yoohana iiziri, aari atakurya ibhyakurya bhya amanaru na atakunywa idivaayi, bhakabhuga,

‘Wanu ana amasambwa!’ 19 Umwana wu Umuntu akaaza, ararya ibhyakurya bhya amanaru na kunywa idivaayi, bhakabhuga, ‘Rora! Ni-musuuu, munywi, musaani wa abharihya bha riguuti na bhu ubhubhi!’ Nawe naurubhu, ubhwubhuuri bhwa Mungu bhahaamenyeekererya ga amaheene kunzira ya amahocha ga abhaatu bhaazi.” 20 Neho Yisu akatanga kuhama zimbiri zinu aakuririmu ibhisigu bhyaru, ku kubha zikaanga kutiga ubhubhi bhwa. 21 Akabhuga, “Horeera imwi abhaatu bha Korazini! Horeera imwi, abhaatu bha Bhitisaida! Angabhiiri ibhisigu bhinu bhyakuriibhwi kwa niimwi, bhyangakurirwi muzimbiri za abhasarya bha Tiuro na Siduuni, bhaari bharatiga ubhubhi bhwa bhu kukwibho ha amagonera na kwihaka riibhu. 22 Nawe nirabhabhuurira, urusiku rwi itiniru, Mungu arabhaha imwi inyaaku kukira abhaatu bha Tiuro na Siduuni. 23 Na niimwi, abhaatu bha Kapirinaumu, muriiseega muratiiribhwa kuhika mwisaaru? Ziyi! Muriikibhwa kuhika momorero gwa nyaari. Angabhiiri ibhisigu bhinu bhikurirwi kwa niimwi bhyangakurirwi murubhiri rwa Sodoma, urubhiri ruyo rwari rwarabaho kuhika reero yinu. (Hades g86) 24 Nawe nirabhabhuurira, urusiku rwi itiniru, Mungu arabhanyaacha bhakung’u kukira inyaaku ya urubhiri rwa Sodoma.” 25 Ribhaga riyo Yisu akabhuga, “Bhaabha, Umukuru wa risaaru ni iisi, uzumiryi, ku kubha amang’ana ganu ubhabhisiri bha amang’iini na abhasumi, ugatiiri habhwiru kubhanu, bhanu ubhwisirira ncha abhaana abhasuuu. 26 Ihu nambu, yakuzumiiri.” 27 Akumara Yisu akabhuga, “Bhaabha ang’iiri bhyusi. Atareeho wanu iizi Umwana, kuruushaku Bhaabha umwene. Na atareeho wanu iizi Bhaabha, kuruushaku Umwana, na wawuusi wanu Umwana areende kumwerecha. 28 “Muuzi kwa niinyi bhuusi bhanu mukunyaaka na kuritoherwa ni imirigu, na niinyi nirabhooyeerya. 29 Mwibhohe ijaki yaani, mwigir kurwa kwa niinyi, ku kubha inyi, ni-munyuuu na mwikuumu wu umwuyu. Neho mukubha no omorembe mummyu janyu, 30 ku kubha ijaki yaani ni-hahu kogega, nu umurigu gwani muhahu.”

12 Rusiku rumwi rwa ubhutuuru, Yisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaari bharahita mumigundu ji inganu. Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhiigwiri inzara, bhakatina ibhigara bhyi inganu, bhakarya. 2 Hanu Abhafarisaayo bhaaruuzi gayo, bhakabhuurira Yisu, “Rora, abhiiga bhaazu bharahocha emeremo ginu

gitakwenderwa kokorwa urusiku rwa ubhutuuru!” 3 Yisu akabhabhuurira, “Mutasumiri muMaandiku Amarindu chimbu Daudi na abhakindichazi bhaakuriri, hanu bhaari ni inzara? 4 Akasikira mwibhuru ririndu rya Mungu, akumara ewe na abhakindichazi bhakarya imikaati ginu jatiirwi mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. Imikaati ginu kumigiru ja Musa gitakwenderwa kuriibhwa na abhaatu, kuruushaku bhakuhaani abheene. 5 Kisha mukiiri kosoma kinu imigiru ja Musa gikubhuga, iguru wa abhakuhaani bhanu bhakohocha mwihekaarur ususiku rwa ubhutuuru? Bharasarya imigiru ja ubhutuuru, nawe Mungu atakubhabharira kubha bharasarya. 6 Nawe nirabhabhuurira kubha, hanu areho umukuru kukira rihekaarur. 7 Mungu arabhuga, ‘Nereenda mubhi ni ibhigangi kukira kuhurucha ikimweso.’ Nawe mwangaminyiri enzobhooro ya amang’ana gayo, mutaari muratema amasoro abhaatu bhanu bhataana ubhubhi. 8 Umwana wu Umuntu, newe Umukuru wu urusiku rwa ubhutuuru.” 9 Yisu akabhuuka, akaja mwirwaziru ryabhu. 10 Mwirwaziru muyo, aarimu umuntu wumwi wanu aari akuuri okobhoko. Bhaarimu na Abhafarisaayo bhanu bhaari bhareenda komogema Yisu, korereke bhamwinatiriryiku. Bhakamubhuurya, “Ni-bhwaheene kohorya umuntu urusiku rwa ubhutuuru?” 11 Akabhagarukirya, “Ni-wiwi gati waanyu, wanu ariibhi ing’andu yaazi igwiri mwiruma urusiku rwa ubhutuuru, atami kuyisabhuramu? 12 Nawe omenye umuntu anu ubhwera kukira ing’andu! Mmbe, nangu ni-bhwaheene kokora amazumu urusiku rwa ubhutuuru.” 13 Akumara Yisu akabhuurira umuntu wanu akuuri okobhoko, “Gorora okobhoko kwazu.” Akakorora, na hayohayo kukahora, kukabha nchu ukundi. 14 Nawe Abhafarisaayo bhakahuruka igutu, bhakagambana chimbu bharaamurichi Yisu. 15 Hanu Yisu aaminyiri isiimi ya Abhafarisaayo bhayo, akarwa hayo. Abhaatu bhaaru bhakamutuna, akahorya abharwiri bhuusi. 16 Nawe akabharecha bhatakumucha kubhaatu kubha ewe ni-wiwi, 17 korereke gakorwe amang’ana ganu Mungu aagambiri kunzira ya umurutiiriri Isaaya, 18 “Rora, omohocha waani wanu nirubhwiri, umusiigwa waani, wanu akongongeerya umwuyu gwani. Niramoha Ekoroyaani, korereke aragan’yi ubhutuurya kubhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi. 19 Atakuhakaana naabha kurigisa, na mututu atakwigwa iraka ryazi kunzira. 20 Atakuricha kinyuuhiruru chuchusi ncha ritete, naabha

kurimya urutambi rana rukuzunzazunza, kuhika hana araareete ubhutuurya kuhiza ubhubhi. 21 Ni ibhyaru bhyusi bhiramwisega ewe umwene.” 22 Akumara bhakamoreetera Yisu umuntu wana aari na risambwa. Umuntu wuyo aari umuhuku inu imuumu. Yisu akamohorya, akatanga kugamba na korora. 23 Abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhaari hayo bhakarugura bhakung’u, bhakabhuga, “Iratara kubha wana newe Umwana wa umutimi Daudi?” 24 Nawe hana Abhafarisaayo bhiigwiri gayo, bhakabhuga, “Araheebha amasambwa kubhunaja bhwa Bhiirizibhuri, umukuru wa amasambwa!” 25 Yisu akamenya amiisiigi gaabhu, akabhabhaurira, “Ariibhi abhaatu bhu ubhutimi bhamwi bhariitana, ubhutimi bhuyo bhuhaagwa. Na ariibhi abhaatu bhu urubhiri rumwi hamwi inyumba yimwi bhariitana, mmbe abhaatu bhayo bharataana. 26 Na Shitaani araheebhe Shitaani, arabha ariiyiitan’ya umwene. Ubhutimi bhwazi bharanagabhwii? 27 Ariibhi niraheebha amasambwa kubhunaja bhwa Bhiirizibhuri, abhahimba bhaanyu ebho bhahaagaheebha kubhunaja bhwa wiwi? Iguru wa gayo, bhayo nebho bhareereche kubha ganu mukugamba gatari maheene. 28 Nawe ariibhi niraheebha amasambwa kubhunaja bhwe Egoro ya Mungu, mmbe momenye kubha ubhutimi bhwa Mungu bhuhikiri kwa niimwi. 29 Umuntu araturabhwii kusikira munyumba yu umuntu wa amanaga na kumuruusha ebhegero bhyazi, akiiri komobhoha? Areemobhohe, hayo aratura kumuruusha ebhegero bhyazi. 30 “Umuntu wana atari hamwimwi na niinyi, ari mbarika. Na wana atakubhiringa abhaatu bha Mungu hamwimwi na niinyi, arabhasanja. 31 Kugayo nirabhabhaurira, Mungu aratura kobheerera abhaatu ubhubhi bhwabhu bhwasi, nuru bhaari bhamurigiri. Nawe Mungu atakutara kobheerera abhaatu ariibhi bhararega Egoro Indindu. 32 Na Mungu aratura kobheerera umuntu wana akugamba kibhi iguru wu Umwana wa Umuntu. Nawe atakobheerera umuntu wana akugamba kibhi iguru we Egoro Indindu, ibhi kwibhaga rinu hamwi rinu rikuuza. (aiōn g165) 33 “Umuti guhaamenyekana kumisumu jaku. Umuti umazumu guhiibhara imisumu imizumu, nu umuti umubhi guhiibhara imisumu imibhi. Uratura komenya umuti chimbu guri kumisumu jaku. 34 Imwi urwibhuru rwe enzoka! Muraturabhwii kugamba amang’ana amazumu inu imwi, ni-bhabhi? Umuntu ahaagamba ganu gizwiri mumwayu gwazi. 35 Umuntu

umazumu ahaahurucha amang’ana amazumu kurwa kamazumu ganu gabhiikirwi mumwayu gwazi, nawe umuntu umubhi ahaahurucha amang’ana amabhi kurwa kamabhi ganu gabhiikirwi mumwayu gwazi. 36 Mmbe, nirabhabhaurira, urusiku rwi itinira, ring’ana ryusi rinu abhaatu bhakubha bhaagambiri ritakubha na bhwera, bhareenderwa kuhurucha ekerengo cha ring’ana riyi. 37 Kamang’ana gaazu amazumu urabharirwa eheene, na kamang’ana amabhi urabharirwa ubhubhi.” 38 Akumara Abhafarisaayo obhorebhe na abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa bhakabhabhaurira Yisu, “Umwija, toreenda okore ichirikin’yu kwerecha kubha uruuri kwa Mungu.” 39 Akabhagarukirya, “Imwi urwibhuru urubhi na rana rutari oroheene! Moreenda ichirikin’yu, nawe mutakwerechwa ichirikin’yu chuchusi, kuruushaku kimwi kinu changi chu umuruatiriri Yoona. 40 Chimbu Yoona iikiiri munda yi iiswi siku isatu ubhutiku nu umwise, ibhu nimbu Umwana wa Umuntu ariikari mumbihira siku isatu ubhutiku nu umwise. 41 “Urusiku rwi itinira, abhaatu bhu urubhiri rwa Ninaawi bhariimira mubhutangi bhwa Mungu hamwimwi na abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rwa nangwinu na kutinira. Abhaatu bha Ninaawi bhakatiga ubhubhi bhwabhu iguru wu ukwigwa ubhurwazi bhwa Yoona. Nangu nirabhabhaurira, hana areho umukuru kukira Yoona. 42 Ribhaga ryu umutimi Sirimaani, aareho marikiya wumwi wana aari aratema urubhaara rwa rangi. Marikiya wuyo ariimira mubhutangi bhwa Mungu na kutinira abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rana, ku kubha bhasariryi. Ewe akarwa mucharu cha kore koreke aazi iitegeerere amang’ana gu ubhwubhuri bhwu umutimi Sirimaani. Nangu nirabhabhaurira, hana areho mukuru kukira Sirimaani.” 43 Yisu akang’eha kugamba, “Hana risambwa rikurwa kumuntu, rihaaja kukibhara inu riramohya ahagero hu ukwoyeera. Nawe riraatamwi kuhabhona, 44 rihaabhuga, ‘Niragaruka uwaani hana naruuri.’ Hana rikugaruka, rirabhona aangii inyumba yinu iri bhuha, itarikiibhwii na ikurirwi bhaheene. 45 Akumara rihaaja koreeta amasambwa agandi muhungati amabhi kurikira, guusi gahaasikira kumuntu wuyo, na kwikara kwawi. Neho ubhwikari bhwu umuntu wuyo bhuhaabha bhubhi kukira chimbu bhwari. ibhu nimbu ikubha kwa niimwi, urwibhuru urubhi rana.” 46 Hana Yisu aari achagambana na riribhita rya abhaatu bhayo, unina na abhahiiri bhaazi bhakaaza, bhakiimira

igutu, bhareenda kugambana nawe. 47 Umuntu wumwi akabhaburira Yisu, “Onyoko na bhaumwanyu bhiimiiri igutu, bhareenda kugambana na naawi.” 48 Yisu akamugarukirya, “Yiia, ni-wiwi? Na bhaumwitu, ni-bha wiwi?” 49 Akumara akoorota abhiiga bhaazi, akabhuga, “Rora, bhanu nebho bha yiia na bhaumwitu! 50 Umuntu wuwusi wanu akokora ubhwindi bhwa Mungu, wuyo newe umwitu, umusubhaati na yiia.”

13 Urusiku ruyoruyo, Yisu akarwa munyumba yiyo, akaja kwikara rusiza wi inyanza. 2 Riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu rikaaza, rikiibhiringa hanu Yisu aari. Akasikira mubhwatu, akiikara, abhaatu bhakabha bhiimiiri rusiza wi inyanza. 3 Yisu akabhaburira amang’ana maaru kobherenjo. Akabhuga, “Mwitegeerere! Umubhusuri akaja kubhusura imbusuru yaazi. 4 Hanu aari akubhusura, zimbusuru izindi zikagwa kanzira, ibhinyunyi bhikaaza, bhikazirya. 5 Izindi zikagwa kukurungutari, zikamera bhwangu, ku kubha rirobha ryari isuuhu. 6 Hanu umwi gwabhariri, zikanyaara na kwuma, ku kubha imiri jaku jari iguruguru. 7 Izindi zikagwa mumahwa. Amahwa gayo gakakura, gakazihiza kuhika zikakwa. 8 Izindi zikagwa kwirobha rizumu, zikakura. Zikiibhura imisumu, izindi igana rimwi, izindi merongo isaasabha ni izindi merongo itatu. 9 Wu ukutwi, iitegeerere.” 10 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamujaku na kumubhuurya, “Kwaki ugambana na abhaatu kwe ebherenjo?” 11 Akabhagarukirya, “Imwi muhiriwi ubhunaja bhwo okomenya zimbisi zu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, nawe ebho ziya. 12 Wanu akwitegeerera ing’ana ya Mungu na koyemenya, Mungu aramusakirya na kumwongerya koyemenya kukiraho. Nawe ariibhi umuntu atakwitegeerera ing’ana ya Mungu, nuru isuuhu yinu aminyiri ararusibhwa. 13 Kiyo necho kikugirya, niragambana nabhu kwe ebherenjo, ku kubha bhararora, nawe bhatakunaama. Na bhariitegeerera, nawe bhatakwigwa nuru bhatakwobhoora. 14 Kwabhu gabhiiri ganu umuruririri Isaaya aabhugiri, ‘Ukwigwa muriigwa, nawe mutakwobhoora. Okorora murarora, nawe mutakunaama, 15 ku kubha abhaatu bhanu zekoro zaabhu zibhiiri kung’u, amatwi gaabhu gatakwigwa, amisu gaabhu gatakorora. Bhatakwenda korora kwa amisu gaabhu, kwigwa kwa amatwi gaabhu, nuru kwobhoora kwa zekoro zaabhu, bhataaza kunyichurira na niinyi nibhahorye.” 16

Neho Yisu akabhaburira abhiiga bhaazi, “Nawe hakiriku imwi, ku kubha amisu gaanyu gararora na amatwi gaanyu gariigwa. 17 Nirabhaburira amaheene, abharuririri na abhaatu bhe eheene bhaaru, bhaari bhariigomba korora ganu mokorora, nawe bhataguruzi, na kwigwa ganu mukwigwa, nawe bhataagiigwiri. 18 “Mmbe, mwitegeerere enzobhooro ye ekerenjo chu umubhusuri wa zimbusuru kiyo. 19 Umuntu wuwusi wanu akwigwa ing’ana ya ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, nawe atakwobhoora, umuntu wuyo atuubhiini na zimbusuru zinu zaagwiri kanzira. Shitaani ahaaza na kusaakura kinu kihambirwi mokoro yaazi. 20 Zimbusuru zinu zaagwiri kukurungutari, ziratuubhanibhwa nu umuntu wanu akwigwa ing’ana ya ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, na hayohayo arayigwata kobhozomerwa. 21 Nawe ku kubha ubhwisirirya bhwazi bhutaana imiri, aragwata kwibhaga isuuhubhu. Hanu inyaaku hamwi amakung’u gakomobhona iguru wi ing’ana ya ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, rogendo rumwi aratiga ubhwisirirya. 22 Zimbusuru zinu zaagwiri mumahwa, ziratuubhanibhwa nu umuntu wanu akwigwa ing’ana ya ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, nawe arakangiribhwa na amahocha ga kusi nu umwuyu gwu ubhuniibhi. Gayo gahaahiga ing’ana ya Mungu na kugirya itami kwibhura imisumu. (aiōn g165) 23 Nawe zimbusuru zinu zaagwiri kwirobha rizumu, ziratuubhanibhwa nu umuntu wanu akwigwa ing’ana ya ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru na koyobhoora. Umuntu wuyo newe akwibhura imisumu, igindi igana rimwi, igindi merongo isaasabha ni igindi merongo itatu.” 24 Yisu akabhaburira ekerenjo ikindi, “Ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini nu umuntu wanu aahambiri zimbusuru zinzumu mumugundu gwazi. 25 Nawe hanu abhaatu bhaahindiiri, umubhisa akaaza, akahamba ikituki manganu, akumara akaja. 26 Hanu inganu yaamiriri na kutanga kubharya, ikituki chusi kikarorekana. 27 Bhambuusa bha wu umugundu bhakaaza, bhakamubhuurya, ‘Umukuru, tuminyiri akahamba zendetere zinzumu mumugundu gwazu. Nangu, ikituki kiruuri hayi?’ 28 “Akabhagarukirya, ‘Umubhisa newe akuriribhu.’ “Bhambuusa bhaazi bhakamubhuurya, ‘Nangu tuji twihi ikituki?’ 29 “Nawe akabhuga, ‘Ziya, mutachiha, ku kubha murihi, muratura kwiha ni inganu. 30 Mutigi bhyusi bhikuri hamwimwi, kuhika ribhaga ryo okogesa. Ribhaga riyo, nirabhaburira abhagisi bhahiringi hinga ikituki zituumu korereke

bhachoché. Necho bhaturi kogesa inganu na kuyibhiika mukitara chani.” 31 Yiesu akabhabhuurira ekerenjo ikindi, “Ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini ne endetere isuuhi yi iharadaari, yinu umuutu aagigiri na kuhamba mumugundu gwazi. 32 Endetere yiyo ni-suuhu kukira zendetere izindi zuusi, nawe iramere ihaakura kukira ibhyakurya bhyusi bhinu bhiri mumugundu. Na ihaabha muti mukuru, ni ibhinyunyi bhihaaza na kwikara kubhisha bhyaku.” 33 Yiesu akabhabhuurira ekerenjo ikindi, “Ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini nu ubhutunduuru bhane umukari akogega na kusangin’ya nu ubhutu bhwi inganu mubhiguzi bhitatu. Ubhutunduuru bhuyo bharagirya ubhutu bhwi inganu bhwasu bhutunduri.” 34 Yiesu aari arabhuurira amaribhita ga abhaatu amijja gayo kwe ebherenjo. Atabhiijiryi chuchusi ataana kerenjo. 35 Gayo gakuriibhwibhu, korereke ribhi ring’ana rinu Mungu aagambiri kunzira yu umurutiriri waazi arabhuga, “Niragambana na abhaatu kobherenjo. Niragahumbura amang’ana ganu gaari giibhisiri kwima okoteemwa kwi iisi.” 36 Mmbe, Yiesu akaraga amaribhita ga abhaatu, akasikira munyumba. Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamujaku, bhakamubhuurira, “Tugaruriri enzobhooro ye ekerenjo chi ikituki mumugundu.” 37 Yiesu akabhagarukirya, “Umuutu wanu aahambiri zendetere zinzamu, ni-Mwana wu Umuutu. 38 Mumugundu garatuubhanibhwa ni-isi, zendetere zinzamu ni-bhaatu bhu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, ni ikituki, ni-bhaatu bha Shitaani. 39 Umubhisa wanu aahambiri ikituki ni-Shitaani. Amagesa ni-tiniru yi iisi, na bhamaraika bha Mungu nebho abhagisi. (aiōn g165) 40 “Chimburya ikituki kikwihwa na kwochwa momorero, nimbu ikubha urusiku rwi itiniru yi iisi. (aiōn g165) 41 Umwana wu Umuutu aratuma bhamaraika bhaazi, korereke bhabhiringi abhakuri bhu ubhubhi bhuusi kurwa mubhutimi bhwazi, hamwimwi na bhuusi bhanu bhagiriryi ubhubhi, 42 na kubharekera mwibhibhi ryo omorero. Iyo bhararira na kokepeha. 43 Necho bhe eheene bharaabharyi nchi iryubha mubhutimi bhwa Wiisi. Wu ukutwi, iitegeerere.” 44 Akumara Yiesu akahurucha ekerenjo ikindi, akabhuga, “Ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini ne ekegero chu ubhwera ubhakuru kinu chari kibhisirwi mumugundu. Urusiku rumwi, umuutu akakebhona, akakibhisa naatu. Akazomerwa bhukung’u, akaja akagurya ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi

bhinu aari nabhyu, akagura umugundu guyo. 45 “Nu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini nu umusuruja wanu akomohya iruuru yu ubhwera ubhakuru. 46 Hanu aaruzi iruuru yimwi yu ubhwera ubhakuru, akaja akagurya ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi bhinu aari nabhyu, akagura iruuru yiyo.” 47 Yiesu akahurucha ekerenjo ikindi, akabhuga, “Ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini ne enzero yinu yataashirwi manyanza, ikagwata ziiswi ze eteemwa nzaru. 48 Hanu enzero yizwiri, abhatigi bhakarutira rusizu wi inyanza. Akumara, bhakiikara, bhakabhiringa ziiswi zinzamu, bhakatuura mobhegero. Nawe bhakataasha ziiswi zimbi. 49 Ithu nimbu ikubha, urusiku rwi itiniru yi iisi. Bhamaraika bharaaza na kutaan’ya abhakuri bhu ubhubhi na bhe eheene. (aiōn g165) 50 Akumara bhararekera abhakuri bhu ubhubhi mwibhibhi ryo omorero. Iyo bhararira na kokepeha.” 51 Yiesu akabhuurya abhiiga bhaazi, “Nangu, mwubhuuriri guusi ganu nibhabhuuriri?” Bhakamugarukirya, “Hee.” 52 Akabhabhuurira, “Umwija wuwuusi wi imigiru ja Musa wanu iijibhwi iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, atuubhiini nu umwene nyumba wanu akuhurucha mobhegero bhyazi ebhegero ibhihya na bhyi ikari.” 53 Hanu Yiesu aamariri kuhurucha ebherenjo bhiyo, akabhuuka hayo, 54 akaja murubhiri rwabhu rwa Nazariiti. Iyo, akatanga kwija abhaatu mwirwaziru ryabhu. Bhakarugura bhukung’u, bhakiibhuurya, “Umuutu wanu abhwini hayi ubhwubhuuri bhanu? Na abhwini hayi ubhunaja bhwo okokora ibhisiga bhinu? 55 Wanu atari umwana wu umusirimara wurya? Unina ti Mariyamu? Abhasuuhi bhaazi ti Yaakobho, Yuusufu, Simuuni na Yuuda? 56 Na abhasubhaati bhaazi tebho bhanu tukwikara nabhu hanu? Nangu, abhwini hayi amang’ana guusi ganu?” 57 Abhaatu bhayo bhakiigatana, bhakaanga kumwisirirya. Nawe Yiesu akabhabhuurira, “Umurutiriri ahaasuukwa ahandi huusi, kuruushaku murubhiri rwazi nu uwaazi.” 58 Yiesu ataakuriri ibhisiga bhyaru iyo, ku kubha bhatamwisiriiryi.

14 Ribhaga riyo, umutimi Heroode Antipaasi aari umukangati wi icharu cha Gariraaya. Hanu iigwiri iguru wa amahocha ganu Yiesu aari arakora, 2 akabhuurira abhahocha bhaazi, “Umuutu wuyo, ne-Yoohana Umubhatiizi! Hamwi aryukiri mubhaku, necho anu ubhunaja bhwo okokora ibhisiga

ibhikuru.” 3 Heroode akagambabhu, ku kubha ewe newe aari agwatiri Yoohana. Akamobhoha mokebhoho, iguru wa amang’ana gu ubhukwiri bhwa Heroode na Hiruudiya. Hiruudiya wuyo, aari umukari wa Firipu, umwabhu. 4 Kereeta ndeewa chari, Yoohana akabhurira Heroode, “Ni-mugiru kukwira umukari wa umwabhu.” 5 Heroode aari arambhaha abhaatu ku kubha bhiisiriiri Yoohana kubha ni-muruririri wa Mungu. 6 Hanu inyangi yu ukwibhurwa kwa Heroode yaahikiri, umuucha wa Hiruudiya akabhina embere wa abhagini. Heroode akazomerwa bhukung’u. 7 Neho akamwira hira komoha chuchusi kinu araamusabhi. 8 Umuucha wuyo akasiigiriribhwa na unina, akabhurira Heroode, “Nong’e kuruhungu umutwi gwa Yoohana umubhatiizi.” 9 Umutimi Heroode akarumika bhukung’u, nawe iguru wu ubhwirahiri bhwazi mubhatangi bhwa abhagini, akaswaja umuucha ahaabhi. 10 Mmbe, Heroode akatuma umutu aji mokebhoho, atini Yoohana umutwi. 11 Akumara akareeta umutwi gwa Yoohana kuruhungu, akaha umuucha wuyo, wusi akahirira unina. 12 Hanu abhiiga bha Yoohana bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakaaza bhakagega ikitundu bhakabhiika. Akumara, bhakaja bhakabhurira Yisu amang’ana gayo. 13 Hanu Yisu iigwiri gayo, akabhuka hayo nu ubhwatu, akaja ahagero hanu hataana abhaatu. Nawe abhaatu bhakiigwa inu aagiiri, bhakamutuna maguru kurwa muzimbiri zaabhu. 14 Hanu Yisu iikiri mubhwatu, akarora riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu. Akabharorera ibhigungi na kohorya abharwiri bhaabhu. 15 Hanu ryahikiri rigoroobha, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamujaku bhakamubhurira, “Hanu turi ni-mwitirigu na bhuraariiri kwira. Ubharagi abhaatu bhanu, bhaji muzimbiri kwigurira ibhyakurya.” 16 Yisu akabhabhurira, “Bhatakwenderwa kuja. Imwi, mubhahi ibhyakurya.” 17 Ebho bhakamugarukirya, “Tutaana kegero! Tuni imikaati itanubhu na ziiswi ibhiri.” 18 Akabhabhurira, “Mondeetere hanu.” 19 Akabhaswaja abhaatu bharya bhiikari haasi kubhunyaaki. Akagega imikaati itaanu na ziiswi ibhiri ziry, akarangamira kwisaaru akabhurira Mungu, azumiriyi. Akumara akasunyuraku imikaati, akabhaha abhiiga bhaazi hamwimwi na ziiswi, bhusi bhakabhasondya abhaatu. 20 Bhusi bhakarya, bhakiiguta. Akumara, abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhiringa

amasaaju, bhakiizurya bhihuzu ikumi na bhibhiri. 21 Abhaatu bhanu bhaariiri ibhyakurya bhirya, bhaari abhasubhi bhikwi bhitaanu, kuruushaku abhakari na abhaana. 22 Hayohayo, Yisu akaswaja abhiiga bhaazi bhasikiri mubhwatu, bhakangati kuja imwambuku wi inyanza, ribhaga riyo ewe aari araraga riribhita rya abhaatu. 23 Hanu aamariri kuraga riribhita rirya, akatiira kukiguru umwene kusabha Mungu. Hanu ikiirimya chasikiiri, aari akiiri kukiguru. 24 Ribhaga riyo, ubhwatu bhurya bhware bhuhikiri kore ni isi inyamu, na amakunda gaari garabhotema, ku kubha umukama gwari garahuuta. 25 Mmbe hanu ryahikiri mumacha, Yisu akahika hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhaari, aragenda kumanzi. 26 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhaaruuzi aragenda kumanzi, bhakubhaha bhukung’u, na kurigisa bharabhuga, “Kinu ni-kihwi!” 27 Hayohayo, Yisu akagamba, “Mohoreere, mutubhaha! Niinyi.” 28 Peetero akamugarukirya, “Umukuru, ariibhi naawi, mburira niizi kwa naawi, niragenda kumanzi.” 29 Akabhuga, “Nauzi!” Mmbe, Peetero akiika mubhwatu, akatanga kogenda iguru wa amanzi kuja kwa Yisu. 30 Nawe hanu aaruuzi umukama muhaari, Peetero akubhaha bhukung’u, akatanga kutubhira mumanzi, akakuura kwiraka, “Umukuru, nsabhura!” 31 Hayohayo, Yisu akagorora okobhoko, akamugwata, akamubhurira, “Awi wu ubhwisirirya ubhusuuhu, kwaki ukabha nu uruhaho?” 32 Hanu bhaatiiriri mubhwatu, umukama gukatereera. 33 Mmbe, abhiiga bhanu bhaari mubhwatu, bhakamosengera. Bhakabhuga, “Maheene, awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu!” 34 Hanu Yisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaambukiri inyanza, bhakahika mucharu cha Genezariti. 35 Hanu abhaatu bha ahagero hayo bhabhuriri ni-Yisu, bhakatuma abhaatu kuragan’ya amang’ana gaazi muzisi zusi za haguhi. Bhakamoreetera abharwiri bhaabhu bhusi. 36 Bhakamusabha abhiisiririyi abharwiri bhakun’yi naabha ripindu rye engebho yaazi. Bhusi bhanu bhaamukuniryiku, bhakahora amarwiri gaabhu.

15 Neho Abhafarisaayo na abhiiga bhi imigiru ja Musa obhorebhe bhakarwa Yirusarimu bhakaaza kwa Yisu, bhakamubhurya, 2 “Kwaki abhiiga bhaazi bhatigiri isimuka yinu abhakaruka bhitu bhaatutigiiri? Bhararya ibhyakurya, inu bhatiisaabhiri amabhoko gaabhu chimbu ikwenderwa!” 3 Akabhagarukirya, “Ndora imwi mutigiri imigiru

ja Mungu, kwa kutuna zisimuka zaanyu? 4 Mungu abhugiri, 'Usuki wusu na onyoko,' naatu akabhuga, 'Wwusi wunu akutuka wiisi hamwi unina, areenderwa akwi.' 5 Nawe imwi muhaabhuga, umutu wunu araabhuriri wiisi hamwi unina, 'Ebhgero bhinu nangaturiri kukusakirya, nihuruchiryi kwa Mungu ikimweso,' 6 angu umutu wuyo atakwenderwa kusuka wiisi hamwi unina. Nawe kuyo nekwe okorega ing'ana ya Mungu iguru wu kutuna zisimuka zaanyu. 7 Abhabhihi imwi, Mungu akagamba amaheene iguru waanyu kuhitira kumurutiriri Isaaya chimbu yandikirwi kubha, 8 'Abhaatu bhanu bhahaansuka kwa mang'ana ageene, nawe zekoro zaabhu zere kore na niinyi. 9 Okosengera kwabhu kutaana bhweru, ku kubha bhariiia amiiia ga abhaatu kina ni-ga Mungu.'" 10 Mmbe, Yiesu akabhirikira riribhita rya abhaatu, akabhabhurira, 11 "Mwitegeerere bhwaheene, na mwobhoore! Itari kinu kikusikira mumunywa necho kekokora umutu kobhenga. Nawe, amang'ana ganu gakurwa mumunywa, nego gakugirya umutu abhenge." 12 Neho abhiiga bhakamujaku, bhakamubhuurya, "Uminyiri kubha hanu Abhafarisaayo bhiigwiri amang'ana garya bhakiigatana bhukung'u?" 13 Akagarukirya, "Ibhituutu bhyusi bhinu bhitaahambirwi na Bhaabha wa mwisaru, bhirihiwa. 14 Mubhatigi! Bhayo ni-bhakangati abhahuku bhanu bhahaakangata abhahuku. Umuhuku ariikangati umuhuku umukindichazi, buusi bharagwa mwiruma." 15 Peetero akabhuga, "Tugaruriri ekenjenjo kiyo." 16 Yiesu akamagarukirya, "Na niimwi mikiiri komenya? 17 Mutiizi kubha chuchusi kinu kikusikira mumunywa, kihaaja munda, akumara kihaahuruchibhwa igutu wu umubhiri? 18 Nawe ganu gakurwa mumunywa, gararwa mokoro yaazi, nego gakugirya abhenge. 19 Mokoro yu umutu nimu gahaarwa amisiigi amabhi, ubhwiti, ubhusibhiiti, itaru, ubhwibhi, ururimi na amatuki. 20 Gusi gayo, nego gahaakora umutu abhenge. Nawe kurya utiisaabhiri amabhoko chimbu ikwenderwa kutakugirya obhenge." 21 Mmbe, Yiesu akabhuka harya, akaja urubhaara rwa zimbiri za Tiiri na Sidani. 22 Neho akarumana nu umukari wamwi, aari Mukanaani. Umukari wuyo akaja kwawe aragamba kwiraka, "Umukuru, Umwana wu umutimi Daudi, ondorere ibhigungi! Umuucha waani ana risambwa riramunyaacha bhukung'u." 23 Nawe

atamagarukiirya ing'ana ryaryusi. Neho, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamujaku na kumusabha bharabhuga, "Mutigi aji, ku kubha ang'ihiri kuturigisira inu araturwa inyuma." 24 Akagarukirya, "Nitumirwi iguru wa Abhiizairi, bhaangi zing'undu zinu zibhuriri." 25 Umukari wuyo akiisuka kwa Yiesu, akahigama mubhutangi bhwaizi, akabhuga, "Umukuru, nsakirya!" 26 Akamagarukirya, "Itari bhwaheene kogega ibhyakurya bha abhaana na kutaashirya zimbwa." 27 Umukari wuyo akabhuga, "Nimbu iri Umukuru, nawe nuru zimbwa zusi zihaatoora amasaaju ganu gakotorobhoka haasi kurwa kwigari rya abhakuru bhaabhu." 28 Yiesu akamagarukirya, "Umukari wunu, ubhwisirirya bhwaizi, ni-bhakuru! Ekorwe kwa naawi chimbu ukwenda." Hayohayo, umuucha waazi akahora. 29 Yiesu akabhuka hayo, akahita rusizu wi inyanza ya Gariraaya. Akatiira kukiguru, akiikara iyo. 30 Abhaatu bhaaru bhakamujaku, bhakamoreetera amagata, abhahuku, abharema, amamuumu na abharwiri abhandi bhaaru, bhakabhatuura haguhi na amaguru gaazi, akabhahorya. 31 Abhaatu bhakarugura bhukung'u hanu bhaaruizi amamuumu garagamba, abharema bharahora, amagata garagenda na abhahuku bhararora. Bhakagunga Mungu wa Izirairi. 32 Yiesu akabhabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi, akabhuga, "Nirabharorera ibhigungi abhaatu bhanu, ku kubha twikiiri nabhu zisiku isatu, nangwinu bhataana ibhyakurya. Nitakwenda nibharagi bhaji muzimbiri zaabhu bhani inzara, ku kubha abhandi bharatura kugwa ubhwesa." 33 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurya, "Nangu, turi mwitirigu, na abhaatu, ni-bhaaru. Turatura kobhona hayi imikaati ju ukwisa kubhiigutya buusi?" 34 Yiesu akabhabhuurya, "Muni imikaati iringa?" Bhakamagarukirya, "Tunaju muhungati ni ibhiswi bhisuhubhu." 35 Mmbe, Yiesu akaswaja abhaatu bhiikari haasi. 36 Akagega imikaati muhungati na ziiswi ziry akabhurira Mungu, azumiryi. Akumara akasunyura, akabhaha abhiiga bhaazi, bhakasondya abhaatu. 37 Abhaatu buusi bhakarya, bhakiiguta. Akumara abhiiga bhakabhiringa amasaaju, bhakiizurya ibhihuzu muhungati. 38 Abhaatu bhanu bhaariiri bhaari abhasubhi bhikwi bhene, kuruushaku abhakari na abhaana. 39 Akumara Yiesu akaraga abhaatu bhayo, akasikira mubhwatu, akaja urubhaara rwa Magadaani.

16 Akumara Abhafarisaayo na Abhasadukaayo bhakaja kwa Yüüsu komogema. Bhakamusabha akore ichirikin'yu kwerecha kubha aaruuri kwa Mungu. **2** Yüüsu akabhagarukirya, ["Hanu ikuhika ubhutika, imwi murabhuga, 'Tabhuuri amasaaru garabha bhwaheene, ku kubha risaaru rere kore zenzota zibhanziri.' **3** Na ritabhuri murabhuga, 'Reero iratweka imbura yu umukama, ku kubha risaaru irabhuru na amasaaru gabhuukiri.' Kani, mwizi kwobhoora ibhyirikin'yu bhya amasaaru, nawe mutakutura kwobhoora ibhyirikin'yu bhya ribhaga rinu!"] **4** Imwi urwibhuru urubhi na ranu rutari oroheene! Moreenda ichirikin'yu, nawe mutakwerechwa ichirikin'yu chuchusi, kuruushaku kimwi kinu changi chu umuruririri Yoonu." Noho Yüüsu akarwa hayo, akabhatiga. **5** Mmbe, abhiiga bha Yüüsu bhakaambuka inyanza, nawe bhaari bhiibhiri kogega imikaati. **6** Yüüsu akabhabhuurira, "Mwiyangariri nu ubhutunduuru bhwa Abhafarisaayo na Abhasadukaayo." **7** Abhiiga bhakatanga kugambana abheene kobheene, bharabhuga, "Arabhugabhu, ku kubha tutaagigiri imikaati." **8** Yüüsu akamenya guusi ganu bhaari bhakugambana, akabhabhuurya, "Imwi abhaatu bhu ubhwisirirya ubhusuuhu! Kwaki muriimonyerera kubha mutaana imikaati? **9** Kuhika nangu, mukiiri komenya? Mutakuhiita chimbu abhaatu bhikwi bhitaanu bhiigutiri kwa mikaati itaanu girya? Mukiizurya ibhihuuza bhiringa bhya amasaaju? **10** Hamwi mutakuhiita imikaati muhungati girya, kubhaatu bhikwi bhene? Mukiizurya ibhihuuza bhiringa bhya amasaaju? **11** Ndora mutakwobhoora ganu nagambiri, itari iguru wi imikaati? Mmbe, nirabhuga, mwiyangariri nu ubhutunduuru bhwa Abhafarisaayo na Abhasadukaayo." **12** Noho, abhiiga bhabhuuriri kubha ataari aragamba iguru wu kwiyangarira nu ubhutunduuru bhwo okokora imikaati, nawe iguru wa amiija gu ururimi rwa Abhafarisaayo na Abhasadukaayo. **13** Hanu Yüüsu aahikiri urubhaara rwa Kaisariya-Firipi, akabhabhuurya abhiiga bhaazi, "Abhaatu bharabhuga, Umwana wa Umuntu ni-wiwi?" **14** Bhakamugarukirya, "Abhandi bharabhuga, naawi Yoohana Umubhatiizi, abhandi bharabhuga awi, ni-firiyi na abhandi bharabhuga awi, ni-Yirimiyi hamwi ni-wumwi waho wa abharuririri bha Mungu abhandi bhi ikari." **15** Yüüsu akabhabhuurya, "Na niimwi murabhuga iny, ni-wiwi?" **16** Simuuni Peetero akamugarukirya, "Aw,

ni-Kiriisitu, Umwana wa Mungu wu ubhuhuru." **17** Yüüsu akabhuga, "Hakiriku awi Simuuni umwana wa Yoonu, uhakirwi, ku kubha atareeho umuntu wunu akuhumburiiri amaheene ganu, nawe ni-Bhaabha wa mwisaaru. **18** Inyi nirakubhuurira, awi Peetero, awi ni-ritari, ni iguru wa ritari rinu, niruumbaka risengerero ryani, na zinguru zu uruku zitakurihiza. (Hades g86) **19** Inyi nirakoha zihunguru zu ubhatimi bhwa mwisaaru. Amang'ana guusi ganu ukubha waangiri kuusi, garabha gaangirwi mwisaaru. Na ganu uriisiriryi kuusi, garabha giisiririibhwi mwisaaru." **20** Noho akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi kubha, bhabhuurira umuntu wuwuusi kubha ewe newe Kiriisitu. **21** Kutangira ribhaga riyu, Yüüsu akatanga kuragirira abhiiga bhaazi habhwiru kubha areenderwa aji Yirusarimu, na anyakibhwi bhukung'u. Akabhabhuurira, aranyaakibhwa na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi, na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhiiga bhi imigiru ja Musa, kuhika kwitwa. Nawe urusiku rwa katatu kwima ukukwa kwazi, araryuka. **22** Noho Peetero akamuhira Yüüsu rusizu, akatanga komorecha arabhuga, "Umukuru, Mungu agahityi gayo kore! Gataaza kokobhona!" **23** Nawe Yüüsu akiichura, akabhuurira Peetero, "Shitaani, nuurwi inyuma waani! Uragema kundibhira kokora chimbu Mungu akwenda! Amisiigi gaazu gatari ga Mungu, nawe ga abhaatu." **24** Mmbe, Yüüsu akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, "Umuntu wuwuusi wunu areende kuntuna, areenderwa iyangi umwene, agege umasarabha gwazi, antuni. **25** Umuntu wunu akwenda kohon'ya ubhuhuru bhwazi umwene, arabhurimirya. Nawe umuntu wunu akurimirya ubhuhuru bhwazi iguru waani, arabha nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. **26** Umuntu arabhona bhwera, areebhona ebhegero ubhuniibhi bhwasi muusi yinu, nawe arimiryi ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano? Nangu, umuntu aratura kuhuruchaki kobhona ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano? Kitareeho ekegero chuchusi! **27** Umwana wu Umuntu araaza hamwimwi na bhamaraika bhaazi mubhukuru bhwa Wiisi. Noho araarihi abhaatu bhwasi kuring'aana na amahocha gaabhu. **28** Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, bhareho abhaatu gati waanyu hanu, bhanu bhatakukwa bhakiiri korora Umwana wu Umuntu araaza mubhatimi bhwazi."

17 Hanu zaahitiri siku isaasabha, Yüüsu akagega Peetero, Yaakobho na Yoohana umuhiiri wa

Yaakobho, akatiira nabhu iguru kukiguru ikiriihu, bhakaja kekoro. 2 Hanu bhaari hayo, Yüsu akiichura mubhutangi bhwabhu. Ubhushu bhwazi bhukabharya nchi iryubha na amiibhoho gaazi gakabha miiru bhakung'u nchu ubhwiru bhwi iryubha. 3 Hayohayo, bhakahwaruka abharutiriri Musa na firiya bharagambana nawe. 4 Neho Peetero akabhuurira Yüsu, "Umukuru, ni-bhwaheene itwi tubhi hanu. Ariibhi uriisirirya, nirumbaka hanu ibhituku bhitatu. ikimwi ichazu, ikindi cha Musa ni ikindi cha firiya." 5 Hanu Peetero aari achagamba, hayohayo, rikaaza risaaru iryiru rya pee na kubhakundikirya. Akumara bhakiigwa riraka kurwa mwisaaru riyo rirabhuga, "Wunu ni-Mwana waani umusiigwa, nizumiriirwi nawe. Mumwitegeerere!" 6 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhiigwiri gayo, bhakubhaha bhakung'u, bhakagwa haasi kibhumiiri. 7 Yüsu akiisuka haguhi nabhu, akabhakun'yaku, akabhabhuurira, "Mwimiiri, mutubhaha!" 8 Hanu bhaanungiri amüsu gaabhu, bhakarora Yüsu asaagiri umwene. 9 Hanu bhaari bhakwika kukiguru hayo, Yüsu akabhaswaja akabhuga, "Mutaaza mubhuuriri umutu wawusi ganu muruzi kuhika hanu Umwana wu Umutu akuryuka kurwa mubhaku." 10 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurya, "Ndora abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa bhahaabhuga, ereenderwa firiya akangatiri Kiriisitu kuuza?" 11 Yüsu akabhagarukirya, "Maheene, firiya areenderwa kuuza hinga korereke aturi bhwaheene amang'ana guusi. 12 Nirabhabhuurira kubha firiya amariri kuuza, nawe abhaatu bhataamuminyiri, buusi bhakamokorera amabhi guusi ganu bhiindiri. Ihuibhu nu Umwana wu Umutu, aranyaakibhwa mumabhoko gaabhu." 13 Neho abhiiga bhaazi bhakoobhoora kubha Yüsu aari aragamba iguru wa Yoohana Umubhatiizi. 14 Hanu Yüsu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaahikiri kwiribhita rya abhaatu rinu ryari ryibhiringiri, umutu wumwi akaaza kwa Yüsu, akahigama mubhutangi bhwazi. 15 Akabhuurira Yüsu, "Umukuru, nirasabha omorore ibhigungi umwana waani! Anu ubhurwiri bhwa ririmu, nu ubhurwiri bhuyo bhuhaamunyaacha bhakung'u. Manga kaaru ahaagwa momorero hamwi mumanzi. 16 Nikamuhira kubhiiga bhaazu korereke bhamohorye, nawe bhataaturiri." 17 Yüsu akabhuga, "Imwi urwibhuru ranu rutakwisirirya, ranu rurimiiri! Niriikara na niimwi na kubhiigumirirya kuhika ryuri? Momoreete hanu umwana wuyo." 18 Hanu bhiiziri nawe, Yüsu akahaarira risambwa riyo, rikamurwiku.

Hayohayo, umwana akahora. 19 Akumara abhiiga bha Yüsu bhakamuuzaku rusizu, bhakamubhuurya, "Kwaki itwi tukatamwa kumuruusha risambwa?" 20 Ewe akabhagarukirya, "Ni-ku kubha yu ubhwisirirya bhwanyu bhutakwisa. Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ariibhi munu ubhwisirirya nche ekerengo che endetere isuuhu yi iharadaari, mubhuurira ikiguru kinu, 'Ihika hanu, uji harya,' chusi charweho. Na kitakubhaho ekegero kinu kitakuturikana kwa niimwi. [21 Hamwimwi na gayo, mutakutura koheebha risambwa ncha riyo, nawe ni-kunzira yu ukusabha Mungu na kwiyima kurya.]" 22 Hanu Yüsu aari hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi mucharu cha Gariraaya, akabhabhuurira, "Umwana wu Umutu, araja kuhurukibhwa mumabhoko ga abhaatu na bharamwita. Nawe urusiku rwa katatu, Mungu aramurya." 23 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhiigwiri gayo, bhakarumika bhakung'u. 24 Hanu Yüsu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaahikiri Kapirinaumu, abhaatu obhorebhe bhanu bhaari bhararihya riguti iguru wa rihekaaru rya Mungu, bhakaaza kwa Peetero. Bhakamubhuurya, "Umwija waanyu wusi ahaahurucha riguti rya rihekaaru rya Mungu?" 25 Peetero akabhagarukirya, "Nimbu iri, ahaahurucha." Neho akasikira munyumba. Nawe Peetero aari akiiri kugamba ring'ana ryaryusi, Yüsu akatanga kubhuurya, "Simuni, awi urarorabhwi? Abhatimi bha musu yinu bharatobha riguti kubhaana bhaabhu hamwi kubhandi?" 26 Peetero akamugarukirya, "Bharatobha kubhandi." Yüsu akamubhuurira, "Ariibhi nimbu iri, mme abhaana bhaabhu bhabhiirirwi kotobha riguti. 27 Nawe tutaaza kwigatan'ya abhaatu, awi nuuji munyanza, uhunji riobho. Gega iiswi ye embere yinu ikwihatya, yaasamyi umunywa, urabhonamu zimpirya. Akumara ozegege zimpirya ziyo, uji uriri riguti ryani ni iryaza."

18 Ribhaga riyo, abhiiga bha Yüsu bhakamuuzaku, bhakamubhuurya, 2 "Ni-wiwi umukuru kukira abhandi mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru?" Yüsu akabhirikira umwana wumwi, akamwimiirirya mubhutangi bhwabhu. 3 Akabhuga, "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ariibhi mutakwichura na kubha ncha abhaana abhasuuhu, mutakusikira zee mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. 4 Mme wawusi wunu akwiyicha na kubha nchu umwana umusuuhu wunu, wuyo newe umukuru mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. 5 Na

wawuusi wanu araaginihiyi umwana umusuuhu ncha wanu kuriina ryani, aranginihya inyi. 6 “Nawe wanu araahabhiyi wumwi gati wa abhasuuhu bhanu bhakunyiisirirya akore ubhubhi, inyaaku yaazi irabha kuru bhukung’u. Hakiriku abhoherwe urubhwi mwiguti na korekerwa mubhwina bhwi inyanza. 7 Horeera imwi bhi iisi yinu, ku kubha yo okokora amang’ana ganu gakugirya abhaatu bhakore ubhubhi! Ebhegemo bhoreenderwa kubhaho, nawe horeera kumutu wanu araagiryi ibhitimotimo bhiyo! 8 Ariibhi okobhoko kwazu hamwi ukuguru kwazu kuragirya okore ubhubhi, ukutini na kutaasha kore. Ni-hakiriku usikiri mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano no obhorema, kukira kubha na amaguru guusi abhiri hamwi amabhoko guusi abhiri nawe ukarekerwa momorero gwa nyaari. (aiōnios g166) 9 Naatu, ariibhi iriisu ryazu riraagiryi okore ubhubhi, ryihi na korekera kore! Ni-hakiriku usikiri mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano ne esongo, kukira kubha na amiisu guusi abhiri na korekerwa momorero gwa nyaari.” (Geenna g1067) 10 Yiesu akang’eha kubhabhurira, “Mubhi miisu, mutarega wumwi mubhasuuhu bhanu! Nirabhabhurirabhu, ku kubha bhamaraika bhaabhu mwisaaru, ribhaga ryusi bhari mubhutangi bhwa Bhaabha waani wa mwisaaru. [11 Umwana wu Umutu, iziri muusi koreke asabhuri abhaatu bhanu bhabhuriri.] 12 “Murarorabhi, ariibhi umutu na zing’undu igana rimwi, yimwi ikabhura, arakorabhi? Ahaatiga hinga merongo kenda na kenda mukiguru, na kuja komohya yimwi yinu ibhuriri. 13 Nirabhabhurira amaheene, araayebhone, arazomerwa bhukung’u iguru wi ing’undu yimwi yiyo, kukira zing’undu zirya merongo kenda na kenda zinu zitaabhuriri. 14 “Ibhuihu, Bhaabha waanyu wa mwisaaru, atakwenda nuru wumwi mubhasuuhu bhanu arimiri. 15 “Ariibhi umwisirirya umukindichazu akusaririiriyi, nuuji omoreche imubheene bhabhiri. Ariikwigwi, urabha ubhwini umwisirirya umukindichazu. 16 Nawe ariibhi akiiri kukwigwa, nuuji ogege umutu wundi wumwi hamwi bhabhiri koreke ‘bhabheho abhaminyiikiriri bhabhiri hamwi bhatatu bho okomenyeekererya amang’ana gayo.’ 17 Na araangi kwigwa na bhayo, nuuji ubhuriri risengerero. Araatami kwigwa na risengerero, mumubhariri ncha abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu hamwi umurihya wa riguti. 18 “Nirabhabhurira amaheene, amang’ana guusi ganu ukubha waangiri kuusi, garabha gaangirwi

mwisaaru. Na ganu uraagiisiririyi kuusi, garabha giisiririibhwi mwisaaru. 19 Nirabhabhurira naatu, ariibhi bhabhiri gati waanyu bhariisiriran’yi kuusi yinu kusabha ring’ana obhorebhe, Bhaabha waani wa mwisaaru arabhakorera ring’ana riyo. 20 Ku kubha ariibhi bhareho nuru bhabhiri hamwi bhatatu bhanu bhiibhiringiri kuriina ryani, na niinyi nirabha hamwimwi nabhu.” 21 Neho Peetero akaaza kwa Yiesu, akamubhuurya, “Umukuru, ariibhi umwisirirya umukindichani ansaririiriyi, nereenderwa nemobheerere manga karinga? Manga muhungati?” 22 Yiesu akamugarukirya, “Nikubhuriri, itari manga muhungatiibhu, nawe omobheerere umukindichazu muhungati manga merongo muhungati. 23 “Nirabhabhurirabhu, ku kubha ubhuti bhwa mwisaaru bhuuubhiini nu umutimi wumwi wanu iindiri kokora ubhubhari na abhahocha bhi isirikaari yaazi. 24 Hanu umutimi aatangiri kuruha ibhitabhu, akareeterwa omohocha wumwi wanu aari ani isiiri ya zimpirya nzaru bhukung’u, zitaranta bhikwi ikumi. 25 Omohocha wuyo ataaturiri kuriha isiiri yinu aari nayo. Neho umutimi akaswaja kubha umutu wuyo aguribhwi ewe, mukaazi, abhaana bhaazi ne ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi, koreke arihi isiiri yaazi. 26 “Omohocha wuyo akahigama mubhutangi bhwa umutimi, akamwisasaama, ‘Nirasabha unyiigumiririyi, nirariha isiiri yaani yuusi!’ 27 Neho, umutimi akamororera ibhigangi omohocha waazi, akamobheerera isiiri yaazi yuusi, akamutiga aji. 28 “Hanu omohocha wuyo aahurukiri igutu, akabhona omohocha umukindichazi wanu aari amuhiiri ekerengo kisuuhu bhukung’u cha zidinaari igana rimwi. Hayohayo, akamugwata mwimero, akamubhurira, ‘Ndiha isiiri yaani!’ 29 “Omohocha umukindichazi akahigama mubhutangi bhwa, akamwisasaama, ‘Nirasabha unyiigumiririyi, nirakuriha isiiri yaazu yuusi!’ 30 Nawe akaanga, akaja komobhoha umukindichazi mokebhoho, kuhika ribhaga rinu araarihi isiiri yaazi. 31 “Hanu abhahocha abhakindichazi bhaaruuzi ring’ana riyo, bhakanyahaarika mozekoro zaabhu. Bhakaja kumutimi waabhu na kumabhurira guusi ganu gaurirwi. 32 Neho umutimi akabhirikira omohocha wanu aabhiiri isiiri yaazi, akamubhurira, ‘Awi ne-mohocha mubhi! Rora, hanu wansabhiri kubha nekobheerere isiiri yaazu, nikakobheerera yuusi! 33 Awi utamirwi komororera ibhigangi omohocha umukindichazu, chimbu inyi nakururiiri

ibhigungi?’ 34 “Mmbe, umutimi akiigatana bhukung’u, akaswaja abhasirikari bhaazi, bhamugwati na kumutwura mokebhoho, bhamunyaachimu, kuhika hanu araamurihi isiiri yusi.” 35 Akumara, Yisu akamara kwa kugamba, “Momenye kubha nuru Bhaabha waani wa mwisaaru, arabhakorera na niimwi ibhuibhu, ariibhi muraanga kobheerera umukindichanyu kumyuyu janyu jusi.”

19 Hanu Yisu aamariri kugamba amang’ana gayo, akabhuka Gariraaya, akahita rusizu, mucharu kinu kiri imwambuku wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani kuja mucharu cha Yudeya. 2 Abhaatu bhaaru bhakabha bharamutuna iyo, nawe akahorya abharwiri bhanu bhaari gati waabhu. 3 Neho Abhafarisaayo obhorebhe bhakaaza kwa Yisu korereke bhamogeme. Bhakabhuurya, “Awii, ni-bhwaheene umusubhi kataana na mukaazi iguru wa ryuryusi riryu?” 4 Yisu akabhagarukirya, “Imwi mukiri kosoma maMaandiku Amarindu kubha kwima ubhubhumbi ‘Mungu akabhumba umusubhi na mukari?’ 5 Akabhuga, ‘Iguru wa gayo, umusubhi aratiga wiisi na unina, aragwatana na mukaazi. Bhabhiri bhayo bharabha mubhiri gumwi.’ 6 Na bhatakubha bhabhiri kwiki, nawe ni-mubhiri gumwi. Mmbe, kinu kigwataniibhwi na Mungu, muti atakitaan’ya.” 7 Nawe, Abhafarisaayo bhakamubhuurya, “Ariibhi ganu ni-maheene, niki Musa akaragan’ya umusubhi amohe mukari waazi inyarubha ya ukataana na komoheebha?” 8 Yisu akabhagarukirya, “Musa akabhiisirirya moheebhe abhakari bhaanyu, ku kubha ya ubhukung’u bhwi imyuyu janyu, nawe kwima ubhutangi bhwi ubhubhumbi, bhutari ubhwini bhwa Mungu. 9 Nirabhabhuurira, umutu wawusi wanu araatiigi mukaazi, itari iguru wu ubhusiihya, na kukwira mukari wundi, wuyo arasebheeta. Nu umusubhi wanu akukwera mukari wanu atigiriwi, wusi arasebheeta.” 10 Neho abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurira, “Ariibhi nimbu kumusubhi na mukari, ni-hakiriku umutu atakwira!” 11 Yisu akabhagarukirya, “Itari buusi bharatara kurisung’aana ring’ana rinu, nawe bhanu Mungu abhanagiryi kutama kukwira. 12 Nirabhugabhu, ku kubha bhareho abhandi bhanu bhatakukwira ku kubha bhakiibhurwa bhazigaru. Abhandi bhatakukwira ku kubha abhaatu bhabhasururiri korereke bhatabha bhariibhura. Na bhareho na abhandi bhanu

bhatakukwira ku kubha ya ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. Umutu wawusi wanu akutura kusung’aana ring’ana riyu, arisung’aani.” 13 Mmbe, abhiibhuri obhorebhe bhakareeta abhaana abhasuuhu kwa Yisu korereke abhahaki kubhatuurira amabhoko na kubhasabhira. Nawe abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhahaarira. 14 Neho Yisu akabhabhuurira, “Mutigi abhaana abhasuuhu bhaazi kwa niinyi! Mutabharecha, ku kubha ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru ni-bhwa abhaatu bhanu bhaangi ncha abhaana.” 15 Yisu akahaka abhaana bhayo, akumara akabhuka ahagero hayo. 16 Akumara umutu wumwi akaaza kwa Yisu, akamubhuurya, “Umwija, nekore ing’anaki rizumu korereke nebhoni ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano?” (aiōnios g166) 17 Yisu akamugarukirya, “Kwaki urambuurya inyi iguru wa ring’ana rizumu? Rora, Mungu umwene newe umazumu! Nawe ariibhi oreenda kusikira kubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, ugwati imigiru ja Mungu.” 18 Umumura wuyo akamubhuurya, “Migiriki?” Yisu akamugarukirya, “Utiita, utasebheeta, utiibha, utagobha muti, 19 usuki wusu na onyoko, umusiigi nyarubhiri waazu chimbu wisigiri aumwene.” 20 Umumura wuyo akabhuga, “Imigiru jusi giyo nigigwatiri. Nekoreki ikindi kinu kisuhiri?” 21 Yisu akamubhuurira, “Ariibhi oreenda kubha umutu wanu ataana isoro, nuuji uguryi ebhegero bhyusi bhinu unabhyu, zimpirya ziyo ubhahi abhahabhi, na urabha ni ikibhumbiku kwa Mungu. Akumara uuzi untuni.” 22 Hanu umumura wuyo iigwiri gayo, akaja arumikiri bhukung’u, ku kubha aari ne ebhegero bhyaru. 23 Neho Yisu akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi akabhuga, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, irabha kukung’u kumuniibhi kusikira mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru. 24 Nirabhabhuurira naatu, ni-kunyuhu ingamiya kuhita mwibhanga ryi isindanu, kukira umuniibhi kusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu.” 25 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhiigwiri ibhu, bhakarugwura bhukung’u, bhakamubhuurya, “Nangu, ni-wiwi wanu akutura kusabhurwa?” 26 Yisu akabhamogorera, akabhabhuurira, “Kubhaatu gatakuturikana, nawe kwa Mungu gusi garaturikana.” 27 Peetero akamubhuurira, “Rora, itwi tutigiri ebhegero bhyusi, tukutuniri! Mmbe, na niitwi tarabhonaki?” 28 Yisu akabhagarukirya, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, Umwana wu Umutu arabha ikiiri nchu umutimi kukitumbi chazi, musi iihya. Mmbe, ribhaga riyu na niimwi bhanu muntuniri, muriikara kubhitumbi

bhyi ikitimi ikumi na bhibhiri, ina muratinira ibhigamba ikumi na bhibhiri bhya Izirairi. **29** Mmbe, umuutu wawusi wanu atigiri inyumba, umwabhu, umusubhaati, wiisi, unina, abhaana hamwi imigundu iguru waani, arasung'aana bhyusi kubhwaru bhukung'u. Hamwimwi na gayo, arabhona ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aionios g166) **30** Nawe, abhaatu bhaaru bhanu bhakusuukwa ribhaga rinu, bhatakusuu kwa ribhaga rinu rikuuza. Na bhanu bhatakusuu kwa ribhaga rinu, bharasuukwa ribhaga rinu rikuuza."

20 Yiesu akang'eha kugamba, "Ubhatimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini na wu umugundu, wanu aahurukiri ritabhuri ziri kuja koha abhaatu emeremo mumugundu gwazi gwi imizabhiibhu. **2** Hanu amariri kwigwana nabhu kubha abharihi wumwi wumwi amarihi gu urusiku rumwi, akabhatuma mumugundu. **3** "Hanu yaahikiri ziisa isatu ritabhuri, akahuruka kuja mwisoko, akarora abhaatu abhandi bhiimiiriiri bhataana moremo. **4** Akabhabhuurira, 'Na niimwi muji mohoche mumugundu gwani gwi imizabhiibhu, nirabharika ichanyu.' **5** Bhuusi bhakaja. "Mmbe hanu yaahikiri mumwise, akahuruka kuja kubhaha abhandi emeremo mumugundu gwazi. Na zikahita ziisa isatu, akakorabhu naatu. **6** Hanu yaahikiri isa ikumi na yimwi rigoroobha, akahuruka naatu kuja mwisoko, akabhona abhandi bhiimiiriiri. Akabhabhuurya, 'Ndora mwimiiriiri hanu urusiku rugima mutaana moremo?' **7** "Bhakamugarukirya, 'Ni-ku kubha atareeho wanu atuhiiri emeremo.' "Akabhabhuurira, 'Na niimwi muji mokore emeremo mumugundu gwi imizabhiibhu.' **8** "Mukabhuribhuri, umwene mugundu akabhuurira umwimiiririri we emeremo, 'Bhirikira abhahocha bhuusi, ubharihi amarihi gaabhu, utangi na bhanu bhaarususiiri na kamariirya na bhanu bhaakangatiri.' **9** "Neha abhahocha bhanu bhaatangiri emeremo rigoroobha, bhakaaza bhakahaabhu amarihi gu urusiku rumwi. **10** Hanu abhahocha bhanu bhaatangiri emeremo ritabhuri bhiiziri, bhakakina bhararihwa nzaru kukira abhakindichabhu bhanu bhaarususiiri. Nawe wumwiwumwi akarihwa zimpirya ziryazirya za amarihi gu urusiku rumwi. **11** Hanu bhaarihiri amarihi gaabhu, bhakatanga kwibheerya kwa wu umugundu **12** bharabhuga, 'Abhaatu bharya bhaarususiiri, bhakuriri emeremo kwi iisa yimwibhu! bhiiribhu uturihiri kiring'iini nabhu, ina itwi

tukuriri emeremo imikung'u bhukung'u ne endekeera itusiriiriku ryubha nyangima?" **13** "Wu umugundu akagarukirya wumwi mubhahocha bhayo, 'Musaani waani, nikiiri kukukangirirya chuchusi. Awii, tutiisiririin'yi kubha urakora emeremo kamarihi gu urusiku rumwi? **14** Gega zimpirya zaazu uji. Inyi nisiigiri kamuriha umuutu wa matinira amarihi kiring'iini na gaaza. **15** Nangu, nitakwisiriribhwa kokorera zimpirya zaani chimbu nikwenda? Hamwi una rihari ku kubha inyi muhurucha bhukung'u kubhandi?" **16** Yiesu akamariirya kwa kugamba, "Nawe, abhaatu bhaaru bhanu bhakusuukwa ribhaga rinu, bhatakusuu kwa ribhaga rinu rikuuza. Na bhanu bhatakusuu kwa ribhaga rinu, bharasuukwa ribhaga rinu rikuuza." **17** Hanu Yiesu aari manza araja Yirusariimu, akagega abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri rusizu, akabhabhuurira, **18** "Rora, turaja Yirusariimu. Iyo, Umwana wu umuutu aragwatwa na kuhirwa kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhiiga bhi imigiru ja Musa. Bhayo bharatinira iitwi. **19** Akumara, bharamuhira kuBharuumi korereke bhamorege, bhamoteme imizariti na komotemerera kumusarabha. Nawe urusiku rwa katatu, Mungu aramurya." **20** Neha, umakari wa Zebhedaayo akaaza kwa Yiesu hamwimwi na abhaana bhaazi bhabhiribhu, akahigama mubhatangi bhwazi, akamusabha amokorere kegero kimwi. **21** Yiesu akamubhuurya, "Oreenda nekokorereki?" Wusi akamugarukirya, "Nirasabha ubhiisiririri abhaana bhaani bhanu bhabhiri, bhiikari hamwimwi na naawi mubhatimi bhwazi, wumwi urubhaara rwu ubhurya ne uwandi urubhaara rwu ubhumusi." **22** Yiesu akamugarukirya, "Mutizi kinu mukusabha. Nangu, muratara kunywa ekekombe chi inyaaku kinu nikunywa?" Bhakamugarukirya, "Turatara." **23** Yiesu akabhabhuurira, "Maheene murakinywira ekekombe chi inyaaku yinu inyi nikunyaaka, nawe kwikara urubhaara rwani rwu ubhurya hamwi rwu ubhumusi gitari emeremo jani kubhiisiririrya. Umweya guyo ni-kubhanu Bhaabha amariri kokonzera." **24** Hanu abhiiga abhandi ikumi bhiigwiri gayo, bhakiigatanira abhakindichabhu bhabhiri bhayo. **25** Neha Yiesu akabhabhirikira bhuusi hamwimwi, akabhabhuurira, "Mwizi kubha abhakangati bhi ibhyaru bharakangata abhaatu bhaabhu kwa amanaga, na abhakuru bhaabhu bharabhahocha emeremo. **26** Nawe itaaza ikabhabhu kwa niimwi. Umuutu wanu akwenda kubha

umukuru waanyu, areenderwa kubha omohocha waanyu. 27 Naatu, umuutu wanu akwenda kubha we embere gati waanyu, areenderwa kubha mbusa waanyu. 28 Chimbura, Umwana wu Umutu atiiziri kuhukiribhwa, nawe akaaza kohokerya abhaatu na kuhurucha ubhuhuru bhwazi bhubi ubhutuurya kubhaatu abhaaru.” 29 Hanu Yiesu na abhiiga bhaazi bharuuri murubhiri rwa Yiriko, riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu rikamutuna. 30 Rusizu wi inzira yinu Yiesu aari akuhita, bhaareho abhahuku bhabhiri. Hanu bhiigwiri kubha Yiesu arahita hayo, bhakabhirikira kwiraka ikuru, “Umukuru, Umwana wu umutimi Daudi, otororere ibhigungi!” 31 Riribhita rya abhaatu rikabhaharira kubha bhakiri, nawe ebho bhakakaja kubhirikira kwiraka ikuru, “Umukuru, Umwana wu umutimi Daudi, otororere ibhigungi!” 32 Yiesu akiimira, akabhabhirikira, akabhabhuurya, “Moreenda nibhakorereki?” 33 Abhahuku bhayo bhakamugarukirya, “Umukuru, toreenda torore!” 34 Neho Yiesu akabharorera ibhigungi, akabhakun’yaku amisu gaabhu. Hayohayo, bhakarora, nabhu bhakamutuna.

21 Hanu Yiesu na abhiiga bhaazi bhiisimiri Yirusariimu, bhakahika murubhiri rwa Bhitifagi kuguru chi imiziyituuni. Neho Yiesu akatuma abhiiga bhaazi bhabhiri, akabhabhuurira, 2 “Muji murubhiri rana rore embere waanyu. Hanu mukusikiramu, murarora itikiri nu umwana wayu zibhuhirwi. Muzitazuri, mondeetere hana. 3 Nu umutu wawusi araabhabhuuryi, mumugarukirya, ‘Umukuru arazeenda,’ hayohayo wusi arabhisiririrya muuzi nazu.” 4 Gayo gaakuriibhwi, korereke gabhi amang’ana ganu Mungu aagambiri kuhitira umurutiriri waazi, 5 “Ubhuuriri abhaatu bha Sayuuni, ‘Rora, umutimi waanyu araaza kwa niimwi, ni-munyuhu, araaza iikiiri kutikiri, ni ikimuri chayi.” 6 Mmbe, abhiiga bhaazi bhakaja, bhakakora chimbu Yiesu aabhatumiri. 7 Hanu bhaagarukiri kwa Yiesu ni itikiri yirya nu umwana wayu, bhakaara zengebho iguru waazi, na Yiesu akiikara iguru wayu. 8 Abhaatu bhaaru kwiribhita riyo, bhakaara zengebho zaabhu kanzira. Abhandi bhakatina ibhisha bhyi imiti na kwara kanzira iguru wu ukusuka Yiesu. 9 Abhaatu bhanu bhaakangatiri embere na bhanu bhaari inyuma, bhakatiirya riraka bharabhuga, “Akumibhwi Umwana wu umutimi Daudi! Anu urubhangu wanu

akuza kuriina ryu Umukuru! Akumibhwi Mungu wa mwisaaru!” 10 Hanu Yiesu aasikiiri murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, urubhiri rwasi rukiitiimaata. Abhaatu bhakiibhuurya, “Ni-wiwi wuyo?” 11 Abhaatu kwiribhita riyo bhakagarukirya, “Wanu ni-Yiesu! Ni-murutiriri wa Nazariiti mucharu cha Gariraaya!” 12 Yiesu akasikira mwihekaaru. Akaheebhera igutu abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhakugurya na kugura ebhegero. Akabharungura zemeza za bhanu bhaari bhakukiran’ya zimpirya ni ibhitumbi bhyi bhanu bhaari bhakugurya ibhiguuti. 13 Akabhabhuurira, “Yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, ‘Inyumba yaani irabha inyumba ya amasabhi.’ Nawe imwi muyikuriri kubha ribhigi rya abhasaakuri.” 14 Mmbe, hanu Yiesu aari akiiri mwihekaaru, abhahuku na amagata bhakaja kwawi, wusi akabhabhorya. 15 Nawe hanu abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhiiga bhi imiguru ja Musa bhaaruuzi ibhisigu bhinu Yiesu aari akokora, na kwigwa ganu abhaana bhaari bhakugamba kwiraka mwihekaaru, “Akumibhwi Umwana wu umutimi Daudi,” bhakiigatana bhukung’u. 16 Bhakamubhuurya, “Nangu, uriigwa chimbu abhaana bhayo bhakubhuga?” Yiesu akabhagarukirya, “Hee niriigwa. Awi mukiri kosoma amang’ana ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, ‘Wikuri ubhukuma, kuhitira iminywa ja abhaana abhasuuhu na abhabhataari?” 17 Yiesu akabhatiga hayo, akarwa Yirusariimu, akaja kuhindira murubhiri rwa Bhitaniya. 18 Ritabhuri ryaho, hanu aari aragaruka Yirusariimu, inzara ikamurya. 19 Akarora umutiini rusizu wi inzira. Akagwisukira, akabhona gutaana imisumu, nawe guna amatuutu ageene. Akagubhuurira, “Awi utakwibhura imisumu naatu kemerano!” Hayohayo, umutiini gukuma. (aiōn g165) 20 Hanu abhiiga bha Yiesu bhaaruuzibhu, bhakarugura bhukung’u. Bhakamubhuurya, “Ibhiriibhwi rogendo rumwi umuti ganu gwumiri?” 21 Yiesu akabhagarukirya, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ariibhi munu ubhwisirirya bhunu bhutaana makibhwi, muratura kugakora. Itari ryu umutiini guyo iryene, nawe nuru muraabhuuriri ikiguru kinu, ‘Ihika wiitaashi munyanza,’ rirabha. 22 Ariibhi munu ubhwisirirya, chuchusi kinu mukusabha kwa Mungu, murabhona.” 23 Yiesu akasikira naatu mwihekaaru. Hanu aari ariija, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi bhakamujaku kumubhuurya, “Ganu okokora, urakora kwa

bhunjaki? Ni-wiwi wanu akuhiiri ubhunjaja bhuyo?" 24 Yisu akabhagarukirya, "Na niinyi nirabhabhuurya ring'ana rimwi. Muraangaruchiryi riyo, na niinyi nirabhabhuurira, nirakora gayo kubhunjaja bhwa wiwi. 25 Awii, ubhunjaja bhwa Yoochana bhwa ukubhatiiza, bhakarwa hayi? Bhakarwa kwa Mungu kisha kubhaatu?" Bhakiibhuurya abheene kobheene bharabhuga, "Turaabhugi, 'Bhakarwa mwisaaru,' aratubhuurya, 'Ndora mutamwisiriiryi?' 26 Na turaabhugi, 'Bhakarwa kubhaatu,' turaabhaha riribhita rya abhaatu bhanu, ku kubha bhushi bhariisirirya kubha Yoochana aari umuruatiriri." 27 Neho bhakamugarukirya, "Tutizi." Wushi akabhabhuurira, "Na niinyi nitakubhabhuurira nirakora amang'ana ganu kwa bhunjaki." 28 Yisu akang'eha kugamba, "Nangu, murarorabhwi iguru we ekerenjo kinu? Aareho umutu wumwi wanu aari na abhaana bhabhiri. Akaja kumwana we embere, akamubhuurira, 'Mwana waani, reero nuuji okore emeremo mumugundu gwi imizabhiibhu.' 29 "Umwana wuyo akamugarukirya, 'Nitakuja!' Nawe hanu akachuriri amiisiigi gaazi, akaja. 30 "Neho wiisi akaja kumwana wa kabhiri na kamubhuurira chimbu aabhuuriiri uwundi wurya. Wushi akamugarukirya, 'Niraja bhaabha!' Nawe atagiiri. 31 "Nangu, kwa bhabhiri bhayo, ni-wiwi wanu aakuriri chimbu wiisi iindiri?" Bhakamugarukirya, "Ne-we embere wurya." Neho Yisu akabhuga, "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, abharihya bha riguti na abhasimbi rikuriira bharabhakangatira kusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu. 32 Yoochana akaaza kwa niimwi korereke abheerekeereye inzira ye eheene, na niimwi mutiisiriiryi. Nawe abharihya bha riguti na abhasimbi rikuriira nebho bhaamwisiriiryi. Nuru imwi hanu mwaruzi guusi gayo, mukaanga kuchura amiisiigi gaanyu na kumwisirirya. 33 "Mwitegeerere ekerenjo ikindi. Aareho umutu wumwi wanu aari nu umugundu. Mumugundu muyo, ahamamba imizabhiibhu, akagwinaarya urubhagu akatuka riruma gatigati ryu ukukamira amanzi ga zizabhiibhu, naatu akumbaka ikikungu ikiriihu cha abhariibhi mumugundu. Akauudishirya abharimi. Ewe akaja icharu ikindi. 34 "Hanu ribhaga ryo okogesa ryahikiri, umwene umugundu akatuma bhambusa bhaazi kwa abharimi, korereke bhamogegere imisumu jazi. 35 Nawe hanu bhambusa bhaazi bhaahikiri, abharimi bhayo bhakabhagwata,

uwumwi bhakamotema, uwundi bhakamwita nu uwundi bhakamotema na amabhwi. 36 Umwene umugundu akatuma naatu bhambusa abhandi, bhaaru kukira bhanu aatumiri embere. Abharimi bhayo bhakabhakorera muryamurya, chimbu bhaabhakuriiri bhe embere. 37 Itiniru, akatuma umwana waazi, akiiseega, 'Bharasuka umwana waani.' 38 "Nawe hanu abharimi bharya bhaaruuzi umwana wuyo, bhakiibhuurira, 'Wanu newe umugabhi wu umugundu gnu. Tumwiti korereke togogege.' 39 Mmbe, bhakamugwata, bhakamuhira igutu wu umugundu, bhakamwita." 40 Yisu akabhabhuurya, "Nangu, hanu wu umugundu araagaruki kurwa orogendo rwazi, arakorabhwi abharimi bharya?" 41 Bhakamugarukirya, "Arabharicha kibhi abhabhi bhayo, nu umugundu arabhaha abharimi abhandi, bhanu bhakomoha imisumu jazi kwa ribhaga." 42 Neho Yisu akabhabhuurira, "Mukiri kosoma ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu? Riibhwi rinu abhumbaki bhaangiri, neryo ribhiiri riibhwi rikuru rya rusizu. Umukuru newe akuriri riyo, naryu ni-ring'ana ryu ukurugura mumisu giitu." 43 Akoongera, "Nirabhabhuurira, Mungu araruusha ubhutimi bhwazi kwa niimwi na kubhaha abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi bhanu bhakuhurucha imisumu iguru waazi. 44 Mmbe, umutu wuwushi wanu akubha agwiriiri riibhwi riyo, arabhunikhunika. Na wuwushi wanu riibhwi riyo riraamugwiri, riramusha bhoseeseka." 45 Hanu abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na Abhafarisaayo bhiigwiri ebherenjo bhyazi, bhakoobhoora kubha nebho bhakugambirwa. 46 Bhakamohya inzira yu ukumugwata, nawe bhakubhaha riribhita rya abhaatu, ku kubha ebho bhakamenya Yisu ni-muruatiriri.

22 Yisu akang'eha kwija Abhafarisaayo na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani kokerenjo ikindi akabhuga, 2 "Ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhuuubhiini nu umutimi wanu akuriri ubhuryakari bhu umwana waazi. 3 Akatuma bhambusa bhaazi bhaji kubhirikira bhanu aari araarikiri kubhuryakari, nawe bhushi bhakaanga kuuza. 4 "Neho akatuma bhambusa abhandi, akabhabhuurira, 'Muji mubhuuriri bhanu naraarikiri, "Nikuriri ubhuryakari bhwani. Nisinziri zeng'ombe zaani zinuru hamwimwi ni imitugu igindi iminuru. Na bhyusi bhibhiiri, muuzi kubhuryakari!" 5 Nawe abhaatu bhanu bharaarikirwi, bhakaregana. Bhakaja

komeremo jabhu, abhandi bhakaja mumugundu, na abhandi bhakaja kusuruja. 6 Abhandi bhakagwata bhambusa bhu umutimi, bhakabhatema na kubhiita. 7 Mmbe, hanu umutimi iigwiri ganu gakuriibhwi kwa abhahocha bhaazi, akiigatana bhukung'u. Akatuma abhasirikari bhaazi bharichi abhiiti bharya na kwocha urubhiri rwabhu. 8 "Akumara umutimi wuyo akabhaurira bhambusa bhaazi, 'Ebhegero bhyusi bhyu ubhuryakari bhimariri kokorwa, nawe abharaarikwa bhataari bhareenderwa kuuza. 9 Mmbe nangu, muji kenzira ya amahukana, mubhauriri bhubhushi bhanu mukurumana nabhu, bhaazi kubhuryakari.' 10 Bhambusa bhayo bhakaja kenzira, bhakagaruka na abhaatu bhanu bhaabharuuzi, abhabhi na abhazamu. Bhakasikira mwibhuru ryu ubhuryakari kuhika rikizura. 11 "Nawe hanu umutimi asikiiri mwibhuru ryi isigukuru korereke arore abhagini, akarora umutu wumwi wanu atiibhuhiri engebho yu ubhuryakari. 12 Akamubhuurya, 'Musaani waani, ukasikirabhi muna, ina utiibhuhiri engebho yu ubhuryakari?' Nawe umutu wuyo akakira. 13 Mmbe, umutimi akabhaurira abhahocha bhaazi, 'Momobhohe amaguru na amabhoko, morekere igutu mukiirinya. Iyo bhararira na kokepeha.'" 14 Yisu akamariirya kwa kugamba, "Abhaatu bhanu bhakubhirikirwa kusikira mubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru, ni-bhaaru, nawe bhanu bharubhwirwi kusikira, ni-bhasuuu." 15 Mmbe, Abhafarisaayo bhakiibhiringa kugambana chimbu bharaahaaty Yisu kwa amang'ana gaazi. 16 Akumara bhakatuma abhiiga bhaabhu hamwimwi na abhasakirya bha riribhita ryu umutimi Heroode Antipaasi kwa Yisu. Hanu bhaahikiri bhakabhuurya Yisu, "Umwija, taminyiri kubha awi ni-mutu we eheene na urija amaheene iguru wa amang'ana ga Mungu. Utakwubhaha wawusi, nuru abhi nu umweya gwi iguru. 17 Nangu utubhauriri awi urororabhi. Kuring'aana ni imigiru ja Musa, toreenderwa kuriha riguti kwa Kaisaari, kisha ziya?" 18 Nawe Yisu akamenya ubhuhhi bhwabhu, akabhagarukirya, "Abhabhihi imwi, kwaki marangema? 19 Monyeereche rizenzere rinu mukurihira riguti." Bhuusi bhakamoha rizenzere rimwi. 20 Yisu akabhahhuurya, "Ipicha yinu ni riina rinu, ni-bhya wiiwi?" 21 Bhakamugarukirya, "Bhya Kaisaari." Yisu akabhahhuurira, "Bhya Kaisaari mohe Kaisaari, na bhya Mungu mohe Mungu." 22 Hanu bhiigwiribhu, bhakarugura

bhukung'u. Bhakamutiga, bhakabhuuka bhakaja. 23 Urusiku ruyoruyo, Abhasadukaayo obhorebhe bhakaaza kwa Yisu. Abhasadukaayo bhahiija kubha Mungu atahaaryura abhaatu kurwa muruku. Neho bhakabhuurya Yisu, 24 "Umwija, Musa akabhuga mumigiru jazi, ariibhi umutu akuuri akiiri kwibhura umwana, ereenderwa umuhiiri waazi agabhi umukari wu umuku wuyo, korereke amwibhauriri abhaana. 25 Mmbe, bhaareho abhahiiri muhungati. We embere akakwira umukari, akakwa akiiri kwibhura. Umuhiiri waazi wa kabhiri akamugabha umukwirwa wuyo. 26 Umunyi waazi wuyo na wa katatu bhuusi bhakakwa bhakiiri kwibhura umwana nu umukwirwa wuyo. Ikabha ibhuibhu kubhahiiri muhungati bhayo bhuusi, bhakakwa bhakiiri kwibhura. 27 Itinira, umukari wuyo wusi akakwa. 28 Mmbe tubhauriri, urusiku runu rukugambwa kubha abhaatu bhuusi bhararyuka, umukwirwa wuyo arabha muka wiiwi? Muhungati bhayo bhuusi bhaari bhamukwiriri!" 29 Yisu akabhagarukirya, "Imwi mararimira bhukung'u, ku kubha mutiizi Amaandiku Amarindu naabha ubhunaja bhwa Mungu. 30 Urusiku runu abhaatu bhakuryuka, bharabha ncha bhamaraika bha mwisaaru, bhatakukwira naabha kukwirwa. 31 Nawe iguru wu ukuryuka kwa abhaku, makiiri kosoma muMaandiku Amarindu chimbu Mungu aabhabhuuriiri? Akabhuga, 32 'Inyi ni-Mungu wa Abhurahaamu, Iisaka na Yaakobho.'" Yisu akang'eha kugamba, "Mmbe, Mungu ni-wa abhauru, atari Mungu wa abhaku." 33 Hanu riribhita rya abhaatu bhiigwiri gayo, bhakarugura bhukung'u kwa amiija gaazi. 34 Hanu Abhafarisaayo bhiigwiri kubha Yisu aari ahiziri Abhasadukaayo kubhugambi bhwazi, bhakiibhiringa hamwimwi. 35 Akumara, bhakaja kwa Yisu, na wumwi waabhu wanu aari umwija wi imigiru ja Musa, akagama komotega. Akamubhuurya, 36 "Umwija, ni-iswajaki rikuru kukira amaswaja agandi guusi ga Mungu?" 37 Yisu akamugarukirya, "Umusiigi Umukuru Mungu waazu kumwuyu gwazu gwusi, kokoro yaazu yusi na kamang'ini gaazu guusi." 38 Riswaja rinu neryo rikuru kukira amaswaja agandi guusi, naatu nego ganu ubhwindi kukira guusi. 39 Ubuswaja bhwa kabhiri bhutuubhiini na bhuyo, nabhi bhurabhuga, 'Umusiigi nyarubhiri waazu chimbu wisiigiri aumwene.' 40 Imigiru jusi ja Musa na amiija ga abharutiriri bhiriisega amaswaja abhiri gayo." 41 Hanu Abhafarisaayo bhayo

bhaari bhakiiri bhiibhiringiri hamwimwi hayo, Yiesu akabhabhuurya, **42** “Muriiseegabhwi iguru wa Kiriisitu, ni-mwana wa wiwi?” Bhakamugarukirya, “Ni-mwana wu amutimi Daudi.” **43** Yiesu akabhabhuurya, “Ariibhi gayo ni-ga amaheene, kwaki Daudi, hanu akukangatwa ne Ekoru ya Mungu, aramubhirikira Kiriisitu, ‘Umukuru’? Akabhuga, **44** ‘Umukuru Mungu akabhuurira Umukuru waani, “Ikara urubhaara rwani ru ubhuryu, hanu nikutura abhabhisa bhaazu iyaasi wa amaguru gaazu.” **45** Ariibhi Daudi aramubhirikira Kiriisitu, ‘Umukuru,’ nangu Kiriisitu araturabhwi kubha umwana waazi naatu?” **46** Mmbe, atareeho amutu wanu aaturiri kamugarukirya ryuryusi. Naatu kutangira hayo, atareeho amutu wanu aagimiri kubhuurya Yiesu amabhuurya agandi.

23 Mmbe, Yiesu akabhuurira riribhita rya abhaatu na abhiiga bhaazi kubha, **2** “Abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo bhanu ubhunaja bhu ukwija abhaatu imigiru ja Musa. **3** Kugayo, mugwati na mokore bhwaheene guusi ganu bhakwija. Nawe mutabha muratuna amahocha gaabhu, ku kubha ebho bhatakokora ganu bhakwija. **4** Ebho bhahaabhoha imirigu imirita na kubhagegya abhaatu kumabhega, nawe abheene bhatakwenda kogorora nuru ichara korereke bhasakirya. **5** Na amahocha gaabhu guusi bhahaakora korereke bhiyeereken’ye kubhaatu. Bhahoongera ibhitinika bhya amaseero ga amaandiku gi imigiru kwibhoha kumabhoko na kubhushu bhwabhu, na kwongera ripindu rya zengebho zaabhu za amasabhi zibhi ndihu kukira za abhandi. **6** Zisiku zi inyangi, bhahaasiiga kwikara kubhitumbi bhye embere bhya abhagini. Na mumarwaziru gaabhu, bhahaasiiga kwikara hanu abhakangati bhiikiiri. **7** Naatu, bhahaasiiga bhukung’u bhakiiribhwi momoteera kwa bhusuuku, na kubhirikirwa na abhaatu, ‘Umwija.’ **8** “Nawe imwi, mutiisirirya kubhirikirwa ‘Umwija,’ ku kubha Umwija waanyu ni-wumwibhu, na niimwi buusi, ni-bhamwimwi. **9** Naatu, mutabhirikira amutu wawusi musi yinu ‘Bhaabha,’ ku kubha Wuusu ni-wumwibhu, wa mwisaaru. **10** Naatu, mutiisirirya kubhirikirwa ‘Umukangati,’ ku kubha Umukangati waanyu ni-wumwibhu, ewe newe Kiriisitu. **11** Amutu wawusi wanu akwenda kubha umukuru gati waanyu, areenderwa kubha omohocha waanyu. **12** Na wawusi wanu akwigungya umwene, Mungu

aramwicha. Nawe wawusi wanu akwiyicha, Mungu aramugunga. **13** “Horeera imwi, abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, abhabhihi! Murabharecha abhaatu kusikira mutumiti bhwa mwisaaru kwa amiija gaanyu. Imwi abheene mutakusikiramu, naatu mutakubhiisirirya bhanu bhakwenda bhasikiri. [**14** “Horeera imwi, abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, abhabhihi! Murasabha amasabhi marihu bhukung’u korereke mwiyeereken’ye kwa abhaatu, nawe inu muraruusha abhakwirwa ebhegero bhyabhu. Mmbe, momenye kubha urusiku rwi itiniru, maheene murahaabhwa itiniru kuru bhukung’u.] **15** “Horeera imwi, abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, abhabhihi! Muriirugura mucharu kigima ni inyanza, korereke mokorokombe amutu wanu atari Umuyaahudi kubha umuhimba wi inyangi yaanyu. Nawe hanu mukamara komobhona, muramokora kubha amutu wanu akwenderwa omorero gwa nyaari manga kabhiri kukira imwi! (Geenna g1067) **16** “Horeera imwi, abhakangati abhahuku! Muriija abhaatu, ‘Ariibhi amutu ariirahira iguru wa rihekaaru rya Mungu, ukwirahira kwazi kutari kegero. Nawe ariibhi ariirahira iguru wi izahaabhu yinu ihurukiibhwi mwihekaaru, ibhuhiri nu ubhwirahiri bhwazi.’ **17** Bhageege imwi, na bhahuku! Kiguruki kinu ubhwera ubhukuru kukira ikindi, ni-zahaabhu yinu ihurukiibhwi mwihekaaru, kisha ni-rihekaaru rinu rekokora izahaabhu kubha ndindu? **18** Naatu muriija, ‘Ariibhi amutu ariirahiri iguru wa ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso mwihekaaru, ukwirahira kwazi kutari kegero. Nawe ariirahiri iguru wi ibhimweso bhinu bhiri ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso, abhuhirwi nu ubhwirahiri bhwazi.’ **19** Abhahuku imwi! Kiguruki kinu ubhwera ubhukuru kukira ikindi, ni ikimweso kisha ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso hanu hakokora ikimweso kubha kirindu? **20** Mmbe, wanu akwirahira iguru wa ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso, ariirahira ni-guru wi ibhimweso bhinu bhiri ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso. **21** Na wanu akwirahira iguru wa rihekaaru, ariirahira iguru wa rihekaaru na wanu akwikaramu. **22** Naatu, ariibhi amutu ariirahira iguru wa risaaru, ariirahira iguru wi ikitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu nu umwene wanu akwikaraku. **23** “Horeera imwi, abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, abhabhihi! Muragwata imigiru ju ukuhurucha yimwi yi ikumi nuru kwe ebhegero bhyu

ubhweru ubhusuuu bukung'u, ncha zendetere za amareke, ibhizaari na jira. Nawe, muratiga amang'ana amakuru gu ubhweru kumigiru ja Musa. Muratiga eheene, ibhigangi, na kubha umwisirirya kwa Mungu na kubhaatu abhandi. Nawe moreenderwa kugakora guusi amakuru na amasuuhu hamwimwi. **24** Imwi ni-bhakangati abhahuku, ku kubha murasuuza isuna, nawe muramira ingamiya! **25** "Horeera imwi, abhijja bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, abhabhihi! Muriikorya kubha, ni-bhaatu bhazumu mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. Morooja igutu we ekekombe ni isahaani, nawe muratiga kwoja muusi, inu hiizwiri ebhegero bhinu mubhwini kwa kwibha na kutama kubha ne ekerengo. **26** Imwi Abhafarisaayo abhahuku! Mutigi hinga ubhubhi bhanu bhuri muusi waanyu, chimbu ukwoja hinga muusi we ekekombe. Amahocha gaanyu guusi garabha mazumu, chimbu ekekombe kirabha chiru igutu kiriibhi kizumiibhwi muusi. **27** "Horeera imwi, abhijja bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, abhabhihi! Mwangi zimbihira zinu zihakirwi iswakara. Kwi igutu zirarorekana nzumu, nawe muusi ziizwiri amaguha ga abhaku nu ubhubhuruu bhwa zeteemwa zuusi. **28** Ibhuihu na niimwi, kwi igutu murarorekana kubhaatu kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, nawe mummyu janyu mwizwiri eng'eera na amabhi. **29** "Horeera imwi, abhijja bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, abhabhihi! Muruumbaka zimbihira za abharutiriri na kotonera bhwaheene zimbihira za abhaatu abhandi bhanu bhaari bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. **30** Neho murabhuga, 'Itwi twangabhiirihho ribhaga rinu bhasukuru bhiitu bhaari bhahuru, tutaari twagwatana nabhu kwita abharutiriri bha Mungu.' **31** Ku kugambabhu, muramenyeekererya kubha na niimwi, ni-bhaana bha bhasukuru bhaanyu bhanu bhiitiri abharutiriri bha Mungu. **32** Mmbe, mukunaan'yi ubhubhi bhanu bhasukuru waanyu bhaatangi! **33** Imwi urwibhuru rwe enzoka! Muraturabhwu kwibheza itiniru ya Mungu yo okorekerwa momorero gwa nyaari? (Geenna g1067) **34** "Iguru wa riyo, rora, niratama kwa niimwi abharutiriri bha Mungu, abhaatu bha abhaminyi bha Amaandiku Amarindu, na abhijja bhi imigiru ja Mungu. Nawe obhorebhe bhaabhu, murabhiita na kubhabhamba kumasarabha. Abhandi murabhatema imizariti mumarwaziru gaanyu, na abhandi murabhatuna huuusi harya muzimbiri na kubhanyaacha. **35** Kugayo, Mungu arabhatinira imwi

ku kubha yu ukwita bhe eheene buusi. Mukakorabhu, kwima hanu Kaini iitiri Abhiiri wanu ataari nu ubhubhi bhwebhwusi, kuhika kwitwa kwa Zaakariya, umwana wa Bharakiya, wanu iitirwi mwihekaaruru gati wa Ahagero Aharindu na hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso. **36** Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, Mungu aratinira abhaatu bhu urwibhuru ruru kwa amabhi gayo guusi." **37** Neho Yisu akabhuga, "Awi Yirusariimu, Yirusariimu! Uriita abharutiriri na kubhatema amabhwu bhanu bhaatumirwi kwa niimwi. Niigumbiri manga kaaru kubhakuminga hamwimwi abhaana bhaazu, chimbu engoko ihaakuminga ibhizuri bhyayo mumapapa, nawe mutiindiri! **38** Rora, Mungu aratiga umuji gwanyu itongo. **39** Inyi nirabhabhuurira, mutakondora kwiki kuhika ribhaga rinu muraabhugi, 'Anu urubhangu wanu akuuza kuriina ryu Umukuru Mungu!'"

24 Yisu akabhuuka mwihekaaruru. Hanu aari arahurukamu, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamutuna korereke bhamwereche chimbu amakindasi ga rihekaaruru gazumiri. **2** Nawe Yisu akabhabhuurira, "Muruzi bhwaheene amakindasi ganu guusi? Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ritareeho ibhwi rinu rikusaaga iguru wi irindi!" **3** Mmbe, Yisu akaja kukiguru chi imiziituuni akiikara. Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamutuna kekoru, bhakamubhuurya, "Tubhuuriri, amang'ana gayo garahuruka ryuri? Na ni-chirikin'yuki kinu kiritwereche ukugaruka kwazu nu ukuhika mutiniru wi iisi?" (aion g165) **4** Yisu akabhagarukirya, "Mwagariri, muutu wuuusi ataaza kubhakangirirya! **5** Abhaatu bhaaru bharaaza kuriina ryani, bharabhuga, 'Inyi ni-Kiriisitu,' na bharakangirirya abhaatu bhaaru. **6** "Ribhaga riyo, murabha muriigwa iguru wa rihi na amang'ana ga rihi. Mutakangwa, ku kubha gayo gareenderwa gakorwe, nawe itiniru yi iisi irabha ikiiri. **7** Icharu kimwi kiritana ni ikindi, nu ubhuti bhumwi bhuriitana nu ubhundi. Inzara ni ibhirigitu bhyi iisi bhirahuruka ahagero huusi. **8** Gayo guusi garabha chimbu ubhutangi bhwa ubhusungu bhwa umukari wanu akwenda kwibhura. **9** Ribhaga riyo, abhaatu bharabhiichura korereke munyaaki na kubhiita, na abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi bharabhabhihirirwa iguru waani. **10** Neho abhaatu bhaaru bharatiga kuntuna. Bharabha bhariiyanga na kwiigatanira abheene kobheene. **11** "Na bharabhoneka abharutiriri bhaaru bhu ururimi, bhanu bharaakangiriryi abhaatu bhaaru.

12 Na ubhutsi gi bhwa abhaatu bhaaru bhurasuuha, ku kubha ubhubhi bhuraaruha. 13 Nawe wanu ariigumiriyi kuhika itiniru, newe araasabhuki. 14 Itiniru, Ing'ana Inzumu iguru wu ubhuti mi bhwa mwisaaru bharawazibhwa muziisi zusi. Kwa ribhaga rinu abhaatu bhuusi bharabha bhabhwini umweya gu ukwigwa ubhuminyiikiriri bhuyo, neho itiniru yi isi irahika. 15 "Ribhaga riyo, murarora ubhuraru bhanu umurutiriri Danyiri aabhugiri ubhasarya. Murarora bhwiiriiri Ahagero Aharindu ha rihekaaru. Umuntu wawuusi wanu akosoma amang'ana ganu, amenye enzobhooro yaku. 16 Neho abhaatu bhanu bhari Yudeya, bhang'osere mubhiguru. 17 Umuntu wanu ari iguru kukisara chi inyumba, atiika korereke agege ebhegero bhinu bhiri munyumba, ang'ose. 18 Na wanu akubha mumugundu ang'ose, atiichura inyuma kogega zengebho zaazi. 19 Turabharorera ibhigungi abhakari bhanu bharinda na bhanu bhakubha bharakoocha zisiku ziyo. 20 Mmbe, masabhi Mungu kubha kuryara kwanyu kutaaza kubha ribhaga rye embeho ihaari hamwi kurusiku ruw ubhuturu. 21 Maheene, zisiku ziyo, abhaatu bharabhona inyaaku kuru bhukung'u. Inyaaku yinu, ikiiri kuhuruka kwima ubhutangi bhwii isi kuhika reero yinu. Na itakobhoneka kwiki yindi. 22 Angabhiiri Mungu atasuuha zisiku ziyo, ataari areho umuntu wawuusi wanu aari akusabhuka. Nawe arasuuha zisiku ziyo, iguru wa abharobhorwa bhaazi. 23 "Mmbe, ribhaga riyo, umuntu wawuusi araabhabhuuriri, 'Rora, Kiriisitu ari hanu!' hamwi, 'Ari irya!' mutiisirira. 24 Bharabhaho abharutiriri bhu ururimi na abhaatu bhanu bhakwibhirikira Kiriisitu. Bhareereken'ya ibhyirikin'yu bhyaru na amateemo korereke bhageme kurimira abhaatu, iriitirikani nuru abharobhorwa bha Mungu. 25 Mubhi miisu! Nibhabhuuriiri bhwangu guusi gayo gakiiri kuhuruka. 26 Mmbe abhaatu bharaabhabhuuriri, 'Rora, Kiriisitu ari mwtirigu irya!' mutajayu. Hamwi bharaabhabhuuriri, 'Rora, yiibhisiri munyumba muyo!' mtaaza kubhiisirira. 27 Momenye kubha ukuuza ku Umwana wu Umuntu, karabha kwa kutacha. Irabha chimbu urukubha ruhaarorekana rogendo rumwi ruguru na nyanza. 28 Ahagero hi ikitundu, neho zimatuunyiki zikwibhiringa. 29 "Mmbe, hanu inyaaku ya ribhaga riyo irahitibhu, iryabha rirabha ni ikiirimya, umwiri gutakuhurucha ubhwiru naatu, na zenzota zusi ziragwa haasi kurwa mwisaaru. Ebhegero bhyusi bhya mwisaaru bhirasingisa. 30 "Neho, ichirikin'yu

chu Umwana wu Umuntu kiraarorekani mwisaaru, ni ibhyaru bhyusi bhiratanga kurira kubhwubha. Hanu nikuuza, abhaatu bhuusi bharandora mamasaaaru na zinguru na ubhukuru. 31 Neho aratuma bhamaraika bhaazi. Bharatema rihembe bhukung'u, korereke bhabhiringi abharobhorwa bhuusi bha Mungu kurwa mbaara zusi inyizi. Nabhu bharaaza kurwa mutiniru yu urubhaara rumwi rwi isi kuhika mutiniru yu urubhaara urundi." 32 Yisu akang'eha kugamba, "Mwigi kurwa kamuti gwu umutiini. Hanu mokorora ibhisha bhirasibhuka na amatuntu gabhaririyi, maramenya kubha ribhaga rya rigesa rirariiri. 33 Ibhuiibhu, hanu muraarore gayo guusi gatangi, momenye kubha ari haguhi kuuza. 34 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ribhaga ryu urwibhuru ruru ritakuhita kuhika gayo guusi gakorwe. 35 Risaaru ni isi bhirahita, nawe ing'ana yaani itakuhita kemerano. 36 "Nawe, iguru wu urusiku na ribhaga ryu ukuuza, atareho umuntu wanu yiizi. Naabha bhamaraika bha mwisaaru hamwi Umwana bhuusi bhatiizi, nawe Bhaabha umwenebhu. 37 Kuriyo, ukuuza ku Umwana wu Umuntu karabha chimbu yaari zisiku za Nuuhu. 38 Ribhaga rinu imbura ya riteemo yaari ikiiri kuuza, abhaatu bhaari bhararya na kunywa, bharakwira na kukwirwa, kuhika urusiku ruru Nuuhu aasikiiri masafina. 39 Abhaatu bhayo bhataaminyiri niki kubha, kuhika hanu riteemo rya amanzi riiziri na kubhiita bhuusi. Ibhui nimbui iriibhi hanu Umwana wu Umuntu ariizi. 40 Ribhaga riyo, abhaatu bhabhiri bhariibhi mumugundu, Umwana wu Umuntu aragegaho wumwi na kutiga wundi. 41 Na abhakari bhabhiri ariibhi bharasha hamwimwi kurubhwu, Umwana wu Umuntu aragegaho wumwi na kutiga wundi. 42 Mmbe motengeeze, ku kubha mutiizi ni-rusikuki ruru Umukuru waanyu ariizi. 43 "Nawe momenye bhwaheene ring'ana rinu, wi inyumba angaminyiri ribhaga rinu umwibhi akuuza, aari aratengeeze, na ataari arahindira korereke umwibhi ataaza kohomora inyumba na kwibha. 44 Nangu, na niimwi mubhi bhwaheene ibhaga ryusi, ku kubha Umwana wu Umuntu araaza ribhaga rinu mutakwisega." 45 Yisu akabhabhuurya abhiiga bhaazi, "Mmbe, ni-wiwi mbuusa omoheene na wa amang'ini? Ni-mbuusa wanu umukuru waazi amutiiri kubha umwimiiriri wa bhambuusa abhandi munyumba yaazi, korereke abhi arabhaha ibhyakurya kwibhaga ryazi. 46 Hakiriku mbuusa wanu hanu

umukuru waazi aragaruki kurwa orogendo arabhona arakora chimbu aamuswajiriyi. 47 Nirabhabhaurira amaheene, umukuru waazi aratwura omohocha wuyo abhi umwimiiririri we ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi. 48 “Nawe mbuusa umubhi ni-wunu ahiigambira mokoro yaazi, ‘Umukuru waani arakeezera kugaruka,’ 49 ahaatanga kotema bhambuusa abhakindichazi, na kurya na kunywa amarwa hamwimwi na abhanywi. 50 Umukuru waazi aragaruka urusiku ni iisa yinu mbuusa atakwiseega. 51 Aramotema kibhi na kumutwura iribhita imwimwi na abhabhihi. Iyo bhararira na kokepeha.”

25 Neho Yiesu akabhabhaurira abhiiga bhaazi ekerenjo ikindi, “Ribhaga riyo, ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bharatuubhana na abhaacha ikumi, bhanu bhaagigiri ibhimuri bhyabhu kuja kusung’aana umukwiri. 2 Bhataanu mwikumi bhayo, bhaari abhageege na bhataanu abhandi bhaari bha amang’iini. 3 Abhageege bhayo, bhakagega ibhimuri bhyabhu, nawe bhataagigiri na amaguta gu ukwongera. 4 Nawe bha amang’iini bhakagega ibhimuri bhyabhu, hamwimwi na amaguta gu ukwongera mubhimuri bhyabhu mobhegero. 5 “Hanu umukwiri aakiziiri kuuza, abhaacha bhayo bhuusi bhakasundagira, bhakahindira zendooro za turu. 6 Nawe ubhutiku gatigati, abhaatu bhakarigisa, ‘Rora, umukwiri araaza! Muuzi, mukuruki muji kumusung’aana!’ 7 “Rogendo rumwi, abhaacha bhayo bhuusi bhakabhuka, bhakatenga ibhimuri bhyabhu. 8 Abhaacha abhageege bhakabhaurira bha amang’iini, ‘Turasabha mutusakiryi amaguta gaanyu hasuuu, ku kubha ibhimuri bhyitu bhararima.’ 9 “Nawe bha amang’iini bhakabhagarukirya, ‘Ziyi, tutakutwura kubhasakirya, ku kubha amaguta ganu tunagu, gatakutwura kutwisa itwi na niimwi. Muji kubhanu bhakugurya amaguta, mwiguriri imubheene.’ 10 “Hanu abhaacha abhageege bhaagiiri kugura amaguta, umukwiri akahika. Abhaacha bha amang’iini bhaari bhabhanwiri, bhakasikira hamwimwi nawe mubhuryakari, ikisiku kikiigarwa. 11 Akumara abhaacha abhageege bharya bhakagaruka, bhakabhona ikisiku chigiirwi. Neho bhakiimiirira igutu bhakabhirikira, ‘Umukuru! Umukuru! Twiguriri!’ 12 “Nawe umukwiri akabhagarukirya, ‘Nirabhabhaurira amaheene, nitabhiizi imwi!’” 13 Yiesu akamara kwa kubhuga, “Mmbe motengeeze, ku kubha mutiizi

urusiku nuuru iisa yinu nikugaruka.” 14 Yiesu akang’eha kuhurucha ekerenjo ikindi, akabhuga, “Nu ubhutimi bhwa mwisaaru bhutuubhiini nu amutu wunu iindiri kuja orogendo. Hanu aari akiiri kutanga orogendo rwazi, akabhabhirikira bhambuusa bhaazi, akabhaha ebhegero bhyazi korereke bhabyimiiririri. 15 Akabhaha bhambuusa bhuusi kuring’aana nu ubhunaja bhwabhu. Akamoha we embere zitaranta isaanu, wa kabhiri zitaranta ibhiri na wa katatu itaranta yimwi. Akumara akabhuka. 16 “Hayohayo, wunu ahiirwi zitaranta isaanu, akaja nazu kusuruja na akobhona zitaranta izindi isaanu. 17 Ibhuihu, wunu aahiirwi zitaranta ibhiri, akaja nazu kusuruja na kobhona zitaranta izindi ibhiri. 18 Nawe wunu aahiirwi itaranta yimwi, ewe akaja akatuka umwobho na kurindira itaranta yu umukuru waazi. 19 “Hanu zaahitiri siku nzaru, umukuru waabhu akagaruka. Akabhabhirikira bhambuusa bhaazi, korereke ahitiri nabhu chimbu bhaakuriiri ebhegero bhyazi. 20 Mbuusa wunu aahiirwi zitaranta isaanu, akaaza na zitaranta izindi isaanu, akamubhaurira umukuru waazi, ‘Umukuru, ukang’a zitaranta isaanu korereke nezekorene emeremo. Rora, nibhwini zitaranta izindi isaanu.’ 21 “Umukuru waazi akamubhaurira, ‘Ukuriri bhwaheene bhukung’u. Awi ni-mbuusa muzamu na moheene! Waari moheene kubhisuuu bhinu nakuhiiri, nangu nirakutwura kubha umwimiiririri we ebhegero ibhyaru. Nauzi tozomerwe hamwimwi.’ 22 “Mbuusa wunu ahiirwi zitaranta ibhiri, nawe akaaza na zitaranta ibhiri izindi, akabhaurira umukuru waazi, ‘Umukuru, ukang’a zitaranta ibhiri korereke nezekorene emeremo. Rora, nibhwini zitaranta izindi ibhiri.’ 23 “Umukuru waazi akamubhaurira, ‘Ukuriri bhwaheene bhukung’u. Awi ni-mbuusa muzamu na moheene! Waari moheene kubhisuuu bhinu nakuhiiri, nangu nirakutwura kubha umwimiiririri we ebhegero ibhyaru. Nauzi tozomerwe hamwimwi.’ 24 “Nawe mbuusa wunu ahiirwi itaranta yimwi, akaaza na kamubhaurira umukuru waazi, ‘Umukuru, nikamenya kubha awi ni-mutu mukung’u bhukung’u. Wahaagesa hanu utaahambiri, na kubhiringa hanu utaanyaragiin’yi. 25 Nikubhaha kurimiry aitaranta yaazu, nikayitukira haasi. Nangu gega itaranta yaazu.’ 26 “Umukuru waazi akamugarukirya, ‘Awi, ni-mbuusa mubhi na mutubhu! Ariibhi ukamenya kubha iny ihaagesa hanu nitaahambiri na kubhiringa hanu nitaanyaragiin’yi, 27 mmbe kwaki utantiiriiri itaranta

yaani kubhasuruja? Sumba zibhwiri, hanu naari nikugaruka iwaani, naari niragega nzaru kukiraho.’ 28 Neho umukuru waazi akaswaja abhandi, ‘Mogege itaranta yiyo, mohe mbuusa wanu ana zitaranta ikumi. 29 Umuntu wawusi wanu akokorera emeremo rinu nimuhiiri, niramwongereerera maaru. Nawe umuntu wawusi wanu atakokora emeremo amasuuhu ganu nimuhiiri, nauru ikisuuhu kinu anachu, niramuruusha. 30 Mbuusa wanu ataana bhwera. Momorekere igutu mukiirimya iyo kurabha ni ikiriru na kokepeha.” 31 Yisu akang’eha kugambana na abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhurira, “Hanu Umwana wu Umuntu ariizi nu ubhukuru bhwazi, hamwimwi na bhamaraika bhuusi abharindu, neho ariikari nchu umutimi kikitumbi chazi, muusi ihya. 32 Abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi bhariibhiringa mubhutangi bhwazi. Arabhaahura nchu umuriisha akwahura zing’andu kurwa muzimburi. 33 Chimbu umuriisha ahaatwera zing’andu urubhaara rwazi ruw ubhuryu na zimburi urubhaara rwazi ruw ubhumusi, ibhuibhu, wusi arabhatwera abhaatu abhandi urubhaara rwazi ruw ubhuryu na abhandi urubhaara rwazi ruw ubhumusi. 34 “Neho Umutimi araabhabhuriri bhanu bhari urubhaara rwazi ruw ubhuryu, ‘Muuzi, bhanu muhiirwi urubhangu na Bhaabha. Musikiri mubhutimi bhanu mwakuriirwi kwima okoteemwa kwi icharu. 35 Hanu naari ni inzara, mukang’a ibhyakurya. Hanu naari ne enyoota, mukang’a amanzi gu ukunywa. Hanu naari umugini, mukanginihya. 36 Hanu naari tuuhu, mukanyiibhohya. Hanu naari murwiri, mukandwarya. Na hanu naari mokebhoho, mukaaza kondora.’ 37 “Ibhu, abhaatu bhayo bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu bharangarukirya kubha, ‘Umukuru, ni-ryuri twakuruuzi uni inzara tukakoha ibhyakurya? Hamwi one enyoota tukakoha amanzi gu ukunywa? 38 Na ni-ryuri twakuruuzi umugini tukakugini? Hamwi uri tuuhu tukakwibhohya? 39 Na ni-ryuri umurwiri tukakurwarya? Hamwi uri mokebhoho tukaaza kokorora?” 40 “Neho Umutimi araabharukirya, ‘Nirabhabhurira amaheene kubha, ryuryusi rinu mutakuriiri wawusi gati wa abhahiiri bhanu bhataana ubhwindi, mukankorera inyi.’ 41 “Akumara, arabhabhurira bhanu bhari urubhaara rwazi ruw ubhumusi, ‘Murwi hanu, imwi bhanu mwihiimirwi! Muji momorero gwa kemerano ganu aakuriirwi Shitaani na bhamaraika bhaazi. (aiōnios g166) 42 Murwi hanu, ku kubha hanu naari ni

inzara, mutaang’iiri ibhyakurya. Hanu naari ne enyoota, mutaang’iiri amanzi gu ukunywa. 43 Hanu naari umugini, mutanginihiyi. Hanu naari tuuhu, mutanyiibhuhiri. Hanu naari murwiri, mutiiziri kundwarya. Na hanu naari mokebhoho, mutiiziri kondora.’ 44 “Neho abhaatu bhayo bhuusi bharangarukirya, ‘Umukuru, ni-ryuri twakuruuzi uni inzara, hamwi one enyoota, hamwi waari umugini, hamwi waari tuuhu, hamwi waari murwiri, hamwi waari mokebhoho, na tutakusakiirya?’ 45 “Neho arabharukirya, ‘Nirabhabhurira amaheene kubha, ryuryusi rinu mutakuriiri wawusi gati wa abhiisirirya wanu ataana ubhwindi, mutankuriiri inyi.’ 46 “Mmbe, abhakuri bhu ubhubhi bhayo, bharaja kusikira munyaaku ya kemerano. Nawe bhe eheene, bharaja mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano.” (aiōnios g166)

26 Hanu Yisu aamariri kugamba amang’ana gayo guusi, akabhabhurira abhiiga bhaazi, 2 “Chimbu mwizi, ziraahiti siku ibhiri, tarabha ni isigukuru yi ipasaka. Urusiku ruyo, Umwana wu Umuntu arahurukibhwa, korereke iitwi kumusarabha.” 3 Mmbe, ribhaga riyo, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi bhakiibhiringa munyumba ya kuhaani umukuru, iriina ryazi Kayaafa. 4 Muyo, bhakagambana chimbu bharaamugwati Yisu kwa mbisi, korereke bhamwiti. 5 Nawe bhakabhuga, “Tutaaza kokora ganu ribhaga ryi isigukuru yi ipasaka, abhaatu bhataaza kokora ikimpagi.” 6 Neho Yisu akaja murubhiri rwa Bhitaniya, akiikara munyumba ya Simuani wanu aari ne ebhegeenge. 7 Hanu Yisu aari kwigari, akaaza umukari wumwi kwewe ani ichupa inzamu ya amaguta ganu gaari gi iguri ikuru na garareetya bhaheene. Umukari wuyo akamwitururira Yisu kumutwi. 8 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhaaruuzi gayo, bhakiigatana. Bhakabhuga, “Ndora umukari wanu arasarya amaguta ga riguri ikurubhu? 9 Yaari bhaheene amaguta ganu gangaguriibhwi kuzimpirya nzaru bhukung’u, na kuhaabhwa abhahabhi!” 10 Yisu akoobhoora ganu bhaari bhakwiseega, akabhabhurira, “Ndora muranyaacha umukari wanu? Ewe ankuriiri ring’ana rizamu bhukung’u. 11 Abhahabhi manabhu siku zuusi, nawe inyi nitakubha hamwimwi na niimwi ibhaga ryusi. 12 Umukari wanu anyitiriiri amaguta, korereke akonze umubhiri gwani ku kubhiikwa kwani. 13 Nirabhabhurira amaheene, huuuusi mubhyaru

hanu abhaatu bhakubha bhararwaza ing'ana inzumu, bharabha bharagamba rinu umukari wanu aakuriri, kumuhiita.” 14 Mmbe Yuuda Isikariyuti, wumwi wa abhiiga bha Yiesu ikumi na bhabhiri, akaja kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani, 15 akabhabhuurya, “Murandihaki niraamugwatyi Yiesu mumabhoko gaanyu?” Akumara bhakamuriha zimpirya merongo itatu. 16 Kutangira ribhaga riyo, Yuuda Isikariyuti akatanga komohya umweya umazumu gu ukumwichura. 17 Kurusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi isigukuru yi Imikaati Gira Gitari Mitunduuru, abhiiga bha Yiesu bhakaja kwawi, bhakamubhuurya, “Oreenda tuji hayi tokokorere ahagero hu ukuriira ipasaka?” 18 Yiesu akabhaha iriina ryu umuutu omorebhe akabhuga, “Muji murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu kumuutu wuyo, mumubhuuriri, ‘Umwija atutumiri na arabhuga, ‘Ribhaga ryani riri haguhi. Inyi na abhiiga bhaani turarya ipasaka munyumba yaazu.’” 19 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakakora guusi chimbu Yiesu aabhatumiri, bhakatenga ibhyakurya bhyi ipasaka. 20 Hanu ryahikiri rigoroobha, Yiesu na abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri bhakiikara kurya ibhyakurya. 21 Hanu bhaari bhararya, akabhabhuurira, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, wumwi waanyu aranyiichura.” 22 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakarumika bhukung'u, bhakatanga kumubhuurya wumwi wumwi, “Umukuru, nangu niinyi?” 23 Yiesu akagarukirya, “Ni-wanu akokorya hamwimwi na niinyi mubhakuri, newe araanyiichuri. 24 Maheene Umwana wu Umuntu araja kukwa, chimbu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga iguru waazi. Nawe, horeera kumuutu wanu ariichuri Umwana wu Umuntu! Yaari hakiriku kwewe atangibhwirwi!” 25 Mmbe, Yuuda wanu aatiiri Yiesu mumabhoko ga abhabhisa, wusi akamubhuurya, “Umwija, nangu niinyi?” Yiesu akamugarukirya, “Naawi ubhugiri.” 26 Hanu bhaari bhararya, Yiesu akagega umukaati, akabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi. Akagusunyura, akabhaha abhiiga bhaazi, akabhuga, “Mogege muryi, gnu negwe umubhiri gwan.” 27 Akumara, akagega ekekombe chi idivaayi, akabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi, akabhaha arabhuga, “Mogege, munywi imwasi. 28 Gnu nego amasaahi gaani gu ubhuragi, gnu gakwitika iguru wa abhaatu bhaaru ku kuruushwa ubhubhi. 29 Nirabhabhuurira, nitakunywa naatu idivaayi kuhika hanu nikunywa bhuha hamwimwi na niimwi mubhatimi bhwa Bhaabha.” 30 Akumara bhakiimba iryimba ryu ukukumya Mungu. Bhakabhuka hayo,

bhakaja kukiguru chi Imiziyituuni. 31 Mmbe, Yiesu akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Ubhutiku bhwa reero, imwi bhuusi murang'osa na kuntiga. Irabhabhu, chimbu Mungu aagambiri muMaandiku Amarindu, ‘Niramwita umuriisha, na riribhita rya zing'undu zaazi riranyaragana.’ 32 Nawe hanu nikuryuka, nirabhakangatira kuja Gariraaya.” 33 Peetero akamubhuurira, “Nangabha bhuusi bharakutiga, inyi nitakukutiga zee!” 34 Yiesu akamugarukirya, “Nirakubhuurira amaheene, ubhutiku bhwa reero, ekorokooome ikiiri kugamba, urabha unyangiri manga katatu.” 35 Peetero akamugarukirya, “Nangabha kukwa, nikwi hamwimwi na naawi, nitakukwanga zee!” Abhiiga abhandi bhuusi, bhakabhuga ibhuibhu. 36 Mmbe, Yiesu akaja na abhiiga bhaazi mubhusitaani yinu ikubhirikirwa Gitisimani. Akabhabhuurira, “Mwikari hinga hanu, niji kusabha Mungu.” 37 Akagega Peetero hamwimwi na abhaana bhabhiri bha Zebhedaayo. Akatanga kurumika na kunyaaka bhukung'u mokoro yaazi, 38 akabhabhuurira, “Ekoroyaani irumikiri bhukung'u ekerengo chu ukukwa. Mwikari hanu, motengeeze hamwimwi na niinyi.” 39 Akiisuka embere hasuuhu, akagwa kibhumiiri, akasabha Mungu arabhuga, “Bhaabha, ariibhi iraturikana, nirakusabha unduushiryi ekekombe chi inyaaku kinu! Itari chimbu inyi nikwenda, nawe gakorwe chimbu awi ukwenda.” 40 Mmbe, Yiesu akagaruka kubhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhona bhahindiiri. Akabhuurya Peetero, “Nangu, mutamirwi kotengeeza hamwimwi na niinyi nuuru kwi isa yimwi? 41 Motengeeze na kusabha, mutaaza kusikira mubhitiimotiimo. Ekoroyaani irisiirira, nawe umubhiri ni-munyuhiruru.” 42 Yiesu akabhatiga, akaja iyo rwa kabhiri, akasabha arabhuga, “Bhaabha, ariibhi inyaaku yinu itaturikana kurwa kwa niinyi, gakorwe chimbu ukwenda.” 43 Mmbe, hanu aagarukiri kwabhu, akabhona kwiki bhahindiiri, ku kubha amisu gaabhu gaari maritu. 44 Akabhatiga, akaja kusabha rwa katatu, akagarukira kugamba amang'ana garyagarya. 45 Akumara akagaruka naatu kwa abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhuurira, “Nangu muhindiri mwoyeere, rora! Ribhaga rihikiri rinu Umwana wu Umuntu aragwatwa na kuhirwa mumabhoko ga abhakuri bhu ubhubhi. 46 Mubhuuki, tuji. Rora, wanu akunyiichura ari haguhi.” 47 Hanu Yiesu aari akiiri aragamba gayo, hayohayo Yuuda, wumwi wa abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, akaaza hamwimwi na riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu bha

amasabha na amarungu. Riribhita riyo rikatumwa na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi. 48 Yuuda wanu aamwichuriri Yisu, aari akangatiri kuragirira abhaatu bhayo ichirikin'yu. Akabhabhaurira, "Umuntu wanu niraahumbati, newe mugwati." 49 Hayohayo Yuuda akaja kwa Yisu, akamubhaurira, "Umwija, morembel!" Akumara akamuhumbata. 50 Yisu akamugarukirya, "Musaani waani, kora kinu kikuriitiri." Mmbe abhaatu bhayo bhakiisuka, bhakamugwata Yisu. 51 Neho wumwi mubhanu bhaari hamwimwi na Yisu, akasohora risabha ryazi, akatina ukutwi kwa mbusa wa kuhaani umukuru kutu. 52 Nawe Yisu akamubhaurira, "Garucha risabha ahagero haaho, ku kubha bhuusi bhanu bhakugwata risabha korereke bhiiti, bharakwa kwa risabha! 53 Nangu, utiizi kubha niranaja kusabha ubhusakirya kwa Bhaabha, nawe aratura kuntumira bhamaraika kukira amaribhita amakuru ikumi na abhiri? 54 Hanu nangakuriribhu, garahikabhwi ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu kubha, nimbu gakwenderwa kuhuruka?" 55 Neho Yisu akabhaurira riribhita riyo, "Ndora mwiziri na amasabha na amarungu kungwata, nkina inyi ni-musaakuri? Zisiku zausi naari nirija mwihekaaru, nawe mutaangwatiri! 56 Nawe guusi gakurirwi, korereke gahiki ganu abharutiriri bhaandikiri muMaandiku Amarindu." Mmbe, abhiiga bhaazi bhuusi bhakaryara, bhakamutiga. 57 Mmbe, bhanu bhaamugwatiri Yisu, bhakamuhira kwa Kayaafa, kuhaani umukuru. Munyumba yaazi, inu bhaari bhiibhiringiri abhiija bhi imigira ja Musa na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi. 58 Peetero aari aramutuna Yisu kwa kore, kuhika mukisiku chi inyumba ya kuhaani umukuru. Akasikira muusi, akiikara hamwimwi na abhariibhi korereke arore chimbu ikiina cha Yisu kikubha. 59 Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani ni ichandaru chusi, bhakamohya obhomenyeekererya bhwu ururimi korereke bhabhone inzira yu ukwita Yisu. 60 Bhakaaza abhaminyiikiriri bhu ururimi bhaaru, nawe bhatabhwin. 61 Akumara bhakaaza abhaminyiikiriri bhabhiri, bhakabhuga, "Umuntu wanu akabhuga, 'Niranaja kwasha rihekaaru rya Mungu na kuryumbaka kwa siku isatu.'" 62 Akumara kuhaani umukuru akiimiirira, akabhuurya Yisu, "Awii, utakugarukirya ing'ana ryurysu? Amang'ana ganu abhaatu bhanu bhakukugamba?" 63 Nawe Yisu akakira kiri. Kuhaani umukuru wuyo akamubhaurira,

"Nirakwirahirya kuriina rya Mungu wu ubhuhuru, utubhauriri ariibhi awi naawi Kiriisitu, Umwana wa Mungu." 64 Yisu akamugarukirya, "Naawi ugambiri. Nawe nirabhabhaurira, kutangira nangu, murarora Umwana wu Umuntu ikiiri urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu wa Amanaga. Na muramorora araaza mamasaa ru kurwa mwisaaru." 65 Mmbe, hanu kuhaani umukuru iigwiri amang'ana gayo, akatarandura amiibhoho gaazi, akabhuga, "Arigiri Mungu! Ni-bhamenyeekereryaki bhanu tukwenda? Mwigwiri abheene chimbu akorega Mungu! 66 Imwi murabhugabhwi?" Bhakamugarukirya, "Areenderwa iitwi!" 67 Akumara, bhakamutwira amati mubhushu, bhakamotema ibhikundi. Abhandi bhakamotema amaguhu, 68 na kamubhaurira, "Awii Kiriisitu, orootore, ni-wiwi wanu akutimiri?" 69 Mmbe, ribhaga riyoriyo, Peetero aari iikiiri igutu mukisiku hayo. Neho omohocha wumwi wi ikikari akamujaku, akamubhaurira, "Na naawi waari hamwimwi na Yisu wa Gariraaya." 70 Peetero akaanga mubhutangi bhwu abhaatu bhuusi, akabhuga, "Nitiizi ganu ukubhuga!" 71 Hanu aari akurwa mukisiku, omohocha wundi wi ikikari akamorora, akabhabhaurira bhanu bhaareho hayo, "Umuntu wanu aari hamwimwi na Yisu wa Nazariiti." 72 Peetero akaanga kwa kwirahira, "Nitamwizi umuntu wuyo!" 73 Ibhaga isuuhu rikahita, abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhiimiiriri hayo, bhakabhaurira Peetero, "Maheene, awi ni-wumwi wa bhanu bhari hamwimwi na Yisu. Nuru ukugamba kwazu koreereken'ya kubha urarwa Gariraaya!" 74 Peetero akatanga kwihiima bhukung'u, akiirahira, "Nitamwizi umuntu wuyo!" Hayohayo, ekorokoome ikagamba. 75 Neho Peetero akahiita amang'ana ganu Yisu aamubhauriri, "Ekorokoome ikiiri kugamba, urabha unyangiri manga katatu." Akumara, akahuruka igutu, akatanga kurira kwi isungu ihaari.

27 Hanu bhwakiiri, abhakuru bhuusi bha abhakuhaani hamwimwi na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi bhakiisiriran'ya kubha bhamwiti Yisu. 2 Akumara bhakamobhoha, bhakaja nawe kamukangati wi Ikiruumi wanu aari arabhirikirwa Piraato. 3 Mmbe Yuuda, wanu aamwichuriri Yisu, hanu aaruzi Yisu atiniirwi iitwi, akiyigwa kibhi bhukung'u. Akagega zimpirya ziry merongo itatu na kuzigarucha kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi. Akabhabhaurira,

“Nikuriri ubhubhi kumutwira mumabhoko gaanyu umutwira wanu ataana bhubhi bhwbhwusi.” 4 Nawe ebho bhakabhuga, “Gayo garatutun’yaki itwi? Ni-nyaaku yaazu aumwene.” 5 Neho Yuuda akataasha zimpirya ziyo mukisiku cha rihekaar, akaja, akiing’eeta. 6 Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhakatoora zimpirya ziyo, bhakabhuga, “Ni-mugiru kusanja zimpirya ziyo na zimpirya za rihekaar, ku kubha zirihiirwi ku kwitira amasaahi gu umutwira.” 7 Mmbe, bhakagambana na kuhitya kogega zimpirya ziyo na kugura umugundu gwe ekesemo iguru wu ukubhiika abhagini. 8 Neho umugundu guyo kukubhirikirwa umugundu gwa Amasaahi. 9 Neho rikabha ring’ana rinu umuruririri Yirimiya aandikiri, “Bhakagega zimpirya merongo itatu, ubhuguri obhorebhe bhunu Abhiizirairi bhiisiririin’yi iguru wabhwi. 10 Bhakagura umugundu gwe ekesemo, chimbu umukuru answajiryi.” 11 Neho Yisu akiimiriira mubhutangi bhwa umukangati wi Ikiruumi. Umukangati wuyo akamubhuurya, “Awi naawi umutimi wa Abhayaahudi?” Yisu akamugarukirya, “Awi ugambiri.” 12 Nawe hanu aagambirwi na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi, ewe atabhagarukiiryi ryuryusi. 13 Neho Piraato akamubhuurya, “Nangu, utakwigwa guusi ganu bhakugamba iguru waazu?” 14 Nawe Yisu atagarukiiryi nuru ring’ana rimwi. Umwanangwa akarugura bhukung’u. 15 Imyaka jusi ji isigukuru yi ipasaka, umwanangwa wi Ikiruumi aari ni isimuka yu ukutigurukira omobhohwa wumwi wanu abhaatu bhiindiri. 16 Mmbe, ribhaga riyo, aareho omobhohwa wumwi wanu aari arabhirikirwa Bharaabha. Omobhohwa wuyo akamenyekana bhukung’u iguru wa amabhi ganu aari arakora. 17 Hanu abhaatu bhiibhiringiri, Piraato akabhabhuurya, “Ni-wiwi wanu mukwenda nibhatazuriri gati wa abhabhohwa bhabhiri bhanu? Bharaabha, hamwi Yisu wanu abhaatu bhakubhirikirwa Kiriisitu?” 18 Piraato akabhabhuuryabhu, ku kubha akamenya abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi bhakahira Yisu kwewe iguru we eng’eera yaabhubhu. 19 Mmbe, hanu Piraato iikiiri kukitumbi chazi chi itinira, mukaazi akamutumira amang’ana, “Utaaza komokorera ibhi ryuryusi umutwira wuyo ataana bhubhi, ku kubha ninyaakiri bhukung’u ubhutika mokerooto iguru waazi.” 20 Nawe abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi bhakakorokomba

abhaatu bhasabhi Piraato abhatazuriri Bharaabha na kutinira Yisu korereke iitwi. 21 Piraato akabhabhuurya naatu, “Ni-wiwi wanu mukwenda nibhatazuriri gati wa abhabhohwa bhabhiri bhanu?” Bhakamugarukirya, “Bharaabha!” 22 Piraato akabhabhuurya naatu, “Mmbe nekorebhi Yisu wanu akubhirikirwa Kiriisitu?” Abhaatu bhusi bhakarigisa bharabhuga, “Mumubhambi kumusarabha!” 23 Piraato akabhabhuurya naatu, “Asariyiki?” Nawe ebho bhakoongera kurigisa bharabhuga, “Mumubhambi kumusarabha!” 24 Hanu Piraato ubhuriri kubha atakutira kuchura amiisiigi ga abhaatu bharya na kubha bhatangiri ririgi, akagega amanzi na kwisaabha amabhoko gaazi mubhutangi bhwbhu. Akakorabhu kwerecha kubha ataana isoro ryuryusi. Neho akabhabhurira, “Inyi nitaana bhubhi bhwbhwusi ku uruku rwa umutwira wanu we eheene. Ring’ana rinu ni-guru waanyu imubheene!” 25 Abhaatu bhusi bhakamugarukirya, “Risaahi ryu uruku rwa Yisu ribhi iguru wiitu na abhaana bhiitu!” 26 Akumara Piraato akatazura Bharaabha, na akaswaja abhasirikari korereke bhateme Yisu imizariti na kumubhamba kumusarabha. 27 Neho abhasirikari bhu umwanangwa wi Ikiruumi bhakagega Yisu, bhakaja nawe mwikuru ryu umwanangwa. Bhakabhiringa riribhita ikuru rya abhasirikari, bhakamwiruguura. 28 Bhakamuruusha zengebho zaazi, bhakamwibhohya ikanzu imbiriiri. 29 Bhakagisa ikirungu cha amahwa, bhakamwibhohya kumutwi na rikuri kokobhoko kwazi ku ubhuryu korereke arekani nchu umutimi. Bhakahigama mubhutangi bhwazi, akumara bhakatanga komorega bharabhuga, “Morembe, umutimi wa Abhayaahudi!” 30 Akumara bhakamutwira amati, bhakagega rikuri rirya bhakamotema naryu kumutwi. 31 Hanu abhasirikari bhayo bhaamariri kumusihiya, bhakamuruusha ikanzu yirya na kumwibhohya zengebho zaazi. Akumara, bhakaja nawe kumubhamba kumusarabha. 32 Hanu bhaari bhararwa murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, bhakabhona umutwira wumwi Mukireene, wanu akubhirikirwa Simuni. Abhasirikari bhayo bhakamuhatika kogega umusarabha gwa Yisu. 33 Akumara, bhakahika ahagero hanu haabhirikiirwi Gariguuta, enzobhooro yaku ni-kuKihanga chu Umutwi. 34 Bhakaha Yisu idivaayi yinu bhaari bhasangiriyi ni induru. Nawe hanu aabhunjiriyi, akaanga kunywa. 35 Bhakamubhamba kumusarabha, akumara bhakatwana zengebho zaazi kwa kokora

ubhwiwuri. [Nehorikabha ring'ana rinu ryagambirwina umurutiriri iguru wa Yiesu kubha "Bhakatwana zengebho zaani na bhakakora ubhwiwuri iguru wa amiihbho gaani."] 36 Bhakiikara hayo korereke bhamuriibhi. 37 Bhakatwura urubhao iguru wu umutwi gwazi. Urubhao ruyo rwari rwandikirwi amang'ana gu ukumugamba kubha, "Wunu ni-Yiesu, Umutimi wa Abhayaahudi." 38 Ahagero hayo, bhaareho abhasaakuri bhahiri, bhakabhambwa hamwimwi na Yiesu, uwumwi urubhaara rwu ubhuryu nu uwundi urubhaara rwu ubhumusi. 39 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhakuhita kunzira hayo, bhakamutuka, bharasingisha imitwi jabhu bharabhuga, 40 "Nangu, utari naawi wabhugiri uraasha rihekaarurya Mungu na kuryumbaka kwa siku isatu? Nangu, ariibhi awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu, wiituriywi aumwene, wiiki kumusarabha!" 41 Ibhuihu, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa hamwimwi na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi bhakamorega bharabhuga, "Akasabhura abhandi, nawe atakutura kwisabhura umwene! 42 Ariibhi ni-mutimi wa Abhiizirairi, mmbe iiki kumusarabha, neho na niitwi tukumwisirirya. 43 Ewe aramwisega Mungu, na abhugiri, 'Inyi ni-Mwana wa Mungu.' Mmbe, nangu ariibhi heene Mungu amusiigiri, amusabhuri." 44 Abhasaakuri bhanu bhaabhambirwi hamwimwi nawe, bhuusi bhakamutuka. 45 Mmbe, kwima ribhaga rya ziisa isaasabha umwise kuhika ziisa kenda, ikabha ikiirima kucharu chusi. 46 Ziisa kenda, Yiesu akarira kwiraka ikuru arabhuga, "Iruuyi, Iruuyi! Raama sabhakitaani?" Enzobhooro yaku, "Mungu waani, Mungu waani! Ndora untigiri?" 47 Hanu abhaatu bhanu bhaari hayo bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, abhandi bhakabhuga, "Wunu arabhirikira iiriya umurutiriri wa Mungu." 48 Hayohayo, wumwi waabhu akaryara mwege, akagega ripuupya, akakorya mumarwa amaruru gi idivaayi, akatwura ripuupya kwikuri, akamoha Yiesu anywi. 49 Nawe abhandi bhakabhuga, "Tiga torore ariibhi iiriya araaza kumusabhura!" 50 Nehor Yiesu akarira kwiki kwiraka ikuru, akatin'ya. 51 Hayohayo, ripaziya ryu ukusikira Aharindu ha Aharindu mwihekaarurikabhaaruka mbaara ibhiri kurwa iguru kuhika iyaasi. Iisi ikarigita, zikurungutari zikabhaaruka. 52 Zimbihira zikiiguka ni imibhiri myaru ja abharindu bha Mungu gikaryuka. 53 Hanu Yiesu aaryukiri bhakarwa muzimbihira zaabhu, bhakasikira Yirusarimu, bhakarorwa na

abhaatu bhaaru. 54 Hanu umukuru wa abhasirikari hamwimwi na bhanu bhaari bhakuriibha Yiesu bhaaruuzi ikirigita chi iisi na agandi guusi ganu gakuriibhwi, bhakubhaha bhukung'u, bhakabhuga, "Heene, umutu wunu aari Umwana wa Mungu!" 55 Hayo bhaareho na abhakari bhaaru bhanu bhaari bhakutuna Yiesu kurwa Gariraaya na komohokerya. Abhakari bhayo bhiimiiriiri kwa kore bhararora guusi ganu gaari gakokorebhwa. 56 Mubhakari bhayo, bhaarimu Mariyamu wa Magidarena, Mariyamu unina Yaakobho na Yuusufu, na unina wa abhaana bha Zebhedaaayo. 57 Hanu ryahikiri rigoroobha, akaaza umwiga wumwi wa Yiesu iriina ryazi Yuusufu. Yuusufu wuyo aari muniibhi kurwa urubhiri rwa Arimataaya. 58 Yuusufu akaja kwa Piraato, akamusabha ikitundu cha Yiesu. Piraato akaswaja abhasirikari bhaazi bhamohe ikitundu kiyo. 59 Akaja, akagega ikitundu, akakiringira musanda. 60 Akatwura ikitundu mumbihira yaazi iihya ya ribhigi rinu ryari ritukirwi kwitari. Akumara akahiringitya riibhwi ikuru akakundikirya ikisiku chi imbihira, akarweho. 61 Ribhaga riyo, Mariyamu wa Magidarena na Mariyamu uwundi wurya, bhaari bhiikiiri bhiikiiri imbihira. 62 Urusiku rwa kabhiri, runu rwari urusiku rwu ubhuturu, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na Abhafarisaaayo bhakiibhiringa kwa Piraato. 63 Bhakabhuurira Piraato, "Umukuru, turahiita kubha hanu umubhihi wurya aari akiiri muhuru, akabhuga, 'Urusiku rwa katatu, niraryuka.' 64 Nangu tarasabha ubhatumi abhasirikari bhariibhi imbihira kuhika urusiku rwa katatu. Ariibhi utakutura abhariibhi, abhiiga bhaazi bharatura bhakaaza kwibha ikitundu chazi na kukangirirya abhaatu kubha aaryukiri kurwa mubhaku. Bharaakorebhu, ururimi ruyo rurabha rubhi bhukung'u kukira runu rwakangatiri." 65 Piraato akabhagarukirya, "Mogege abhasirikari, muji muriibhi kwa amanaga gaanyu guusi." 66 Nehor bhakaja kumbihira, bhakatwura urukaamu kwibhwi, korereke rihiringitibhwi, bhamenye. Bhakabhatiga abhasirikari hayo korereke bhariibhi imbihira.

28 Hanu urusiku rwu ubhuturu rwahitiri, mumacha urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma, Mariyamu wa Magidarena hamwimwi na Mariyamu uwundi wurya, bhakaja korora imbihira. 2 Rogendo rumwi, kikabhaho ikirigita kikuru chi iisi, ku kubha maraika wu Umukuru Mungu akiika kurwa mwisaaru.

Maraika wuyo akiisuka kumbihira, akahiringitya riibhwi rirya rusizu, akaryikarira. 3 Aari arabharya nchu urukubha, na zengebho zaazi zaari nziru pee ncho omosoke. 4 Hanu abhasirikari bharya bhaaruuzi gayo, bhakubhaha bhukung'u, bhakabha nkina bhakuuri. 5 Hayo, maraika wuyo akabhuurira abhakari bharya, "Mutubhaha! Niizi muramohya Yisu wa Nazariiti, wunu aabhambirwi. 6 Atari hanu! Aryukiri, chimbu aabhugiri. Muuzi morore hanu bhaari bhamutiiri. 7 Muji bhwangu, mubhabhuuriri abhiiga bhaazi, 'Aryukiri kurwa kubhaku, na arabhakangatira kuja mucharu cha Gariraaya. Iyo niyu mokomobhona!' Nangu nimariri kubhabhuurira kinu chari kindiitiri!" 8 Neho abhakari bhayo bhakabhuka bhwangu kurwa mumbihira hayo, bhanu ubhwubha no obhozomerwa bhukuru. Bhakaryara kuja kubhabhuurira abhiiga ganu maraika aabhahuuriiri. 9 Mmbe, hanu bhaari bharaja, Yisu akarumana nabhu, akabhakeerya, "Morembel!" Bhakamwisukira, bhakamugwata amaguru gaazi, bhakamosengera. 10 Neho Yisu akabhabhuurira, "Mutubhaha. Muji mubhabhuuriri abhahiiri bhaani bhaji Gariraaya, iyo niyu bharaambone." 11 Hanu abhakari bhayo bhaari bhakuja, abhasirikari obhorebhe abhariibhi bhi imbihira ya Yisu bhakaja murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu. Hanu bhaahikiri, bhakaragirira abhakuru bha abhakuhaani guusi ganu gaakuriibhwi. 12 Akumara abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhayo bhakarumana na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi, bhakagambana na kuhitya kubhaha abhasirikari bharyi amasooya ga zimpirya nzaru. 13 Bhakabhabhuurira, "Umuntu wawuusi araabhabhuuryi iguru wa ganu gakurirwi, mubhugi, 'Ubhutiku twari tuhindiiri zendooro, abhiiga bhakaaza bhakamwibha.' 14 Hanu Piraato ariigwi gayo, itwi turagambana nawe korereke mutaaza kusikira munyaaku." 15 Mmbe abhasirikari bhakagega zimpirya na bhakakora chimbu bhaabhuuriirwi na abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi. Amang'ana gaabhu gu ururimi gakanyaragana bhukung'u gati wa Abhayaahudi kuhika reero yinu. 16 Abhiiga bha Yisu ikumi na wumwi bhakaja Gariraaya mukiguru kinu Yisu aabhiirikiryi. 17 Hanu bhaamuruuzi, bhakamosengera, nangabha abhandi bhaari na amakibhwi kubha ni-Yisu. 18 Yisu akabhiisukira, akabhabhuurira, "Nihirwi ubhunaja bhwusi bhwu mwisaaru na muusi. 19 Nangu muji kubhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi na kubhakora kubha abhiiga bhaani. Mubhabhatiizi

kuriina rya Bhaabha, na ryu Umwana na rye Ekoru indindu. 20 Mubhiigi kugwata guusi ganu nabhaswajiryi imwi. Rora, na niinyi niri hamwimwi na niimwi ribhaga ryusi, kuhika mutiniru yi isi." (aiōn g165)

Maaroko

1 Bhanu nebhwe ubhutangi bhw ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Yisu Kiriisitu, Umwana wa Mungu. **2** Chimbu yandikirwi na amurutiriri Isaaya mukitabhu chazi kubha, Mungu akabhuga, "Rora, niratuma umutumwa waani mubhutangi bhwa, wanu araakokonzere inzira. **3** Umutumwa wanu ni-wanu akuragan'ya mwtirigu, 'Mokore inzira ya Umukuru, mogorore ibhithu bhyazi!" **4** Umutumwa wuyo aari arabhirikirwa Yoohana. Aari mwtirigu ararwazira abhaatu kubha, bhatigi ubhubhi na ukubhatiizwa, korereke Mungu abhabheerere ubhubhi bhwa. **5** Abhaatu bhaaru kurwa kurubhiri rwa Yirusariimu na mucharu chusi cha Yudeya, bhaari bharaja kwa Yoohana. Bhakatiga ubhubhi bhwa, akabhabhatiiza mukitaaru cha Yorodaani. **6** Yoohana aari ibhuhiri ubhuzuki bhw ingamiya, no omokena gwa riseero mukiribhizi. Ibhyakurya bhyazi bhyari zingigi nu ubhwaki bhwa mwtirigu. **7** Aari ararwaza arabhuga, "Hanu nikumara iny, araaza amutu wu ubhunaja kunkira. Nitakwenderwa nuru kwihiinya kutazura zisiri zi ibhikwira bhyazi. **8** Inyi nirabhabhatiiza kwa amanzi, nawe ewe arabhabhatiiza kwe Ekoru Indindu." **9** Ribhaga riyo, Yisu akaaza kurwa murubhiri rwa Nazariiti, mucharu cha Gariraaya. Wusi Yoohana akamubhatiiza mukitaaru cha Yorodaani. **10** Hanu Yisu aari aratiira kurwa mumanzi, akarora risaaru ririiguka, ne Ekoru Indindu iriika kwewe nchi ikiguuti. **11** Riraka kurwa mwisaaru rikabhuga, "Awi ni-Mwana waani amusiigwa, nizumiriirwi na naawi." **12** Hayohayo Ekoru Indindu ikamukangata Yisu kuja mwtirigu. **13** Akiikara iyo siku merongo ene, aragemwa na Shitaani. Aari hamwimwi ni ibhityinyi bhy mwtirigu, na bhamaraika bha Mungu bhaari bharamwangerira. **14** Zikahita siku nzaru, Yoohana akabhotha. Hanu aari mokebhoho, Yisu akaja mucharu cha Gariraaya, aari ararwaza ing'ana Inzamu ya Mungu. **15** Aari arabhuga, "Ribhaga rinu ryaruturiirwi rihikiri, nu ubhatimi bhwa Mungu bharaariiri. Mmbe, mutigi ubhubhi bhwanyu, mwisiriyi ing'ana Inzamu yiyo." **16** Rusiku ramwi, hanu Yisu aari akuhita rusizu wi inyanza ya Gariraaya, akarora Simuuni nu umunyi waazi Andureya. Bhaari bharekera zenzero munyanza, ku kubha bhaari abhawisini. **17** Yisu akabhabhurira, "Muntuni na niinyi nirabhakora kubha abhawisini bha

abhaatu." **18** Hayohayo, bhakazitiga zenzero zaabhu, bhakatuna Yisu. **19** Yisu akaja embere hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi bhabhiri. Akarora Yaakobho nu umunyi waazi Yoohana abhaana bha Zebhedaayo, bhaari mubhwatu bharazomya zenzero zaabhu. **20** Ribhaga riyoriyo, akabhabhirikira bhamutuni, bhabhi abhiiga bhaazi. Bhakatiga wiisi hamwimwi na abhahocha bhaazi mubhwatu, bhakatuna Yisu. **21** Neho Yisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhane, bhakaja murubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu. Hanu urusiku rwa ubhuturu rwahikiri, bhakasikira mwirwaziru, Yisu akatanga kwija. **22** Amiija gaazi gakabharuguurya abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhaari bharamwitegeerera. Aari ariija nchu amutu wu ubhunaja, na itaari chimbu abhiija bhaabhu bhi imigiru ja Musa bhahiija. **23** Mwirwaziru ryabhu, mwari nu amutu wanu aari na risambwa. Akatiirya riraka, **24** arabhuga, "Awi Yisu wa Nazariiti, utatunyaacha! Nangu, wiiziri kuturicha? Nikwizi awi ni-wiwi, awi ni-Murindu wa Mungu." **25** Yisu akarihaarira risambwa riyo arabhuga, "Kira! Nuurwi kumutu wanu!" **26** Risambwa rikasingisha amutu wuyo bhukung'u, rikarira kwiraka na kumurwiku. **27** Abhaatu bhuusi bhakurugura bhukung'u, bhakiibhuurya, "Ni-ki kinu? Ni-miija mahya, ganu ubhunaja! Rora, ana amanaga gu ukuhaarira na amasambwa, guusi garamwigwa." **28** Itaagigiri ibhaga iriihu, abhaatu kurwa mucharu chusi cha Gariraaya, bhakabha bhiigwiri amang'ana ga Yisu. **29** Hanu bhaaruuri mwirwaziru, bhakaja hamwimwi na Yaakobho na Yoohana kuhika wa Simuuni na Andureya. **30** Hanu bhaahikiribhu, Yisu akabhuurirwa kubha, uninabhyara Simuuni ari munyumba ahindiiri, murwiri we ehooma. **31** Neho Yisu akiisuka hanu aari, akamugwata okobhoko, akamunanga. Ribhaga riyoriyo uninabhyara Simuuni akahora, akatanga kubhahokerya ibhyakurya. **32** Urusiku ruyo rigoroobha, hanu ubhuturu bhwasiriri, abhaatu bhu urubhiri ruyo bhaari bhareetera Yisu abharwiri, na bhanu bhaari na amasambwa. **33** Abhaatu bhaaru kurwa murubhiri rurya, bhakarumana kurukungu rwi inyumba ya Simuuni na Andureya. **34** Yisu akahorya abhaatu bhaaru bhanu bhaari na amarwiri gugusi. Na akaruusha amasambwa maaru, nawe ataari aragatiga amasambwa kubha gagambi, ku kubha gakamenya kubha ewe ni-Mwana wa Mungu. **35** Mozengoko, Yisu akabhuuka, akaja ahagero hanu hataari na abhaatu, akatanga kusabha.

36 Hanu Simuuni na abhakindichazi bhaabhwini atari munyumba, bhakaja komomohya. 37 Hanu bhaamubhwini, bhakamubhaurira, “Abhaatu bhuusi bharakomohya!” 38 Akabhagarukirya, “Tuji muzimbiri izindi za haguhi na runu, korereke nirwaziya, ku kubha niiziri komeremo giyo.” 39 Neho akahita mucharu chusi cha Gariraaya na kurwaza mumarwaziru gaabhu, na kuruusha abhaatu amasambwa. 40 Rusiku ramwi umuutu we ebhegeenge akaja kwa Yiesu. Akahigama, akamwisasaama, “Uraasiigi, uratura kumbingukya!” 41 Yiesu akamororera ibhigungi, akagorora okobhoko kwazi na kumukun’yaku umurwiri, akamubhaurira akabhuga, “Nisiigiri. Bhingukibhwa!” 42 Rogendo ramwi ebhegeenge bhikamurwiku, akabhinguka. 43 Yiesu akamorecha kwa kumuruushaho bhwangu, 44 akamubhaurira, “Utagama kubhaurira muutu ing’ana ryuryusi. Nawe, nuuji wiyeereken’ye kwa kuhaani, na uhuruchi ikimweso chu ukubhingukibhwa kwazu, chimbu Musa aaswajiryi, kwerecha abhaatu kubha ubhingukiibhwi.” 45 Nawe, umuutu wurya akabhuuka harya, akatanga kuraarika habhwiru ring’ana ryu ukuhuribhwa kwazi. Iguru wa gayo, Yiesu akatamwa kusikira habhwiru muzimbiri zazuusi ziryu. Akiikara umwene hagari igutu wa zimbi, nuurubhu abhaatu kurwa mbaara zuusi bhaari bharamujaku.

2 Yiesu akagaruka naatu Kapirinaumu. Zikahita siku suuhu, abhaatu bhakiigwa kubha ari yiika. 2 Bhakiibhiringa bhaaru munyumba murya, kuhika kukisiku hataari na hakuhi. Yiesu aari arabharwazira abhaatu ing’ana ya Mungu. 3 Hanu aari ararwaza, bhakaaza abhaatu bhane, bhagigiri umuutu wanu akuuri ibhiimu kukiragu. 4 Bhakatamwa kumusikirya hanu Yiesu aari, ku kubha ya riribhita ikuru. Bhakatiira kwirengo ryi inyumba, bhakahobhora rirengo iguru wa hanu Yiesu aari, bhakiicha umuutu wanu akuuri ibhiimu ari kukiragu. 5 Hanu Yiesu aaruuzi ubhwisirirya bhwabhu, akabhaurira umuutu wanu akuuri ibhiimu, “Mwana waani, ubhubhi bhwazu bhubhiirwi.” 6 Nawe, bhakiikara hayo abhija obhorebhe bhi imigiru ja Musa. Bhaari bhariiseega mumyuyu jabhu, 7 “Ndora umuutu wanu aragambabhu? Ararega Mungu! Atareeho umuutu wanu akutura kobheerera ubhubhi, nawe Mungu umwene!” 8 Rogendo ramwi Yiesu akamenya amiisiigi gaabhu, akabhabhaurira, “Kwaki muriiseegabhu mumyuyu janyu? 9 Awii, ni-ryahe rinyuuhu,

kubhaurira umuutu wanu akuuri ibhiimu, ‘Ubhubhi bhwazu bhubhiirwi,’ kisha kamubhaurira, ‘Imiirira, ogege ikiragu chazu uji?’ 10 Nangu nereenda momenye kubha, Umwana wu Umuutu ahiirwi ubhunaja bhwo okobheerera abhaatu ubhubhi kuusi.” Neho Yiesu akabhaurira umuutu wanu akuuri ibhiimu, 11 “Nirakubhaurira, imiirira! Gega ikiragu chazu, uji yiika.” 12 Hayohayo, bhuusi bhakarora umuutu wuyo akiimiirira, akiitwika ikiragu chazi, akahuruka igutu. Abhaatu bhayo bhakarugura na kugunga Mungu, bhakabhuga, “Tukiiri korora kisigu ncha kinu kikirirwi reero!” 13 Yiesu akaja naatu rusizu wi inyanza ya Gariraaya. Abhaatu bhaaru bhakamutuna, akabhijia. 14 Akumara akabhuuka, hanu aari araja, akarora Raawi umwana wa Arifaayu. Aari ikiiri mwibhuru ryazi ryu ukutinira riguuti. Yiesu akamubhaurira, “Ntuna.” Raawi akabhuuka, akamutuna. 15 Yiesu akaja kurya ibhyakurya munyumba ya Raawi hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi. Abharihya bha riguuti na abhandi bhu ubhubhi bhaari bhararya ibhyakurya hamwimwi nabhu, ku kubha bhaaru bhe eteemwa yinu bhaari bharamutuna. 16 Mmbe abhijia bhi imigiru bhanu bhaari Abhafarisaayo, hanu bhaaruuzi Yiesu ararya hamwimwi na abharihya bha riguuti na abhakuri bhu ubhubhi, bhakabhuurya abhiiga bhaazi, “Ndora ararya hamwimwi na abharihya bha riguuti na abhakuri bhu ubhubhi?” 17 Hanu Yiesu iigwiribhu, akabhabhaurira, “Abhaatu abhahuru bhatakwenda umugabhu, nawe abharwiri nebho bhakumwenda! Inyi nitiiziri kubhirikira bhe eheene, nawe bhu ubhubhi.” 18 Ibhaga irebhe, abhiiga bha Yoohana Umubhatiizi hamwimwi na Abhafarisaayo, bhaari bhariiyima kurya. Rusiku ramwi abhaatu obhorebhe bhakaja kwa Yiesu, bhakabhuurya, “Ndora abhiiga bha Yoohana na abhiiga bha Abhafarisaayo bhatakurya, nawe abhiiga bhaazi bhatakwiya kurya?” 19 Yiesu akagarukirya, “Abhahiriikiriri bhu umukwiri bhariiyimabhwini kurya, bhari hamwimwi nu umukwiri? Ribhaga ryusi bhari hamwimwi, bhatakutura kwiya kurya! 20 Nawe urusiku ruraaza umukwiri ararusibhwa gati wa abhagini bhaazi. Hayo neho, bhariiyimi kurya. 21 “Ukusanja amijia gaani amahya na zisimuka zaanyu kuratuubhana nu ukutura ikiraka che engebho iihya kongebho ikungu. Ikiraka kirya kiranyarya engebho yiyo na kwongera hanu hanyariri. 22 Ekerenjo ikindi ni-ncha abhaatu kutiga kutura idivaayi yinu itatunduuri mubhiguzi bha amaseero

amakungu. Hanu ikutundura na kutiira, ikiguzi kiratamwa kubhimba, akumara kirabhaaruka idivaayi iriitika. Idivaayi yinu itatunduuriri ereenderwa kutuurwa mukiguzi ikihya.” 23 Rusiku rumwi ruu ubhuturu, Yiesu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaari bharahita kunzira yinu yaari mumigundu ji inganu. Abhiiga bhaazi bhakatanga kutina ibhigara bhyi inganu na kurya. 24 Neho Abhafarisaayo bhakabhuurira Yiesu, “Rora, abhiiga bhaazu bharahocha emeremo ginu gitakwenderwa kokorwa urusiku ruu ubhuturu!” 25 Yiesu akabhagarukirya, “Mutasumiri muMaandiku Amarindu chimbu Daudi aakuriri hanu inzara yamuriiri na abhakindichazi? 26 Akasikira mwibhuru ririndu rya Mungu, ribhaga rinu Abhiyatari aari kuhaani umukuru wa Mungu, akarya imikaati ginu jatiirwi mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. Imikaati ginu kumigira ja Musa gitakwenderwa kuriibhwa na abhaatu, kuruushaku bhakuhaani abheene. Nawe Daudi akarya, na akabhaha na abhakindichazi, bhuusi bhakarya.” 27 Neho Yiesu akabhabhuurira, “Urusiku ruu ubhuturu rwatiirwi iguru wa abhaatu, itari abhaatu iguru wu ubhuturu. 28 Na momenye kubha, Umwana wu Umutu ni-Mukuru nuuru urusiku ruu ubhuturu.”

3 Urusiku urundi ruu ubhuturu, Yiesu akasikira mwirwazira rya Kapirinaumu, aareho umutu wanu arimiiri okobhoko. 2 Abhafarisaayo bhaari bhiitigiri Yiesu, bharore ariibhi arahorya umutu wuyo urusiku ruu ubhuturu. Areemohorye bhabhone inzira yu ukumwinatiriyaku. 3 Yiesu akabhuurira omorema wo okobhoko, “Nauzi, wiimiiriri gatigati.” 4 Neho Yiesu akabhabhuurira, “Nangu, ni-bhwaheene kurusiku ruu ubhuturu, kokora amazumu kisha kokora amabhi, kohorya kisha kwita?” Ebho bhakakira. 5 Yiesu akabharora kubhururu, akarumika mumwuyu gwazi iguru wu ubhukungu bhwu imyuyu jabhu. Neho Yiesu akabhuurira umutu wurya, “Gorora okobhoko kwazu.” Umutu wurya akagorora okobhoko kwazi, rogendo rumwi kukahora! 6 Hayohayo Abhafarisaayo bharya bhakahuruka igutu, bhakarumana na kugambana na abhasakirya bha riribhita ryu amutimi Heroode Antipaasi. Bhakagambana chimbu bharaarichi Yiesu. 7 Yiesu akabhuuka hayo, akaja kunyanza ya Gariraaya hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi. Riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu rikamutuna kurwa mubhyaru bhya Gariraaya

na Yudeya, 8 urubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, na Idumaaya, imwambuku wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani na haguhi na zimbiri za Tiuro na Siduuni. Abhaatu bhayo bhakamujaku, ku kubha bhaari bhiigwiri iguru wi ibhisigu bhinu aari akuriri. 9 Yiesu akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi bhakonze ubhwatu, ku kubha riribhita rirya ryari ikuru bhukungu, hanu riraamuhigi asikiri mubhwatu. 10 Abharwiri bhaari bharahigana korereke bhamukun'yiku, ku kubha aari ahuriryi bhaaru. 11 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari na amasambwa hanu bhaamuruuzibhu, bhaari bharagwa kamaguru gaazi na kurira kwiraka ikuru, “Awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu!” 12 Neho akagarecha amasambwa kwa bhuhaari, gatamukumucha kubhaatu kubha ewe ni-wiwi. 13 Yiesu akatiira kukiguru. Akabhabhirikira abhaatu bhanu iindiri, bhakamujaku. 14 Akarobhora abhaatu ikumi na bhabhiri bhanu aabhabhirikiiri abhatumwa, korereke bhabhi hamwimwi nawe, abhatumi kurwaza, 15 na abhahi ubhunaja bhwu ukuruusha amasambwa kubhaatu. 16 Gana nego amariina ga abhaatu ikumi na bhabhiri bhanu aarubhwiri: Simuuni, wanu Yiesu aamuhiri iriina irindi, Peetero, 17 Yaakobho na Yoohana abhaana bha Zebhedaayo, Yiesu akabhaha iriina rya Bhowanirigi, enzobhooro yaku abhaana bhu umurumo, 18 Andureya, Firipu, Bhatomayo, Mataayo, Tomaaso, Yaakobho umwana wa Arifaayu, Tadaayo, Simuuni Umukananayu, enzobhooro yaku ni-mwitaniri wi icharu chazi, 19 na Yuuda Isikariyuti, wanu iichuriri Yiesu. Akumara Yiesu akagaruka yiika, akasikira munyumba. 20 Riribhita rya abhaatu rikiibhiringa harya kwiki, kuhika Yiesu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakatama nuuru kurya ibhyakurya. 21 Hanu unina na abhahiiri bhaazi bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, bhakaja komogega, bhaari bharabhuga amang'ini gatari bhwaheene. 22 Abhiiga bhi imigira ja Musa, bhanu bhaaruuri murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu bhaari bharabhuga, “Atiirirwi na Bhiirizibhuri. Araheebha amasambwa kubhunaja bhwa Bhiirizibhuri, umukuru wa amasambwa!” 23 Mmbe, Yiesu akabhabhirikira, akatanga kubhabhuurira kobherenjo, “Shitaani araturabhwu kwiruusha umwene? 24 Ariibhi abhaatu bhu ubhutimi bhamwi bhariitana abheene kobheene, ubhutimi bhuyo bharagwa. 25 Na abhaatu bhi inyumba yimwi ariibhi bharatanga kwitana abheene kobheene, ikishoko kiyo kitakurama nuuru hasuuu. 26 Ariibhi Shitaani ariitana na amasambwa amakindichazi, ubhutimi bhwazi bhutwanikiini,

bharatura kwimiirirabhwi? Bhutakutura kwimiirira nūru hasuuu, maheene bhugwiri kimwi. 27 Atareeho umuutu wanu akutura kusikira munyumba ya umuutu wa amanaga, na kumuruusha ebhegero bhyazi, akiiri komobhoha. Areemobhohe, hayo aratura kumuruusha ebhegero bhyazi. 28 “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, abhaatu bharabheererwa ubhubhi bhwabhu bhwasi. Na bharabheererwa ekerege chabhu chusi. 29 Nawe, ariibhi umuutu ararega Ekoru Indindu, atakobheererwa nūru hasuuu. Wuyo arabha ni isoro ryu ubhubhi bhaa kemerano.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 30 Yīsu akabhabhuurirabhu, ku kubha ebho bhaari bharabhuga, “Ana risambwa.” 31 Neho unina Yīsu na abhahiiri bhaazi bhakahika, bhakiimiirira igutu wi inyumba yinu aarimu. Bhakatama umuutu abhirikiri Yīsu, bhagambani neewe. 32 Riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu ryari ryikiiri, rimwinaariri. Bhakamubhuurira Yīsu, “Rora, onyoko na bhaumwanyu bhari igutu, bharakwenda.” 33 Yīsu akabhagarukirya, “Yiia na bhaumwitu, ni-bha wiiwi?” 34 Akabharora abhaatu bhanu bhiikiiri bhamwinaariri, akabhuga, “Morore, bhanu nebho bha yiia na bhaumwitu. 35 Umuutu wawuusi wanu akokora ubhwindi bhaa Mungu, wuyo newe umwitu, umusubhaati na yiia.”

4 Yīsu akatanga kwija kwiki abhaatu, rusizu wi inyanza. Riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu rikiibhiringa kwawi. Akasikira muhwatu, akiikara muyo korereke bhatamurimbya. Abhaatu bhakasaaga rusizu wi inyanza. 2 Aari arabhija amang’ana maaru kobherenjo. Mumija gaazi aari arabhuga, 3 “Mwitegeerere! Umubhusuri akaja kubhusura zimbusuru zaazi. 4 Hanu aari arabhusura, zimbusuru izindi zikagwa kanzira, ibhinyunyi bhikaaza, bhikazirya. 5 Izindi zikagwa kukurungutari, zikamera bhwangu, ku kubha rirobha ryari isuuu. 6 Hanu umwi gwabhariri, gukuumya rirobha rirya, zimbusuru zikanyaara na kwama, ku kubha imiri jaku jari iguruguru. 7 Zimbusuru izindi zikagwa mumahwa. Amahwa gayo gakakura, gakazihiza, zikatama kokong’a. 8 Nawe, zimbusuru izindi zikagwa kwirobha rizamu, zikamera, zikakura na kwibhura. Yimwi ikiibhura merongo itatu, iyindi ikiibhura merongo isaasabha, ni iyindi ikiibhura igana rimwi!” 9 Akumara akabhabhuurira, “Wu ukutwi, iitegeerere.” 10 Hanu abhaatu bha riribhita bhaabhuukiri, Yīsu akasaaga na abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, na

abbahimba abhandi. Neho bhakabhuurya iguru we enzobhooro ye ebherenjo bhyazi. 11 Akabhagarukirya, “Imwi muhwini iryabha ryo okomenya imbisi ya ubhutimi bhaa Mungu. Nawe abhaatu bhanu bhatakuntuna, nirabhabhuurira guusi kobherenjo, 12 korereke, ‘Bharaarore, bhatamenya ryuryusi. Na bhariigwi, bhatoobhoora ryuryusi. Bhataaza kwichura, bhakatiga ubhubhi, bhakabheererwa.” 13 Neho Yīsu akabhuga, “Nangu, mutamirwi kwobhoora ekerenjo kinu, irabhabhi kubhindi? 14 Umubhusuri ni-wanu akoreetera abhandi ing’ana ya Mungu. 15 Abhaatu abhandi bhatuubhiini na zimbusuru zinu zaagwiri kanzira. Hanu bhakwigwabhu ing’ana ya Mungu, Shitaani ahaaza, na kuruushaho ing’ana yirya mozekoro zaabhu. 16 Abhandi, bhatuubhiini na zimbusuru zinu zaagwiri kukurungutari. Hanu bhakwigwa ing’ana ya Mungu, bharayisung’aana bhwangu kobhozomerwa bhwasi. 17 Nawe ku kubha bhaangi nchi ikituutu kinu kitaana imiri, bahaagwata ibhaga isuuu, zinyaaku hamwi amakung’u garaabhabhone iguru wi ing’ana yiyo, hayohayo bharatiga ubhwisirirya. 18 Abhandi bhatuubhiini na zimbusuru zinu zaagwiri mumahwa. Bhariigwa ing’ana ya Mungu, 19 nawe, amahocha ga kuusi, umwuyu gwu ubhuniibhi, nu umwuyu gwa amang’ana agandi guriisikiri. Gayo gahaahiga ing’ana ya Mungu na kugirya itami kwibhura imisumu. (aiōn g165) 20 Na abhandi bhatuubhiini na zimbusuru zinu zaagwiri kwirobha rizamu. Bhariigwa ing’ana ya Mungu na kuyisung’aana na kwibhura imisumu, ugumwi merongo itatu, ugundi merongo isaasabha nu ugundi igana rimwi.” 21 Na Yīsu akabhabhuurira, “Awii kuu umuutu wanu ahaacha ikimuri na kutura mwirungu ryu ubhariri, hamwi kukundikirya na rihuuu? Atahaatura iguru wi ikikungu kibhi kiramurika huusi? 22 Ibhhu nimbu ryuryusi rinu ribhisirwi, ribhisirwi korereke rihumburwi na kubha habhwiru. Na ryuryusi rinu rikundikiiribhwi, rikundikiiribhwi korereke rihumburwi. 23 Wu ukutwi, iitegeerere.” 24 Yīsu akang’eha kubhabhuurira, “Mwitegeerere bhaheene! Muryamurya chimbu ukwihurucha kwitegeerera ring’ana, ibhu nimbu Mungu wuusi akokoha ubhwubhuuri, na arakwongereererya koremenya bhakung’u. 25 Wanu akwitegeerera ing’ana ya Mungu na koyemenya, Mungu aramusakirya na kumwongerya koyemenya. Nawe ariibhi umuutu atakwitegeerera

ing'ana ya Mungu, nūuru isuuhu yinu aminyiri ararusibhwa.” 26 Yīisu akoongera kubhabhūrira, “Nibhabhūriri ekerenjo ikindi, korereke nibhiji ubhutimi bhwa Mungu chimbu bhuri. Umūutu wamwi akahamba zendetere mumugundu. 27 Ubhutiku ahaahindira, nu umwise ari mīisu, ribhaga riyo zendetere ziyo ziramera na kukura, inu umurimi atiizi chimbu ikubha. 28 Rirobha riyoriyo, rirakurya zendetere zirya na kwibhura. Hinga zirahurucha amatūutu, garatanga kusagata, mutinira zirahurucha ibhigara bhina bhina zeeheke. 29 Imisumu giraakong'e na girūumi, umurimi aratanga kogesa.” 30 Yīisu akang'eha kubhabhūrira, “Awii ubhutimi bhwa Mungu tubhutuubhan'yi naki? Tubhutuubhan'yi na kerenjoki? 31 Bhutuubhiini chimbu endetere yu umuharadaari iri hanu ikuhambwa na kukura mumugundu. Neyo isuuhu kukira zendetere zausi zinu zihaahambwa. 32 Iraamere, ihaabha kitūutu kikuru kukira ibhitautu bhyusi bhya zinyinyi mumugundu. Kirabha ni ibhisha bhya amatūutu amakuru, ni ibhinyunyi bhihaaza na kwikara kubhisha bhyaku.” 33 Yīisu akabharwazira ing'ana ya Mungu kwe ebherenjo bhiyo ni ibhindi bhyaru, chimbu bhanagiryi koyemenya. 34 Atagambini nebho ataana kerenjo. Nawe, hanu aari umwene na abhiiga bhaazi, akabhagorera guusi. 35 Urusiku ruyo rigoroobha, Yīisu akabhhabhūrira abhiiga bhaazi, “Twambuki inyanza, tuji imwambuku.” 36 Bhakatiga riribhita rya abhaatu, bhakatiira mubhwatu wanu Yīisu aari, bhakabhuka hamwimwi. Haari nu ubhwatu ubhundi bhunu bhakangatiin'yi nabhi. 37 Umukama umuhaari bhukung'u gukatanga kuhuuta mnyanza. Amakunda gaari garahuna ubhwatu, amanzi gakatanga kusikira mubhwatu bhokeenda kwizura. 38 Ribhaga riyo, Yīisu zaari zimuhiriri inyuma mubhwatu, ahigikiri umutwi kumusagu. Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuucha, bhakabhuga, “Umwija, utakudiirira kubha itwi turarika?” 39 Neho Yīisu akiimiirira, akahama umukama gurya, akabhūrira inyanza, “Ukiri! Horeera!” Umukama gurya gukatiga kuhuuta, kukabha bhwaheene. 40 Mmbe Yīisu akabhahuurya abhiiga bhaazi, “Kwaki mububhaha? Nangu makiiri kubha nu ubhwisirirya?” 41 Bhakubhaha bhukung'u, bhakatanga kwibhuurya, “Wanu ni-wiwi, umukama na amakunda bhyusi bhiramwigwa?”

5 Yīisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakahika imwambuku wi inyanza ya Gariraaya, mucharu cha Abhagiraasi. 2 Hanu Yīisu iikiri mubhwatu, umūutu wanu aari na amasambwa akarwa mumabhigi ganu gaari zimbihira, akamuryarira Yīisu. 3 Umūutu wuyo aari ariikara mumabhigi ganu gaari zimbihira. Aari na amanaga, ataari areho wawuusi wanu aaturiri komobhoha nūuru kwe emenyororo. 4 Bhaari bhamubhuhiri manga kaaru ne emenyororo kumaguru ni ibhirang'ani kumabhoko, nawe akabhitina bhyusi. Ataari areho umūutu wanu akutura kumuhiza. 5 Ibhaga ryusi ubhutiku nu umwise aari aragendagenda kuzimbihira na mubhiguru, ararigisa na kwing'erang'era na amabhiwi. 6 Hanu umūutu wuyo aarūzi Yīisu kwa kore na kumuryarira, akamuhigamira. 7 Akarigisa kwiraka ikuru akabhuga, “Ni-naki na naawi, Yīisu Umwana wa Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi? Nirakwisasaama kuriina rya Mungu utanyaacha.” 8 Akagambabhu ku kubha Yīisu aari aribhuuriiri, “Risambwa, nuurwi kumūutu wanu!” 9 Yīisu akaribhuurya, “Iriina ryazu wiwi?” Rikamugarukirya, “Iriina ryani, ni-Bhasirikari, ku kubha itwi, ni-bhaaru kumūutu wanu.” 10 Risambwa rirya rikamwisasaama manga kaaru kubha atagaheebha mucharu kirya. 11 Kwari na rihizu ikuru rya zingurubhi, rirariisha rusizu wi ikiguru. 12 Neho amasambwa garya gakabhuga, “Turasabha utwisiririyi, tusikiri muzingurubhi zirya.” 13 Yīisu akagiisiririyi. Amasambwa gayo gakarwiku umūutu wurya, gakaja muzingurubhi. Rihizu ryusi rya zingurubhi rikahiringita mwega ikihiringitu ikihaari, zikagwa mnyanza na kukwa. Zingurubhi ziyo zaari zirahika bhikwi bhibhiri. 14 Abhariisha bha zingurubhi bharya bhakaryara, bhakaragan'ya amang'ana gayo muzimbiri. Abhaatu bhakaaza, korereke bhiirorere abheene ganu gakurirwi. 15 Hanu bhaahikiri kwa Yīisu, bhakubhaha bhukung'u korora wanu aari na riribhita rya amasambwa ikiiri, ibhuhiri zengebho na ana amang'iini gakunaaniri. 16 Bharya bhaaruuzi ganu gaamubhwini wanu aari na amasambwa na zingurubhi, bhakabha bharabhūrira abhaatu abhandi amang'ana gayo. 17 Neho abhaatu bhakatanga kusabha Yīisu arwi mucharu chabhu. 18 Hanu Yīisu aari akusikira mubhwatu, umūutu wanu aari na amasambwa akasabha Yīisu kubha amwisiririyi bhahirani nawe. 19 Nawe Yīisu atamwisiririyi, akamubhūrira, “Nuuji iwaanyu, ubhabhūriri amang'ana amakuru

gi ibhigangi ganu Umukuru akukuriiri.” 20 Umuntu wuyo akabhuka akaja, akatanga kunyaran’ya amang’ana Dikapuri, amang’ana amakuru ganu Yiesu aamukuriiri. Abhaatu bhuusi bhakarugura. 21 Yiesu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakaambuka inyanza nu ubhwatu kugaruka imwambuka. Hanu bhaahikiri, riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu rikiibhiringira rusiza wi inyanza. 22 Hayo akaaza umukangati wumwi mwirwaziru, iriina ryazi Yairu. Hanu aaruzi Yiesu, akamujaku, akagwa mumaguru gaazi. 23 Akamwisasaama arabhuga, “Umuucha waani murwiri, areenda kutin’ya. Nirasabha tuji omoteere amabhoko gaazu kumubhiri gwazi, korereke ahone.” 24 Yiesu akahirana nawe. Riribhita rirya rikabha riramutuna, rimwirugutiriiri bhukung’u. 25 Mwiribhita rirya, kwari nu umukari wanu aari nu ubhurwiri bhw ingizi kwi imyaka ikumi ni ibhiri. 26 Umukari wuyo aari anyakiri bhukung’u kuja kubhagabhu. Akamara ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi arahira kubhagabhu, atabhwini hakiriku, nawe bhokoongera kuhaara. 27 Hanu umukari wuyo iigwiri ganu Yiesu aakuriri, akahita mwiribhita rya abhaatu kwi inyuma, akakun’yaku engebho ya Yiesu. 28 Akakorabhu ku kubha akiigambira, “Niraakun’yikubhu engebho yaazi, nirahora.” 29 Hayohayo ingizi ikatinika, akiyigwa mumubhiri kubha ahuriri. 30 Rogendo rumwi Yiesu akamenya kubha amanaga gaazi gakuriri emeremo. Akiichura, akabhuurya abhaatu bha riribhita, “Ni-wiwi wanu akuniryiku zengebho zaani?” 31 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhurira, “Urarora chimbu abhaatu bhaaru bhakuhigana kukwisukaku! Na naawi urabhuurya, ‘Ni-wiwi ankuniryiku?’” 32 Nawe akarora inu ni inu, korereke amore wanu aamukuniryiku. 33 Neho umukari wurya akubhaha, akaaza akamugwaku mumaguru, inu ararigita, ku kubha akamenya ganu gakuriibhwi kwewe. Akamubhurira amaheene guusi. 34 Yiesu akamubhurira, “Muucha, ubhwisiriya bhwazu bhukuhuriyi. Uji no omorembe, nangu uhuriibhwi.” 35 Hanu Yiesu aari akiiri aragambana nu umukari wuyo, abhaatu bhakaaza kurwa munyumba ya Yairu, umukangati wi inyumba ya rirwaziru, bhakabhuga, “Yairu, tiga kunyaacha umwija, ku kubha umuucha waazu amariri kukwa.” 36 Nawe hanu Yiesu iigwiri amang’ana gayo, akabhurira Yairu, “Utubhaha, isiriya.” 37 Yiesu akagarucha abhaatu abhandi bhuusi kubha bhatakangan’ya nawe. Akaja na Peetero, Yaakobho na Yoohana umunyi wa Yaakobho.

38 Hanu bhaahikiri kunyumba ya Yairu, Yiesu akabhona abhaatu bhararira na kwarama. 39 Akasikira munyumba, akabhuga, “Muraririraki? Umuucha wanu akiiri kukwa, nawe ahindiiri.” 40 Riribhita rya abhaatu rikamoseka kwa kerege, nawe Yiesu akabhahurucha bhuusi igutu. Akagega wiisi, unina umwana na abhiiga bhaazi bhatatu, bhakaja igati inu bhahindiriyi umuucha. 41 Akagwata umuucha wurya kokobhoko, akamubhurira, “Tariita, ikumi!” enzobhooro yaku, “Umuucha, nirakubhurira, bhuka!” 42 Hayohayo, umuucha wuyo akiimurira, akatanga kogenda. Aari ni imyaka ikumi ni ibhiri. Bhakarugura bhukung’u. 43 Yiesu akabharecha bhatabhurira wawuusi ganu gakurirwi. Akabhabhurira abhiibhuri bhu umuucha wuyo bhamohe ibhyakurya.

6 Neho Yiesu akarwiyu, akagaruka kurubhiri rwabhu rwa Nazariiti hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi. 2 Hanu urusiku ruw ubhaturu rwahikiri, akatanga kwija mwirwaziru. Abhaaru bhanu bhamwigwiri bhakarugura. Bhaari bhariibhuurya, “Wanu abhwini hayi ganu guusi? Ni-bhwubhuriki bhanu aahirwi nu ubhunaja bhwo okokora ibhisigu ncha bhiyo? 3 Wanu atari umusirimara wurya, mura wa Mariyamu, na bhaumwabhu ni-Yaakobho, Yoose, Yuuda na Simuni? Na abhasubhaati bhaazi tutaanabhu hanu?” Bhakiigatana iguru waazi, bhakaanga kumwisiriya. 4 Yiesu akabhabhurira, “Umuruririri ahaasuwuka ahandi huusi, kuruushaku murubhiri rwazi, kubhahiiri bhaazi nu uwaazi.” 5 Na ataturiri kokora iyo ibhisigu bhyaru, nawe akabhatuurira amabhoko abharwiri bhasuuu na kubhahorya. 6 Akarugura bhukung’u ku kubha bhatamwisiriiri. Akamara Yiesu akiirugura mazimbiri za haguhi kubhiija abhaatu. 7 Akabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri. Akabhaha ubhunaja bhu ukuruusha amasambwa, akabhatuma bhabhiri bhabhiri. 8 Akabhaswaja, “Mutagega kegero chuchusi iguru wo orogendo rwanyu kuruushaku ihimbu. Mutagega isakwa, nuuru ibhyakurya, nuuru mpirya. 9 Mwibhohe ibhikwira, nawe mutagega ishadi ya kugarura.” 10 Akang’eha kubhabhurira, “Munyumba yanyuusi yinu bharaabhasung’aani, mwikari muyomuyo, kuhika hanu mukubhuka murubhiri ruyo. 11 Na huuusi hanu bhatakubhasung’aana hamwi kubhiitegerera, hanu mukubhuka, mukung’uti urutu kumaguru gaanyu, kobheerecha kubha Mungu

arabhaanga.” 12 Abhiiga bharya bhakabhuka, bhakatanga kubharwazira abhaatu kubha, bhatigi ubhubhi bhwabhu. 13 Bhakaruusha amasambwa maaru na kohorya abharwiri bhaaru kwa kubhahaka amaguta. 14 Umutimi wi icharu kiryu, iriina ryazi Heroode Antipaasi, akiigwa amang’ana ga Yisu, ku kubha aari aramenyekana huusi. Abhandi bhaari bharabhuga, “Ne-Yoohana Umubhatiizi aryukiri mubhaku, nechona ubhunaja bhuwo okokora ibhisigu ibhikuru.” 15 Abhandi bhaari bharabhuga, “Ni-iriya.” Abhandi bhaari bharabhuga, “Ewe ni-murutiriri wa Mungu ncha abharutiriri abhandi bhi ikari.” 16 Nawe hanu Heroode Antipaasi igwiri amang’ana gayo, akabhuga, “Wunu, ne-Yoohana, wunu natiniri umutwi. Aryukiri mubhaku!” 17 Heroode umwene aari aswajiryi Yoohana Umubhatiizi agwatwi na atuurwi mokebhoho. Akakorabhu iguru wa Hirudiya umukari wa Firipu wunu aari akwirirwi neewe. 18 Yoohana aari abhuuriiri Heroode, “Ni-mugira kwa naawi kukwira umukari wa umwanyu.” 19 Mmbe, Hirudiya akabhihirirwa bhukung’u Yoohana, akeenda kumwita nawe akatamwa. 20 Heroode akubhaha Yoohana, ku kubha akamenya kubha ewe ni-mutu we eheene na murindu, akabha aramuriibha. Hanu Heroode aari akwitegeerera Yoohana, aari ararumika bhukung’u, nawe akasiiga kumwitegeerera. 21 Ribhaga rikahita, urusiku rumwi Heroode akabhona inzira yu ukwita Yoohana. Kuhiita inyangi yu ukwibhurwa kwazi, akabhaginihya abhatiniri bhaazi, abhakuru bha abhasirikari, na abhakangati bhi icharu cha Gariraaya. 22 Hanu abhagini bhiikiiri, umuucha waazi Hirudiya akasikira, akabhina, Heroode na abhagini bhaazi bhakazomerwa. Umutimi akabhuurira umuucha wuyo, “Nsabha chuchusi kinu ukwenda, inyi nirakoha.” 23 Akiirahira, “Nirakoha chuchusi kinu ukwenda, nuru ritinika ryu ubhutimi bhwani.” 24 Neho umuucha wurya akahuruka igutu, akabhuurya unina, “Yiia, nisabhiki?” Unina akamubhuurira, “Sabha umutwi gwa Yoohana Umubhatiizi.” 25 Mmbe umuucha wurya akagaruka bhwangu kumutimi, akamubhuurira, “Nereenda ong’e nangwina umutwi gwa Yoohana Umubhatiizi kuruhungu.” 26 Umutimi akarumika bhukung’u, nawe iguru wu ubhahiriri bhwazi mubhutangi bhwa abhagini, atiindiri kumwangira. 27 Akatuma umusirikari aji katina Yoohana umutwi. Umusirikari akaja mokebhoho, akatina Yoohana umutwi. 28 Akareeta umutwi guyo kuruhungu, akaha

umuucha wuyo, akahirira unina. 29 Hanu abhiiga bha Yoohana bhiigwiri gayo, bhakaja, bhakagega ikitundu chazi, bhakakibhiika. 30 Hanu abhatumwa bhaagarukiri, bhakiibhiringa mubhutangi bhwa Yisu, bhakamubhuurira guusi ganu bhaakuriri na kubhiija abhaatu. 31 Kuring’ana na abhaatu bhaaru bhukung’u bhanu bhaareho, abhandi bhaari bharaaza, abhandi bhaari bharabhuka, Yisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakatamwa kurya. Akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Muuzi, tuji hanu hataana abhaatu, twoyeere hasuuu.” 32 Bhakabhuka abheene mubhwatu, bhakaja ahagero hanu hataana abhaatu. 33 Nawe hanu bhaabhuukiri abhaatu bhakabharora, bhakabhamenya. Abhaatu bharya hamwimwi na abhandi kurwa zimbiri nzaru bhakabharyarira, bhakabhakangatira kuhika inu bhaari bhakuja. 34 Hanu Yisu iikiri mubhwatu, akarora riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu. Akabharorera ibhigungi, ku kubha bhaari ncha zing’undu zinu zitaana umuriisha. Akatanga kubhiija amang’ana maaru. 35 Hanu zaahitiri isa nzaru zu umwise, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamujaku, bhakamubhuurira, “Hanu turi ni-mwitirigu na bhuraariiri kwira. 36 Ubharagi abhaatu bhanu, bhaji muzimbiri zinu ziri haguhi, korereke bhiiguriri ibhyakurya.” 37 Nawe, Yisu akabhagarukirya, “Imwi mubhahi ibhyakurya.” Bhakamubhuurya, “Oreenda itwi tuji tubhaguriri imikaati kwa zidinaari magana abhiri, korereke tubhahi bharyi?” 38 Wuuu akabhabhuurya, “Muni imikaati iringa? Muji morore.” Bhakaja korora, bhakagaruka, bhakamubhuurira, “Tuni imikaati itaanubhu na ziiswi ibhiri.” 39 Yisu akabhabhuurira kubha, bhiikaryi abhaatu buusi kumagari kubhunyaaki ubhubhisi. 40 Bhakiikara amagari, abhandi igana igana, abhandi merongo itaanu itaanu. 41 Yisu akagega imikaati itaanu na ziiswi ibhiri, akarangamira kwisaaru, akabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi. Akasunyura imikaati girya, akabhaha abhiiga bhaazi bhabhasondye abhaatu. Na akabhasondya buusi ziiswi ibhiri ziryu. 42 Buusi bhakarya, bhakiiguta. 43 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhiringa amasaaju gi imikaati na ziiswi, bhakiizurya bhihuzu ikumi na bhihiri. 44 Bhanu bhaariiri ibhyakurya bhiryu bhaari bhaaru, abhasubhi abheene bhaari bhikwi bhitaana. 45 Neho Yisu akabhaswaja abhiiga bhaazi bhasikiri mubhwatu, bhakangati kwambuka inyanza kuja kurubhiri rwa Bhisaida, ewe aari araraga riribhita rya abhaatu. 46 Na hanu bhaataaniri,

akatiira kukiguru kusabha. 47 Hanu yaahikiri mukabhuribhuri, abhiiga bhaari mubhwatu gatigati wi inyanza, na Yisu aari umwene kukiguru. 48 Akabharora bharanyaaka kugaha ubhwatu, ku kubha umukama gwari gurahuuta. Mmbe hanu ryahikiri mumacha, akabhajaku aragenda kumanzi, akeenda kubhahitiira. 49 Nawe hanu bhaamuruzi aragenda kumanzi, bhakakina ni-kihwi, bhakarigisa. 50 Hanu bhaamuruzi newe bhuusi bhakubhaha bhukung'u. Yisu akabhuga, "Mohoreere, mutubhaha! Niinyi." 51 Yisu akatiira mubhwatu bhwabhu, umukama gukatureera. Bhakarugura bhukung'u, 52 ku kubha bhatubhuuriri nuru ikiruguru chi imikaati. Zekoro zaabhu zaari kung'u. 53 Hanu Yisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaambukiri inyanza, bhakahika mucharu cha Genezariti. Bhakiimiirya ubhwatu imwambuku. 54 Hanu bhiikiri mubhwatu, abhaatu bha harya bhakamenya Yisu bhwangu, 55 bhakiirugura kuusi yirya yuusi. Bharagega abharwiri kubhiragu kuja hahuusi hanu bhiigwiri Yisu ari. 56 Huhuusi harya aagiiri, ibhi muzimbiri hamwi muusi, bhakamoreetera abharwiri kurubhuga. Bhakamusabha abhiisiririyi abharwiri bhakun'yi nuru ripindu rye engebho yaazi. Bhuusi bhanu bhaamukuniryiku, bhakahora amarwiri gaabhu.

7 Rusiku rumwi Abhafarisaayo na abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa obhorebhe bhakaaza kurwa murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, bhakiibhiringa kwa Yisu. 2 Bhakarora abhiiga obhorebhe bha Yisu bhararya ibhyakurya bhatiisaabhiri amabhoko chimbu yaari ikwenderwa isimuka yaabhu. 3 Zisiku zirya, Abhafarisaayo na Abhayaahudi bhuusi bhataari kurya bhatiisaabhiri amabhoko kuhika kozengokora, kuhiita isimuka ya abhakaruka bhaabhu chimbu yaari. 4 Hanu bhakurwa mwisoko, bhariisaabha hinga amabhoko chimbu ikwenderwa, neho bharyi. Na bharahiita zisimuka zaabhu nzaru izindi zi ikari, nchu ukwoja ebhekombe, ibhihurira ne ebhegero. 5 Neho Abhafarisaayo na abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa bhakabhuurya Yisu, "Kwaki abhiiga bhaazu bhatakutuna isimuka ya abhakaruka bhiita? Ebho bhararya bhabhingiri inu bhatiisaabhiri amabhoko." 6 Yisu akabhagarukirya, "Imwi ni-bhabhihi. Mungu akagamba amaheene iguru waanyu kuhitira kumurutiriri Isaaya chimbu yandikirwi kubha, 'Abhaatu bhanu bhahaansuka kwa mang'ana ageene, nawe zekoro zaabhu zere kore

na niinyi. 7 Okosengera kwabhu kutaana bhweru, ku kubha bhariija amijja ga abhaatu kina ni-ga Mungu." 8 Yisu akang'eha kubhabhuurira, "Imwi muratiga imigiru ja Mungu, muragwata isimuka ya abhaatu. 9 "Muna zinzira nzamu zu ukwanga imigiru ja Mungu, korereke mobhone kugwata isimuka yanyu! 10 Musa akabhuga, 'Uhuuki wuuu na onyoko,' naatu akabhuga, 'Wuwuusi wunu akutuka wiisi hamwi unina, areenderwa akwi.' 11 Nawe imwi, muriija murabhuga, ni-bhwaheene ariibhi umuutu arabhuurira wiisi hamwi unina kubha, 'Ebhegero bhinu nangaturiri kukusakirya, bhibhiiri Kuribhani,' enzobhooro yaku, ni-mubhanu kwa Mungu. 12 Ukwija kwanyu kuyo, kuragirya atasakirya abhiibhuri bhaazi kegero. 13 Ibhhu murachura imigiru ja Mungu, korereke munaji kuhiita zisimuka zaanyu abheene. Na murakora maaru ganu gatuubhiini na ganu." 14 Yisu akabhirikira naatu riribhita rya abhaatu, akabhabhuurira, "Imwi, munyiitegeerere, bhuusi mogoobhoore amang'ana gaani. 15 Kitareeho ekegero kinu kikusikira umuutu na kugirya abhenge. Nawe, ganu gakurwa mokoro ya umuutu nego gahaagirya abhenge. [16 Wu ukutwi, iitegeerere.]" 17 Hanu aatigiri riribhita rya abhaatu na kusikira munyumba, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurya iguru we ekerenjo kiyo. 18 Akabhabhuurira, "Na niimwi makiiri komenya? Mutiizi kubha ekegero kinu kikusikira umuutu kitakutura kugirya abhenge? 19 Ibhyaakurya bhitakurumana ne egoro, bhirahita munda aheene, bhitakwikara mumubhiri." Ku kugambabhu, Yisu akeerecha kubha, ibhyakurya bhyusi bhyisiririibhwi kuriibhwa. 20 Akang'eha kugamba, "Ganu gakurwa mokoro ya umuutu, nego gakugirya abhenge. 21 Mokoro ya umuutu nimu gahaarwa amiisiigi amabhi, itaaru, 22 ubhwibhi, ubhwiti, ubhusibhiiti, ubhwimani, ubhubhi, ubhukangirirya, amang'ana ga zisuni, rihari, amatuki, ikisiraani no obhogege. 23 Amabhi guusi gayo gararwa mokoro ya umuutu na garagirya abhenge." 24 Yisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhuuka mucharu cha Gariraaya, bhakaja murubhiri rwa Tiiru na Siduuni. Akiibhisa iyo munyumba, atiindiri emenyekani kumuutu wuwuusi kubha areho. Nawe atanagiryi kwibhisa. 25 Kwari nu umukari wumwi wunu umuucha waazi aari na risambwa, hanu iigwiri amang'ana ga Yisu, akaja akamugwira mumaguru. 26 Umukari wuyo ataari Muyaahudi, aari wa Siiriya-Fuiniki, akamwisasaama Yisu aruushi

umuucha waazi risambwa. 27 Yiesu akamubhaurira, “Itari bhwaheene kogege ibhyakurya bhya abhaana na kutaashirya zimbwa.” 28 Nawe umukari wurya akamugarukirya, “Umukuru, amang’ana gaazu ni-maheene. Nawe, hanu abhaana bahaarya, zimbwa zihatoora amasaaju ganu gakotorobhoka.” 29 Yiesu akamugarukirya, “Hayo ugambiri bhwaheene. Mmbe, bhuka, risambwa riruuri muumuucha waazu.” 30 Umukari wurya akagaruka yiika, akabhona umwana waazi ahuriri, irambikiri kubhuriri na risambwa rimuruuriku. 31 Noho Yiesu akabhuuka na abhiiga bhaazi mucharu cha Tiio, akahita Sidani, akagaruka munyanza ya Gariraaya, mucharu cha Dikapuri. 32 Kwari na umuntu wumwi iyo, wana aari umuribhi wa amatwi ni imuumu. Abhaatu obhorebhe bhakamoreeta kwa Yiesu, bhakasabha Yiesu amuturiri amabhoko, amohorye. 33 Yiesu akamuruusha mwiribhita rya abhaatu, akaja nawe umwene rusizu. Akatwira ibhyara bhyazi mumatwi gu umuntu wurya. Akatwira amati kuchara, akamuhaka kururimi. 34 Akarora kwisara, akiicha ibhiikoohe, akamubhaurira, “Ifata,” enzobhooro yaku, “Iguka.” 35 Hayohayo, umuntu wurya akaribhuka amatwi akiigwa, akatanga kugamba bhwaheene. 36 Yiesu akakandikija riribhita rya abhaatu kubha, bhatabhaurira muti wuwusi ganu akuriri. Nawe chimbu ang’ihiri kubharecha, nimbu bhaang’ihiri bhukung’u kunyaragan’ya ing’ana yiyo. 37 Bhakarugura bhukung’u, bhakabhuga, “Guusi ganu akuriri ni-mazamu. Arahorya abharibhi bha amatwi bhiigwi, na amamuumu gagambi!”

8 Kwibhaga riyi, riribhita irindi ikuru rya abhaatu rikiibhiringa, na ribhaga rikahita bhakasirirwa ibhyakurya. Noho Yiesu akabhabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhaurira, 2 “Nirabharorera ibhigungi abhaatu bhanu, ku kubha twikiiri nabhu zisiku isatu, nangwinu bhataana ibhyakurya. 3 Niraabhugi nibhatigi bhaji iwaabhu ni inzara, bharatura kosezekera munzira, na abhandi bharuuri kore.” 4 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamugarukirya, “Hanu ni-mwitirigu, atareeho umuntu wana akatura kobhona imikaati ju ukwisa abhaatu buusi bhanu.” 5 Yiesu akabhabhuurya, “Muni imikaati iringa?” Bhakamubhaurira, “Tunaju muhungati.” 6 Yiesu akaswaja abhaatu bhiikari haasi. Akagega imikaati muhungati girya akabhaurira, Mungu, azumiriyi. Akumara akasunyura, akabhaha abhiiga bhaazi,

bhasondye abhaatu. 7 Kwiki, bhaari ni ibhiswi bhisuuu. Yiesu akabhaurira Mungu, azumiriyi, akaswaja abhiiga bhaazi bhabhahi abhaatu. 8 Abhaatu bhakarya, bhakiiguta. Abhiiga bhakabhiringa amasaaju, bhakiizurya ibhihuuzu muhungati. 9 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari ibhyakurya bhaari bharatura kubha bhikwi bhene. Yiesu akabharaga abhaatu bharya. 10 Rogendo rumwi akasikira na abhiiga bhaazi mubhwatu, bhakaja mucharu cha Darimanuta. 11 Hanu Yiesu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaahikiri Darimanuta, Abhafarisaayo bhakaaza kwa Yiesu. Bhakatanga kuhakaana nawe korereke bhamuhatyi. Bhakamusabha akore ichirikin’yu kwerecha kubha aaruuri kwa Mungu. 12 Yiesu akarumika mokoro. Akabhabhaurira, “Kwaki urwibhuu runu, moreenda ichirikin’yu? Nirabhabhaurira amaheene, urwibhuu runu rutakwerechwa ichirikin’yu chuchusi.” 13 Akabhatiga, akasikira kwiki mubhwatu na abhiiga bhaazi. Bhakatanga orogendo bhakaambuka. 14 Abhiiga bha Yiesu bhaari bhiibhiri kogege imikaati. Bhaari na umikaati gumwibhu mubhwatu. 15 Yiesu akabhabhama, “Mwiyangariri na kubha miisu nu ubhutunduuru bhwa Abhafarisaayo na bhwa umutimi Heroode Antipaasi.” 16 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakatanga kugambana abheene kobheene, bharabhuga, “Agambiribhu, ku kubha tutaagigiri imikaati.” 17 Yiesu akamenya guusi ganu bhaari bharagambana, akabhabhuurya, “Kwaki imwi muriimonyerera kubha, mutaana imikaati? Mukiiri komenya naru kwobhoora kegero? Ndora zekoro zaanyu zibhiiri kung’u? 18 Kwaki muna amisu, mutakorora? Muna amatwi, nawe mutakwigwa? Nangu, ndora mutakuhita? 19 Ribhaga rirya hanu nasunywiri imikaati itaanu girya na kubhaha abhaatu bhikwi bhitaanu, mukabhiringa ibhihuuzu bhiringa bhya amasaaju?” Bhakabhuga, “Tukabhiringa ibhihuuzu ikumi na bhiibhiri.” 20 “Na hanu nasunywiri imikaati muhungati na kubhaha abhaatu bhikwi bhene, mukabhiringa ibhihuuzu bhiringa bhya amasaaju?” Bhakabhuga, “ibhihuuzu muhungati.” 21 Akumara akabhabhuurya, “Mukiiri kwobhoora?” 22 Yiesu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakahika murubhiri rwa Bhisaida. Abhaatu obhorebhe bhakareeta umuhuku wumwi. Bhakasabha amukun’yiku na komohorya. 23 Yiesu akamugwata okobhoko umuhuku wurya, akaja nawe igutu wu urubhiri rurya. Akamutwira amati kumisu, akamuturira amabhoko, akamubhuurya,

“Nangu, utangiri korora chuchusi?” 24 Umuntu wurya akaramucha, akabhuga, “Nirarora abhaatu, nawe bhararorekana nchi imiti ginu gekogenda.” 25 Yisu akatwira amabhoko naatu kumisu, umuntu wurya akakaja korora. Akatura korora ebhegero bhyusi bhwahene. 26 Yisu akamubhura, “Nuji yiika, utahita murubhiri.” 27 Yisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhuka Bhitaisida, bhakaja zimbiri za haguhi na Kaisaariya-Firipi. Hanu bhaari bharagenda kanzira, Yisu akabhabhuurya, “Abhaatu bharabhuga inyi ni-wiwi?” 28 Bhakagarukirya, “Abhandi bharabhuga awi, ne-Yoohana Umubhatiizi, abhandi bharabhuga awi, ni-firiya, abhandi bharabhuga ni-wumwi waho wa abharutiriri bha Mungu abhandi bhi ikari.” 29 Ewe akabhabhuurya, “Na niimwi murabhuga inyi, ni-wiwi?” Peetero akamugarukirya, “Awi, ni-Kiriisitu.” 30 Yisu akabhabhama bhatagema kubhura umuntu wawusi ewe ni-wiwi. 31 Akamara Yisu akatanga kubhiiga abhiiga bhaazi kubha, areenderwa Umwana wu Umuntu abhone inyaaku kuru, angwi na abhakaruka, na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, na abhiiga bhi imigiru ja Musa, na iitwi. Nawe urusiku rwa katatu kwima ukukwa kwazi, araryuka. 32 Yisu aari abhuhurira abhiiga bhaazi ring’ana riyo habhwira. Nawe Peetero akamuhira rusiza, akatanga komorecha. 33 Yisu akiichura, akarora abhiiga bhaazi. Akahaarira Peetero, “Shitaani, nuurwi mubhutangi bhwani! Amisiigi gaazu gataru ga Mungu, nawe ga abhaatu.” 34 Akabhirikira riribhita rya abhaatu hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhura, “Umuntu wawusi wanu areende kuntuna, areenderwa iyangi umwene, agege umusarabha gwazi, antuni. 35 Umuntu wanu akwenda kohon’ya ubuhuru bhwazi umwene, arabhurimirya. Nawe umuntu wanu akurimirya ubuhuru bhwazi iguru waani ni iguru wi ing’ana inzamu, arabha na ubuhuru bhwa kemerano. 36 Umuntu arabhonaki, areebhone ubhuniibhi bhwusi muusi yinu, nawe arimiryi ubuhuru bhwazi bhwa kemerano? 37 Nangu, umuntu aratura kuhuruchaki kobhona ubuhuru bhwa kemerano? Kitareeho ekegero chuchusi! 38 Hanu Umwana wu Umuntu ariiki na bhamaraika abharindu na ubhakuru bhwa Wiisi, aramororera zisuni umuntu wawusi wanu akondorera inyi zisuni na amijja gaani, ribhaga rinu urwibhuru rana rokokora ubhusarya na kwibha Mungu.”

9 Yisu akang’eha kubhabhura, “Nirabhabhura amaheene, bhareho abhaatu gati waanyu hanu, bhanu bhatakukwa bhakiiri korora Umwana wu Umuntu araaza mubhutimi bhwazi.” 2 Hanu zaahitiri siku isaasabha, Yisu akagega Peetero, Yaakobho na Yoohana, akaja hamwimwi nabhu kukiguru ikirihiu bhakaja kekoro. Bhakarora Yisu ariichura ubhushu bhwazi mubhutangi bhwabha. 3 Amiibhoho gaazi gakatanga kubharya bhukung’u. Gakabha miiru ga pee, kukira chimbu umuhuri wawusi kuusi kuru angahuriri. 4 Bhakahwaruka firiya na Musa, abharutiriri bhi ikari, bharagambana na Yisu. 5 Peetero ewe akabhabhura Yisu, “Umwija, ni-bhwahene itwi tubhi hanu. Twumbaki ibhituku bhitatu, ikimwi ichazu, ikindi cha Musa ni ikindi cha firiya.” 6 Ataaminyiri ryu ukugamba, ku kubha ewe na abhakindichazi bhakubhaha bhukung’u. 7 Neho bhakarora risaaru, rikabhakundikirya. Riraka rya Mungu rikarwa mwisaaru, rikabhuga, “Wanu ni-Mwana waani umusiigwa, mumwitegeerere.” 8 Hanu abhiiga bharya bharutiriri inu ni inu, bharutiriri umuntu wundi, nawe Yisu umwene. 9 Hanu bhaari bhakwika kukiguru kirya, Yisu akabharecha bhatabhura umuntu wawusi ganu bharutiriri, kuhika hanu Umwana wu Umuntu akubha aryukiri kurwa mubhaku. 10 Abhiiga bharya bhakarigwata ring’ana riyo, nawe bhakabha bhariibhuurya abheene kobheene, “Kuryuka kwazi mubhaku, enzobhooro yaku niki?” 11 Bhakabhuurya Yisu, “Ndora abhiiga bhi imigiru ja Musa bhahaabhuga, ereenderwa firiya akangatiri Kiriisitu kuuza?” 12 Ewe akabhabhura, “Maheene firiya areenderwa kuuza hinga korereke aturi bhwahene amang’ana guusi. Nangabhabhu, kwaki yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu kubha, Umwana wu Umuntu aranyaaka bhukung’u na koregwa? 13 Nawe nirabhabhura kubha, firiya iziri, bhuusi bhakamokorera amabhi guusi ganu bhiindiri, chimbu yandikirwi.” 14 Hanu Yisu, Peetero, Yoohana na Yaakobho bhaahikiri kubhiiga abhandi, bhakarora riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu ribhiiruguriri. Abhiiga bhi imigiru ja Musa bhaari bharahakaana na abhiiga. 15 Hanu riribhita rirya ryarutiri Yisu, bhuusi bhakarugura. Rogendo rumwi bhakamuryarira, bhakamokeya. 16 Yisu akabhabhuurya, “Murahakaaniraki nabhu?” 17 Umuntu wumwi mwiribhita rirya akagarukirya, “Umwija, nimuritiiri umwana waani kwa naawi.

Ana risambwa rinu rikugirya abhi imuumu. 18 Ibhaga ryasi hanu rihaamugwata, riramugwisha haasi. Ahaahurucha rihuru mumunywa, na kusha amiinu na kuhangarara umubhiri. Nisabhiri abhiiga bhaazi bhamuruushi, nawe bhataaturiri.” 19 Yiesu akabhuga, “Imwi urwibharu ranu rutakwisirirya, ranu rurimiiri! Niriikara na niimwi na kubhiigumirirya kuhika ryari? Niriikara na niimwi na kubhiigumirirya kuhika ryari? Momoreete hanu umwana wuyo.” 20 Bhakamuhira kwa Yiesu. Nawe hanu risambwa ryarauzi Yiesu, hayohayo rikamoteemerya umwana wurya ririmu. Akagwa haasi, akiibharingurabharingura na kuhurucha rihuru. 21 Yiesu akabhuurya wiisi umwana, “Inyaaku yinu itangiri kwima ryari?” Wiisi akabhuga, “Kwima mubhwana bhwazi. 22 Manga kaaru risambwa riyo rimugwishirya momorero hamwi mumanzi korereke rimwiti. Nawe ariibhi uranaja kokora ryuryusi, tororere ibhigangi, utusakiriyi.” 23 Yiesu akamugarukirya, “Uriituri! Guusi garaturikana kwa wanu akwisirirya.” 24 Rogendo ramwi wiisi umwana wurya akarira kwa nguru, arabhuga, “Niriisirirya! Nawe ubhwisirirya bhwani bhutakwisa, nsakirya.” 25 Hanu Yiesu aaruuzi riribhita rya abhaatu riraaruha kumwiruguura, akarihaarira risambwa rirya, akabhuga, “Awi risambwa! Urakora umwana wanu kubha imuumu nu umuribhi wa amatwi. Nangu nirakubhuurira, nuurwi kumwana wanu, na utagema kumujaku kwiki.” 26 Neho risambwa rirya rikarigisa bhakung’u, ririmu rikatiira, rikamurwiku. Umwana akabha nkina akuuri, bhaaru harya bhakabhuga, “Akuuri!” 27 Nawe, Yiesu akamugwata okobhoko akamununga, neewe akiimiirira. 28 Mmbe hanu Yiesu aasikiiri munyumba, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurya kwa rusizu, “Kwaki itwi tukatamwa kumuruusha risambwa?” 29 Yiesu akabhabhuurira, “Risambwa ncha rinu ritakutara koheebhwa taabhi kumasabhi.” 30 Yiesu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhuuka iyo, bhakahitira gatigati wi icharu cha Gariraaya. Yiesu ataasigiri abhaatu bhamenye kubha ari iyo, 31 ku kubha aari arabhiija abhiiga bhaazi. Akabhabhuurira, “Umwana wu Umuntu araja kuhurukibhwa mumabhoko ga abhaatu na bharamwita. Nawe urusiku rwa katatu kwima ukukwa kwazi, araryuka.” 32 Nawe, bhatubhuuriri kinu Yiesu aabhabhuuriiri, bhakubhaha kumubhuurya. 33 Yiesu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakahika murubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu. Hanu bhaasikiiri munyumba, Yiesu

akabhabhuurya, “Mwari murahakaaniraki munzira?” 34 Neho abhiiga bhaazi bhakakira, ku kubha bhaari bharahakaana abheene kobheene kunzira, wiwi gati waabhu umukuru kukira abhakindichazi. 35 Yiesu akiikara haasi, akabhabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri. Akabhabhuurira, “Umuntu wanu akwenda kubha umukuru kwa bhuusi areenderwa kwiwicha iyaasi, na kubha omohocha kwa bhuusi.” 36 Akagega umwana, akamwimiirirya mubhutangi bhwabhu. Akamuhumbata, akabhabhuurira, 37 “Umuntu wawuusi wanu araaginihiyi umwana ncha wanu kuriina ryani, aranginihya inyi. Nu umuntu wanu araaginihiyi inyi, atakunginihya inyimwene. Amaheene araginihya Mungu wanu antumiri.” 38 Yooohana akamubhuurira, “Umwija, tukamorora umuntu araruusha amasambwa kuriina ryazu. Itwi tukagema komorecha, ku kubha atari hamwimwi na niitwi.” 39 Yiesu akabhuga, “Mutamorecha, ku kubha atareeho umuntu wanu areekore ikisigu kuriina ryani, naatu hasuuhubhu kungamba inyi kibhi. 40 Umuntu wanu atakutwanga, ari hamwimwi na niitwi. 41 Umuntu wawuusi wanu ariibhahi amanzi nuuru masuuhu gu ukunywa, ku kubha imwi, ni-bhaatu bha Kiriisitu, nirabhabhuurira amaheene, atakubhurwa umubhanu gwazi.” 42 Yiesu akang’eha kugamba, “Nawe wanu arahabhiyi wumwi gati wa abhasuuhu bhanu bhakunyiisirirya akore ubhubhi, inyaaku yaazi irabha kuru bhakung’u. Hakiriku abhoherwe urubhwi mwiguti na korekerwa manyanza. 43 Okobhoko kwazu kuraagiryi okore ubhubhi, ukutini. Ni-hakiriku usikiri mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano no okobhoko kumwi, kukira kubha na amabhoko abhiri na kuja nyaari, momorero gunu gutakurima. [(Geenna g1067) 44 Iyo neyo zenyende zitakukwa, no omorero gwayo gutakurima.] 45 Ukuguru kwazu kuraagiryi okore ubhubhi, ukutini. Ni-hakiriku usikiri mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano no obhorema bhwu ukuguru kumwi, kukira kubha na amaguru abhiri na korekerwa nyaari. [(Geenna g1067) 46 Iyo neyo zenyende zitakukwa, no omorero gwayo gutakurima.] 47 Iriisu ryazu riraagiryi okore ubhubhi, ryihi. Ni-hakiriku usikiri ne esongo mubhutimi bhwa Mungu, kukira kubha na amisu abhiri na korekerwa momorero gwa nyaari. (Geenna g1067) 48 Iyo neyo zenyende zitakukwa, no omorero gwayo gutakurima. 49 “Mungu arahitya abhaatu bhuusi muzinyaaku zinu zituubhiini no omorero, ncha abhaatu bhakuhaka umunyu kunyama yi ikimweso

yinu ikiiri kurichwa. 50 Umunyuma ni-muzamu, nawe guriibhuryi ubhusambaruku bhawagi, muragutuurira kiguruki korereke gozome naatu? Na niimwi mubhi nchu umunyuma gusa gugwatiri, mubhi nu ubhwigwani abheene kobheene.”

10 Neho Yiesu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhuka Kapirinaumu, bhakaja mucharu cha Yudeya. Bhakahita bhakaambuka ikitaaru cha Yorodaani. Iyo amaribhita makuru ga abhaatu bhaari bharamwiruguura naatu, na aari arabhiiga chimbu aanariri kokora. 2 Mmbe, Abhafarisaayo bhakamujaku komogema. Bhakamubhuurya, “Awii, ni-bhwaheene umusubhi kutaana na mukaazi?” 3 Wwusi akabhagarukirya, “Musa akabhaswaja migiruki?” 4 Bhakamugarukirya, bhakabhuga, “Musa akiisirirya umusubhi amwandikiri mukaazi inyaruha ya ukutaana.” 5 Yiesu akabhabhuurira, “Musa akabhaandikira riswaja riyo ku kubha ya ubhukung’u bhwi imyumu janyu. 6 Nawe, kwima ubhutangi bhwo okoteemwa iisi, ‘Mungu akabhumba umusubhi na umukari.’ 7 Iguru wa gayo, umusubhi aratiga wiisi na unina, aragwatana na mukaazi. 8 Bhabhiri bhayo bharabha mubhiri gumwi.’ Na bhatakubha bhabhiri kwiki, nawe ni-mubhiri gumwi. 9 Mmbe, kinu kigwataniibhwi na Mungu, muntu atakitaan’ya.” 10 Hanu bhaasikiiri naatu munyumba, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurya iguru wi ing’ana yiyo. 11 Akabhabhuurira, “Umuntu wanu araatiigi mukaazi na kukwira uwundi, arasebheeta kumukari we embere. 12 Na umukari wanu araatiigi umusubhi waazi na kukwirwa nu umusubhi uwundi, arasimbiha kumusubhi we embere.” 13 Abhaatu bhaari bharareetera Yiesu abhaana abhasuuhu abhatuuriri amabhoko. Nawe abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhahaarira. 14 Hanu Yiesu aabharuuzi abhiiga bhaazi bharakorabhu, akiigatana. Akabhabhuurira, “Mubhatigi abhaana abhasuuhu bhaazi kwa niinyi, mutabharecha, ku kubha ubhutimi bhwa Mungu ni-bhwa bhanu bhaangi ncha abhaana. 15 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, wawwusi wanu atakwisirirya ubhutimi bhwa Mungu nchu umwana umusuuhu, atakusikira zee mubhutimi bhuyo.” 16 Neho akabhahumbata abhaana bhayo, akabhatuurira amabhoko, akabhahaka. 17 Hanu Yiesu aatangiri kuja, umuntu wumwi akamuryarira, akamuhigamira. Akamubhuurya, “Umwija umazumu, nekorebhwi, korereke nigabhi ubhuhuru bhwa

kemerano?” (aiōnios g166) 18 Yiesu akamugarukirya, “Kwaki urambirikira umazumu? Atareeho umuntu umazumu, kuruushaku Mungu umwene. 19 Nawe nangu, ujizi imigira ja Mungu ginu gikubhuga, ‘Utiita, utasebheeta, utiibha, utagobha muntu, utakangirirya, usuuki wuusu na onyoko.” 20 Umuntu wurya akabhuga, “Umwija, giyo jusi nigigwatiri kwima mubhwana bhwani.” 21 Yiesu akamorora, akamusiiga, akamubhuurira, “Usuuhiirwi ekegero kimwi. Nuuji uguryi ebhegero bhyusi bhinu unabhyu, zimpirya ziyo ubhahi abhahabhi, na arabha ni ikibhumbiku kwa Mungu. Akumara uuzi untuni.” 22 Nawe, hanu iigwiribhu, akarugura. Akaja arumikiri bhukung’u, ku kubha aari ne ebhegero bhyaru. 23 Yiesu akarora mbaara zwusi, akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Kurabha kukung’u kubhaniibhi kusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu.” 24 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakarugura kumang’ana gaazi. Akabhabhuurira naatu, “Abhaana bhaani, morore chimbu ni-kukung’u kusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu. 25 Ni-kunyuhu ingamiya kuhita mwibhanga ryi isindanu, kukira umuniibhi kusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu.” 26 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakarugura bhukung’u kwa ring’ana riyo. Bhaari bhariibhuurya abheene kobheene, “Nangu, ni-wiwi wanu akutara kusaburwa?” 27 Yiesu akabharora, akabhabhuurira, “Kubhaatu gatakuturikana, nawe kwa Mungu gusi garaturikana.” 28 Peetero akamubhuurira, “Rora, itwi tutigiri ebhegero bhyusi, tukutuniri.” 29 Yiesu akabhuga, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, umuntu wanu atigiri inyumba, umwabhu, umusubhaati, unina, wiisi, abhaana, hamwi imigunda, iguru waani ni iguru wi ing’ana inzumu, 30 Mungu aramoha bhyaru bhukung’u kukira bhiriya. Nangu kwibhaga rinu, arasung’ana zinyumba, bhaumwabhu, abhasubhaati, bhaunina, abhaana ni imigunda. Hamwimwi na gayo gusi, arabha ni inyaaku. Ni iisi yinu ikuuza, arasung’ana ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Nawe, abhaatu bhaaru bhanu bhakusuukwa ribhaga rinu, bhatakusuukwa ribhaga rinu rikuuza. Na bhanu bhatakusuukwa ribhaga rinu, bharasuukwa ribhaga rinu rikuuza.” 32 Hanu Yiesu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaari kenzira kuja murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, Yiesu aari arakangata mubhutangi bhwabhu. Abhiiga bha Yiesu bhakarugura, na abhaatu abhandi bhanu bhaari bharamutuna, bhaari nu ubhwabha. Yiesu akabhabhirikirya naatu rusiza abhiiga

bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, akatanga kubhabhuurira ganu gareemobhone. 33 Akabhuga, “Rora, turaja Yirusariimu. Iyo, Umwana wu Umuntu aragwatwa na kuhirwa kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa. Bhayo bharatinira iitwi, na bharamuhira kuBharuumi. 34 Abhaatu bhayo bharamorega na kumutwira amati. Bharamotema imizariti na kumwita. Nawe, urusiku rwa katatu, araryuka.” 35 Yaakobho na Yoohana, abhaana bha Zebhedaayo, bhakiisukira Yiesu, bhakamubhuurira, “Umwija, turasabha otokore ryaryusi rine turikusabhi.” 36 Yiesu akabhabhuurya, “Moreenda nibhakorereki?” 37 Bhakamubhuurira, “Utwisiririyi kwikara hamwimwi na naawi mubhugungu bhawu, wumwi urubhaara rwu ubhuryu na uwundi urubhaara rwu ubhumusi.” 38 Yiesu akabhabhuurira, “Mutizi kinu mukusabha. Nangu, muratura kunywa ekekombe chi inyaaku kinu nikunywa, kisha muratura kubhatiizwa ubhubhatiizi bhu ukukwa bhunu niraabhatiizwi?” 39 Bhakamugarukirya, “Turatura.” Yiesu akabhabhuurira, “Maheene, murakinywira ekekombe chi inyaaku yinu inyi nikunyaaka, na kubha ni ibhaga ikung’u nchi iryani. 40 Nawe kwikara urubhaara rwani rwu ubhuryu hamwi rwu ubhumusi gitari emeremo jani kubhiisiririyira. Umweya guyo ni-ku bhanu Mungu amariri kokonzera.” 41 Hanu abhiiga abhakindichabhu ikumi bhiigwiri gayo, bhakatanga kubhiigatanira Yaakobho na Yoohana. 42 Neho Yiesu akabhirikira abhiiga bhuisi, bhiisuki kwawi. Akabhabhuurira, “Mwizi kubha abhakangati bhi ibhyaru bharakangata abhaatu bhaabhu kwa amanaga, na abhakuru bhaabhu bharabhahocha emeremo. 43 Nawe kwa niimwi, itakubhabhu. Umuntu wunu akwenda kubha umukuru waanyu, areenderwa kubha omohocha waanyu. 44 Nu umuntu wunu akwenda kubha we embere gati waanyu, areenderwa kubha mbusa waanyu. 45 Nu Umwana wu Umuntu atiiziri kuhukiribhwa, nawe akaaza kohokerya abhaatu na kuhurucha ubhuhuru bhwazi bhubi ubhutuurya kubhaatu abhaaru.” 46 Mmbe bhakahika kurubhiri rwa Yiriko, na hanu Yiesu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaabhuukiri Yiriko, riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu rikabhatuna. Munzira iyo bhakabhona umuntu wumwi iriina ryazi Bharitimaayu, umwana wa Timaayu. Umuntu wuyo aari mubhuku. Akiikara rusiza wi inzira arasabha zimpirya. 47 Hanu iigwiri kubha Yiesu wa Nazariiti arahita harya, akatanga kurira kwiraka ikuru, “Yiesu,

Umwana wu umutimi Daudi, ndorera ibhigungi!” 48 Abhaatu bhaaru bhakamuharira kubha akiri. Nawe ewe akang’eha kurira kwiraka ikuru bhukung’u, “Umwana wu umutimi Daudi, ndorera ibhigungi!” 49 Neho Yiesu akiimiirira, akabhuga, “Mumubhirikira aazi hanu.” Bhakamubhirikira, bhakamubhuurira, “Ihaana umwauy, imiirira! Arakubhirikira.” 50 Akataasha engebho yaazi haasi, akabhuuka bhwangu, akaja kwa Yiesu. 51 Yiesu akamubhuurya, “Oreenda nekorerereki?” Umubhuku wurya akamubhuurira, “Umwija, nereenda nerore.” 52 Yiesu akabhuga, “Nuji, ubhwisirirya bhawu bhukuhiriyi.” Hayohayo, akatanga korora, akatuna Yiesu kunzira.

11 Hanu Yiesu na abhiiga bhaazi bhiisimiiri urubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, bhakahika haguhi kuzimbiri za Bhitifagi na Bhitaniya, kukiguru chi imiziyituuni. Yiesu akatama bhabhiri mubhiiga bhaazi, 2 akabhuga, “Muji murubhiri runu rore embere waanyu. Hanu mukusikira iyo, murabhona umwana wi itikiri, wunu akiiri kogega mututu, abuhirwi. Mumutazuri, momoreete hanu. 3 Nu umuntu wumwusi araabhabhuuryi, ‘Kwaki murakorabhu?’ mumubhuuriri, ‘Umukuru aramwenda, aramugarucha nangwinubhu.’” 4 Mmbe bhakaja, bhakabhona umwana wi itikiri abuhirwi igutu wi ikisiku kunzira ikuru, bhakamutazura. 5 Abhaatu obhorebhe kubhanu bhaari bhiimiiri harya, bhakabhabhuurya, “Imwi! Kwaki muratazura umwana wi itikiri wuyo?” 6 Abhiiga bharya bhakagarukirya chimbu Yiesu aari abhabhuuriiri bhabhugi. Mmbe abhaatu bhayo bhakabhiisiririyira. 7 Bhakahira umwana wi itikiri kwa Yiesu, na kwara zengebho zaabhu iguru wi itikiri yiyo. Yiesu akiikara iguru wayu. 8 Abhaatu bhaaru bhakaara zengebho zaabhu kunzira, abhandi bhakatina amatuutu mumigundu na kwara kunzira iguru wu ukusuka Yiesu. 9 Abhaatu obhorebhe bhaari bharakangatira Yiesu, abhandi bhaari bharamutuna inyuma. Bhuisi bhaari bhartiirya riraka bharabhuga, “Akumibhwi! Anu urubhangu wanu akuuza kuriina ryu Umukuru! 10 Anu urubhangu Umutimi wu ubhutimi bhwa sukuru wiitu Daudi bhunu bhukuuzal! Akumibhwi Mungu wa mwisaaru!” 11 Yiesu akasikira Yirusariimu, akaja, akasikira mwihekaaru. Akabherora bhwaheene ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhyari bhirimu. Nawe ku kubha yaari rigoroobha, akabhuuka, akaja hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na

bhabhiri Bhitaniya. 12 Hanu tabhuuri waho Yüsu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaari bhararwa Bhitaniya, kugaruka Yirusariimu, inzara ikamurya. 13 Akarora umutiini kwa kore, gunu gwari guguutiri. Akagwisukira arore ariibhi guni imisumu. Hanu aahikiri harya, akabhona gutaana imisumu, gwizwiri amatautu ageene, ku kubha ribhaga ryu ukutwara ryari rikiiri kuhika. 14 Mmbe akagubhuurira umuti gurya, “Kwima reero utibhura misumu, kemerano.” Abhiiga bhaazi bhakiigwa amang’ana garya. (aion g165) 15 Hanu bhaahikiri Yirusariimu, Yüsu akasikira mwihekaar. Akatanga koheebha abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhakugurya, na kugura ebhegero. Akabharingura zemeza za bhanu bhaari bhakukiran’ya zimpirya, ni ibhitumbi bha bhanu bhaari bhakugurya ibhiguuti. 16 Na atamwisiririiri umutu wuwusi kogega ekegero chuchusi chu ukugurya kuhita mwihekaar. 17 Akumara Yüsu akabhiiija, akabhuga, “Itaandikirwi maMaandiku Amarindu kubha, ‘Inyumba yaani irabha ya amasabhi kubhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi!’ Nawe imwi, mayikuriri kubha ribhigi rya abhasaakuri!” 18 Hanu abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa bhiigwiri gayo guusi, bhakatanga komohya inzira yu kumwita ku kubha bhaari bharamuhaha. Na bhakamwubhaha, ku kubha abhaatu buusi bhaari bhararuguuribhwa na amiiija gaazi. 19 Hanu rigoroobha ryahikiri, Yüsu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakabhuuka murubhiri. 20 Hanu ritabhuuri ryaho bhaari bhakugaruka murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, bhakabhona umuti gurya gwu umutiini gwumiri gwusi kwimira kumiri jaku. 21 Peetero akahiita amang’ana ganu Yüsu aagambiri, akamubhuurira, “Umwija, rora! Umuti gwu umutiini gunu wihiimiri, gwumiri!” 22 Yüsu akabhabhuurira, “Mwisiriryi Mungu. 23 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ariibhi umutu ariisirirya na ataana makibhwi mumwuyu gwazi, rinu araabhugi rirakorwa. Aratura kubhuurira ikiguru kinu, ‘Ihika witaashi manyanza,’ na gayo garakorwa. 24 Iguru wa gayo nirabhabhuurira kubha, hanu mokosengera na kusabha chuchusi, mubhi nu ubhwisirirya kubha musung’aaniri, na niimwi murabhona. 25 Na hanu mukusabha, mobheerere wuwusi wunu abhasaririiri. Noho Bhaabha waanyu wa mwisaaru arabhabheerera amabhi gaanyu. [26 Nawe ariibhi imwi mutakobheerera abhandi, na Wuusi wa mwisaaru atakubhabheerera ubhubhi bhwanyu.]” 27 Yüsu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakahika naata

Yirusariimu. Hanu bhaari bharagenda mwihekaaru, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhijja bhi imigiru ja Musa na abhakaruka bhakamujaku **28** kumubhuurya, “Ganu okokora, urakora kwa bhunajaki? Ni-wiwi wanu akuhiiri ubhunaja bhwo okokora gayo?” **29** Yisu akabhuga, “Na niinyi nirabhabhuurya ring’ana rimwi, mungarukiryi, akumara nirabhabhuurira, nirakora gayo kubhunaja bhwa wiwi. **30** Mumbuuriri, ubhunaja bhwa Yoochana bhwa ukubhatiiza, bhukarwa hayi? Bhukarwa kwa Mungu wa mwisaaru kisha kubhaatu?” **31** Bhakatanga kugambana abheene kobheene, “Turaabhugi, ‘Bhukarwa mwisaaru,’ aratubhuurya, ‘Nangu, ndora mutamwisiriiryi?’ **32** Nawe, turaabhugi, ‘Bhukarwa kubhaatu,’ abhaatu bharatwigatanira.” Bhaari bharubhaha abhaatu, ku kubha abhaatu buusi bhakamwisirirya Yoochana aari umuruatiriri wa amaheeneheene. **33** Noho bhakamugarukirya, “Tutiizi.” Wusi akabhabhuurira, “Na niinyi nitakubhabhuurira nirakora amang’ana ganu kwa bhunajaki.”

Araaza na kubhiita abharimi bharya, nu umugundu guyo, arabhaha abhaatu abhandi. 10 Nangu, mukiiri kosoma Amaandiku ganu? 'Riibhwi rinu abhuumbaki bhaangiri, neryo ribhiiri riibhwi rikuru rya rusizu. 11 Umukuru umwene akuriri ganu, nego gararuguurya kwa niitwi.'" 12 Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhijja bhi imigiru ja Musa na abhakuru, bhakoobhoora kubha ekerenjo kiyo nebho kikugambira. Neho bhakeenda kumugwata, nawe ku kubha bhakubhaha riribhita rya abhaatu, bhakamutiga, bhakabhuka. 13 Neho abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi, bhakatuma Abhafarisaayo obhorebhe na abhasakirya bha riribhita ryu umutimi Heroode Antipaasi, bhahaaty i Yisu kuring'ana na amang'ana gaazi umwene. 14 Bhakamujaku, bhakamubhurira, "Umwija, tuminyiri kubha, guusi ganu ukubhuga, ni-ga amaheene. Utakubhaha wawusi, nuru abhi nu umweya gwi iguru. Urija inzira ya Mungu kumaheene. Nangu, kuring'ana ni imigiru ja Musa, toreenderwa kuraha riguti kwa Kaisaari, kisha ziyi?" 15 Nawe Yisu akoobhoora eng'eera yaabhu, akabhabhurira, "Kwaki murangema? Mondeetere rizenzere nerore." 16 Bhakamuhirira, akabhabhuurya, "Ipicha yinu ni riina rinu, ni-bhya wiwi?" Bhakamugarukirya, "Bhya Kaisaari." 17 Yisu akabhabhurira, "Bhya Kaisaari mohe Kaisaari, na bhya Mungu mohe Mungu." Bhusi bhakarugura bhakung'u. 18 Kwari na riribhita rimwi rya Abhayaahudi rinu rikubhirikirwa Abhasadukaayo. Ebho bhaari bharabhuga kuryuka kwa abhaku kutareeho. Urusiku rumwi, obhorebhe bhwabhu bhakaja kwa Yisu, bhakamubhuurya, 19 "Umwija, Musa akatutuma, 'Ariibhi umutu akuuri, na atigiri umukari waazi ataana umwana, umuhiiri waazi agabhi umukwirwa wuyo, amwibhuriri abhaana umwabhu wenu akuuri.' 20 Nangu, tubhugi bhaareho abhahiiri muhungati. We embere akakwira umukari, nawe akakwa aari akiiri kwibhura mwana. 21 Umunyi waazi akagabha umukari wuyo, nawe wusi akakwa, ataatigiri mwana. Na wa katatu ikabhabhu. 22 Bhusi bhasaasabha bhanu bhaamugabhiri na wurya aamukwiriri, bhakakwa, bhataatigiri mwana. Itiniru, umukari wuyo wusi akakwa. 23 Nangu tubhuriri, hanu abhaku bhakuryuka, umukari wuyo arabha muka wiwi? Muhungati bhayo bhusi bhaari bhamukwiriri!" 24 Yisu akabhabhurira, "Imwi mubhuriri, ku kubha mutizi Amaandiku Amarindu naabha ubhunaja bhwa Mungu. 25 Hanu

abhaku bhakuryuka, bharabha ncha bhamaraika bha mwisaaru bhatakukwira naabha kukwirwa. 26 Ni iguru wa abhaku kuryuka, ni-maheene. Nangu, mukiiri kosoma mukitabhu cha Musa, chimbu Mungu aagambiri kukisaka kinu kikwaka omorero? Hanu Mungu aamubhuuriiri Musa, 'Inyi ni-Mungu wa Abhurahaamu, Iisaka na Yaakobho.' 27 Mungu ni-wa abhahuru, atari Mungu wa abhaku. Imwi mubhuriri bhakung'u." 28 Hanu Yisu aari arahakaana na Abhasadukaayo, umwija wumwi wi imigiru ja Musa akahika, akiigwa kinu bhakuhakaana. Hanu igwiri kubha Yisu abhagarukiiri bhwaheene, akamubhuurya, "Mamaswaja guusi, ryu ubhutangi ni-ryahe?" 29 Yisu akamugarukirya, "Ryu ubhutangi ni-rinu, 'Mwitegeerere imwi Abhiizirairi! Umukuru Mungu wiitu, newe Umukuru umwene. 30 Umusiigi Umukuru Mungu waazu kumwuyu gwazu gwusi, kokoro yaazu yusi, kumang'ini gaazu guusi na kumanaga gaazu guusi.' 31 Na rya kabhiri ni-rinu, 'Umusiigi nyarubhiri waazu chimbu wisiigiri aumwene.' Ritareeho iswaja rindi ikuru kukira abhiri gayo." 32 Umwija wi imigiru wuyo akabhurira Yisu, "Umwija, ugambiri amaheene kubha Mungu ni-wumwibhu, atareeho wundi, nawe ewe umwene. 33 Naatu niizi kubha ereenderwa kumusiiga Mungu kumwuyu gwusi, kumang'ini guusi na kumanaga guusi, na kusiiga nyarubhiri waazu chimbu wisiigiri aumwene. Gayo nego amaswaja amakuru bhakung'u. Amang'ana gayo ni-makuru kokora kukira kuhurucha ibhimweso bhyasi bhyu ukurichwa ni ibhimweso ibhindi." 34 Hanu Yisu aaruzi kubha umutu wuyo agarukiiri kwa amang'ini, akamubhurira, "Nangu awi utangiri kwobhoora chimbu ikwenderwa kusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu." Kwima hayo, ataabhanikiri kwiki umutu wundi wa komogema kumubhuurya. 35 Hanu Yisu aari arija abhaatu mwihekaaruru, akabhabhurira, "Kwaki abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa bhaababhuga Kiriisitu ni-mwana wu umutimi Daudi? 36 Hanu Daudi umwene aakangatirwi ne Ekoru Indindu, akabhuga, 'Umukuru Mungu akabhurira Umukuru waani, 'Ikara urubhaara rwani rwu ubhuryu, kuhika hanu nikutara abhabhisa bhaazu iyaasi wa amaguru gaazu.'" 37 "Mmbe, Daudi umwene arabhuga Kiriisitu ni-Mukuru, kugayo Kiriisitu arabhabhwi mwana waazi?" Riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu ryari ririitegeerera Yisu kobhozomerwa. 38 Mumija gaazi, Yisu akabhuga, "Mwiyangariri na

abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa. Bhanu bhasiigiri kogenda kunzira bhiibhuhiri zikanzu zaabhu na kukiiribhwa kubhusuuku mometeera. **39** Na mumarwaziru, bhahaasiiga kwikara kubhitumbi bhye embere. Na ariibhi bharaarikirwi kuzinyangi, bhahaasiiga kwikara hanu abhakangati bhiikiiri. **40** Bhahaaruusha abhakwirwa ebhegero bhyabhu. Na bhariikorya ni-bhaatu bhagururuku ku kusabha amasabhi mariihu bhukung'u korereke bhiyeereken'ye kwa abhaatu. Kurusiku rwi itiniru, abhaatu bhayo bharaahabha itiniru kuru bhukung'u." **41** Yisu akiikara haguhi ne ekegero chu ukuhurukirya ikimweso mwihekaar. Aari ararora abhaatu bharatwara ikimweso mukihwazu kirya. Abhaniibhi bhaaru bhakahurucha zimpirya nzaru. **42** Akaaza umukari wumwi umukwirwa umuhabhi, ewe akahurucha mazenzero abhiri masuuhu. **43** Hanu Yisu aaruuzi gayo, akabhabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhuurira, "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, umukari umukwirwa umuhabhi wuyo, ahurukirya zimpirya nzaru mukihwazu kukira bhuusi bhanu bhahurukirya. **44** Niragambabhu ku kubha abhaatu abhandi bhuusi bhahurukirya amasaaju gu ubhwaru bhwe ebhegero bhyabhu. Nawe umukari wunu, nu ubhuhabhi bhwazi, ahurukirya bhyusi bhinu anabhyu mubhwikari bhwazi."

13 Hanu Yisu aari ararwa mwihekaar hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, wumwi wa abhiiga bhaazi akabhuga, "Umwija, rora amabhwii amakuru na amakindasi amakuru ganu gararuguurya!" **2** Yisu akamubhuurira, "Urarugwara amanyumba amakuru ganu? Guusi gayo garaashwa, ritareeho ibhwii rinu rikusaaga iguru wi irindi!" **3** Hanu Yisu aari iikiiri kukiguru chi imiziyituuni, aari ararora ubhusi bhwa rihekaar. Peetero, Yaakobho, Yooohana na Andureya hanu bhaari abheene hagari, bhakamubhuurya, **4** "Turasabha utubhuuriri, gayo ukugamba garahuruka ryuri? Ni-chirikin'yuki kinu kereereken'ye kubha, gayo gari haguhi kuhuruka?" **5** Neho Yisu akatanga kubhabhuurira, "Mwangeriri, umuntu wuwusi ataaza kubhakangirirya! **6** Abhaatu bhaaru bharaaza kuriina ryani, bharabhuga, 'Inyi ni-Kiriisitu,' na bharakangirirya abhaatu bhaaru. **7** Hanu muriigwi iguru wa rihi na amang'ana ga rihi, mutakangwa. Gayo gareenderwa gakorwe, nawe itiniru yi iisi irabha iikiiri. **8** Icharu kimwi kiritana ni icharu ikindi, ubhutimi bhumwi bhuriitana

nu ubhutimi ubhundi. Kurabha ni ibhirigitu bhyi iisi bhyu hanu na harya ni inzara hagero haaru kuusi. Gayo guusi garabha chimbu ubhutangi bhwu ubhusungu bhwu umukari wunu akwenda kwibhura. **9** "Nawe imwi, mwyangariri bhukung'u. Abhaatu bharabhabhira kubhakangati na abhatimi mumarwaziru. Bharabhabhira mubhutangi bhwa abhakangati na abhatimi iguru waani. Moreenderwa kubha abhaminyiikiriri bhaani mubhutangi bhwabhu. **10** Ing'ana inzamu ereenderwa irwazwi mubhyaru bhyusi itiniru iikiiri kuhika. **11** Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhakubhakwesa na kubhahira kubhyandaru na kubhatinira, mutanyaaka ga kugamba, nawe mugambi ganu Mungu ariibhahi ribhaga riyoriyo. Itari niimwi imubheene mugambi, amaheene ne-Koro indindu yinu iri muusi waanyu neyo ikubhasakirya kugamba. **12** "Umuhiri ariichura umuhiri waazi korereke iitwi. Wiisi ariichura umwana waazi, na abhaana bhariitan'ya abhiibhuri bhaabhu na kugirya bhiitwi. **13** Abhaatu bhuusi bharabhabhihirirwa iguru waani. Nawe wunu ariigumirirya kuhika itiniru, newe araasabhuki." **14** Wunu akosoma amaandiku ganu, obhoore enzobhooro ya amaangirija ga Yisu ganu, "Ribhaga irebhe murarora ubhururu bhunu umurururiri Danyiri aabhugiri ubhusarya. Neho abhaatu bhanu bhari Yudeya, bhang'osere mubhigura! **15** Umuntu wunu ari iguru kukisara chi inyumba, atiika korereke agege ebhegero bhinu bhiri munyumba, ang'ose. **16** Na wunu akubha mumugundu ang'ose, atiichura inyuma kogega zengebho zaazi. **17** Turabharorera ibhigangi abhakari bhanu bharinda na bhanu bhakubha bharakoocha zisiku ziyo. **18** Musabhi kubha, zisiku ziyo zitabhoneka ribhaga rye embeho. **19** Zisiku ziyo zirabha zi inyaaku kuru, yinu iikiiri kuhuruka nuru hasuuhu, kwima hanu Mungu aatiimiri icharu, kuhika ribhaga riyo. Na itakobhoneka kwiki yindi. **20** Angabhiiri Umukuru atasuuhya zisiku ziyo, ataari areho umuntu wuwusi wunu aari akusabhuka. Nawe, Mungu arasuuhya zisiku ziyo, ku kubha aradiiriira abhaatu bhanu aarubhwiri. **21** "Na ribhaga riyo, umuntu wuwusi araabhabhuuriri, 'Rora, Kiriisitu ari hanu!' hamwi, 'Ari irya!' mutiisirirya. **22** Bharabhaho abharuririri bhu ururimi na abhaatu bhanu bhakwibhirikira Kiriisitu. Bhareereken'ya ibhyirikin'yu na amateemo, korereke bhageme kurimirya abhaatu, iriturikani nuru abharobhorwa bha Mungu. **23** Mmbe imwi,

mwiyangariri! Inyi nikangatiri hinga kubharecha guusi gayo gakiiri kuhuruka. 24 “Nawe, zisiku ziyo, hanu inyaaku yiyo irahiti, iryubha riratuurwa ikiirinya nu umwiri gwasi gutakuhurucha ubhwiu bwagwi. 25 Zenzota zuusi ziragwa haasi kurwa mwisaaru. Ebhegero bhyusi bhya mwisaaru bhirasingisa. 26 “Neho abhaatu bhuusi bharaarore Umwana wu Umuntu araaza mamasaru kwa nguru nzaru nu ubhukuru. 27 Aratama bhamaraika bhaazi bhabhiringi abharobhorwa bhaazi kurwa mbaara zuusi inyi zi iisi. 28 “Mwigi kurwa kumuti gwi umutiini. Hanu mokorora ibhisha bhirasibhuka na amatuutu gabhariryi, muramenya kubha ribhaga rya rigesa rirariiri. 29 Ibhuihu, hanu muraarore gayo gatangiri, momenye kubha ari haguhi kuuza. 30 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ribhaga ryu urwibhuru ruru ritakuhita kuhika gayo guusi gakorwe. 31 Risaaru ni iisi bhirahita, nawe ing’ana yaani itakuhita kemerano. 32 “Nawe, iguru wu urusiku na ribhaga ryu ukuuza, atareeho umuntu wunu yizi. Naabha bhamaraika bha mwisaaru hamwi Umwana, bhuusi bhatiizi, nawe Bhaabha Mungu umwene newe yizi. 33 Mwangariri! Motengeeze, [musabhi], ku kubha mutiizi ribhaga riyo rirahika ryuri. 34 “Amang’ana gayo garabha nchu umuntu wunu akuja orogendo kurwa munyumba yaazi. Akabhatigira bhambuusa bhaazi bhariibhi inyumba. Akabhasondya bhuusi emeremo jabhu jo okokora, akaswaja umuriibhi wi ikisiku wuusi, atengeeze.” 35 “Mmbe imwasi motengeeze, ku kubha mutiizi kubha wi inyumba aragaruka ryuri. Mutiizi ariibhi aragaruka rigoroobha, hamwi ubhutiku gati, hamwi mozengoko, hamwi ritabhuri. 36 Motengeeze, korereke araabhahumbukiji, atabhona zibhahiriri. 37 Rinu nikubhabhuurira imwi, nirabhuurira abhaatu bhuusi, bhatengeeze.”

14 Zikasaaga siku ibhiribhu, ihiki isigukuru yi Ipasaka, ni yi Imikaati Gini Gitari Mitunduuru. Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa, bhaari bharamohya inzira yu kugwata Yisu kwa mbisi, bhamatiniri na kumwita. 2 Nawe bhakabhuga, “Tutigi hinga isigukuru ihiti, neho tumugwati, abhaatu bhataaza kokora ikimpugi.” 3 Ribhaga riyo Yisu aari Bhitaniya, wa Simuuni wunu aari ne ebhegeenge. Hanu aari kwigari, akaaza umukari wumwi ani ichupa inzamu ya amaguta ga naridu. Amaguta gayo gaari gi iguri ikuru, na

garareetya bhwahene. Akatina umunywa gwi ichupa, akiiturerira Yisu kumutwi. 4 Abhaatu obhorebhe bhanu bhaari munyumba yirya, bhakiigatana. Bhakatanga kugamba abheene kobheene, “Ndora arasarya amaguta amazumu ganu? 5 Amaguta ganu gakeenderwa kuguribhwa zidinaari magana atatu, na kuhaabhwa abhahabhi.” Bhakahaarira umukari wurya. 6 Nawe Yisu akabhuga, “Mumutigi. Ndora muramunyaacha? Rinu umukari wunu ankariiri ni-zumu. 7 Abhahabhi munabhu siku zuusi. Muratura kubhakorera amazumu ribhaga ryuryusi rinu musigiri. Nawe inyi nitakubha na niimwi siku zuusi. 8 Umukari wunu akuriri rinu akutura. Akangatiri kuhaka umubhiri gwani amaguta iguru wa amabhiika gaani. 9 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, hahuusi mubhyaru hanu abhaatu bhakubha bhararwaza ing’ana inzamu, bharabha bharagamba rinu umukari wunu aakuriri, kumuhiita.” 10 Neho Yuuda Isikariyuti, wumwi wa abhiiga ikumi na bhabhiri bha Yisu bharya, akaja kumwihura kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abheereche inzira yu ukugwata Yisu. 11 Hanu bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakazomerwa bhakung’u. Bhakiisiriran’ya nawe kubha bharamoha zimpirya. Neho Yuuda akatanga komohya umweya umazumu gu ukumwihura. 12 Rwari urusiku rwe embere rwi isigukuru yi Imikaati Gini Gitari Mitunduuru, urusiku ruru abhaatu bhaari bhariita iking’andu chi Ipasaka. Abhiiga bha Yisu bhakamubhuurya, “Oreenda tuji hayi tokokore ahagero hu ukuriira Ipasaka?” 13 Neho Yisu akatuma abhiiga bhabhiri, akabhabhuurira, “Muji murubhiri rwa Yirusarimu, iyo murahunana nu umusubhi wumwi agigiri inywa, mumutuni. 14 Munyumba yinu ariisikiri, muji mambhuuriri umwene nyumba, ‘Umwija arasabha utwereche igati hanu araariiri Ipasaka hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi.’ 15 Neho umwene nyumba arabheerecha igati ahakuru mogorofa, hakunzirwi kimwi. Mototengere muyo, turiri Ipasaka.” 16 Abhiiga bharya bhakabhuka, bhakaja murubhiri rwa Yirusarimu. Bhakabhona guusi gari chimbu Yisu aabhabhuuriri, bhakatenga ibhyakurya bhyi Ipasaka. 17 Hanu ryahikiri rigoroobha, Yisu akahika munyumba yirya hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri bharya. 18 Hanu bhaari bharyana, Yisu akabhuga, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, wumwi waanyu, wuusi ararya hamwimwi na niinyi, aranyiichura.” 19 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakatanga kurumika. Bhakamubhuurya wumwi wumwi, “Nangu

niinyi?” 20 Akabhabhuurira, “Ni-wumwi waanyu gati wi ikumi na bhabhiri, wunu akokorya hamwimwi na niinyi mubhakuri. 21 Maheene Umwana wu Umuntu araja kukwa, chimbu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga iguru waazi. Nawe, horeera kumuntu wunu ariichuri Umwana wu Umuntu! Yaari hakiriku kwewe atangibhwirwi!” 22 Hanu bhaari bhararya, Yiiisu akagega umukaati, akabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi. Akagusunyura, akabhaha abhiiga bhaazi, akabhuga, “Mogege, muryi, ganu negwe umubhiri gwani.” 23 Akumara, akagega ekekombe chi idivaayi, akabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi, akabhaha arabhuga, “Mogege, munywi imwi bhussi. 24 Ganu nego amasaahi gaani gu ubhuragi, ganu gakwitika iguru wa abhaatu bhaaru. 25 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene kubha, nitakunywa naatu idivaayi kuhika hanu nikunywa buhya mubhutimi bhwa Mungu.” 26 Akumara bhakiimba iryimburi ryu ukukunya Mungu. Bhakabhuuka hayo, bhakaja kukiguru chi imiziyituuni. 27 Hanu bhaari kanzira, Yiiisu akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Imwusi muraang’osa kuganu gakahuruka. Garabha chimbu Mungu aagambiri muMaandiku Amarindu, ‘Niramwita umuriisha, na zing’andu zaazi ziranyaragana.’ 28 Nawe hanu nikuryuka, nirabhakangatira kuja Gariraaya.” 29 Neho Peetero akamubhuurira, “Nangabha abhakindichani bhussi bharakutiga, inyi nitakukutiga.” 30 Yiiisu akamubhuurira, “Nirakubhuurira amaheene, ubhutika bhwa reero, ekorokooome itakuhiita kugamba kabhiri, urabha unyangiri katatu.” 31 Nawe Peetero akoongera kukandikija kubha, “Nangabha kukwa, nikwi hamwimwi na naawi, nitakukwanga zeel!” Na abhiiga bhussi abhakindichazi bhakabhuga muyomuyo. 32 Hanu bhaahikiri kukiguru chi imiziyituuni, bhakaja mubhusitaani yinu ikubhirikirwa Gitisimani. Yiiisu akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Mwikari hanu, ribhaga rinu inyi nikusabha.” 33 Akagega Peetero, Yaakobho na Yoohana, akaja nabhu kore hasuuu, akatanga kwitiimaata na kunyaaka bhukung’u mokoro. 34 Akabhabhuurira, “Ekorokooome yaani irumikiri bhukung’u, ekerengo chu ukukwa. Mwikari hanu, motengeeze.” 35 Yiiisu akiisuka embere hasuuu, akagwa haasi. Akasabha, “Iriturikani, nitahitira ribhaga ryi inyaaku rinu.” 36 Akabhuga, “Bhaabha, kwa naawi guusi garaturikana. Nirakusabha unduushiryi ekekombe chi inyaaku kinu. Itari chimbu inyi nikwenda, nawe gakorwe chimbu awi ukwenda.” 37 Hanu aagarukiri

kubhiiga bhaazi bhatatu bharya, akabhona bhahindiiri. Akabhuurira Simuuni Peetero, “Simuuni, zihiriri? Utamirwi kotengeeza nuuru kwi iisa yimwi?” 38 Neho akabhabhuurira, “Motengeeze na kusabha, mtaaza kusikira mubhitiimotiimo. Ekorokooome irisirirya, nawe umubhiri ni-munyuhiruru.” 39 Yiiisu akabhuuka, akaja kusabha rusiza, akagarukira kugamba amang’ana garyagarya. 40 Hanu aagarukiri rwa kabhiri kubhiiga bhaazi, akabhona bhahindiiri, akabhabhuucha, ku kubha bhakarwa mozendooro. Bhataari na rya kumugarukirya. 41 Yiiisu akarwa kwiki kusabha rwa katatu, akabhabhuurira, “Nangu muhindiri mwoyeere, yiisiri. Ribhaga ryi inyaaku yaani rihikiri. Umwana wu Umuntu aragwatwa na kuhirwa mumabhoko ga abhakuri bhu ubhubhi. 42 Mubhuuki, tuji. Rora, wunu akunyichura ari haguhi.” 43 Hanu Yiiisu aari akiiri aragamba gayo, hayohayo Yuuda, wumwi wa abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, akahika na abhaatu bhaaru, bhanu bhagwatiriri amasabha na amarungu mumabhoko. Abhaatu bhayo bhakarwa kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa na abhakaruka. 44 Yuuda wunu iichuriri Yiiisu, aari abhahiri ichirikin’ya, arabhuga, “Umuntu wunu niraahumbati, momenye, newe. Mumugwati na kubhuuka nawe, mumuturi mozemboko.” 45 Hanu Yuuda aahikiri harya, akaja bhwima kwa Yiiisu, akabhuga, “Umwijal!” Akamuhumbata. 46 Abhaatu bharya bhakagwata Yiiisu. 47 Neho, umuntu wumwi mubharya bhanu bhiimiiri harya hamwimwi na Yiiisu, akasohora risabha ryazi, akatina ukutwi kwa mbusa wa kuhaani umukuru kutu. 48 Yiiisu akabhuurira abhaatu bharya, “Ndora mwiziri na amasabha na amarungu, mungwati inyi, ncha abhaatu bhanu bhakuja kugwata umusaakuri? 49 Kirakabhu naari hamwimwi na niimwi, niriija mwihekaaruru, mtaangwatiri. Nawe ganu guusi gakurirwi korereke ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, gakorwe.” 50 Neho abhiiga bhaazi bhussi bhakaryara, bhakamutiga. 51 Kwari nu umumura wumwi wunu ifiiriri engebho, aari aratuna Yiiisu. Bhakagama kumugwata, 52 nawe akasubhuka mumabhoko, akatiga umwenda gwazi, akaryara mweka ari tuuhu. 53 Neho abhaatu bharya bhakahira Yiiisu kwa kuhaani umukuru. Bhakiibhiringa harya abhakuru bhussi bha abhakuhaani, abhakaruka na abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa. 54 Peetero akabha aratuna Yiiisu kwa kore. Akaja, akasikira mwigoobhe rya

kuhaani umukuru. Akiikara murya hamwimwi na abhariibhi bha kuhaani umukuru, akabha aroota omorero. 55 Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani ni ichandaru chusi bhakatanga komohya obhomenyeekererya bhwa ukugamba Yiusu, korereke bhamutini na kumwita. Nawe, bhataari bharabhona obhomenyeekererya bhwabhwusi. 56 Abhaatu bhaaru bhaari bharahurucha obhomenyeekererya bhwa ururimi kugamba Yiusu, nawe obhomenyeekererya bhwabhu bhutaari bhuriigwana. 57 Akumara, abhaatu abhandi obhorebhe bhakiimurira, bhakahurucha obhomenyeekererya bhwa ururimi. Bhaari bharabhuga, 58 "Itwi abheene tukiigwa umuutu wunu arabhuga, 'Inyi niragwisha rihekaaruru rya Mungu rinu abhaatu bhumbakiri. Na nirumbaka irindi kwa siku isatubhu. Rihekaaruru ryo ritakumbakwa na abhaatu.'" 59 Naurubhu, obhomenyeekererya bhwabhu bhutaari bhuriigwana. 60 Akumara kuhaani umukuru akiimurira embere wi ichandaru. Akabhuurya Yiusu, "Awii, utakugarukirya ing'ana ryaryusi, rinu abhaatu bhanu bhakukugamba?" 61 Nawe Yiusu akakira kiri, ataagambiri ing'ana ryaryusi. Kuhaani umukuru akang'eha kumubhuurya, "Awi ni-Kiriisitu, Umwana wa Mungu wunu akukumibhwa?" 62 Yiusu akagarukirya, "Inyi newe. Na niimwi murarora Umwana wa Umuntu ikiiri urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu wa Amanaga. Na muramorora araaza mamasaa kurwa mwisaaru." 63 Naho kuhaani umukuru akatarandura zengebho zaazi kwerecha asaayiri bhukung'u, akabhuga, "Ni-bhamenyeekererya bhanu tukwenda?" 64 Mwigwiri abheene chimbu akorega Mungu! Nangu imwi, murabhugabhi?" Ichandaru chusi kikabhuga areenderwa iitwi. 65 Abhandi bhakatanga kumutwira amati, komobhoha mubhushu na komotema ibhikundi, inu bharamubhurira, "Rootorera ni-wiwi wunu akutimiri!" Na abhariibhi bhanu bhaari harya, bhakamogega, bhakamotema. 66 Ribhaga riyo ryusi, Peetero aari mwigobhe, iyaasi wi ichumba hanu Yiusu aari arabhuuribhwa. Akaaza omohocha wumwi wi ikikari wa kuhaani umukuru. 67 Akarora Peetero aroota omorero, akamomogorera. Akamubhurira, "Na naawi waari hamwimwi na Yiusu, Umunazariiti." 68 Nawe Peetero akaanga arabhuga, "Nitiizi na nitakwigwa ganu ukugamba!" Akaja kukishoko cha rigoobhe. Ribhaga riryarirya, ekorokoome ikagamba. 69 Umukari wuyo akarora Peetero, akatanga kubhurira abhaatu

bhanu bhiimiiri harya, "Umuntu wunu wusi ari hamwimwi nabhu." 70 Nawe Peetero akaanga kwiki. Rikahita ibhaga isuuu, abhaatu bhanu bhiimiiri harya, bhakamubhurira, "Amaheene awi ni-wumwi waabhu, ku kubha na naawi Mugariraaya uri." 71 Nawe, Peetero akatanga kwihimiriya na kwirahira, "Umuntu wunu mukugamba, inyi nitamwizi!" 72 Hayohayobhu, ekorokoome ikagamba rwa kabhiri. Ribhaga riyo, Peetero akahiita ring'ana rya Yiusu rinu aamubhuuri, "Ekorokoome ikiiri kugamba manga kabhiri, urabha unyangiri katatu." Peetero hanu isiigiri gayo, akarira.

15 Hanu bhwiriribhu, ichandaru chusi cha abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhakaruka na abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa, bhakiisirana ya. Bhakabhoha Yiusu, bhakamuhira kwa Piraato. 2 Piraato akamubhuurya, "Awi naawi umutimi wa Abhayaahudi?" Yiusu akamugarukirya, "Awi ugambiri." 3 Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhaari bharamugamba kubha akuriri amabhi maaru. 4 Piraato akamubhuurya naatu, akabhuga, "Utakugarukirya ing'ana ryaryusi? Rora chimbu bhakukugamba awi amabhi amaaru." 5 Nawe Yiusu atamugarukiiri chuchusi. Nho Piraato akarugura! 6 Musigukuru yi Ipasaka, Piraato aari ni isimuka yu ukumutigurukira omobhohwa wumwi, wunu abhaatu bhaari bhakusabha atazurwi. 7 Ribhaga riyo mokebhohu bhaarimu abhaatu bhanu bhiichuriri na kokora ubhwiti mubhwangi bhwabhu. Wumwi wa abhiiti bhayo aari arabhirikirwa Bharaabha. 8 Ribhita ikuru rya abhaatu bhakaja kwa Piraato, bhakamusabha abhatazuriri omobhohwa wumwi, chimbu aanariri kokora. 9 Piraato akabhabhuurya, "Nangu, moreenda nibhatazuriri umutimi wa Abhayaahudi?" 10 Akagambabhu ku kubha akamenya kubha abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhakamuhira Yiusu kwewe iguru we eng'eera yaabubhu. 11 Nawe abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhakasiigirira riribhita rya abhaatu rirya, rikasabha Piraato abhatazuriri Bharaabha. 12 Piraato akabhabhuurya naatu, "Mmbe, moreenda nekorebhi umuntu wunu mukubhuga ni-mutimi wa Abhayaahudi?" 13 Abhaatu bhusi bhakarigisa bharabhuga, "Mumubhambi kumusarabha!" 14 Piraato akabhabhuurya, "Asaririki?" Nho ebho bhakang'eha kurigisa bhukung'u, bharabhuga, "Mumubhambi kumusarabha!" 15 Piraato kwa kusiiga kusambarucha riribhita rya abhaatu riyo, akabhatazurira Bharaabha.

Akaswaja abhasirikari korereke bhateme Yïisu imizariti, bhakamotema. Akumara akamuhurucha bhamubhambi kumusarabha. 16 Abhasirikari bhakagega Yïisu, bhakaja nawe mwikuru rya Piraato. Bhakabhiringa riribhita ikuru rya abhasirikari. 17 Bhakamwibhohya engebho ya zambaraawi. Bhakagisa ikirungu cha amahwa, bhakamwibhohya kumutwi. 18 Bhakatanga komokeerya kwa kusiihya, “Morembe, umutimi wa Abhayaahudi!” 19 Bhaari bharamotema kumutwi na rikuri na kumutwira amati, bhakamuhigamira kwa kumukumya. 20 Hanu bhaamariri kumusiihya, bhakamuruusha engebho ya zambaraawi yirya, na kumwibhohya naatu zengebho zaazi. Bhakamuhira bhamubhambi kumusarabha. 21 Kunzira, bhakarumana nu umutu wunu aari akuhita kurubhiri kurwa mumugundu, iriina ryazi Simuuni kurwa Kireene. Umutu wuyo aari wiisi Arikizanda na Ruufa. Abhasirikari bhakamuhatika agege umusarabha gwa Yïisu. 22 Bhakahira Yïisu hanu haabhirikiirwi Guriguta, enzobhooro yaku ni-kuKihanga chu Umutwi. 23 Bhakaha Yïisu idivaayi yinu bhaasangiin’yi nu umuti, nawe ewe akaanga kunywa. 24 Neho bhakamubhamba kumusarabha, na bhakatwana zengebho zaazi. Bhakakora ubhwituri kuhitya wiwi aragega engebhoki. 25 Ribhaga rinu bhaamubhambiri, yaari isa isatu ritabhuuri. 26 Bhakaturu iguru wu umusarabha amaandiku gu ubhubhi bhwazi, gaari garabhuga, “Umutimi wa Abhayaahudi.” 27 Bhakamubhamba na abhasaakuri bhabhiri kumusarabha, uwumwi urubhaara rwazi rwu ubhuryu nu wundi urubhaara rwu ubhumusi. [28 Neho gakakunana Amaandiku Amarindu ganu gakubhuga, “Akabharwa hamwimwi na abhakuri bha amabhi.”] 29 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhakuhita kunzira hayo, bhakamutuka, bharasingisha imitwi jabhu bharabhuga, “Aa! Awi, wunu akwasha rihekaaruru na kuryumbaka kuzisiku isatu, 30 nangu, wiituryi aumwene, wiiki kumusarabha!” 31 Na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa bhuusi hamwimwi, bhakamorega bharabhuga, “Akasabhura abhandi, nawe atakutura kwisabhura umwene! 32 Angu, abhugiri kubha newe Kiriisitu, umutimi wa Abhiizirairi. Nangu iiki kumusarabha, korereke tomorore nu ukumwisirirya.” Na abhaatu bhanu bhaabhabirwi hamwimwi nawe, bhuusi bhakamutuka. 33 Kutangira ziisa isaasabha umwise kuhika ziisa kenda, ikabha ikiirimya kucharu chusi.

34 Neho ziisa kenda, Yïisu akarira kwiraka ikuru arabhuga, “Iruyi! Iruyi! Raama sabhakitaani?” Enzobhooro yaku ni-“Mungu waani, Mungu waani, ndora untigiri?” 35 Abhaatu obhorebhe gati wa bhanu bhiimiiri harya, hanu bhiigwiri ganu akugamba, bhakabhuga, “Mwigwi bhamura, arabhirikira iriya umurutiriri wa Mungu.” 36 Umutu wumwi akaryara bhwanu kotobheka ripuupya mumarwa amaruru gi idivaayi, akabhohera kwikuri ririhu. Akarinunga iguru, akaha Yïisu anywi. Umutu wuyo akabhuga, “Mutigi torore ariibhi iriya araaza kumwicha kumusarabha hayo!” 37 Yïisu akarira kwiraka ikuru, akatin’ya. 38 Ripaziya rya ukusikira Aharindu ha Aharindu mwihekaaruru rikabhaaruka, mbaara ibhiri kuhika iyaasi. 39 Umukuru wa abhasirikari wunu aari imiiri embere wa Yïisu, hanu aaruuzi chimbu Yïisu akukwa, akabhuga, “Heene umutu wunu aari Umwana wa Mungu!” 40 Bhaareho abhakari bhanu bhaaruuzi kwa kore. Gati waabhu aareho Mariyamu wa Magidarena, Saroome na Mariyamu unina Yaakobho umusuuhu na Yoose. 41 Abhakari bhayo bhaari bhamutuniri na kohokerya Yïisu hanu aari mucharu cha Gariraaya. Bhaareho na abhakari abhandi bhaaru bhanu bhagiiri hamwimwi nawe Yirusarimu. 42 Hanu ryahikiri rigoroobha, ku kubha urusiku ruyo rwari rwu ukwitura bhwaheene, iguru wu urusiku rwu ubhutura, 43 akaaza umutu wumwi wunu akubhirikirwa Yuusufu, umwibhurwa wu urubhiri rwa Arimataaya. Aari wu ubhusuuku bhukung’u, wa muchandaru ikikuru cha Abhayaahudi, na aari ariisega ubhutimi bhwa Mungu bhanu bhukuuzi. Akaja kwa Piraato kwa bhukaari kumusabha amwisiririyi aji agege ikitundu cha Yïisu. 44 Hanu Piraato iigwiri kubha bhwangubhu Yïisu akuuri, akarugura! Akamubhirikira umukuru wa abhasirikari wurya korereke amenyeekererye ariibhi maheene Yïisu akuuri. 45 Hanu aaminyiikiriiri kubha Yïisu akuuri, Piraato akiisiririrya Yuusufu agege ikitundu. 46 Neho Yuusufu wuusi akagura isanda ya zimpirya nzaru. Akiicha ikitundu kurwa kumusarabha, akakiringira ni isanda. Akabhiika ikitundu kiry mumbihira yinu yaakirisirwi kwitari, akahiringitya riibhwi ikuru na kuribha kukisiku chi imbihira. 47 Na Mariyamu wa Magidarena na Mariyamu unina Yaakobho musuuhu na Yoose, bhakarora hanu aabhiikiri.

16 Hanu urusiku rwu ubhuturu rwahitiri, Mariyamu wa Magidarena, Saroome na Mariyamu unina Yaakobho, bhakagura amaguta go okoreetya, bhaji bhahaki ikitundu. **2** Urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma ritabhuri, hanu iryubha ryatangiri kosomoka, bhakaja kumbihira ya Yisu. **3** Hanu bhaari munzira, bhakatanga kwibhuurya, “Ni-wiwi wunu akuturuushirya riibhwi rirya kukisiku chi imbihira?” **4** Nawe hanu bhaahikiri, bhakarora riibhwi rirya rihiringitiibhwi, riri rusiza, na ryari ikuru bhukung’u. **5** Hanu bhaasikiiri mumbihira, bhakiitacha korora mumura wumwi ibhuhiri engebho nziru. Iikiiri urubhaara rwu ubhurya rwi imbihira. **6** Neho akabhabhurira, “Mutubhaha! Niizi muramohya Yisu wa Nazariiti, wunu aabhambirwi. Atari hanu! Aryukiri, morore hanu bhaamutiiri. **7** Muji mubhuriri abhiiga bhaazi, kinda Peetero kubha, Yisu arabhakangatira kuja Gariraaya. Iyo neyo maramorore chimbu aabhabhuriiri.” **8** Hanu bhiigwiribhu, bhakatanga kurigita kwa bhwabha na kurugura. Bhakarwa mumbihira hayo mwegu. Bhataabhuriiri mutu wuwusi, ku kubha bhakubhaha. [**9** (note: The most reliable and earliest manuscripts do not include Mark 16:9-20.) Hanu Yisu aaryukiri ritabhuri urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma, akamuhwarukira hinga Mariyamu wa Magidarena, wunu aari amuruushirya amasambwa muhungati. **10** Mariyamu akaja, akabhabhurira bhanu bhaari hamwimwi na Yisu, na ribhaga riyu bhaari bhararira na kwarama. **11** Nawe hanu bhiigwiri kubha Mariyamu akamorora muhu, bhatiisiriiri. **12** Urusiku ruyoruyo, Yisu akahwarukira abhiiga bhaazi bhabhiri, aari ni ikisisi kindi. Abhiiga bharya bhaari kunzira bhararwa Yirusariimu. **13** Bhuusi bhakagaruka kubhabhurira abhakindichabhu, nawe abhiiga bhayo bhatiisiriiri. **14** Mutinira, Yisu akahwarukira abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na wumwi, hanu bhaari kwigari bhararya. Akabharecha kubhukung’u bhwi imyuyu jabhu, ku kubha bhaangiri kwisirirya ga abhakindichabhu bhanu bhaaruuzi Yisu hanu aaryukiri mubhaku. **15** Neho akabhabhurira, “Muji mubhyaru bhyusi, mubharwaziri abhaatu bhuusi ing’ana yaani inzamu. **16** Wunu wuusi ariisiriri na kubhatiizwa, arasabhurwa. Nawe, wunu araangi kwisirirya, aratinirwa. **17** Abhaatu bhanu bhariisiriri, bharakora ibhyirikin’yu bhina, ukuruusha amasambwa kubhaatu kuriina ryani, ukugamba ibhigambu ibhihya, **18** bhangagwata

nzoka hamwi bhanganywa kegero cha kwita, kitakubhanyahaara. Bharabha bharaturu amabhoko gaabhu kubharwiri, bhuusi bharahora.” **19** Hanu Umukuru Yisu aamariri kugambana nabhu, Mungu akamogega kuja mwisaaru. Akiikara urubhaara rwu ubhurya rwa Mungu. **20** Abhiiga bhaazi bharya bhakabhuka, bhakaja kurwaza ing’ana inzamu hagero huusi. Umukuru Yisu aari arabhaha amanaga go okokora ibhyirikin’yu. Numbu aari aramenyeekererya amang’ana gayo kubha ni-ga amaheene.]

Ruuka

1 Umugungwa Tiufiru, garya gaakurirwi gati wiitu, abhaatu bhaaru bhakuriri umucha gu ukwandika iguru wa amang'ana gayo. **2** Bhakaandika amang'ana bhwaheene chimbu abhaatu bhaagaruuze kwima ubhutangi chimbu bhaatubhuuriiri, na bhanu bhaari bharanyaragan'ya ing'ana ya Mungu. **3** Hanu na niinyi namariri kwisunza amang'ana guusi chimbura gari kwima ubhutangi, nikarora, ni-bhwaheene nikwandikiri iguru wa gayo, **4** korereke omenye amaheene kwa ganu wiigiibhwi. **5** Hanu Heroode aari umutimi wa Yudeya, aareho kuhaani wamwi, iriina ryazi Zaakariya, wi ikishoko cha abhakuhaani chabhirikirwa Abhiya. Na mukaazi Zaabhiti, aari wa uruganda rwa Haruuni. **6** Bhabhiri bhayo, bhakiisiriribhwa mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, bhakagwata imigiru na amaswaja gu Umukuru guusi, bhakatuna zinzira zaazi, bhataana isoro. **7** Bhataari na mwana, ku kubha Zaabhiti aari mugumba na bhaari bhakunguhiri bhukung'u. **8** Rusiku rumwi, riribhita rya kuhaani Zaakariya ryari rirakora emeremo mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. **9** Kumanaru ga abhakuhaani, Zaakariya akabhona umweya kusikira Aharindu ha Aharindu mwihekaaruru, korereke amwocherye umurumbasu. **10** Na ribhaga rya ukwocha umurumbasu, abhaatu bhaaru bhakiibhiringa igutu bharasabha Mungu. **11** Rogendo rumwi, Zaakariya akahwarukirwa na maraika wa Umukuru Mungu, akiimirira urubhaara rwu ubhurya rwa ahagero hu ukugundirirya umurumbasu. **12** Hanu Zaakariya aamuruzi, akubhaha bhukung'u. **13** Nawe maraika akamubhurira, "Zaakariya, utubhaha! Mungu igwiri amasabhi gaazu. Mukaazu Zaabhiti, arakwibhurira umwana wi ikisubhi, umuruki Yohana. **14** Umwana wuyo arabha ne-bhozomerwa kwa naawi, na bhaatu bhaaru bharazomerwa ukwibhurwa kwazi. **15** Arabha mukuru mubhutangi bhwa Umukuru Mungu. Atakunywa amarwa guguusi garya, na kwima munda ya unina arabha izuriibhwi Egoro Indindu. **16** Na aragarucha Abhiizairi bhaaru kuMukuru Mungu waabha. **17** Arakangatira Umukuru inu ane egoro nu ubhunaja nchu umururuririri iriya, ariigwan'ya abhaana na bhawiisi, na kubhakora bhanu bhatakusuka Mungu bhamusuki, bhiisiriribhwi mubhutangi bhwazi, na arabhatura bhwaheene abhaatu iguru wa Umukuru." **18** Zaakariya

akabhurira maraika, "Inyi na mukaani tukunguhiri! Turamenyabhwiri riyoyi?" **19** Maraika akabhuga, "Inyi ni-Gabhuryiri, wanu nikwimirira mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. Newe antumiri niizi kukubhurira amang'ana amazumu ganu nikubhuuriiri. **20** Kwima nangwinu arabha imuumu, ku kubha utiisiriirya amang'ana gaani, na utakutura kugamba kuhika gayo gakorwe kwibhaga ryaku." **21** Abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhararinda Zaakariya ahuruki igutu bhakarugura korora akiziiri mwihekaaruru muyo. **22** Hanu aahurukiri, ataaturiri kugambana nabha, akatanga kobheerekeererya na amabhoko ku kubha aari akiiri imuumu. Bhakamenya kubha aruzi ubhuriri mwihekaaruru. **23** Zisiku zaazi zo okohocha emeremo mwihekaaruru zikasira, akaja yiika. **24** Akumara, mukaazi Zaabhiti akagega inda, akamara imyiri itaanu ariibhisa, **25** akabhuga, "Umukuru Mungu, newe ankuriiribhu! Anduushiryi zisuni kubhaatu." **26** Hanu inda ya Zaabhiti yaahichiryi imyiri isaasabha, Mungu akatuma maraika Gabhuryiri murubhiri rwa Nazariiti, mucharu cha Gariraaya. **27** Akatumwa kumuucha wamwi umusiiti, arabhirikirwa Mariyamu, aari arunjibhwi nu umumura wamwi iriina ryazi Yuusufu, wi ikishoko cha umutimi Daudi. **28** Maraika wuyo akaja kwa Mariyamu, akamubhurira, "Nirakokeya, awi wanu ubhuriri urubhangu! Umukuru Mungu ari hamwimwi na naawi." **29** Hanu Mariyamu igwiri amang'ana ga maraika, akiigwa kibhi bhukung'u, akiibhurya, "Makeeren'yaki ganu?" **30** Maraika akamubhurira, "Mariyamu utubhaha! Mungu akururiri ibhigungi. **31** Uragega inda, na uriibhara umwana wi ikisubhi, umuruki Yisu. **32** Arabha mukuru, na arabhirikirwa Umwana wa Wanu Ari Iguru wa Bhyusi. Umukuru Mungu ariimurirya ubhutimi bhwa Daudi wisiikuru, na komoha umwana wuyo. **33** Arakangata ikishoko cha Abhiizairi kemerano. Ubhutimi bhwazi bhataana tiniru." (aiōn g165) **34** Mariyamu akabhuurya maraika, "Irabhabhwi, inyi ni-musiiti?" **35** Maraika akamugarukirya, "Egoro Indindu irakwikira, na zinguru za Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi zirabha kwa naawi. Necho umwana wanu uriibhara, arabha murindu, na arabhirikirwa Umwana wa Mungu. **36** Hamwimwi na gayo, umuhiiri waazu Zaabhiti agigiri inda yu umwana wi ikisubhi nangabha mukikuru. Akagambwa na abhaatu kubha mugumba, nangwinu ana myiri isaasabha. **37** Gayo gabhiiri ku kubha kwa Mungu ritareeho rinu ritakuturikana." **38** Akagarukirya, "Inyi omohocha wa Umukuru

Mungu, ibhi kwa niinyi chimbu ubhugiri.” Rogendo ramwi maraika akaja. **39** Zisiku ziyo, Mariyamu akabhuka akaja wa Zaabhiti, murubhiri ramwi rwa mubhiguru bhya Yuuda. **40** Akasikira wa Zaakariya akakeerya Zaabhiti. **41** Hanu Zaabhiti igwiri amakeeren’ya gayo, umwana akabhina munda yaazi. Noho Ekoru indindu ikiikira Zabhiiti, **42** rogendo ramwi, akagamba kwiraka ikuru, “Mubhakari bhuusi, awi uhakirwi! Nu umwana wanu uriibhuri ahirwi urubhangu! **43** Inyi ni-wiwi, kuhika unina Umukuru wiitu iiziri konkeerya? **44** Hanu niigwiri amakeeren’ya gaazu, umwana akabharaana munda yaani kwa bhozomerwa. **45** Hakiriku awi ku kubha wiisiriiri ganu Umukuru Mungu aakubhuuriiri.” **46** Mariyamu akabhuga, “Ekoru yaani, irakumya Umukuru, **47** irazomerwa Mungu, Umusabhuri waani, **48** ku kubha aruuzi ubhunyubhiru bhuwo omohocha waazi. Kwima nangwinu, zinyibhuru zuusi zirambirikira, wu urubhangu, **49** ku kubha Mungu wa zinguru, ankuriiri amang’ana amakuru, iriina ryazi irindu. **50** Ni ibhigungi bhyazi, bhyahaaja kuzinyibhuru zuusi zinu zekomosengera. **51** Akuriri amang’ana makuru kuzinguru zaazi. Abhanyaragii’n’yi bhanu bhakwiyigwa mozekoro zaabhu. **52** Agwishiryi abhakuru kurwa kubhitumbi bhyabhu bhyi ikitimi, na kubhakurya abhaatu bhi iyaasi. **53** Bhi inzara, abhiigutiryi amazumu, nawe abhaniibhi abhahiibhiri mabhoko bhuuha. **54** Asakiiryi Abhiizirairi, abhahocha bhaazi, korereke kuhiita ibhigungi bhyazi. **55** Akakora chimbu aabhuuriiri Abhurahaamu na bhasukuru, na abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rwazi kemerano.” (aiōn g165) **56** Hanu Mariyamu aamariri imyiri itatu wa Zaabhiti, akagaruka yiika. **57** Hanu zisiku zu ukwibhura kwa Zaabhiti zaahikiri, akiibhura umwana wi ikisubhi. **58** Bhanyarubhiri na abhahiiri bhaazi, bhakiigwa chimbu Umukuru Mungu aruriiri Zaabhiti ibhigungi bhukung’u, bhakazomerwa hamwimwi neewe. **59** Hanu umwana aahikiryi urusiku rwa kanaani, bhakamusaara, bhakeenda komotoga iriina rya wiisi, Zaakariya. **60** Nawe unina akaanga, akabhuga, “Ziyi! Abhirikirwi Yoohana.” **61** Bhakamubhaurira, “Ndora mukishoko chanyu, atariimu wi iriina riyoi!” **62** Bhakabhurya wiisi kwa kumusimya na amabhoko, abhabhuriri iriina rinu akwenda kotoga umwana waazi. **63** Akabhasabha ritinika ryu urubhao akaandika, “Iriina ryazi, newe Yoohana.” Bhuusi bhakarugura. **64** Rogendo ramwi umunywa

nu ururimi rwazi bhikatiguurukirwa, akatanga kugamba, akakumya Mungu. **65** Bhanyarubhiri bhuusi bhakahaha, na amang’ana gayo gakanyaragana mbaara zuusi mubhiguru bhya Yudeya. **66** Abhaatu bhanu bhiigwiri, bhakiibhuurya, “Umwana wanu arabha mutuki?” ku kubha ubhunaja bhwu Umukuru Mungu bhwari hamwimwi nawe. **67** Zaakariya, wiisi umwana wuyo, akiizuribhwa ne Ekoru indindu, akahurucha ubhuruti, **68** “Akumibhwi Umukuru Mungu wa Abhiizirairi, ku kubha iiziri kubhaatu bhaazi, kubhasabhura. **69** Atuhiiri Umusabhuri wa zinguru, wi ikishoko cho omohocha waazi Daudi, **70** chimbu aagambiri kwima ikari kanzira ya abharutiriri bhaazi abharindu. (aiōn g165) **71** Akaraga kutusabhura mumabhoko ga abhabhisa na abhabhihirirwa bhiitu, **72** na kuhiita ubhuragi bhwazi bhurindu kubharorera ibhigungi bhasukuru bhiitu. **73** Ubhuragi bhuyo, nebhwe irahiiri na sukuru wiitu Abhurahaamu. **74** Tusabhurwi kurwa mumabhoko ga abhabhisa bhiitu, korereke tomohokerye tataana bhwubha, **75** tubhi bharonge na bhaheene, siku zuusi. **76** Na naawi mwana waani, urabhirikirwa umurutiriri wa Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi, urakangatira Umukuru, komokonzero inzira yaazi. **77** Na ubhuriri abhaatu bhaazi iguru wu ubhusabhurwa, kanzira yo okobheererwa ubhubhi bhwubha, **78** iguru wi ibhigungi bhya Mungu wiitu, ubhusabhurwa bhuyo, bhuraaza nchu ubhwiru kurwa mwisaaru, **79** na bharabhanzira bhanu bhakwikara mukiirimya, na mukikiriiri chu uruku. Na kutukangatira, kuhika kogenda kanzira yo omorembe.” **80** Umwana akakura, akabha na zinguru mokoro yaazi, akaja kwikara mwitirigu, kuhika hanu aarurikiini kuBhiizirairi.

2 Zisiku ziyo, Kaisaari Agusitu amutimi umukuru wa Ruumi, akaswaja abhaatu bhuusi bha ziisi zu ubhatimi bhwazi bhabharwi. **2** Ukubharwa kwari kwe embere, kukakorwa hanu Kuriiniyo aari umukangati wa Siiriya. **3** Abhaatu bhuusi bhakaja kubharwa, muzimbiri zi ibhishoko bhyabhu. **4** Yuusufu wuusi akarwa murubhiri rwa Nazariiti, mucharu cha Gariraaya, akatiira kuja Yudeya, murubhiri rwa Bhitirihimu, ku kubha nerwe urubhiri rwa Daudi, na aari wi ikishoko chazi. **5** Akaja kwandikwa hamwimwi na Mariyamu umurunjibhwa waazi, inu Mariyamu arituhiri. **6** Bhakiiri iyo, ribhaga ryu ukwituran’ya kwa Mariyamu rikahika, **7** akiituran’ya mutangi

wi ikisubhi mwibhanza ryi imitugu. Akamwibhisha ibhitambaara bhya abhaana, akamuhindirya mwituri ryu ukuriishirya imitugu. Akiituaranirya hayo ku kubha bhatabhwini umweya munyumba ya abhagini. 8 Ubhutiku bhu urusiku ruyo, bhaareho abhariisha bharariibha imitugu jabhu mumwaru. 9 Maraika wu Umukuru Mungu, akabhahwarukira, ubhwiru bhwu Umukuru Mungu bhukabhanza mbaara zausi pee! Bhakahaha bhukung'u. 10 Nawe maraika akabhahwurira, "Mutubhaha! Nibhariitiiri ing'ana inzamu yinu ekozomera abhaatu bhuusi. 11 Reero yinu, murubhiri rwa Daudi ibhwirwi Umusabhuri waanyu, newe Kiriisitu Umukuru! 12 Ichirikin'yu cho okobheereken'ya gayo ni-kinu, murabhona umwana umubhataari, bhamuhindiiryi mwituri ryu ukuriira imitugu, bhamwibhishirya ibhitambaara bhya abhaana." 13 Rogendo rumwi, bhakabhaho ibhikwi bhya bhamaraika abhakindichazi kurwa mwisaaru, bharakumya Mungu. 14 "Akumibhwi Mungu wa mwisaaru. Na kuusi, omorembe gabhi kubhaatu bhanu asiigiri." 15 Hanu bhamaraika bhayo bhaagarukiri mwisaaru, abhariisha bhakabhuga, "Tuji Bhitirihimu, twirorere gayo gakerirwi chimbu Umukuru Mungu aatubhuuriiri." 16 Bhakaja mwega, bhakabhona Mariyamu na Yuusufu, nu umwana umubhataari bhamuhindiiryi mwituri. 17 Abhariisha bhayo hanu bhaamuruzi umwana wuyo, bhakabhurira abhaatu amang'ana gayo chimbu bhiigwiri iguru waazi. 18 Bhuusi bhanu bhiigwiri amang'ana ga abhariisha, bhakarugura bhukung'u. 19 Nawe Mariyamu akagatara guusi mokoro yaazi. 20 Abhariisha bharya bhakagaruka, bharagunga Mungu, na koheema kwa guusi ganu bhiigwiri na kugarora, na guusi gakabha chimbu bhaabhuuriirwi. 21 Hanu umwana wuyo aahichiryi siku inyanyi, bhakamusaara, bhakamuruka Yisu. Neryo iriina maraika aamuhiri, hanu unina aari akiiri kogega inda. 22 Yuusufu na Mariyamu, bhakamara zisiku zaabhu za ukubhingukibhwa, chimbura imigiru ja Musa giri. Bhakahira Yisu Yirusariimu, korereke bhamuturi mubhutangi bhwu Umukuru Mungu. 23 Bhakeenderwa kokorabhu, ku kubha yandikirwi mumigiru ja Umukuru Mungu kubha, "Abhaana bhuusi bhamutangi bhi ikisubhi, bhareenderwa bhatuurwi kuMukuru Mungu." 24 Hamwimwi na gayo, bhakeenda bhahuruchi ikimweso chimbu ikugambwa mumigiru ja Umukuru, "Bhahuruchi ibhiguuti

bhibhiri, hamwi amakuni abhiri gi ibhiguuti." 25 Murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, aari areho umuntu wumwi, iriina ryazi Simiyuni. Akabha moheene, moronge mubhutangi bhwu Mungu, aari ararinda korora kusabhurwa kwa Abhiizairi, ne Ekoru Indindu yaari hamwimwi nawe. 26 Ekoru Indindu yaari imariri kumwerecha kubha, atakukwa akiiri korora Kiriisitu wu Umukuru Mungu. 27 Ekoru Indindu ikakangata Simiyuni akasikira mwihekaaruru, na abhiibhuri bha Yisu bhakareeta Yisu muyo, bhamokorere chimbu amanaru gi imigiru gaari. 28 Simiyuni akagega Yisu mumabhoko gaazi, akakumya Mungu. 29 Akabhuga, "Awi Umukuru, niruzi uhikiryi ubhuragi bhwazu, nangu nyiisirirya inyi omohocha waazu, niji no omorembe, 30 ku kubha kumiisu gaani, niiruzi ubhutuurya bhanu uriitiri. 31 Ubhukanziri bhororwe na abhaatu bhuusi. 32 Ubhutuurya bhuyo ni-bhwiru bhukwerecha inzira yaazu kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, kuhika na abhaatu bhaazu Abhiizairi bhuusi bhakumibhwi iguru wu ubhutuurya bhuyo." 33 Amang'ana ganu Simiyuni aagambiri iguru wu umwana wuyo, gakaruguurya abhiibhuri bhaazi. 34 Simiyuni akabhaha urubhangu, akabhurira Mariyamu unina umwana akabhuga, "Rora! Umwana wanu arubhwirwi na Mungu kubha abharimiri Abhiizairi nu ukutuurya Abhiizairi abhandi bhaaru. Na arabha ichirikin'yu cha Mungu kinu kikwangwa na abhaatu. 35 Abhaatu bhayo amisiigi ganu gabhisirwi mozekoro zaabhu garorekani habhwiru. Na naawi mokoro yaazu uranyaahaarika bhukung'u, kina usumirwi na risabha." 36 Na aareho umuruzitiriri wumwi, mukari mukiikuru bhukung'u, iriina ryazi Ana, muucha wa Fanwiri, wi ikigambu cha Ashiri. Ana akiikara nu umusubhi waazi imyaka muhungati, umusubhi waazi akakwa, 37 akabha umukwirwa kuhika akahicha imyaka merongo inani ne ene. Ribhaga ryusi akasaaga mwihekaaruru, inu arasabha Mungu ubhutiku nu umwise, na siku nzaru aari ariiyima kurya. 38 Ribhaga riyoriyo Yisu akareetwa, Ana akamorora, akatanga kukumya Mungu, akagamba ing'ana iguru wu umwana wuyo, kwa abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhaari bhararinda Mungu asabhuri Abhiizairi. 39 Hanu Yuusufu na Mariyamu bhaamariri kokora guusi, chimbura yaari ikwenderwa mumigiru ja Umukuru Mungu, bhakagaruka murubhiri rwabhu rwa Nazariiti, mucharu cha Gariraaya. 40 Umwana akakura, akoongera amanaga,

akiizuribhwa ubhwubhuuri, ni ibhigangi bhya Mungu bhyari iguru waazi. 41 Abhiibhuri bha Yisu, bhahaaja Yirusariimu imyaka jusi, isigukuru yi ipasaka. 42 Hanu Yisu aabhiiri ni imyaka ikumi ni ibhiri, abhiibhuri bhaazi bhakaja nawe, kuring'aana na amanaru gaabhu. 43 Zisigukuru zikasira, abhiibhuri bha Yisu bhakatanga orogendo kugaruka iwaabhu, nawe ewe akasaaga Yirusariimu abhiibhuri bhataaminyiri. 44 Bhakakina aari hamwimwi na abhakindichabhu morogendo. Bhakahooya umwise nyangima munzira, bharamomohya gati wa abhahiiri na abhasaani, 45 bhatamubhwini, neho bhakagaruka Yirusariimu komomohya. 46 Urusiku rwa katatu, bhakamobhona mwihekaar, iikiiri gatigati wa abhiija arabhiitegerera na kubhabhuurya. 47 Abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhiigwiri chimbu akubhuga, bhakarugura bhukung'u iguru wa amang'ini na amagarukirya gaazi. 48 Hanu abhiibhuri bhaazi bhaamuruuzi, bhakarugura bhukung'u. Unina akamubhuurira, "Mwana waani, niki utukuriribhu? Ndora inyini na wuusu, twari twubhahiri bhukung'u turakomohya!" 49 Akamugarukirya, "Kwaki mwari muramonhya? Mutizi nereenderwa kubha munyumba ya Bhaabha waani?" 50 Nawe abhiibhuri bhaazi bhataaminyiri rigarukirya riyo. 51 Akumara, bhakaja nawe yiika waabhu Nazariiti, akabha arabhasuka. Gayo guusi gaakurirwi, unina waazi akagatwura mokoro yaazi. 52 Yisu akakura, akabha nu ubhwubhuuri ni ikihiko, arazomera Mungu na abhaatu bhuusi.

3 Gwari umwaka gwi ikumi na kataanu, gwu ubhutimi bhuu umutimi umukuru Tibhiriyo. Umukuru wa mucharu cha Yudeya aari Puntiyu Piraato, na wunu aari aratema mucharu cha Gariraaya aari Heroode. Wunu aari aratema mucharu cha Itureya na cha Tarakoniti aari Firipu, umwabhu Heroode, na wunu aari aratema mucharu cha Abhirene aari Risanja. 2 Ribhaga rinu Anaasi na Kayaafa bhaari abhakuru bha abhakuhaani. Kwibhaga riyo, ing'ana ya Mungu ikamuhikira Yoohana, umwana wa Zaakariya mwithirig. 3 Yoohana akaja akagenda mucharu chusi rusiza wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani, inu ararwazira abhaatu, bhatigi ubhubhi, bhabhatiizwi, korereke Mungu abhabheerere. 4 Ing'ana yiyo ikahikira Yoohana, chimbu yandikirwi na amaruutiriri Isaaya mukitabhu chazi: "Riraka ryu amutu wunu akuragan'ya mwithirig, 'Mokonze inzira ya Umukuru,

mogorore ibhihitu bhyazi! 5 Amaruuma guusi gararindwa, ibhiguru ni ihiguru bhiranyaraganibhwa. Hanu hiisisiri, haragororwa. Zinzira zimbi zirakonzwa. 6 Neho abhaatu bhuusi bharaarore ubhutuurya bhwa Mungu." 7 Abhaatu bhaaru bhakabha bharaaza kwa Yoohana abhabhatiizi, nawe akabhabhuurira, "Imwi urwibhuru rwe enzoka! Wiwi abhabhuuriiri muratara kong'osa itiniru ya Mungu yinu ikuuza? 8 Mokore amang'ana ganu gakwereken'ya kubha mutigiri ubhubhi! Mutiikangirirya naatu murabhuga, 'Sukuru wiitu, ni-Abhurahaamu.' Nirabhabhuurira, Mungu aratara kuchura amabhuwi ganu gabhi abhaana bha Abhurahaamu! 9 Nangu itiniru ya Mungu iri iguru waanyu nchi ihaazi iri iguru wa amatina gi imiti. Na bhanu bhatakokora amahocha amazamu bharatinirwa, chimbu imiti jusi ginu gitakwibhura imisumu imizamu gihaatinwa na kutaashwa momorero." 10 Neho riribhita rya abhaatu rikabhuurya Yoohana, "Nangu tokorebhuwi?" 11 Akabhagarukirya, "Wunu ana shadi ibhiri, ahuruchi iyimwi kwa wunu ataanaya na wunu ani ibhyakurya, wusi amosondere wunu ataanabhu." 12 Kwiribhita riyo bhaareho abharihya bha riguti, bhuusi bhakiizira Yoohana abhabhatiizi. Bhakamubhuurya, "Umwija, na nitwi tokorebhuwi?" 13 Akabhagarukirya, "Moreegege riguti, mutagega kukira rinu mubhuuriirwi." 14 Bhaareho abhasirikari, bhuusi bhakamubhuurya, "Na nitwi, tokorebhuwi?" Akabhagarukirya, "Mutagega bhegero bhya mututu wuwusi kwa nguru, hamwi komogobha ing'ana korereke mobhone zimpirya! Nawe mwisiriran'yi na amarihi gaanyu." 15 Abhaatu bhuusi, bhakabha bhariibhuurya mozekoro zaabhu iguru wa Yoohana, ku kubha bhaari bhariiseega kubha, hamwi newe Kiriisitu. 16 Nawe, akabhabhuurira bhuusi, "Inyi, nirabhabhatiiza na amanzi, nawe araaza inyuma waani, amutu wunu akunkira ubhunaja. Nitakwenderwa nuuru kutazura zisiri zi ibhikwira bhyazi! Ewe arabhabhatiiza kwe Ekoru Indindu, na komorero. 17 Ewe anu uruhangu mumabhoko gaazi, korereke aseese inganu. Arakumingira inganu mukitara chazi, nawe umukunyu, aragwocha momorero ganu gutakurima zee." 18 Kumang'ana maaru gayo na agandi, Yoohana aari arabheerekererya abhaatu bhayo ing'ana inzamu kurwa kwa Mungu. 19 Nawe, hanu Yoohana aamuhariiri umutimi Heroode, iguru wo okogega Hirudiya, umukari wu umunyi waazi, na kamabhi

agandi guusi ganu aakuriri, 20 Heroode akoongera ubhuhhi bhuyo, ko komobhoha Yooohana mokebhoho. 21 Hanu Yooohana aari akiiri kobhohwa, abhaatu bhaaru bhaari bharabhatiizwa neewe, Yiusu wuusi akaaza akabhatiizwa. Hanu aari arasabha, risaaru rikiiguka. 22 Ekoru Indindu ikiika iguru waazi nchi ikiguuti, na riraka rikarwa mwisaaru, rirabhuga, “Awi ni-Mwana waani umusiigwa, nizamiriirwi na naawi.” 23 Hanu Yiusu aatangiri emeremo jazi, aari ni imyaka merongo itatu. Abhaatu bhaari bharakina ni-mwana wa Yuusufu. 24 Na Yuusufu wuyo, aari mwana wa Hiri. Na Hiri, aari mwana wa Matati. Matati, aari mwana wa Raawi. Raawi, aari mwana wa Miriki. Miriki, aari mwana wa Yana. Yana, aari mwana wa Yuusufu. 25 Yuusufu, aari mwana wa Matatia. Matatia, aari mwana wa Amuusi. Amuusi, aari mwana wa Nahuumu. Nahuumu, aari mwana wa Isiri. Isiri, aari mwana wa Nagayi. 26 Nagayi, aari mwana wa Maati. Maati, aari mwana wa Matatia. Matatia, aari mwana wa Simiyi. Simiyi, aari mwana wa Yusiki. Yusiki, aari mwana wa Yoda. 27 Yoda, aari mwana wa Yoochanani. Yoochanani, aari mwana wa Resa. Resa, aari mwana wa Zirubhabhiiri. Zirubhabhiiri, aari mwana wa Sheyaritiyiri. Sheyaritiyiri, aari mwana wa Niri. 28 Niri, aari mwana wa Miriki. Miriki, aari mwana wa Adi. Adi, aari mwana wa Kosamu. Kosamu, aari mwana wa Irimadamu. Irimadamu, aari mwana wa Iri. 29 Iri, aari mwana wa Yushwa. Yushwa, aari mwana wa Iriyiziiri. Iriyiziiri, aari mwana wa Yurimu. Yurimu, aari mwana wa Matati. Matati, aari mwana wa Raawi. 30 Raawi, aari mwana wa Simiyuni. Simiyuni, aari mwana wa Yuuda. Yuuda, aari mwana wa Yuusufu. Yuusufu, aari mwana wa Yoonamu. Yoonamu, aari mwana wa Iriyakimu. 31 Iriyakimu, aari mwana wa Mereya. Mereya, aari mwana wa Mena. Mena, aari mwana wa Matata. Matata, aari mwana wa Natani. Natani, aari mwana wa Daudi. 32 Daudi, aari mwana wa Yeese. Yeese, aari mwana wa Ubhiidi. Ubhiidi, aari mwana wa Bhoowazi. Bhoowazi, aari mwana wa Sarimuni. Sarimuni, aari mwana wa Nashuni. 33 Nashuni, aari mwana wa Aminadaabhu. Aminadaabhu, aari mwana wa Adimini. Adimini, aari mwana wa Arini. Arini, aari mwana wa Hiziruni. Hiziruni, aari mwana wa Piriisi. Piriisi, aari mwana wa Yuuda. 34 Yuuda, aari mwana wa Yaakobho. Yaakobho, aari mwana wa Iisaka. Iisaka, aari mwana wa Abhurahaamu. Abhurahaamu, aari mwana wa

Teera. Teera, aari mwana wa Nahuuri. 35 Nahuuri, aari mwana wa Sirugi. Sirugi, aari mwana wa Riihu. Riihu, aari mwana wa Piriigi. Piriigi, aari mwana wa Ibhiiiri. Ibhiiiri, aari mwana wa Saara. 36 Saara, aari mwana wa Kinani. Kinani, aari mwana wa Arufakisadi. Arufakisadi, aari mwana wa Shimu. Shimu, aari mwana wa Nuuhu. Nuuhu, aari mwana wa Raamiki. 37 Raamiki, aari mwana wa Mituseera. Mituseera, aari mwana wa Inuki. Inuki, aari mwana wa Yariidi. Yariidi, aari mwana wa Maharariiri. Maharariiri, aari mwana wa Kinani. 38 Kinani, aari mwana wa Inushi. Inushi, aari mwana wa Siiti. Siiti, aari mwana wa Adaamu. Na Adaamu ewe, aari umwana wa Mungu.

4 Yiusu akarwa ahagero hi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani, yizwiri Ekoru Indindu. Ekoru Indindu ikabha iramukangatya mwtirigu, akamara siku merongo ene 2 Inu Shitaani akabha aramogema. Ribhaga riyo ataari ariiri kegero chuchusi, inzara ikamurya bhukung’u. 3 Nehu Shitaani akamubhuurira, “Ariibhi awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu, ribhuuriri riibhwi rinu ribhi amukaati.” 4 Akamugarukirya, “Yandikirwi, ‘Umuntu atakwikara kwa bhyakurya ibhyene.’” 5 Akumara, Shitaani akahira Yiusu iguru bhukung’u, akamwerecha ubhutimi bhwa ziisi zuusi kwa rogendo rumwi. 6 Akamubhuurira, “Nirakoha ubhunaja iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa ziisi ziyo, bhumbi nu ubhuniibhi bhwa bhyusi bhina, ku kubha niinyi nihiirwi bhyusi, na niraha amuntu wuwusi wana nikwenda. 7 Nangu, uraansengere nirakoha bhyusi bhina.” 8 Akamugarukirya, “Yandikirwi, ‘Osengere Umukuru Mungu waazu na omohokerye ewe umwene.’” 9 Akumara Shitaani akahira Yiusu Yirusariimu, akamwimiirira iguru wi ikikungu cha rihekaaruru, akamubhuurira, “Ariibhi awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu, irekera haasi, 10 ku kubha yandikirwi, ‘Mungu araswaja bhamaraika bhaazi bhakuriibhi. 11 Bharakugwatirira, korereke amaguru gaazu gataaza kwitema kwibhwi.’” 12 Akamugarukirya, “Yandikirwi, ‘Utagema Umukuru Mungu waazu.’” 13 Hanu Shitaani aamariri komogema, akamutiga kwibhaga irebhe. 14 Akumara, Yiusu akagaruka Gariraaya, izwiri amanaga ge Ekoru Indindu. Na amang’ana iguru waazi gakanyaragana bhukung’u mucharu kiyo chusi. 15 Akaja ariija abhaatu mumarwaziru gaabhu, bhuusi bhakabha bharamukumya. 16 Nehu akagaruka Nazariiti, murubhiri rana aaririrwi. Urusiku ruu ubhuturu, akasikira mwirwaziru, chimbu

gaari amanaru gaazi, akiimiirira kosoma ing'ana ya Mungu. 17 Akahaabha wita kitabu kinu chandikirwi na umuruitiriri Isaaya, akakihumbura, akabhona ahagero hanu haandikirwi, 18 "Ekoru ya Umukuru Mungu, iri hamwi na niinyi. Amariri kondobhora nibharwaziri abhababhi ing'ana inzamu. Antumiri kubhabhuurira abhabhohwa, ukatazura kwabha, na abhahuku, bhararora naatu, na bhanu bhakunyaakibhwa, bharasaburwa. 19 Na antumiri nibharwaziri abhaatu ribhaga ryi ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru Mungu." 20 Hanu aamariri kosoma amang'ana gayo, Yisu akakundikirya kitabu, akagarukirya omohocha, akiikara atangi kwija. Abhaatu bhushi bhanu bhaari mwirwaziru muyo, bhaari bhamukandikirya amisu. 21 Akabhuga, "Amaandiku Amarindu ganu mwigwiri garasomwa, reero yinu gakerirwi mubhutangi bhwanyu." 22 Amang'ana gaazi amazamu, gakagirya abhaatu bhushi bhamukumi, bhakarugura. Bhakatanga kwibhuurya, "Wanu atari mwana wa Yuusufu?" 23 Yisu akabhabhuurira, "Mutaana makibhi murambuurira rinu, Umugabha, wihorye aumwene. Gusi ganu twigwiri uragakora murubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu, ugakore na witi hanu!" 24 Akang'eha kubhuga, "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, atareho umuruitiriri wanu akwisiriribha murubhiri rwazi. 25 "Nawe amaheene nirabhabhuurira, ribhaga rya Iriya, imbura itaawikiri myaka itatu na myiri isaasabha, kuhika inzara ikasikira mucharu chusi cha Izirairi. Na momenye, bhaareho abhakwirwa bhaaru mucharu ribhaga riyo. 26 Naurubhu, Iriya ataaturirwi naabha kwa wumwi waabha, nawe, akatumwa kumukwirwa wumwi wa urubhiri rwa Sariiputa, mucharu cha Siduni, igutu wa Izirairi! 27 "Ribhaga ryu umuruitiriri Irisha, bhaari bhareho abhagenge bhaaru mucharu cha Izirairi. Naurubhu, atari areho nauru wumwi waabha wanu aahuriibhi, kurushaku Naamani umwene, umuutu kurwa mucharu cha Siiriyali" 28 Abhaatu bhushi bhanu bhiibhiringiri mwirwaziru riyo, hanu bhiigwiri amang'ana ga Yisu, bhakiigatana bhukung'u. 29 Bhakabhuuka, bhakamuhira kuhika kumuhiringita umuhaar gwi ikiguru kinu urubhiri rwabha rukumbakwa, korereke bhamusukumi. 30 Nawe, akahita gatigati ya abhaatu bhayo, akaja izaazi. 31 Akumara, Yisu akabhuuka akaja murubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu, mucharu cha Gariraaya. Urusiku ru ubhuturu, akasikira mwirwaziru, akatanga kwija abhaatu. 32 Amija gaazi, gakabharuguurya

bhukung'u, ku kubha gaari nu ubhunaja. 33 Mwirwaziru muyo, kwari nu umuutu wumwi aari na risambwa. Risambwa riyo, rikarira kwiraka, rirabhuga, 34 "Awi Yisu wa Nazariiti, utatunyaacha! Nangu, wiiziri kuturicha? Nikwizi awi ni-wiwi, awi ni-Murindu wa Mungu." 35 Yisu akarihaarira risambwa riyo akabhuga, "Kira! Nuurwi kumuutu wanu!" Rogendo rumwi, risambwa riyo rikagwisha umuutu wuyo haasi, mubhutangi bha abhaatu bhayo bhushi, rikahuruka bhwaheene. 36 Abhaatu bhushi bhakarugura bhukung'u, bhakiibhuurya, "Mang'anaki ganu? Ndora umuutu wanu kubhunaja na amanaga, araheebha amasambwa, roendo rumwi, garahuruka!" 37 Amang'ana iguru wa amahocha ga Yisu, gakanyaragana bhukung'u mucharu chusi. 38 Yisu akarwa mwirwaziru, akasikira munyumba ya Simuni. Uninabhyara Simuni, aari ne ehooma haari, bhakasabha Yisu amohorye. 39 Neho akiimiirira haguhi nawe, akarecha ubhurwiri bhuyo, roendo rumwi akahora. Neho umukari wuyo akabhuuka, akatanga kubhatengera ibhyakurya. 40 Hanu iryubha ryari riratubhira, abhaatu bhaaru bhakaretera Yisu abharwiri bhaabha, bhanu bhaari na amarwiri gugusi. Yisu akabhateera bhushi amabhoko gaazi, akabhabhorya. 41 Hamwimwi na gayo, Yisu akahabha amasambwa kubhaatu bhaaru inu gararigisa, "Awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu!" Ku kubha amasambwa gayo gakamenya Yisu newe Kiriisitu, akagarecha gatagamba naatu. 42 Tabhuuri waho, hanu bhwiriri, Yisu akarwa hayo, akaja ahagero hanu hataari na abhaatu. Nawe, abhaatu bhaari bharamomohya na hanu bhaamuruuzi, bhakagama komorecha, atabhuuka. 43 Nawe, Yisu akabhabhuurira, "Iranyenda niji mumiji igindi, nibharwaziri abhaatu ing'ana inzamu ya ubhutimi bhwa Mungu, ku kubha nikatumwa iguru wa riyo." 44 Neho Yisu akatanura kuhitira Yudeya, ararwazira abhaatu mumarwaziru.

5 Rusiku rumwi, Yisu aari imiiriri rusizu wi inyanza ya Genezariti, inu ariija riribhita rya abhaatu ing'ana ya Mungu. Bhakabha bharamwisukira, korereke bhamwigwi, kuhika bhakamurimbya. 2 Na rusizu wi inyanza hayo, Yisu akarora ubhwatu abhiri, abhawisini bhaari bharuuri mubhwatu, bharooja zenzero zaabha. 3 Akatiira mubhwatu bhumi, bhunu bhware bhwa Simuni, akasabha Simuni abuhiri kore hasuuhu manyanza. Yisu aari achamariirya kubharagirira abhaatu, inu

iikiiri mubhwatu. 4 Hanu aamariri kubharagirira, akabhaurira Simuuni na abhakindichazi, “Muguhi ubhwatu, tuji gati wi inyanza, mwichi zenzero zaanyu, motege ziiswi.” 5 Simuuni akagarukirya, “Umukuru, tukuriri emeremo ubhutiku nyangima, tutabhwini kegero! Nawe, ku kubha naawi umbuuriiri, niriicha zenzero.” 6 Mmbe, hanu Simuuni na abhakindichazi bhiichiryi zenzero zaabhu mumanzi, bhakahaatya ziiswi nzaru bhukung’u, kuhika zenzero zaabhu zikatanga kubhaaruka. 7 ikagirya bhanungi amabhoko kubhabhirikira abhakindichabhu, bhanu bhaari mubhwatu ubhundi, bhaazi kubhasakirya. Bhakaaza, bhakiizurya ubhwatu bhubhiri ziiswi, kuhika bhokeenda kutubhira. 8 Simuuni Peetero, hanu aaruuzi gayo, akagwira Yisu mumaguru, akamubhaurira, “Umukuru utasaaga na niinyi, ku kubha, inyi ni-wa ubhubhi!” 9 Simuuni akagamba amang’ana gayo, ku kubha ewe na abhakindichazi, bhakarugura bhukung’u kubhwaru bhwa ziiswi zinu bhahaatiryi. 10 Kwari na abhaana bha Zebhedaayo, Yaakobho na Yoohana, bharatega hamwimwi na Simuuni, bhuusi bhakarugura. Noho Yisu akabhaurira Simuuni, “Utubhaha! Kwima reero yinu, urabha urawesena abhaatu.” 11 Noho Simuuni na abhakindichazi bhakagarucha ubhwatu kukihuuku, bhakatiga ebhegero bhyabhu bhyusi, bhakatuna Yisu. 12 Hanu Yisu aari murubhiri rumwi, akaaza umuutu wumwi wanu aari ne ebhegeenge mubhiri gwusi. Hanu umuutu wuyo aaruuzi Yisu, akamugwira mumaguru, akiisasaama, “Umukuru, uraasiigi, uratura kumbungukya.” 13 Yisu akagorora okobhoko kwazi, akamukun’yaku, akamubhaurira, “Nisiigiri. Bhingukibhwa!” Hayohayo, akahora ebhegeenge bhyazi. 14 Yisu akamorecha, “Utubhaurira muutu wawuusi! Nawe, nuuji wiyeereken’ye kwa kuhaani, uhuruchi ikimweso chu ukubhingukibhwa kwazu, chimbu Musa aaswajiryi, kwerecha abhaatu kubha ubhingukiibhwi.” 15 Nawe, ing’ana ya Yisu ikang’eha komyekana bhukung’u kubhaatu. Bhaari bharamujaku maribhita maaru, bhabhone kwitegeerera imigiru jazi, na kuharibhwa amarwiri gaabhu. 16 Nawe, Yisu aari arabhatiga na kuja ahagero hanu hataana abhaatu kusabha Mungu. 17 Rusiku rumwi, Yisu aari ariija abhaatu, na gati waabhu bhaari bhiikiiri Abhafarisaayo, hamwimwi na abhiija bhi imigiru. Bhaari bharuuri muzimbiri za Gariraaya, Yudeya, na abhandi Yirusariimu.

Yisu aari na ubhunaja bhwa Umukuru Mungu bhwo okohorya abharwiri. 18 Noho bhakaaza abhaatu bhagigiri umuutu wanu aari akuuri ibhiimu, ahindiiri kukiragu. Bhakeenda kumusikirya munyumba, korereke bhamutuuri mubhutangi bhwa Yisu. 19 Nawe itaturikiini, ku kubha ya riribhita ikuru. Noho bhakatiira kwitiirira, bhakahika kwirengo ryi inyumba, bhagigiri umuutu wuyo. Hanu bhaari iguru, bhakahobhora ikibhanga kiku, bhakaruusha ubhunyaaki kukisara, bhakamwicha mubhutangi bhwa Yisu, gati wa abhaatu bhayo bhuusi. 20 Hanu Yisu aaruuzi ubhwisirirya bhwabhu, akamubhaurira, “Musaani waani, ihaana umwuyu, ubhubhi bhwazu bhubhiirwi.” 21 Abhiija bhi imigiru na Abhafarisaayo bhayo, rogendo rumwi bhakatanga kuririirira mumuyu, “Ni-wiwi wuyo? Ndora aragamba amang’ana go okorega Mungu? Atareeho umuutu wanu akutura kobheerera ubhubhi, nawe Mungu umwene!” 22 Yisu akamenya ganu bhaari bhakwiseega, akabhabhuurya, “Kwaki muriiseegabhu mumuyu janyu? 23 Awi, ni-ryahe rinyuuhu, kamubhaurira, ‘Ubhubhi bhwazu bhubhiirwi,’ kisha kamubhaurira, ‘Imiirira, ogende’?” 24 Inyi nereenda momenye bhwaheene kubha, Umwana wa Umutu ahiirwi ubhunaja bhwo okobheerera ubhubhi kuusi.” Akumara Yisu akabhaurira umuutu wuyo, “Nirakubhaurira, imiirira! Gega ikiragu chazu, ogende yiika.” 25 Hayohayo, umuutu wuyo akiimiirira mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu bhayo. Akiitwika ikiragu chazi kinu aari ahindiriiri, akaja munyumba, inu aragunga Mungu. 26 Abhaatu bhuusi bhayo, bhakarugura bhukung’u na kugwatwa nu ubhwabha. Hamwimwi na gayo, bhaari bharagunga Mungu, bharabhuga, “Bhamura! Reero, turuuzi amahyoro!” 27 Hanu gayo gaasiriri, Yisu akarwa munyumba, akarora umurihya wa riguti wumwi, iriina ryazi Raawi, aari ikiiri mwibhuru ryu ukurihya riguti. Yisu akamubhaurira, “Ntuna!” 28 Rogendo rumwi akiimiirira, akatiga bhyusi, akamutuna. 29 Akumara, Raawi akakorera Yisu inyangi kuru munyumba yaazi. Munyumba muyo, bhakiibhiringa abharihya bha riguti bhaaru, na abhaatu abhandi bhanu bhaari bhararya igari rimwi. 30 ikagirya Abhafarisaayo, na abhiija bhaabhu bhi imigiru, bhakaja kwibheerya kubhiiga bha Yisu, bhakabhuga, “Ndora murarya na kunywa hamwimwi na abharihya bha riguti na abhakuri bhu ubhubhi?” 31 Yisu akabhagarukirya,

“Abhaatu abhahuru bhatakwenda umugabhu, nawe abharwiri nebho bhakumwenda! 32 Inyi nitiiziri kubhirikira bhe eheene, nawe bhu ubhubhi, bhiichuriri Mungu.” 33 Abhafarisaayo na abhiija bhi migiru, bhakabhuurira Yisu, “Abhiiga bha Yoohana Umubhatiizi bhariiyima kurya manga kaaru na kasabha Mungu. Na abhiiga bha Abhafarisaayo, bhuusi bhahaakorabhu. Nawe abhiiga bhaazu, bhatakwiyima, bhararya na kunywa!” 34 Yisu akabhagarukirya, “Abhahiriikiriri bhu umukwiri bhaheenderwa kwiyima kurya, bhari hamwimwi nu umukwiri? 35 Nawe urusiku ruraaza umukwiri ararusibhwa gati wa abhagini bhaazi. Muzisiku ziyo, neho bhakubha bhariiyima kurya.” 36 Yisu akabhabhuurira ekerenjo ikindi, “Ukusanja amiija gaani amahya na zisimuka zaanyu karatuubhana nu ukutura ikiraka che engebho iihya kongebho ikungu. Nu umuntu araakorebhu, arabha atarandwiri engebho yaazi bhuha. Ni ikiraka kirya che engebho iihya kitakwisiriran’ya ne engebho ikungu. 37 “Na atareeho umuntu wanu akatura kutura idivaayi iihya mubhiguzi bha amaseero amakungu. Na araakorebhu, idivaayi iihya iraatya ibhiguzi bhiyo, iritika, ni ibhiguzi bhiyo bharasarika. 38 Nawe idivaayi iihya, ereenderwa uturi mubhiguzi bha riseero riinya! 39 “Nu umuntu wanu anariri idivaayi yi ikari, atahiigomba idivaayi iihya. Arabhuga, ‘Idivaayi yi ikari neyo inzumu.”

6 Rusiku rumwi ru ubhutura, Yisu na abhiiga bhaazi, bhaari bharahita mumigundu ji inganu. Abhiiga bhaazi, bhakabha bharatina ibhigara bhi inganu, bhakaruushaku zeeheke, bhakarya. 2 Neho Abhafarisaayo abhandi bhakabhabhuurya, “Ndora murakora emeremo ginu gitakwenderwa kokorwa urusiku ru ubhutura?” 3 Yisu akabhagarukirya, “Mutasumiri muMaandiku Amarindu chimbu Daudi na abhakindichazi bhaakuriri, hanu bhaari ni inzara? 4 Akasikira mwibhuru ririndu rya Mungu, akagega imikaati ginu jatiirwi mubhatangi bha Mungu akarya akabhaha na abhakindichazi bhuusi bhakarya. Nawe imikaati ginu kumigiru ja Musa gitakwenderwa kuriibhwa na abhaatu, kuruushaku bhakuhaani abheene.” 5 Akoongera kubhuga, “Umwana wu Umuntu, newe Umukuru wu urusiku ru ubhutura.” 6 Urusiku urundi ru ubhutura, Yisu akasikira mwirwaziru, akiija abhaatu. Muyo, aarimu umuntu wumwi, wanu aari akuuri okobhoko ku ubhuryu.

7 Abhiija bhi imigiru na Abhafarisaayo, bhakabha bhararinda bharore ariibhi arahorya umuntu wuyo, urusiku ru ubhutura, ku kubha bhaari bharamohya inzira yu ukumwinatiriyaku. 8 Nawe, Yisu akamenya eseemyo yaabhu, akabhuurira omorema wo okobhoko, “Nauzi, wiimiri gati gati.” Umuntu wuyo akaaza, akiimiriira. 9 Akumara Yisu akabhuurira Abhafarisaayo na abhiija bhi imigiru bhayo, “Mmbe, nibhabhuuryi! Urusiku ru ubhutura, ni-bhwaheene kokora Amazumu, kisha amabhi? Urusiku ruyo tohorye, kisha twiti?” 10 Yisu akarora abhaatu bhayo bhuusi, akumara akabhuurira umuntu wuyo, “Gorora okobhoko kwazu.” Akakogorora, rogendo rumwi kukahora! 11 Abhaatu bhayo, bhakiigatana bhukung’u, bhakatanga kwibhisirya chimbu bharaakorere Yisu amabhi. 12 Rusiku rumwi, Yisu akaja kukiguru kasabha, akatengeeza arasabha Mungu. 13 Tabhuuri waho, akabhabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi, gati waabhu akarobhora ikumi na bhabhiri, akabhaha iriina rya abhatumwa. Na abhatumwa bhayo, nebho bhanu: 14 Simuuni, wanu Yisu aahiiri iriina rya Peetero, Andureya umwabhu Simuuni, Yaakobho, Yoohana, Firipi, Bhatomayo, 15 Mataayo, Tomaaso, Yaakobho umwana wa Arifaayo, Simuuni wanu akubhirikirwa Umaziruti, 16 Yuuda umwana wa Yaakobho, na Yuuda Isikariyuti, wanu iichuriri Yisu. 17 Yisu akiika kukiguru, hamwimwi nabhu, akiimiriira mutandaari. Hayo, bhakiibhiringa abhiiga bhaazi na riribhita rya abhaatu abhandi bhanu bharuuri mucharu chusi cha Yudeya, murubhiri rwa Yirusarimu, na kukihuuku cha Tiiri na Siduuni. Abhaatu bhayo, bhakaaza kwitegeerera Yisu na kuhuribhwa amarwiri gaabhu. 18 Na bhanu bhaari bhakunyaakibhwa na amasambwa, bhakahuribhwa. 19 Abhaatu bhuusi, Bhakeenda kukun’yaku Yisu, ku kubha zinguru zaari ziramuhuruka na zirabhahorya bhuusi. 20 Yisu akabharora abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhuurira, “Hakiriku imwi abhahabhi, ku kubha ubhutimi bha Mungu ubhwanyu. 21 Hakiriku bhanu mukwigwa inzara nangwinu, ku kubha muraaza kwigutibhwa. Hakiriku bhanu mukurira nangwinu, ku kubha muraaza koseka. 22 Hakiriku imwi hanu abhaatu bhakubhabhihirirwa, bhakubhaahura, bhakubhatuka na kubhagambira imwi amabhi iguru wu Umwana wu Umuntu. 23 “Gayo garaabhabhone, mozomerwe na kubhina bhukung’u, ku kubha umubhanu gwanu ni-mukuru mwisaaru. Nimbu bhawisiikuru, bhaari bhakunyaacha

abharuutiriri. 24 Nawe horeera imwi abhaniibhi, ku kubha obhomerwa bhwanyu, mumariri kobhobhona. 25 Horeera imwi bhanu mukwiguta nangwinu, ku kubha muraaza kwigwa inzara. Horeera imwi bhanu mokoseka kwa bhozomerwa nangwinu, ku kubha murarira na kwarama bhukung'u. 26 Horeera imwi, hanu abhaatu bhūsi bhakubhakumya, ku kubha, bhawisiikuru nimbu bhaari bhakubhakorera abharuutiriri bha ururimi. 27 "Nawe nirabhabhūrira imwi bhanu mukunyiitegeerera, mubhasiigi abhabhisa bhaanyu, na bhanu bhakubhabhihirirwa, mubhakorere amazumu. 28 Mubhahi urubhangu, bhanu bhakubhihiima, na kubhasabhira amazumu kwa Mungu bhanu bhakubhakorera amabhi. 29 "Umuntu araakubhaatari urusa ruw ubhuryu, muchariri nu urundi. Na wanu araakuruushi ikabhuuti yaazu, umutigiri ni ishadi. 30 Wuwūsi wanu araakusabhi ekegero, mohe, nu umuntu araakogegere bhegero bhyazu, utamusabha akugarukiryi. 31 Mokore abhandi ganu mukwenda mokorerwe. 32 "Nangu, muraabhasiigi bhanu bhabhasiigiri abheene, murabhona bhwera? Naabha bhu ubhubhi, bhabhasiigiri abhaatu bhanu bhabhasiigiri! 33 Naatu, muraasakiryi bhanu bhakubhasakiryi abheene, murabhona bhwera? Naabha bhu ubhubhi bhahaakora ibhuibhu! 34 Na muraabhakopeshe bhanu mukwisega kubha bharabhagarukiryi, murabhona bhwera? Naabha bhu ubhubhi, bhahaabhakopeshe abhakindichabhu, korereke bhaazi bhabhagarukiryi bhyusi! 35 "Nawe imwi, mubhasiigi abhabhisa bhaanyu, mubhakorere amazumu. Mubhakopeshe itabha kwa kwisega bharabhagarukiryi, neho muraabhone umubhanu umukuru. Hayo neho muraabhi abhaana bha Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi, ku kubha, ewe ahaabhasakiryi bhanu bhatakubhuga, 'Uzumiryi,' na abhakuri bha amabhi. 36 Mubhi bhi ibhigungi kubhaatu, chimbu Wuusu akubharorera rigungi. 37 "Mutatinira abhandi, na niimwi mutaaza kutinirwa na Mungu. Mutatema amasoro, na niimwi mutakotemwa amasoro. Mubhabheerere bhanu bhakubhasariirya, na niimwi murabheererwa. 38 Mubhahi abhaatu ebhegero na niimwi muraabhwana na Mungu. Muraabhwana ekerengo kinu chizwiri zabhi, kichimirwi na kusingiswa kiritikira. Ekerengo kinu mokorengera abhandi neho na niimwi muraarengerwe na Mungu." 39 Akabhabhūrira kobherenjo, "Heene, umuhuku aratura kukangata

umuhuku umukindichazi? Bhūsi bhabhiri bharagwa mwiruma! 40 Umwiga atakukira umwija waazi. Nawe, araamari kuragiriwa na kwirikibhwa guusi, ahaabha nchu umwija waazi. 41 "Ndora urarora ekebhereera kinu kiri muriisu ryu umukindichazu, nawe utakorora ikitinika kinu kiri muriisu ryazu? 42 Kisha uraturabhwika kubhūrira umukindichazu, 'Tiga nikuruushi ekebhereera muriisu ryazu,' nawe utakorora ikitinika muriisu ryazu? Umubhihi awi! Ruusha hinga ikitinika muriisu ryazu. Necho ukutura korora bhwaheene na kuruusha ekebhereera muriisu ryu umukindichazu. 43 "Gutareeho umuti umuzumu ganu gwahiibhura imisumu imibhi, nu umuti umubhi, ganu gukwibhura imisumu imizumu. 44 Abhaatu bhatakutwa imisumu ju umutiini kumiti ja amahwa, na bhatakutwa imisumu ji imizabhiibhu kumiti je emesonkoma. Nawe kumiti jasi, giramenyekana kumisumu jaku. 45 Ibhuiibhu umuntu umuzumu, ahaamenyekana kumang'ana amazumu, ganu gari mumwuyu gwazi. Nawe umuntu umubhi muyomuyo, ahaagamba amang'ana amabhi, ganu gari mumwuyu gwazi. Amang'ana ganu umuntu akugamba, gararwa muganu gizwiri mumwuyu gwazi. 46 "Kwaki marambirikira, 'Umukuru, Umukuru,' nawe mutakokora amang'ana gaani? 47 Nirabhabhūrira ekerenjo chu umuntu wanu akwigwa amang'ana gaani na kugakora. 48 Wuyo, atuubhiini nu umwambaki wi inyumba, wanu aatukiri riruma akahooza ritari, akumbaka ubhura. Mumbura, ikitaaru kikiizara, amanzi gakatema inyumba yiyo, nawe gatayisingishiryi, ku kubha yaari yambakirwi bhwaheene. 49 Nawe, wuwūsi wanu akwigwa amang'ana gaani na atakugakora, wuyo, atuubhiini nu umuntu wanu umbakiri inyumba yaazi komosekeenya, na atatiiri amabhi iyaasi hinga. Ribhaga ryi imbura amanzi gakahera, gakatema inyumba yiyo. Rogendo rumwi ikagwa haasi, ikarika yusi."

7 Hanu Yisu aamariri kubhūrira abhaatu amang'ana gayo guusi, akasikira murubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu. 2 Murubhiri ruyo, aareho umukuru wa abhasirikari bhi ikiruumi. Umukuru wuyo, aari na mbūsa wanu aari amusiigiri bhukung'u. Nawe mbūsa wuyo aari murwiri, haguhi kutin'ya. 3 Nangu, umukuru wuyo, aaza kwigwa ing'ana iguru wa Yisu, akatuma abhakaruka abhandi bha Abhayaahudi kwa Yisu, bhamusabhi aazi komohorya mbūsa waazi. 4 Abhakaruka bhayo, bhaaza kuhika kwa Yisu,

bhakamwisasaama bhukung'u, bharabhuga, "Umuntu wuyo, areenderwa omokore ring'ana yinu, 5 ku kubha asiigiri icharu chitu, na newe atwambakiiri rirwaziru." 6 Necho Yiesu akarweho hamwimwi na abhakaruka bhayo, kuja yiika wu umukuru wuyo. Na hanu bhaahisimiri, umukuru wuyo akatuma abhasaani bhaazi. Bhakahira amang'ana gaazi kwa Yiesu, bhakamubhaurira, "Umukuru, utiinyaacha bhukung'u, ku kubha itakwenderwa usikiri iwaani. 7 Necho naari niriirora nitakwenderwa kuuza kwa naawi. Nawe, gamba ing'ana rimwibhu, omohocha waani arahora. 8 "Nirabhugabhu ku kubha, inyusi niri iyaasi wu ubhunaja bhwa abhandi, na nina abhasirikari bhanu bhari iyaasi waani. Niraabhuuriri wumwi, 'Nuuji,' ahaaja. Niraabhuuriri uwundi, 'Nauzi,' ahaaza. Na niraabhuuriri mbusa waani, 'Kora omoremo gunu,' ahaakora." 9 Hanu Yiesu iigwiri gayo, akarugura bhukung'u. Akiichurira riribhita rya abhaatu, bhanu bhaari bharamutuna, akabhuga, "Nirabhahaurira, nuru gati wa Abhiizirairi bhuusi, nikiiri korora umuntu wuwusi wu ubhwisirirya ubhukuru ncha bhanu!" 10 Na abhaatu bhanu bhaatumirwi bhakagaruka munyumba yu umukuru wuyo, bhakabhona mbusa amariri kohora. 11 Akumara, Yiesu akaja murubhiri rwa Naini, na abhiiga bhaazi na abhaatu abhandi bhaaru, bhakamutuna. 12 Na hanu iisimiri ikishoko chu urubhiri, akarumana na abhaatu, bhanu bhaari bhagigiri ikitundu chu umumura, bharahuka igatu wu urubhiri. Umumura wuyo, aari umwana umumwimwi, na unina aari umukwirwa. Unina wuyo, akahirana na abhaatu bhaaru bhu urubhiri ruyo. 13 Hanu Umukuru aaruzi umukwirwa wuyo, akamororera ibhigangi, akamubhaurira, "Utarira." 14 Akiisuka kukiragu kinu ikitundu chari, akakikun'ya. Na abhaatu bhanu bhaakigigiri, bhakiimiriira. Yiesu akabhuga, "Mura, nirakubhaurira, bhuka!" 15 Umumura wunu aari akuuri, rogendo rumwi akabhuka, akiikara, akatanga kugamba. Necho Yiesu akamugwatya unina. 16 Abhaatu bhayo bhuusi, bhakagwatya nu ubhwubha, bhakatanga kukumya Mungu, bharabhuga, "Umurautiriri umukuru, ahurukiiri gati wiitu!" Na, "Mungu, iiziri kusakirya abhaatu bhaazi!" 17 Amang'ana gayo, gakanyaragana bhukung'u Yudeya yuusi, na mucharu ikindi cha murubhiri. 18 Hanu Yiesu aari arakora guusi gayo, Yoochana akareeterwa ing'ana ya Yiesu na abhiiga bhaazi. 19 Yoochana

akabhabhirikira abhiiga bhabhiri, akabhatuma bhaji kubhuurya Umukuru, "Awi naawi Kiriisitu wunu akuuza, kisha turindi uwundi?" 20 Bhaaza kuhika bhakamubhaurira, "Yoochana Umubhatiizi atutumiri kwa nawe, tukubhuuryi, 'Awi naawi Kiriisitu wunu akuuza, kisha turindi uwundi?'" 21 Kwibhaga riyoriyo, Yiesu aari arahorya abhaatu bhaaru amarwiri gaabhu. Aari arasakirya bhanu bhakunyaakibhwa na amasambwa na abhahuku bhaaru bhatari korora. 22 Necho Yiesu akabhagarukirya, "Muji mubhuuriri Yoochana guusi ganu muruzi, na guusi ganu mwigwiri. Abhahuku bhararora, abharema bharagenda, bhagenge bharahora, abharibhi bha amatwi bhariigwa, abhaku bhararyuka, na abhabhbi bhararwazirwa ing'ana inzamu. 23 Hakiriku umuntu wunu ataana makibhwi iguru waani." 24 Hanu bhabhiri bhayo bhaagiiri, Yiesu akatanga kugamba na riribhita rya abhaatu iguru wa Yoochana, "Mukaja mwtirigu kororaki? Korora umuntu wunu akwisirirya amang'ana guusi ncha rikuri rinu rihaasingishwa nu umukama? 25 Mukaja kororaki? Mukaja korora umuntu wunu iibhuhiri zengebho zinzamu za riguri? Ziyi! Abhaatu bhanu bhahiibhoha amiibhoho amazamu bhukung'u nu ukwizomya iguru wu ubhuniibhi bhwe ebhegero bhinu bhaanabhu, bhahiikara muzinyumba za abhatimi! 26 Nawe mukaja kororaki? Umurautiriri? Hee, nirabhahaurira, Yoochana ni-mukuru kukira umurautiriri. 27 Wuyo newe wunu Amaandiku Amarindu gaagambiri iguru waazi, 'Rora, niratuma umutumwa waani mubhatangi bhwazu, wunu araakokonzere inzira.'" 28 Yiesu akabhuga naatu, "Nirabhahaurira, mubhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhiibhwiri kuusi, atareeho umukuru kukira Yoochana. Nawe, umuntu umusuuhu kukira bhuusi mubhatimi bhwa Mungu, newe umukuru kukira Yoochana." 29 Abhaatu bhuusi, hamwimwi na abharihya bha riguti, hanu bhiigwiri amang'ana ga Yiesu gayo, bhakiisirirya kubha isiimi ya Mungu yaari nzamu, ku kubha abhaatu bhayo nebho bharya Yoochana amariri kubhatiiza. 30 Nawe, Abhafarisayo na abhiija bhi imigiru bhataabhatiizirwi na Yoochana, ku kubha bhakaanga amiisiigi ga Mungu. 31 Yiesu akabhuga naatu, "Abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rane, nibhatuubhan'yi naki? Ni-bha teemwaki? 32 Bhatuubhini na abhaana bhanu bhiikiiri momoteera, bhakwibhirikira abheene kobheene bharabhuga, 'Tukabhatemera ekereere, nawe mutaabhiniri! Tukiimba amiimba gu ukwarama,

nawe mtaaririri!’ 33 “Nimbu na niimwi muri, ku kubha hanu Yoohana Umubhatiizi iziri, atari ararya mikaati na kunywa idivaayi, na niimwi mukabhuga ‘Wanu ana amasambwal’ 34 Umwana wu Umuntu akaaza, ararya ibhyakurya bha amanaru na kunywa idivaayi, bhakabhuga, ‘Rori Ni-musuuha munywi, musaani wa abhariha bha riguti, na bha ubhubhi!’ 35 Nawe naurubhu ubhwubhuri bhwa Mungu bhahaamenyeekererya kubha ni-maheene kubhaatu bhaazi.” 36 Aari areho Umufarisaayo wumwi murubhiri ororebhe. Rusiku rumwi akaraarika Yisu kurya iwaazi. Noho Yisu akasikira munyumba ya Umufarisaayo wuyo, akiikara kwigari. 37 Na murubhiri ruyo, kwari na umukari wumwi, wanu aaminyikiini wu ubhubhi. Hanu umukari wuyo, iigwiri kubha Yisu ararya wu Umufarisaayo, akasikira muyo ani ichupa inzamu ya amaguta ganu gakoreetya bhwaheene. 38 Akahigama haguhi na amaguru ga Yisu, akatanga kurira. Zingusuri zaazi ziragerera kumaguru ga Yisu, aari arazihuta na zinzwiri zaazi, akahumbata amaguru ga Yisu, na kugahaka amaguta gayo. 39 Hanu Umufarisaayo aaruzi gayo, akiiseega mumwye gwazi, “Umuntu wanu, angabhiiri umurutiriri, aari aramenya, umukari wanu akumukun’yaku, ni-muntu wa teemwaki. Aari aramenya, ewe ariikara ubhwikari bha ubhubhi!” 40 Yisu akamubhurira, “Simuuni, nini ing’ana ya ukububhurira.” Nawe akamugarukirya, “Umwija, mburira.” Noho Yisu akabhuga, 41 “Haareho na abhaatu bhabhiri, bhani isiiri ya umuntu wumwi. Umumwi, aari ani isiiri ya zidinaari magana ataanu. Umukindichazi, aari ani isiiri ya zidinaari merongo itaanu. 42 Bhuusi bhakabhurwa zimpirya za ukuriha zisiiri zaabhu, wanu abhahiiri isiiri akabhabheerera, bhatarika. Nangu, gati wa bhabhiri bhayo, ni-wahi wanu akumusiiga bhukung’u?” 43 Simuuni akamugarukirya, “Nirakina ni-wanu aabhiiriirwi isiiri ikuru.” Yisu akamubhurira, “Ugarukiirya bhwaheene.” 44 Hayo, Yisu akiichurira umukari wuyo, akabhurira Simuuni, “Urarora umukari wanu? Nisikiiri munyumba yaazu, nawe utansung’aaniri kwa kong’a amanzi gu ukwoja amaguru gaani. Nawe ewe, azazirya amaguru gaani na zingusuri zaazi, na kugataricha na zinzwiri zaazi. 45 Awi utankiiriri kwa kunhumbata, nawe, kwima ribhaga nasikiiri muna, akiiri kuniha kunhumbata amaguru gaani. 46 Utansuukiri kwa kuhaka amaguta mumutwi gwani. Nawe ewe, ahakiri amaguru gaani amaguta

go okoreetya! 47 Kugayo nirakubhurira, ku kubha ubhubhi bhwazi bhwaru bhumariri kobheererwa, akeerecha ubhusiigi bhwaru. Nimbu wawusi wanu abhiiriirwi ubhubhi hasuuu, areereken’ya ubhusiigi bhusuuu.” 48 Yisu akabhurira umukari wuyo, “Ubhubhi bhwazu, bhabhiiriirwi.” 49 Bhaareho abhagini abhandi kwigari, bhakatanga kwibhuurya, “Ni-wiwi wanu, akutara kobheerera ubhubhi?” 50 Yisu akabhurira umukari wuyo, “Ubhwisirirya bhwazu bhukuhuriyi! Uji no omorembe.”

8 Akumara, Yisu akahita mumiji na muzimbiri, ararwazira abhaatu ing’ana inzamu ya ubhutimi bhwa Mungu. Abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, 2 bhumbi na abhakari bhanu abhahuriyi amarwiri, na kubharuusha amasambwa, bhakahirana nawe. Gati wa abhakari bhayo aareho Mariyamu wa Magidarena, wanu Yisu amuruushirya amasambwa muhungati. 3 Na aareho Yowana, umukari wa Kuza. Kuza wuyo, newe imiiriiri ebhegero bhyu umutimi Heroode. Na bhaareho abhakari abhandi bhaaru na Suzaana. Bhuusi bhayo, bhaari bharahurucha ebhegero bhyabhu, kubhasakirya Yisu na abhiiga bhaazi. 4 Rusiku rumwi, riribhita rya abhaatu bha mumiji myaru, rikiibhiringa, abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhiiziiri Yisu. Noho Yisu akabhabhurira ekerenjo kinu: 5 “Kwari nu umubhusuri wumwi. Rusiku rumwi akaja kubhusura zimbusuru zaazi mumugundu. Hanu aari akubhusura zimbusuru ziyo, izindi zikagwa kanzira, zikatazwatazwa, ni ibhinyuny bikaaza bhikazirya. 6 Izindi, zikagwa kukurungutari, hanu zaamiriri, zikabhurwa amanzi, zikanyaara. 7 Izindi zikagwa mumahwa. Hanu zimbusuru ziyo zaamiriri zikatanga kukura, amahwa gayo gakakura, gakazihiza. 8 Izindi zikagwa kiwirobha rizamu, zikamera, zausi zikiibhura igana igana!” Yisu hanu aamariri kugamba gayo, akananga riraka akabhuga, “Wu ukutwi, iitegeerere.” 9 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurya, “Ekerenjo kiyo, enzobhooro yaku niki?” 10 Akabhagarukirya, “Amang’ana gu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu ganu giibhisiri, Mungu abhahumburiiri imwi mobhone kugamenya. Nawe abhandi nirabhabhurira kobherenjo chimbu umurutiriri Isaaya aabhugiri, ‘Nuru bhararora, bhataanaama, na nuru bhariigwi, bhatoobhoora.’ 11 “Ne ekerenjo kiyo, enzobhooro yaku ni yinu: imbusuru ni-ng’ana ya Mungu. 12 Zimbusuru zinu zaagwiri kanzira, zereerecha abhaatu bhanu

bhakwigwa ing'ana ya Mungu, hayohayo Shitaani ahaaza na kuruushaho ing'ana yiyo mozekoro zaabhu, korereke bhataaza kwisirirya, bhakasabhurwa. 13 Zinu zaagwiri kukurungutari zereerecha abhaatu bhanu, bhakwigwa ing'ana ya Mungu, bharayigwata kwa bhozomerwa na kuyiisirirya kwibhaga iguhi, nawe bharaagemwe, bhararitiga ku kubha bhataana imiri. 14 Zinu zaagwiri mumahwa, zereerecha abhaatu bhanu bhakwigwa ing'ana ya Mungu, akumara bharahigwa nu ubhwubha, inamba yu ubhuniibhi, ne eteemwa yu ubhuniibhi bhwa kuusi. Gayo garagirya ubhwikari bhwbahu kubha chi imiti ginu gitakwibhura imisumu mizumu. 15 Na zimbusuru zinu zaagwiri kwirobha rizumu, zereerecha abhaatu bhanu bhakwigwa ing'ana ya Mungu, na kuyigwata kwa mwuyu mwiru, na kwigumirirya kuhika kwibhura imisumu. 16 "Abhaatu bhatahaagwatya ikimuri, na kukikundikirya na rihuuu, hamwi kukitaura mwirungu ryu ubhuriri. Nawe, bhahaakitaura iguru wi ikikungu, korereke hanu abhaatu bhakusikira, bharore ubhwiru. 17 Chuchusi kinu kibhisirwi, kirabha habhwiru, na bhine bhikundikiriibhwi, bhirahumburwa, na komenyekana. 18 "Nangu, mwitegeerere bhaheene! Ku kubha, wunu akwitegeerera ing'ana ya Mungu na koyemanya, Mungu aramusakirya na kumwongerya koyemanya. Nawe ariibhi umuutu atakwitegeerera ing'ana ya Mungu, nuruu isuuhu yinu akwiseega aminyiri ararusibhwa." 19 Neho unina na abhahiiri bhaazi bhakamwizira, nawe bhataaturiri kumuhikira, ku kubha abhaatu bhaaru bhaari bhamwinaariri. 20 Abhaatu bhakamubhaurira, "Yiia waazu na bhaumwanyu, bhiimiiriiri igutu, bhareenda kokorora." 21 Yiiisu akabhagarukirya, "Yiia na abhahiiri bhaani, ni-bhanu bhakwigwa ing'ana ya Mungu na kuyigwata." 22 Rusiku rumwi, Yiiisu akatiira mubhwatu, hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi. Akabhabhaurira, "Nangu, twambuki inyanza, tuji imwambuka." Bhakatanga orogendo. 23 Hanu bhaari bhakuja, Yiiisu akasundagira. Rogendo rumwi gukahuuta umukama muhaari bhakung'u! Ubhwatu bhakatanga kwizira amanzi, bhuusi bhakabha munyaaku. 24 Abhiiga, bhakaja kwa Yiiisu, bhakamubhuucha, bharabhuga, "Umukuru, Umukuru, turarika!" Yiiisu akabhuuka, rogendo rumwi akahama umukama guyo na amakunda, bhikatureera, kukabha bhaheene. 25 Akumara akabhabhuurya, "Bhuri hayi ubhwisirirya bhwanyu?" Abhiiga bhayo bhakubhaha bhakung'u na karugura, bhariibhuurya, "Ni-wiwi

wunu? Akorecha nuru umukama umuhaari na amakunda, rogendo rumwi bhiramwigwa!" 26 Yiiisu na abhiiga bhaazi, hanu bhaamariri kwambuka inyanza, bhakahika mucharu cha Abhagiraasi, imwambuka wa kabhiri wi icharu cha Gariraaya. 27 Yiiisu hanu iikiri mubhwatu, akarumana nu umusubhi wumwi wu urubhiri rurya, wa amasambwa. Umuutu wuyo aari na siku nzaru bhakung'u akiiri kwikara yiika, nawe aari ariikara mumabhiigi ganu gaari zimbihira, na kogenda tuhu. 28 Hanu aaruuzi Yiiisu, akarigisa, akamugwira embere waazi aragamba kwiraka ikuru, "Ni-naki na naawi, Yiiisu Umwana wa Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi? Nirakwisasaama kuriina rya Mungu utanyaacha." 29 Akagambabhu ku kubha Yiiisu aari abhuuriiri risambwa riyo rirwi kumuutu wuyo. Risambwa riyo ryari riramugwata manga kaaru, na abhaatu bhaari bharamuriibha kwa komobhoha ne emenyororo, nawe aari aratina. Na amasambwa gakamuhira ahagero hanu hataana abhaatu. 30 Yiiisu akamubhuurya, "Iriina ryazu wiwi?" Akamugarukirya, "Iriina ryani, ni-Bhasirikari." Akagambabhu, ku kubha amasambwa maaru gaari gamusikiriiri. 31 Amasambwa gayo, gakatanga kwisasaama Yiiisu atagaswaja kuja mwiruma rya nyaari. (Abyssos g12) 32 Ahagero hayo kwari ni ikiguru, na rusizu wi ikiguru, ryareho rihizu ikuru rya zingurubhi rirariisha. Neho amasambwa gayo gakiisasaama Yiiisu, agiisiririri gasikiriri zingurubhi. Yiiisu akagiisiririrya. 33 Amasambwa gayo gakarwiku umuutu wuyo, gakaja muzingurubhi. Rihizu riyo rikahiringita mwega ikihiringintu ikihaari zikagwa mumanzi zikakwa. 34 Kwareho na abhariisha bha zingurubhi ziyo. Abhariisha bhayo, bhaaza korora guusi ganu gahurukiri, bhakaryara, bhakaragan'ya amang'ana gayo muzimbiri. 35 Neho abhaatu bhayo bhakabhuuka kuja korora amang'ana gayo chimbu gari. Bhakahikira Yiiisu, bhakarora umuutu wunu aruusiibhwi amasambwa, ikiiri haguhi na amaguru ga Yiiisu, ibuhiri zengebho, ana amang'ini gakunaaniri. Abhaatu bhayo bhakubhaha. 36 Akumara abhaatu bhanu bhiiruriiri ibhisigu bhiyo, bhakatanga kubhaurira abhakindichabhu, chimbu Yiiisu aahuriri umuutu wunu aari na amasambwa. 37 Abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhaari bhiibhiringiri kurwa mucharu cha Abhagiraasi bhakubhaha bhakung'u, bhakasabha Yiiisu arwi mucharu chabhu. Neho Yiiisu akatiira mubhwatu kugaruka Gariraaya. 38 Umuutu wunu aaruusiibhwi amasambwa, akiisasaama Yiiisu

aji nawe. Nawe Yiesu akaanga, akamubhaurira, 39 “Garuka iwaanyu, ubhauriri abhaatu amang’ana ganu Mungu akukuriiri.” Neho umuutu wuyo akarwa hayo, akaja, akabha ararwazira abhaatu ahagero huusi murubhiri amang’ana amazumu ganu Yiesu aamukuriiri. 40 Hanu Yiesu aahikiri Gariraaya, riribhita rya abhaatu rikamusung’aana kwo obhozomerwa, ku kubha bhaari bharamurinda. 41 Neho akaaza umuutu wumwi, arabhirikirwa Yairu, umukuru wa rirwazira. Akahigama mubhatangi bhwa Yiesu, akamwisasaama aji yiika waazi, 42 ku kubha umuucha waazi umumwimwi, wunu aari ni imyaka ikumi ni ibhiri, aari haguhi kukwa. Hanu Yiesu aari akuja, riribhita rya bhaatu rikabha riramurimbya mbaara zuu. 43 Gatigati wa abhaatu bhayo kwari nu umukari, wunu anu ubhurwiri bhwi ingizi kwibhaga ryi imyaka ikumi ni ibhiri. [Wunu aari ahurukiryi ebhegero bhyazi bhyaru kariha abhagabhu,] ataabhunikiri wunu aaturiri komohorya. 44 Umukari wuyo akaja inyuma wa Yiesu, akakun’yaku ripindu rye engebho yaazi. Hayohayo ingizi ikatinika, akahora. 45 Yiesu akabhuurya, “Ni-wiwi wunu ankuniryiku?” Abhaatu bhauzi bhakabhuga, atareeho wunu amukuniryiku. Peetero wuuu akamubhaurira, “Umukuru, ni-bhaatu bhaaru bhakwinaariri, nebho bhakukuniryiku!” 46 Nawe, Yiesu akabhuga, “Niizi umuutu ankuniryi, ku kubha niriigwa zinguru zinduuriku.” 47 Umukari wuyo, akarora itakuturikana kwibhisa, akaaza akagwira Yiesu mumaguru, inu ararigita. Akamubhaurira mubhatangi bhwa bhaatu bhauzi, kinu kigiriryi kumukun’yaku, na chimbu ahuriri rogendo rumwi. 48 Yiesu akamubhaurira, “Muucha, ubhwisirirya bhwa bhakuhuriryi! Nuuji no omorembe.” 49 Hanu Yiesu aari akiiri aragamba, akaaza umuutu kurwa wu umukuru Yairu. Akabhaurira Yairu, “Muucha waazu, akuuri. Utanyaacha Umwija.” 50 Hanu Yiesu iigwiri amang’ana gayo, akabhaurira Yairu, “Utubhaha! Ubhi nu ubhwisirirya, nu umuucha waazu arahora.” 51 Hanu Yiesu aahikiri mumuji gwa Yairu, akarecha abhaatu abhandi kusikira hamwimwi nawe, kuruushaku Peetero, Yoohana, Yaakobho, na abhiibhuri bhu umuucha wuyo. 52 Abhaatu bhauzi murubhiri ruyo, bhaari bhararira na kwarama iguru wu umuucha wuyo. Nawe, Yiesu akabhabhaurira, “Mutigi kurira! Umuucha wunu akiiri kukwa, nawe ahindiiri.” 53 Abhaatu bhayo bhakatanga komoseka, ku kubha bhakamenya maheene umuucha wuyo akuuri. 54 Yiesu, akagwata

okobhoko kwu umuucha wuyo, akamubhaurira, “Umuucha, bhauka!” 55 Rogendo rumwi, umuucha wuyo akatinduka, akiimiirira. Yiesu akabhabhaurira abhiibhuri bhaazi bhamohe ibhyakurya. 56 Hanu abhiibhuri bhaazi bhaaruuzi gayo, bhakarugura bhukung’u, nawe Yiesu akabharecha bhatabhaurira umuutu wuwuuzi ganu gakurirwi.

9 Rusiku rumwi Yiesu akabhabhirikira abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri. Akabhaha ubhunaja bhu ukuruusha amasambwa na bhwo okohorya amarwiri. 2 Akabhatuma, bhaji kurwazira abhaatu ing’ana yu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu, na bhahorye abharwiri. 3 Akabhabhaurira, “Mutagega kegero chuchusi korogendo rwanyu: ihimba, isakwa, ibhyakurya, zimpirya, nuuru ishadi ya kugarura. 4 “Munyumba yuuuuzi yinu bharaabhasung’aani, mwikari muyomuyo, kuhika hanu mukubhauka murubhiri ruyo. 5 Na abhaatu bhu urubhiri rwawusi bharaatami kubhasung’aana, hanu mukubhauka, mukung’uti urutu kumaguru gaanyu, kobheerecha kubha Mungu arabhaanga.” 6 Neho abhiiga bhayo, bhakaja bhakahita muzimbiri, bhararwaza ing’ana inzumu na kohorya abharwiri huuuuzi hanu bhaahitiri. 7 Guuzi ganu Yiesu aari akokora, umutimi Heroode Antipaasi aari ariigwa amang’ana gaazi, gakamoha ubhwubha. Akubhaha ku kubha abhaatu abhandi bhaari bharabhuga kubha, Yiesu newe Yoohana Umubhatiizi aryukiri kurwa mubhaku. 8 Abhandi bhaari bharabhuga kubha, newe umurutiriri iriya iiziri naatu. Kwari na abhandi, bhaari bharabhuga, wumwi waho wa abharutiriri bhi ikari newe aryukiri. 9 Nawe, Heroode akabhuga, “Yoohana, nikamutina umutwi! Nangu, ni-wiwi wuyo, niriigwa amang’ana gaazi?” Akiigomba arumani na Yiesu. 10 Hanu abhatumwa bhaagarukiri kwa Yiesu, bhakamubhaurira guuzi ganu bhaakuriri. Akabhakatanga bhakaja murubhiri rwa Bhisaida. 11 Hanu abhaatu bhaabhwini amang’ana kubha agiiri harya, bhaari bharamutuna. Akabhasung’aana bhwaheene, akatanga kubhiija iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu. Na gati waabhu, aari arabhahorya abharwiri. 12 Hanu ryahikiri rigoroobha, abhatumwa ikumi na bhabhiri bhakamujaku bhakamubhaurira, “Hanu turi, ni-mwitirigu. Ubharagi abhaatu bhanu, bhaji muzimbiri za haguhi na zinyumba ni imigundu, korereke bhiibhonere hu ukuhindira ni

ibhyakurya.” 13 Yiesu akabhagarukirya, “Mubhahi imwi ibhyakurya.” Bhakamugarukirya, “Itwi tutaana ibhyakurya, nawe imikaati itaanu na ziiswi ibhiri. Oreenda tuji tubhaguriri abhaatu bhanu bhuusi ibhyakurya?” 14 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari hayo, abhasubhi bhaari bhatura kuhika bhikwi bhitaanu. Yiesu akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Mubhabhuuriri abhaatu bhiikari kobhegoto, ebhegoto bhibhi na abhaatu merongo itaanu.” 15 Neho bhakakora chimbu aabharagiriiri, kuhika bhakabhiikarya bhuusi. 16 Akagega imikaati itaanu na ziiswi ibhiri zirya, akarangamira kwisaaru akabhuurira Mungu, azumiryi. Neho akagisunyura, akabhaha abhiiga bhaazi bhabhasondye abhaatu. 17 Bhuusi bhakarya, bhakiiguta. Bhakabhiringa amasaaju gi ibhyakurya, bhakiizurya bhihuuzi ikumi na bhibhiri. 18 Rusiku rumwi, Yiesu aari arasabha Mungu haawiisi na abhiiga bhaazi bhaari haguhi nawe. Akumara, akabhabhuurya, “Abhaatu bharabhuga inyi ni-wiwi?” 19 Bhakamugarukirya, “Abhandi bharabhuga, awi ne-Yoohana Umubhatiizi. Na abhandi awi, ni-iriya. Nuru abhandi kubha awi, ni-murutiriri wi ikari aryukiri.” 20 Yiesu akabhabhuurya naatu, “Nawe imwi, murabhuga inyi ni-wiwi?” Peetero akamugarukirya, “Awi naawi Kiriisitu kurwa kwa Mungu.” 21 Yiesu akabhahama bhatabhuurira muutu ing’ana riyo. 22 Akabhabhuurira, “Umwana wu Umuntu, areenderwa abhone inyaaku kuru, angwi na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi, na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, na abhiiga bhi imigiru, kuhika iitwi. Nawe urusiku rwa katatu kwima ukukwa kwazi araryuka.” 23 Akumara, Yiesu akabhabhuurira bhuusi, “Umuntu wuwuusi areende kuntuna, areenderwa iyangi umwene, agege umusarabha gwazi, antuni. 24 Umuntu wunu akwenda kohon’ya ubuhuru bhwazi umwene, arabhurimiryi. Nawe umuntu wunu akurimiryi ubuhuru bhwazi iguru waani, arabha nu ubuhuru bhwa kemerano. 25 Kuna bhweraiki, umuntu areebhone ubhuniibhi bhwusi muusi yinu, nawe arimiryi hamwi kuricha ubuhuru bhwazi umwene? 26 “Wuwuusi wunu akondorera zisuni inyi na amijja gaani, Umwana wu Umuntu wuusi aramororera zisuni, hanu araazi nu ubhukuru bhwazi, nu ubhukuru bhwa Wiisi, na bhwa bhamaraika bhaazi abharindu. 27 “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, bhareho abhaatu gati waanyu hanu, bhanu bhatakukwa, bhakiiri korora ubhutimi bhwa Mungu!” 28 Siku inyanyo zikahita, hanu Yiesu

aamariri kugamba amang’ana gayo, akagega Peetero, Yoohana na Yaakobho, akatiira nabhu kukiguru, kusabha Mungu. 29 Hanu aahikiri mukiguru, akatanga kusabha Mungu. Rogendo rumwi, akiichura ubhushu. Amibhohohoo gaazi, gakabha miiru ga pee, gakabharya bhukung’u. 30 Hayohayo, bhakarorekana abhaatu bhabhiri, bharagambana na Yiesu, nabhu ni-Musa na Iriya. 31 Bhakarorekana mubhugungu, bharagambira chimbu ariimari emeremo jazi kwa kukwa Yirusariimu iyo. 32 Kwibhaga riyo, Peetero na abhakindichazi bhaari bhahindiiri zendooro za turu. Na hanu bhaabhuukiri, bhakarora ubhwiru bhwazi, na abhasubhi bhabhiri, bhiimiiriiri haguhi nawe. 33 Hanu bhabhiri bhayo bhaari bhakurwa kwa Yiesu, Peetero akamubhuurira, “Umukuru wiitu, ni-bhwaheene itwi kubhaho hanu. Twumbaki ibhituku bhitatu, ikimwi ichazu, ikindi cha Musa ni ikindi cha Iriya.” Nawe Peetero ataari yiizi kinu akugamba. 34 Hanu Peetero aari aragamba gayo, rikahwaruka risaaru iguru waabhu, rikabhakundikirya. Abhiiga bhayo, bhakubhaha bhukung’u. 35 Riraka rikarwa mwisaaru, rirabhuga, “Wunu ni-Mwana waani omorobhorwa, mumwitegeerere.” 36 Hanu riraka riyo ryasiriri, abhiiga bhayo bhakarora Yiesu aru umwene. Muzisiku ziyo abhiiga bhayo bhakiikara bhukiri, bhatabhuuriri muutu wuwuusi ganu bhaaruuzi. 37 Hanu bhwiriri, Yiesu na abhiiga bhayo bhatatu bhakiika kukiguru iyo, bhakarumana na riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu. 38 Na gati wa abhaatu bhayo, kwari nu umuntu wumwi, akatiirya riraka, akabhuga, “Umwija, nirakusabha, ondore umwana wunu, ku kubha ewe ni-mwana waani umumwimwi. 39 Risambwa rihaamutiira na komokora arigisi. Rihaamoteemerya ririmu, kuhika rihuru rirarumba mumunywa. Ryahaamunyaacha bhukung’u, na ritakumutiga bhwangu. 40 Nimariri kubhiisasaama abhiiga bhaazu kubha bhamuruushi, nawe bhataaturiri.” 41 Yiesu akabhuga, “Imwi urwibhuru ranu rutakwisirirya, ranu rurimiiri! Niriikara na niimwi na kubhiigumirirya kuhika ryuri? Momoreete hanu umwana wuyo.” 42 Hanu umwana wuyo aari akuja kwa Yiesu, risambwa riyo rikamugwisha haasi na komoteemerya ririmu. Nawe, Yiesu akarihaarira, akamohorya umwana wuyo, akamugarucha kwa wiisi. 43 Hanu abhaatu bhuusi bhaaruuzi ubhunaja ubhukuru bhwa Mungu, bhakarugura bhukung’u. Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhuusi bhaari bhakiiri bhararugura amahocha

ga Yiesu, ewe akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, 44 “Mwitegeerere bhwaheene amang’ana ganu nikubhabhuurira. Umwana wu Umuntu, araja kuhurukibhwa mumabhoko ga abhaatu.” 45 Nawe, bhatubhuuriri kinu Yiesu aabhabhuuriri, ku kubha ing’ana yiyo yaari ibhisirwi kwebho, bhatamenya. Na bhaari bharubhaha kumubhuurya iguru wa amang’ana gaazi. 46 Gati wa abhiiga bha Yiesu, kukatuumuka iryuma iguru wa wiwi gati waabhu ni-mukuru kukira abhakindichabhu. 47 Ku kubha Yiesu akamenya amiisiigi gaabhu, akagega umwana, akamwimiirirya haguhi neewe. 48 Akabhabhuurira, “Umuntu araaginihiyi umuntu wa haasi chimbu umwana wanu kuriina ryani, niinyi aginihiryi. Nu umuntu araanginihiyi, neho aginihiryi na wanu antumiri. Umuntu umusuuhu gati waanyu imwusi, newe umukuru kukira buusi.” 49 Yohana akabhuurira Yiesu, “Umukuru, tukarora umuntu wanu aari araruusha amasambwa kuriina ryazu. Itwi tukagama komorecha, ku kubha atari hamwimwi na niitwi.” 50 Yiesu akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Mutamorecha, ku kubha umuntu wanu atakubhaanga imwi, ari urubhaara rwanyu.” 51 Ribhaga rya Yiesu ryu ukugaruka mwisaaru ryari rirariiri, neho akeenda aji Yirusariimu, akabhuuka. 52 Akatuma abhaatu bhamukangatiri. Bhakaja, bhakasikira murubhiri rumwi rwa Abhasamaariya, korereke bhamokonzere ebhegero bhyusi. 53 Nawe, abhaatu bhayo bhakaanga kumung’ana, ku kubha aari araja Yirusariimu. 54 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi Yaakobho na Yohana, bhaaruuzi gayo, bhakamubhuurya, “Umukuru, oreenda tusabhi omorero gwiki kurwa mwisaaru gubharichi, [chimbu umuruririri iiriya aakuriri]?” 55 Nawe Yiesu, akabhiichurira, akabharecha, [akabhuga, “Mutizi ne-koro ya teemwaki munayo.”] 56 Umwana wa Adaamu atiiziri kuricha abhaatu, nawe kubhasabhura.” Bhakaja murubhiri urundi. 57 Hanu Yiesu na abhiiga bhaazi bhaari bharagenda kunzira, umuntu wumwi akamubhuurira, “Huuusi hanu uraaji, nirakutuna.” 58 Yiesu akamugarukirya, “Bhanyamubhwi bhaana amabhihi ni ibhinyunyi bhini ibhinyumba. Nawe, Umwana wu Umuntu, ataana nuru ha ukutura urubharu rwazi.” 59 Yiesu akabhuurira umuntu wundi, “Ntuna.” Umuntu wuyo akamugarukirya, “Umukuru, nyiisiririrya hinga niji kubhika bhaabha.” 60 Nawe Yiesu akamugarukirya, “Tiga abhaku bha zekoro bhabhiiki abhaku abhakindichabhu, nawe, awi

nuuji uraariki ing’ana yu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu.” 61 Umuntu wundi, akabhuurira Yiesu, “Umukuru, nirakutuna. Nawe hinga, unyiisiririrya niji nibharagi abhaatu bha yiika.” 62 Yiesu akamubhuurira, “Umuntu wanu atangiri kurima, inu ariichura na korora inyuma, wuyo atakwenderwa kubha omohocha wa Mungu mubhutimi bhwazi.”

10 Mmbe, akumara Umukuru Yiesu akarobhora abhiiga abhandi merongo muhungati na bhabhiri. Akabhatuma bhabhiri bhabhiri, bhamukangatiri kuja zimbiri zaasi na ahagero haasi, hanu iindiri kuhika umwene. 2 Yiesu akabhabhuurira, “Amagesa maaru, nawe abhahocha, ni-bhasuuhu. Mmbe masabhi Mungu newe umwene mugundu, korereke atumi abhahocha mumugundu gwazi, bhageze. 3 Imwi muji, nawe, nirabhatuma ncha zing’andu gati wa zisuuzi. 4 Mutagega ikiguzi cha zimpirya, isakwa, hamwi ibhikwira, na muribhi munzira, mutakeerya muntu wawuusi. 5 “Hanu muraasikiri munyumba mokeerye abhaatu bhaamu, ‘Mubhi no omorembe!’ 6 Ariibhi umuntu wanu aminyiri muyo, ni-musiigi wo omorembe, omorembe gurasaga hamwimwi neewe. Nawe, ariibhi atariimu umuntu wo omorembe, omorembe gwanyu gurabhagarukira. 7 Mutabha muraja kuhindira nyumba yindi, mwikari mumuji ganu mwasikiiri, muryi na kunywa bhinu bhakubhaha, ku kubha omohocha areenderwa kurihwa amarihi gaazi. 8 “Hanu muraasikiri mumuji na bhaamu bhabhaginihiyi, muryi ibhyakurya bhinu bhariibhahi. 9 Mohorye abharwiri bhaamu, mubhabhuuriri, ‘Ubhutimi bhwa Mungu bhuraariiri!’ 10 Nawe, muraasikiri mumuji na bhaamu bhatabhaginihya, muhiti muzimbiri, murabhuga, 11 ‘Naabha urutu ruu urubhiri rwanyu ruu rugwatiri kumaguru giitu, turakung’uta, ibhi ekerenjo kubhaniimwi.’ Nawe, momenye, ubhutimi bhwa Mungu bhuraariiri! 12 Nirabhabhuurira, urusiku ruu Mungu akutinira abhaatu bha kuusi, aratinira abhaatu bha urubhiri ruyo kukira chimbu aabhatiniiri abhaatu bha Sodoma! 13 “Horeera imwi abhaatu bha Korazini! Horeera imwi bha Bhitisaidal Angabhiiri ibhisigu bhinu bhyakuriibhwi kwa niimwi, bhyangakurirwi muzimbiri za abhasarya bha Tiiro na Sidani, bhaari bharatiga ubhubhi bhwabhu kukwibhoha amagonera na kwihaka riibhu. 14 Nawe urusiku rwi itiniru, Mungu arabhatinira imwi kukira

abhaatu bha Tiiro na Siduuni! 15 “Na niimwi, abhaatu bha Kapirinaumu, muriiseega muratiiribhwa kuhika mwisaaru? Ziyi! Nawe muriikibhwa kuhika nyaari!” (Hades g86) 16 Akumara, Yisu akabhabhuurira, “Umuntu wunu araabhiitegeerere imwi, anyiitegeerere inyi, nu umuntu wunu araabhaangi imwi, anyangiri inyi, na wunu araanyangi, amwangiri wunu antumiri.” 17 Akumara, abhiiga bhayo merongo muhungati na bhabhiri bhakagaruka, bhazamiirwi. Bhakabhuurira Yisu, “Umukuru wiitu, nuru amasambwa gatusuukiri, hanu twari turagaheebha kuriina ryazu!” 18 Akabhagarukirya, “Nikarora Shitaani ariika kurwa mwisaaru chu urukubha. 19 Nangu momenye kubha, nibhahiiri ubhunaja iguru wa zinguru wusi zu umubhisa wuyo, na muranaja kogenda gati wa zenzoka ni ibhitanguri na kubhitaza. Kitareeho kegero chuchusi kinu kikubhanyahaara. 20 “Nurubhu mutazomerwa, ku kubha amasambwa garabhasuka, nawe mozomerwe kubha amariina gaanyu gaandikirwi mwisaaru.” 21 Ribhaga riyo, Yisu akazomerwa bhakung’u kubhunaja bhwe Ekoru Indindu, akabhuga, “Bhaabha, Umukuru wa risaaru ni isi, uzumiryi, ku kubha amang’ana ganu, ubhabhisiri bha amang’ini na abhasumi, ukagatwara habhwira kubhanu bhanu ubhwisiriya ncha abhaana abhasuuhu. Ibhhu nimbu yakuzamiiri.” 22 Akumara akabhabhuurira, “Bhaabha ang’iri bhyusi. Atareeho wunu iizi Umwana, kuruushaku Bhaabha umwene. Na atareeho wunu iizi Bhaabha, kuruushaku Umwana, na wuwusi wunu Umwana areende kumwerecha.” 23 Neho Yisu akarora abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhuurira abheene, “Hakiriku imwi, ku kubha murarora amang’ana ganu na amisi gaanyu! 24 Nirabhabhuurira, abharutiriri bhaaru na abhatimi bhaari bhariigomba korora ganu mokorora, nawe bhataagaruzi, na kwigwa ganu imwi mukwigwa, nawe bhataagigwiri.” 25 Rusiku rumwi, umwija wumwi wi imigira ja Musa akiimirira, akabhuurya Yisu ribhuurya ryo okomogema, akabhuga, “Umwija, nekore ing’anaki korereke nigabhi ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano?” (aiōnios g166) 26 Yisu akamugarukirya, “Yandikirwibhwi mumigira? Orobhoorabhwi?” 27 Akamugarukirya, “Jandikirwi, Umusiigi Umukuru Mungu waazu kumwuyu gwazu gwusi, kokoro yaazu yusi, kumanaga gaazu guusi, na kamang’ini gaazu guusi.” Na “Umusiigi nyarubhiri waazu chimbu wisiigiri aumwene.” 28 Yisu akamubhuurira,

“Ugarukiiryi bhwaheene! Korabhu, urabhona ubhuhuru.” 29 Nawe, umwija wi imigira wuyo, aari areenda kwerecha ne-we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, nechō chagiriryi akabhuurya Yisu, “Na nyarubhiri waani, ni-wiwi?” 30 Akamugarukirya, “Umuntu wumwi, aari ararwa Yirusariimu, araja Yiriko. Munzira, akarumana na abhiibhi. Abhiibhi bhayo, bhakamotema bhakung’u, bhakamunyahaara, bhakamwibhira amiihbho, bhakamutiga areenda kutin’ya. 31 “Mmbe, ubhuzumu kanzira yiyo, kuhaani wumwi aari arahita. Hanu aamuruzi umuntu wuyo, akahita rusizu wi inzira. 32 Akumara akahita Umuraawi wumwi, hanu aamuruzi, wusi akahita rusizu wi inzira. 33 “Akumara akaaza Umusamaariya wumwi, wunu aari morogendo. Hanu aamuruzi, akamororera ibhigangi. 34 Akamujaku, akamuragura amagaati gaazi kwa kugatwira idivaayi na amaguta, akagabhoha. Akumara akamutiirya kutikiri yaazi, akamuhira munyumba ya abhagini, akamurwarya muyo. 35 “Tabhuri waho, akahurucha zidinaari ibhiri, akamoha wi inyumba, akamubhuurira, “Murwari umuntu wunu, na amarihi ganu gareenderwe iguru waazi, hanu niraagaruki nirakuriha.” 36 Neho Yisu akabhuurya umwija wi migira wuyo, “Ukaina ni-wahi gati wa bhatatu bhayo, ni-nyarubhiri wu umuntu wunu aatimirwi na abhiibhi?” 37 Akamugarukirya, “Wunu aamuruzi ibhigangi.” Yisu akamubhuurira, “Nuuj, ubhi ne eteemwa yiyoyiyo!” 38 Yisu na abhiiga bhaazi, bhaari morogendo, bhakasikira murubhiri rumwi. Murubhiri muyo, kwari nu umukari wumwi, iriina ryazi Maarita, akabhaginihya yiika waazi. 39 Umukari wuyo, aari na umwabhu, arabhirikirwa Mariyamu. Ewe akiikara haguhi na amaguru ga Yisu, aramwitegeerera. 40 Maarita, akabha aranyaaka ne emeremo myaru, neho akaja kwa Yisu, akamubhuurira, “Umukuru wiitu, ukadiriira korora umwitu antiigire emeremo inyimwene? Nirasabha umubhuuriri ansakiryi!” 41 Yisu akamugarukirya, “Maarita, Maarita. Uranyaaka iguru wa amang’ana maaru. 42 Nawe rereenderwa rimwibhu, na Mariyamu arabhwiri ing’ana izamu, rinu atareeho wa kumuruusha.”

11 Rusiku rumwi, Yisu aari ahagero harebhe, arasabha Mungu. Hanu aamariri, wumwi wa abhiiga bhaazi akamubhuurira, “Umukuru, utwiji kusabha Mungu, chimbu Yoochana Umubhatiizi abhiijiryi abhiiga bhaazi.” 2 Yisu akabhabhuurira,

“Hanu mukusabha Mungu, mubhugibhu, ‘Bhaabha [wiitu wanu uri mwisaaru], iriina ryazu rikumibhwi. Ubhutimi bhwazu, bhuuzi. [Ubhwindi bhwazu bhokorwe muusi hanu chimbu mwisaaru iyo.] 3 Otohe ibhyakurya bhyitu bhya kirakabhu. 4 Na otobheerere ubhubhi bhwitu, ku kubha na niitwi turabhabheerera bhuusi bhanu bhatuseririiri. Na utatusikiry a mubhitiimotiimo [nawe utusabhuri nu umubhi wurya].” 5 Akumara Yisu akabhabhuurira, “Tubhugi wumwi waanyu anu umusaani, akaja wu umusaani wuyo ubhutika bhwa gati, akamubhuurira, ‘Musaani waani! Nirasabha imikaati itatu, 6 ku kubha, umusaani waani aari morogendo, ahikiri iwaani, nitaana ibhyakurya bhyo okomoha.’ 7 Nawe, umusaani wuyo akamugarukiry, ‘Utanyaacha! Nimariri kwigara ikisiku, inyi na abhaana bhaani tuhindiiri, na nitakutura kubhuuka kokoha!’ 8 “Nirabhabhuurira, nuuru ariibhi umuutu wuyo atakubhuuka na komoha umukindichazi umukaati ku kubha ewe ni-musaani waazi, nawe arabhuuka na komoha ekegero kinu akwenda, ku kubha umukindichazi akumiraku kumusabha. 9 “Kugayo nirabhabhuurira, musabhi na niimwi murahaabhwa, momohye na niimwi murabhona. Muhuni ikisiku na niimwi muriiguriwa. 10 Wumuusi wanu akusabha, arahaabhwa. Wanu akomohya, arabhona, na wanu akuhuna ikisiku, ariiguriwa. 11 “Awii ni-mwibhuriki gati waanyu wanu umwana araamusabhi umukaati, aramoha riibhwi, hamwi araamusabhi iiswi aramoha enzoka? 12 Kisha umwana araamusabhi riigi, heene aramoha ikitunguuri? 13 Ariibhi imwi abhabhi, mwizi kubhaha abhaana bhaanyu ebhegero ibhizamu. Wuusu wa mwisaaru atakutura kubhaha Ekoru indindu kukiraho, bhanu bhakumusabha?” 14 Rusiku rumwi, Yisu aari araheebha risambwa kumuutu wanu aari imuumu. Hanu risambwa ryamuruuriku, umuutu wuyo akatanga kugamba. Abhaatu bhanu bhaari hayo bhakarugura bhukung’u. 15 Nawe, abhandi bhakabhuga, “Araheebha amasambwa kubhunaja bhwa Bhiirizibhuri, umakuru wa amasambwa!” 16 Abhandi bhakeenda kogema Yisu, bhakamusabha abheereche ichirikin’yu kurwa mwisaaru. 17 Nawe, ku kubha Yisu akamenya amiisiigi gaabhu, akabhabhuurira, “Ariibhi abhaatu bhu ubhutimi bhamwi bhariitana, ubhutimi bhuyo bhahaagwa. Ni muyo, umuji gwagwasi, ganu abhaatu bhaamu bhatakwigwana, guranyaragana. 18 Nangu, ariibhi Shitaani ariiyanga umwene,

ubhutimi bhwazi bhuriimiriirabhwi? Nibhabhuuriry ribhuurya riyo, ku kubha murabhuga niraheebha amasambwa kubhunaja bhwa Bhiirizibhuri. 19 Ariibhi murabhuga inyi niraheebha amasambwa kubhunaja bhwa Bhiirizibhuri, abhahimba bhaanyu ebho bhahaagaheebha kubhunaja bhwa wiwi? Iguru wa gayo, bhayo nebho bhareereche kubha ganu mukugamba gatari maheene. 20 Nawe, ariibhi inyi niraheebha amasambwa kubhunaja bhwa Mungu, mmbe ubhutimi bhwa Mungu bhuhikiri kwa niimwi. 21 “Mwitegeerere ekerenjo kinu! Umuutu wa amanaga ne ebheseme, araariibhi ebhegero bhya yiika waazi, bhatakwibhwa. 22 Nawe, umuutu wuundi wa zinguru kumukira, araazi kumwitan’ya na kumuhiza, aramuruusha ebheseme bhyazi bhinu akwisega, aragega bhyusi, na kubhasondya abhandi. 23 “Umuutu wanu atari hamwimwi na niinyi, ari mbarika. Na wanu atakubhiringa abhaatu bha Mungu hamwimwi na niinyi, arabhasanja. 24 “Hanu risambwa rikurwa kumuutu, rihaaja kukibhara inu riramohya ahagero hu ukwoyeera. Nawe riraatamwi kuhabhona, rihaabhuga, ‘Niragaruka uwaani hanu naruuri.’ 25 Hanu rikugaruka, rirabhona aangi inyumba yinu itarikiibhwi na ikurirwi bhwaheene. 26 Akumara rihaaja koreeta amasambwa agandi muhungati amabhi kurikira, guusi gahaasikira kumuutu wuyo, na kwikara kwawi. Neho ubhwikari bhwa umuutu wuyo bhuhaabha bhubhi kukira chimbu bhwarei.” 27 Hanu Yisu aari aragamba gayo, kwari nu umakari wumwi, mwiribhita rya abhaatu, akatiirya riraka ryazi, akabhuga, “Hakiriku umakari wanu aakwibhwiri no okokokoocha!” 28 Yisu akabhuga, “Nawe hakiriku bhukung’u bhanu bhakwigwa ing’ana ya Mungu na kuyisuka!” 29 Hanu abhaatu bhaari bhakwaruha, Yisu akabhuga, “Abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rana ni-bhabhi bhukung’u! Bhareenda ichirikin’yu, nawe bhatakwerechwa ichirikin’yu chuchusi, kuruushaku kimwi kinu changi chu umuruutiriri Yoona. 30 Ku kubha, ariibhi Yoona aari ichirikin’yu kubhaatu bhu urubhiri rwa Ninaawi, nimbu Umwana wu Umuutu, wuusi araabhi ichirikin’yu kubhaatu bhu urwibhuru rana. 31 “Ribhaga ryu umutimi Sirimaani, aareho marikiya wumwi wanu aari aratema urubhaara rwa rangi. Marikiya wuyo ariimiriira mubhutangi bhwa Mungu na katinira abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rana, ku kubha bhasariryi. Ewe akarwa mucharu cha kore korereke aazi iitegeerere amang’ana gu ubhwubhuuri

bhwa umutimi Sirimaani. Nangu nirabhabhaurira, hanu areho umukuru kukira Sirimaani.” 32 “Urusiku rwi itinira, abhaatu bhu urubhiri rwa Ninaawi bhariimira mubhutangi bhwa Mungu hamwimwi na abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rwa nangwinu na kurutinira. Abhaatu bha Ninaawi bhakatiga ubhubhi bhwabha iguru wu ukwigwa ubhurwazi bhwa Yoona. Nangu nirabhabhaurira, hanu areho umukuru kukira Yoona. 33 “Atareeho umutu wunu akugwatya ikimuri, akumara akakikundikira na rihuuza. Nawe ahaakitura iguru wi ikikungu, korereke hanu abhaatu bhakusikira, bharore ubhwira. 34 “Amisiu nego ikimuri chu umubhiri. Ariibhi mahuru, umubhiri gwazu gwusi gurabha nu ubhwira. Nawe, amisiu gaazu gariibhi marwiri, umubhiri gwazu gwusi gurabha kiirimya. 35 Wiyangariri ubhwira bhunu unabhwiri mumubhiri gwazu, bhutaaza kubha kiirimya! 36 Mmbe ariibhi umubhiri gwazu mugima gunu ubhwira, gutaana kiirimya hagero hahuusi, umubhiri guyo gurabharya, chimbu ikimuri kikukamurika.” 37 Hanu Yisu aamariri kugamba gayo, Umufarisaayo wumwi akamuginiha yiika waazi kurya. Yisu akasikira, akiikara kwigari. 38 Umufarisaayo wuyo akarugura bhukung’u, korora Yisu ararya akiiri kwisaabha amabhoko chimbu imigira jabhu gikwenderwa. 39 Nawe, Umukuru akamubhaurira, “Imwi Abhafarisaayo, mohooja ekekombe ni isahaani kwigutu, nawe muusi waanyu, zekoro ziizwiri ubhwibhi nu ubhubhi. 40 Imwi abhabhisi! Wunu aabhumbiri igutu, atari newe aabhumbiri na muusi? 41 Mubhasakiryi abhabhisi ebhegero bhyanyu na zekoro zaanyu zuusi, neho bhyusi bhirabha bhibhingukiibhwi kubhaniimwi. 42 “Horeera imwi Abhafarisaayo! Murahurukira Mungu yimwi yi ikumi nuru kwe ebhegero bhyu ubhwera ubhusuuhu bhukung’u, nchu umuanyu, ibhitunguru, ni ibhindi, nawe mutakudiriira eheene yaazi, mutamusiigiri ewe! Moreenderwa kuhurukira ikimweso, nawe mutibha kokora agandi gayo. 43 “Horeera, imwi Abhafarisaayo! Muhaasiiga kwikara kubhitumbi bhye embere mumarwaziru, na muhaasiiga kukiiribhwa momoteera kwa bhusuuku. 44 Horeera! Imwi mutuubhiini na zimbihira zinu zitakororekana, abhaatu bhahaazitaza bhatiizi.” 45 Umwija wumwi wi imigira akabhaurira Yisu, “Umwija, hanu waari ukugamba amang’ana gayo, ututirimu na niitwi!” 46 Yisu akamugarukira, “Na niimwi abhiija bhi imigira, horeera! Murabhiitwicha

abhaatu imirigu miritu ji imigira. Na niimwi, mutakubhasakiryi kogega nuru hasuuhu! 47 “Horeera, ku kubha murumbaka zimbihira nzamu kubharutiriri, nawe abhaatu bhanu bhaabhiitiri abharutiriri bhayo, ni-bhasukuru bhaanyu! 48 Ku riyo, muramenyeekererya kubha muriisirira ganu bhasukuru bhaanyu bhaakuriri, ku kubha ebho bhakiita abharutiriri bhayo, na niimwi murumbaka zimbihira zaabha. 49 Necho chagiriryi Mungu akabhuga, kubhwubhuri bhwazi, ‘Niratimira abharutiriri na abhatumwa. Nawe, bharabhiita abhamwi bhaabha, na kubhanyaacha abhandi.’ 50 Kuriyo, abhaatu bhu urwibhuru ruru bharatinirwa iguru wa amasaahi ga abharutiriri buusi bhanu bhiitirwi, kwima ubhutangi bhwi iisi. 51 Gayo, garatangira kumasaahi ga Abhiiri kuhika kumasaahi ga Zaakariya, wunu iitirwi mwihekaaruru rya Mungu gati wa Ahagero Aharindu na hu ukuhurukira ikimweso. Nirabhabhaurira amaheene, abhaatu bhu urwibhuru ruru bharatinirwa iguru wa gayo guusi. 52 “Horeera, imwi abhiija bhi imigira! Mwigiri ikisiku kinu abhaatu bhangahitiiri, kobhona amang’ini komenya Mungu, nawe na niimwi abheene, mutaasikiiri. Na bhanu bhakwenda kusikira, mubharikiryi.” 53 Hanu Yisu aaruuri hayo, Abhafarisaayo na abhiija bhi imigira bhakatanga kubha bhahaari bhukung’u kwewe. Bhaari bharamubhuurya amabhuurya iguru wa amang’ana maaru, 54 korereke bhabhone kumuhaatya kumang’ana gaazi.

12 Ribhaga riyo, ibhikwi bhya abhaatu bhakiibhiringa kwa Yisu, kuhikira bhakiitaza. Yisu akatanga kubhabhaurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Mwiyangariri ne eng’eera ya Abhafarisaayo, ku kubha eng’eera yiyo iranyaragana nchu ubhutunduuru. 2 Nawe kitareeho kinu kikundikiriibhwi, kikatama kuhumburwa, na kinu kibhisirwi, kikatama kororekana. 3 Guusi ganu mukugamba mukiirimya, bharagiigwa habhwira. Na guusi ganu mukwimonyerera gararwazwa kubhaatu habhwira. 4 “Nirabhabhaurira imwi abhasaani bhaani, mutubhaha bhanu bhakutira kwita umubhiri. Hanu bhakumara, bhatakutira kokora kindi chuchusi. 5 Nawe, nirabhabhaurira wunu mukwenderwa kwubhaha, mwubhahi Mungu! Ku kubha hanu ewe akumara kwita umutu, anu ubhunaja bhwo okomorekera momorero gwa

nyaari. Maheene nirabhabhaurira, wuyo newe, mukwenderwa kwubhaha umwene! (Geenna g1067)

6 “Muminyiri kubha zisanzi isaanu ziraguribhwa kwiguri isuuhu bhukung’u. Nawe Mungu atakwibha nauru yimwi yazu. 7 Na niimwi, Mungu aminyiri endengo ya zinzwiri za kumitwi janyu. Mmbe, mutubhaha, ku kubha imwi munu ubhweru kukira zisanzi. 8 “Nirabhabhaurira, umuutu wanu araanyiisiririya mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu, Umwana wu Umuutu wusi aramwisiririya mubhutangi bhwa bhamaraika bha Mungu. 9 Nawe, wuwusi wanu akunyanga mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu, na niinyi niramwanga mubhutangi bhwa bhamaraika bha Mungu. 10 Umuutu wuwusi wanu araagambi amang’ana amabhi iguru wu Umwana wu Umuutu, arabheerwa. Nawe, umuutu wuwusi wanu araarege Ekoru Indindu, wuyo atakobheerwa. 11 “Hanu bhakubahira kutinirwa mumarwaziru, mubhutangi bhwa abhatimi na mubhutangi bhwa abhakangati, mutabha na makibhwi. Mutahaha iguru wa amang’ana ganu mukugarukirya, 12 ku kubha, iisa yiyoyiyo, Ekoru Indindu irabharagirira amang’ana ganu mukwenderwa kugamba.” 13 Kwiribhita rya abhaatu riyo, umuutu wamwi akabhaurira Yisu, “Umwija, ubhauriri umuhiiri waani, tosonde igabhu yinu bhaabha aatutigiiri.” 14 Yisu akamugarukirya, “Wiwi akantura nibhi umutaan’ya waanyu?” 15 Akumara akabhaurira, “Mwiyangariri ne eteemwa yu ubhwimani, ku kubha, ubhuhuru bhwa umuutu, bhutari mubhwaru bhwe ebhegero bhyazi.” 16 Akumara Yisu akabhaurira ekerenjo, arabhuga, “Kwari nu umuniibhi wamwi, wanu amugundu gwazi gwapuniri ibhyakurya bhyaru bhukung’u. 17 Akiibhuurya mokoro yaazi, ‘Nangu nirakorabhi? Ibhyakurya bhyani bhinu bhyusi, nitaana hagero ha kubhibhiika!’ 18 “Neho akabhuga, ‘Nirakorabhu, nirasarya ibhitara bhyani, na kwumbaka ibhindi ibhikuru kukiraho. Muyo niratiimu ibhyakurya bhyani bhyusi, ne ebhegero bhyani ibhindi. 19 Akumara niribhaurira mokoro yaani, “Nangu witiiriiri ikibhumbiku che ebhegero bhyaru ibhizamu. Bhirakwisa kumyaka myaru! Nangu, yoyeera, uryi, unywi na ozomerwe!” 20 “Nawe Mungu akamubhaurira, ‘Omogeege awi! Ubhutiku bhwa reero yinu, urakwa! Ne ebhegero bhinu bhyusi wibhiringiiri, bhirabha bhya wiwi?” 21 Yisu akabhuga, “Ni-muyo iraabhi, kumutu wanu

akwibhiringira ebhegero bhyaru iguru waazi umwene, nawe atari muniibhi mubhutangi bhwa Mungu.” 22 Akumara, Yisu akabhaurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Kugayo, mutanyaakira ubhwikari bhwanyu, kubha muraryaki, hamwi muriibhohaki. 23 Ubhwikari bhunu ubhweru kukira ibhyakurya nu umubhiri gunu ubhweru kukira zengebho. 24 “Mwitegeerere ekerenjo cha bhanyamoko. Bhatakubamba, na bhatakogesa, bhataana kibhumbiku naabha ikitara, nawe Mungu arabhariisha. Hakiriku imwi munu ubhweru bhukung’u kukira ibhinyunyul! 25 Wiwi gati waanyu, kukwinyaaacha kwazi aratara kwiyoungera nauru iisa yimwi yu ubhwikari bhwazi? 26 Nangu, ariibhi mutakutara kokora nauru ing’ana isuuhu ncha riyo, kwaki muriinyaacha iguru wa agandi? 27 “Kokerenjo ikindi morore ibhibharyu, chimbu bhikukura. Bhitakokora meremo nauru bhitakutuma. Nawe nirabhabhaurira, nauru umutimi Sirimaani nu ubhuniibhi bhwazi bhwusi, atiibhuhiri bhaheene nchi ibhibharyu bhiyo! 28 Muyo nimbu, Mungu ahiibhohya bhaheenebhu ibhibharyu bhya mwitirigu bhinu reero bhereho na tabhuri bhirataashwa momorero. Nangu, ni-maheene kimwikimwi kubha arabhiibhohya imwi, abhaatu bhu ubhwisiririya ubhusuuhu! 29 “Mmbe, mutanyaaka muraryaki, hamwi muranywaki. Mutabha na bhwubha. 30 Amang’ana gayo guusi, bharaganyaakira abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. Wuusu wa mwisaaru iizi kubha moreenda guusi gayo. 31 Nawe momohye hinga ubhatimi bhwa Mungu, na agandi gayo, arabhoongereererya. 32 “Mutubhaha, imwi riribhita risuuhu, ku kubha Wuusu asiigiri kubhaha ubhatimi bhwazi. 33 Muguryi ebhegero bhwanyu, muji mabhahi abhahabhi bhinu mokobhona. Mwikorere ibhiguzi bhinu bhitakusarika, mubhi ni ikibhumbiku mwisaaru kinu kitakusuha. Iyo, atariyo mwibhi wu ukwibha, naabha amasiribhi kusarya. 34 Huhusi hanu ibhibhumbiku bhwanyu bhiri, neho na zekoro zaanyu ziriibhi. 35 “Siku zausi, mubhi bhaheene kohocha, umwise nu ubhutiku. 36 Mubhi chimbu abhahocha bhanu bhakurinda umukuru waabhu agaruki kurwa mubhuryakari, korereke araahuni ikisiku, bhabhi bhaheene roendo rumwi kumwigurira. 37 Hakiriku abhahocha bhanu umukuru waabhu ariibhabhone bharamurinda aazi. Nirabhabhaurira amaheene, ariikonza, arabhiikarya kubhyakurya, na kubhahocherya! 38 Naabha umukuru ariigaruki

iisa inyanzi ubhutika, hamwi ritabhuri rya ziri, na kubhabhona bhari bhwaheene, hakiriku abhahocha bhayo! 39 Momenye bhwaheene ring'ana rinu, wi inyumba, angaminyiri iisa yinu umwibhi akuuza, aari ariikonza, nu umwibhi ataari arasikira yiika waazi. 40 Na niimwi, mubhi bhwaheene ibhaga ryusi, ku kubha Umwana wu Umuntu, araaza ribhaga rinu mutakwisega." 41 Akumara, Peetero akabhuurya Yiesu, "Umukuru, ekerenjo kinu utubhuuriiri itwi abheene, hamwi ni-ku bhaatu bhuusi?" 42 Umukuru akamugarukirya, "Omohocha omoheene na wu ubhwubhuri ni-wahi? Ne-mohocha we eteemwa yinu, umukuru waazi akumutura iguru wa abhahocha abhakindichazi, korereke abhahi ibhyakurya bhyabhu kwibhaga ryazi. 43 Hakiriku omohocha wunu hanu umukuru waazi aragaruki kurwa orogendo arabhona arakora chimbu aamuswajirya. 44 Nirabhabhuri amaheene, umukuru waazi aratwara omohocha wuyo abhi umwimiiririri we ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi! 45 "Nawe omohocha umubhi ni-wunu ahiigambira mokoro yaazi, 'Umukuru waani arakeezera kugaruka,' ahaatanga kotema bhambuusa abhakindichazi, na kurya na kunywa amarwa, kuhika aragwatwa. 46 Umukuru waazi aragaruka urusiku ni iisa yinu omohocha atakwiseega. Aramotema kibhi, na kumutwara iribhita imwimwi na abhaatu bhanu bhatairi abhaheene. 47 "Omohocha wunu yiizi amisiigi gu umukuru waazi, nawe atiindiri kumusung'aana, naabha ataasuukiri amaragirira gu umukuru waazi, aratemwa zihimba nzaru. 48 Nawe, omohocha wunu ataminyiri amisiigi gu umukuru, akakora ing'ana yinu ikwenderwa anyakibhwi, ewe aratemwa zihimba suuhu. Umuntu wunu aahiriwi bhyaru, bhereenderwa bhyaru, umuntu wunu aahiriwi bhyaru bhukung'u, bhereenderwa bhyaru bhukung'u. 49 "Inyi niiziri muusi kwacha omorero. Naari nereenda gubhi gumariri kwaka! 50 Nuru inyi, ninu ubhubhatiizi bhanu bhukwenderwa nibhusung'aani, na kuhika bhurakorwa, ninay inyaaku kuru. 51 Awii, murakina niiziri muusi koreeta omorembe? Nirabhabhuri, niiziri kutaan'ya abhaatu. 52 Kwima nangu, munyumba ya abhaatu bhataana, bhatatu bharataana na bhabhiri. Bhabhiri bhuusi, bharataana na bhatatu. 53 Bhaabha arasaarukan'ya nu umwana waazi, nu umwana waazi wuusi, arasaarukan'ya na wiisi. Yiiya arabha iguru wu umuucha waazi, umuucha wuusi iguru wa unina. Uninabhyara

aramuhakaan'ya umukamwana, umukamwana wuusi, aramuhakaan'ya uninabhyara." 54 Akumara Yiesu akabhabhuri abhaatu bha kwiribhita riyo, "Murarore risaaru riratiira urubhaara rwa nyanza, rogendo rumwi murabhuga, 'Ritari ibhaga irihu imbura iratweka,' na ikatweka. 55 Na murarore umukama gurarwa urubhaara rwa rangi, rogendo rumwi murabhuga, 'Irya rirabhaho,' na nambu iri. 56 Imwi abhabhuri! Mwizi kwobhoora ichirikin'yu chi iisi na risaaru. Ndora muratamwa komenya enzobhoora ya amang'ana ganu gakuheruka zisiku zinu? 57 "Na kwaki mutakwisirirya imubheene kokora ganu gakuwenderwa? 58 Ariibhi umukugambi arakuhira kumutuniri, mwigwani nawe mukiiri munzira. Iritamibhu, arakuhicha kumutuniri. Nu umutuniri wuyo, arakuhira kumusirikari, korereke akusikirya mokebhoho. 59 "Nirabhabhuri amaheene, utakurwa muyo kuhika hanu ukumara kuriha isiiri yuusi!"

13 Ribhaga riyo, abhaatu bhakabhuri Yiesu, Piraato akiita Abhagariraaya abhandi, ribhaga rinu bhaari bhariitiri imitugu jabhu gisinzwi, gihurukibhwi ikimweso kwa Mungu. 2 Yiesu akabhabhuri, "Murakina Abhagariraaya bhayo bhakakwabhu ku kubha bhaari bhu ubhubhi kukira Abhagariraaya abhandi bhuusi? 3 Nirabhabhuri itaribhu! Muratami kutiga ubhubhi bhwanyu na niimwi murarika imwusi! 4 Kasha ikumi na bhanaani bharya bhaagwiriirwi ni ikikungu kirya Siruamu, murakina ebho nebho bhu ubhubhi kukira abhiikari abhandi bhuusi bha Yirusariimu? 5 Nirabhabhuri itaribhu! Muratami kutiga ubhubhi bhwanyu, na niimwi murarika imwusi!" 6 Akumara Yiesu akabhabhuri abhaatu bhayo ekerenjo, akabhuga, "Kwari nu umuntu wumwi, akahamba umuti gu umutiini mumugundu gwazi. Rusiku rumwi, akaaza komohya imisumu, nawe atagibhwini. 7 Neho akabhuri omohocha waazi wa mumugundu, 'Rora! Nibhiiri niraaza komohya imisumu kamuti gu umutiini gunu, kwibhaga ryi imyaka itatu, nikiiri kobhona chuchusi! Nangu gutini, gutakaja kusarya iisi bhuha!' 8 "Nawe, omohocha wuyo akamugarukirya, 'Umukuru, ugutigi umwaka gunu, niguzubhiri na kogoteera emboreera. 9 Garaatwari imisumu irabha bhwaheene, nawe garaatami neho ugutini.'" 10 Rusiku rumwi rwa ubhutuuru, Yiesu

aari mwirwaziru, na aari ariija abhaatu. **11** Muyo, kwari na umukari wumwi, na aari agwatirwi na risambwa kwi imyaka ikumi ni inaani. Akiibherereka omogongo, na atanagiryi kwimiirira bhwima. **12** Hanu Yiiu aamuruuzi, akamubhirikira, akamubhuurira, “Yiia, ubhurwiri bhwazu bhahuriibhwi, ubhiiri bhwaheneel!” **13** Akamutuurira amabhoko, na rogendo rumwi akiimiirira bhwima, akatanga kukumya Mungu. **14** Urusiku rana Yiiu aahuriryi umuutu rwari urusiku rwu ubhuturu, iguru wa riyo, umukangati wa riwaziru akiigatana. Akabhabhuurira abhaatu bhanu bhaari mwirwaziru, “Zinyuma zuusi, zisiku zo okokora emeremo ni-saasabha. Nangu! Muuzi mubhuribhwi muzisiku ziyo, nawe mtaaza kuhuribhwa urusiku rwu ubhuturu!” **15** Nawe Umukuru akamugarukirya, “Imwi abhabhihi! Ni-wiiwi wanu atahaazitazura zeng’ombe zaazi hamwi zitikiri zaazi kurwa mwibhanza, kuzihira kunywa amanzi, yangabha ni-rusiku rwu ubhuturu?” **16** Ndora umukari wanu, wi ikishoko cha Abhurahaamu, amariri imyaka ikumi ni inaani abhuhirwi na Shitaani. Nangu wuusi atakwenderwa kwigurirwa urusiku rwu ubhuturu?” **17** Hanu Yiiu aagambiri gayo, abhabhisa bhaazi bhuusi bhakarora zisuni. Nawe abhandi bhakazomerwa bhakung’u, iguru wa amahocha amazamu gu ukuruguurya ganu Yiiu aari arakora. **18** Akumara Yiiu akabhuurya, “Ubhutimi bhwa Mungu ni-bhwa teemwaki? Nirabhutuubhan’ya naki?” **19** Bhutuubhiini ne endetere isuuhu yi iharadaari, yinu umuutu aahambiri mumugundu gwazi. Endetere yiyo ikamera na kubha muti mukuru, ni ibhinyunyi bhihaaza na kwikara kubhisha bhyaku.” **20** Yiiu akabhuurya naatu, “Nirabhutuubhan’ya ubhutimi bhwa Mungu naki?” **21** Bhutuubhiini nu ubhutunduuru bhanu umukari akogega na kusangin’ya nu ubhutu bhwi inganu mubhiguzi bhitatu. Ubhutunduuru bhuyo bharagirya ubhutu bhwi inganu bhwasi bhatunduri.” **22** Yiiu aari morogendo kuja Yirusariimu. Munzira, aari ariija abhaatu bhi imiji imikuru ni imisuuhu. **23** Rusiku rumwi, umuutu akamubhuurya, “Umukuru, abhaatu bhanu bhakusabhurwa, bharabha ni-bharenge?” Yiiu akabhuga, **24** “Mwikong’eererye kusikira kwa kuhitira ikisiku ikiguti. Nirabhabhuurira kubha, bhaaru bharagama kusikira, nawe bharatamwa. **25** Hanu wi inyumba araamari kwigara ikisiku, muriimiirira igutu, imwi muriimiirira na kuhuna ikisiku na kubhuga, ‘Turasabha, utwigariri!’ ‘Nawe

arabhagarukirya, ‘Nitabhiizi! Na nitiizi muruuriiri hayi!’ **26** “Niimwi murabhuga, ‘Tukarya na kunywa hamwimwi na naawi! Na ukatwija muzimbiri ziitu!’ **27** “Newe arabhabhuurira, ‘Nimariri kubhabhuurira, nitabhiizi na nitiizi muruuri hayi! Murwi kwa niinyi, imwi abhakuri bha amabhi!’ **28** “Neho mukurira na kokepeha, ku kubha, murarora Abhurahaamu, lisaka na Yaakobho, na abharutiriri bhuusi bhari mubhutimi bhwa Mungu, nawe imwi murabha murikiirwi igutu! **29** Abhaatu bharaaza kurwa ruguru na nyanza, kurwa maamu na rangi, bharyi inyangi mubhutimi bhwa Mungu. **30** “Mwitegeerere! Abhaatu bhaaru bhanu bhakusuukwa ribhaga rinu, bhatakusukwa ribhaga rinu rikuuza. Na bhanu bhatakusukwa ribhaga rinu, bharasuukwa ribhaga rinu rikuuza.” **31** Ribhaga riyoriyo, Abhafarisaayo abharebhe bhakatuna Yiiu bhakamubhuurira, “Nuurwi hanu, uji ahagero ahandi, ku kubha Heroode areenda kukwita.” **32** Yiiu akabhagarukirya, “Heroode aangi nyamubhwi muhaari! Muji mumubhuuriri, ‘Reero na tabhuuri, niraheebha amasambwa kurwa kubhaatu, na kubhahorya abharwiri, nu urusiku rwa katatu, niramara emeremo jani ginu niiziri kokora.’ **33** Na iranyenda neng’ehe no orogendo rwani rwu ukuja Yirusariimu reero, tabhuuri, na bhasiirya kuhika nihiki, ku kubha ereenderwa abharutiriri bhuusi bhakwiri Yirusariimu, itari hagero handi! **34** “Awi Yirusariimu, Yirusariimu! Uriita abharutiriri na kubhatema amabhwi bhanu bhaatumirwi kwa niimwi. Niigumbiri manga kaaru kukuminga abhaatu bhaazu, chimbu engoko ihaakuminga ibhizuri bhyayo mumapapa, nawe mutiindiri. **35** Mwangariri! Nangu Mungu aratiga umuji gwanyu! Nirabhabhuurira, mutakondora naatu, kuhika hanu mukubhuga, ‘Anu urubhangu wanu akuuza kuriina ryu Umukuru Mungu!’”

14 Rusiku rumwi rwu ubhuturu, Yiiu akaja kurya ibhyakurya yiika wu umukangati wumwi wa Abhafarisaayo. Na abhaatu bhanu bhaari hayo, bhakabha bharamubhuuririrya bhakung’u. **2** Na mubhutangi bhwazi hayo, haareho umuutu wumwi, anu ubhurwiri bhwu kubhimba umubhiri. **3** Yiiu akabhabhuurya Abhafarisaayo na abhiija bhi imigiru, “Awii, turiisiriribhwa ni imigiru jitu kohorya abhaatu urusiku rwu ubhuturu, kisha tutakwisiriribhwa?” **4** Nawe, bhakiikara bhukiri. Yiiu akagwata umurwiri

wuyo, akamohorya, akamubhũũrira aji yĩika. 5 Akumara Yĩisu akabhabhuurya, “Ni-wiwi gati waanyu wũũ umwana waazi hamwi eng’ombe yaazi iratubhiri mukisima urusiku rwũ ubhutũũru, ataari aramusabhũramu, nũũũ ariĩbhi ni-rusiku rwũ ubhutũũru?” 6 Abhaatũ bhayo, bhataari na ryũ ukũgamba. 7 Hanũ Yĩisu aarũũzi chimbu abhagini bhakwitoorera ibhitumbi bhye embere, akabhaha ekerenjo. Akabhuga, 8 “Hanũ ũraarikwi kubhuryakari, utiikara ahagero ha abhagini, ku kubha iraturikana araarikirwi ũwũdi ũmũkũrũ kukũkũra. 9 Na wũũũ abharaarikiri imwi araazi kukubhũũrira, ‘Mutigiri wũũũ umweya.’ Neho ũraasũũki bhũkũng’ũ, ku kubha ũrahatikwa kuja kwikara kumweya gwũ ũmũũtũ wi iyaasi. 10 “Nawe, hanũ ukũraarikwa kũnyangi, nuuji wiikari kumweya gwũ ũmũũtũ wi iyaasi, ku kubha hanũ wurya aakũraarikiri akuuza, akubhũũriri, ‘Mũsaani waani, nauzi mubhutangi hanũ, neho ahazamu.’ Hayo ũrabhona ubhusuuku mubhutangi bhwa abhagini bhũũsi. 11 Wũwũũsi wũũũ akwigungya umwene, Mungu aramwicha. Nawe wũwũũsi wũũũ akwiycha, Mungu aramũgũnga.” 12 Yĩisu akabhũũrira wurya aamũraarikiri, “Hanũ ukubhatengera abhaatũ ibhyakurya bhyũ amiigagura hamwi bhyũ ukũriigira, ũtaraarika abhasaani bhaazu, hamwi bhahiiri bhaazu, hamwi abhaatũ bha abhahiiri bhaazu, hamwi bhanyarubhiri bhaazu abhaniibhi. ũraakorebhu, bhũũsi bharakũraarika iwaabhu, na ũrabha ũrarihwa kũgarya wabhahiiri. 13 “Nawe, hanũ ũraabhakonzere abhaatũ inyangi, ũraariki abhahabhi, abharema, amagata, na abhahũku. 14 Neho ũraabhone ũrubhangu, ku kubha, ebho bhataana ekegero chũ ukũkũriha. Nawe Mungu newe araakũrihi, hanũ akuryũra abhaatũ bhe heene mubhutangi bhwazi.” 15 Ribhaga riyo umugini wũmwĩ kwigari akiigwa amang’ana gayo, akabhũũrira Yĩisu, “Ari hakiriku, ũmũũtũ wũwũũsi wũũũ araaryi inyangi kubhutĩmi bhwa Mungu!” 16 Nawe Yĩisu akamũgarukirya, “Kwari nũ ũmũũtũ wũmwĩ, wũũũ aakũnziri inyangi kũrũ na akaraarika abhaatũ bhaaru. 17 Ribhaga ryi inyangi rikahika, akatuma mbũũsa waazi kubharaarikwa bhũũsi, aji abhabhũũriri, ‘Muuzi! Ebhegero bhyũsi bhibhiiri!’ 18 “Nawe, abharaarikwa bhũũsi, bhakabha bharasabha kwabhirwa. We embere, akamubhũũrira, ‘Niguriri ũmũgũndũ, ereenderwa niji kũgũrabha, nirakũsabha ũnyaabhiri.’ 19 “ũwũndi akabhuga,

niraja kuziija, nirakũsabha ũnyaabhiri.’ 20 “Nũ ũwũndi akabhuga, ‘Neho nakwira ũmũkũri, igũrũ wa riyo nitakũtura kũuza.’ 21 “Neho mbũũsa wuyo akagarũka, akabhũũrira ũmũkũrũ waazi gayo gũũsi. ũmũkũrũ waazi akiigatana, akamuswaja mbũũsa waazi, ‘Nuuji bhwangũ kũzinzira zikũrũ ne ebhebheyo bhyũ ũrubhiri rũnũ, ubhareete abhahabhi, abharema, abhahũku, na amagata.’ 22 “Akũmara, mbũũsa wuyo akagarũka, akamubhũũrira, ‘ũmũkũrũ, garya wanswajiryi nigakũriri. Nũũrubhu, gũkiiri goreho umweya kubhandi kwikara.’ 23 “ũmũkũrũ akamubhũũrira, ‘Nangu! Uji igũtũ wũ ũrubhiri, kũzinzira zinũ zikuja mũzimbiiri na mũmigũndũ, ubhatiki abhaatũ bhaazi bhasikiri yĩika hanũ, kuhika hiizuri. 24 Nawe nirabhabhũũrira, bhanũ bhũũsi nabharaarikiri, atareeho nũũũ wũmwĩ waabhu, wũũũ araasami inyangi yaani!’” 25 Yĩisu aari arahirana na amaribhita ga abhaatũ. Akabhiichũrira, akabhabhũũrira, 26 “ũmũũtũ wũwũũsi araazi kwa niinyi, atakũtura kubha umwiga waani, ariĩbhi akiiri kũnsiiga kukira wiisi, unina, ũmũkũri waazi, abhaana bhaazi, abhahiiri bhaazi, na abhasubhaati bhaazi, nũũũ ewe umwene. 27 Nũ ũmũũtũ wũwũũsi wũũũ akiiri kogega ũmũsarabha gwazi antuni, atakũtura kubha umwiga waani. 28 “Wũmwĩ waanyu areende kwũmbaka inyũmba yi ikikũgu. Ni wiwi atakwikara hinga haasi na kwiseega riguri rye ebhegero bhĩnũ araahokerye kuryũmbaka, aturi korora ariĩbhi ana zĩmpirya zu ukwisa kũmara kwũmbaka? 29 Araatami kokorabhu, aratura kwũmbaka ubhũũsa, nawe atamwi kũyimariirya. Hanũ abhaatũ bharaarore bharamorega, 30 bharabhuga, ‘ũmũũtũ wũũũ akatanga iryũmbaka, nawe atamirwi kũmariirya inyũmba!’ 31 “Nihuruchi ekerenjo ikindi. Abhatimi bhabhiri bhakeenda kuja mwihi. We embere ana abhasirikari bhikwi ikumi, ũwũndi bhikwi merongo ibhiri. Heene we embere wuyo, araja mwihi akiiri kwikara na kwiseega ariĩbhi aratura kwitana na wa abhasirikari bhikwi merongo ibhiri? 32 Araarore kubha aratamwa, rogendo rũmwĩ arabhatuma abhahocha bhaazi, bhaji bhwangũ kũmatĩmi ũwũndi akiiri kore, bhiigwani. 33 “Muyomuyo na niimwi, atareeho wũmwĩ waanyu aratura kubha umwiga waani, ariĩbhi akiiri kutiga bhyũsi bhĩnũ anabhyũ. 34 “ũmũũnyũ, ne-kegero kizamu, nawe guriibhuryi ubhũsambũrũku bhwagwi, guraturirwa kigũrũki korereke gozome naatu? 35 ũmũũnyũ gwe eteemwa yĩnũ, gutakwenderwa

mokegero, mobhototo, naabha komboreeya, abhaatu bharagorekera. Wu ukutwi, iitegeerere.”

15 Rusiku rumwi, abharihya bha riguuti na bhu ubhubhi, bhaari bhariisukira Yisu, bhamwitegeerere. 2 Ikagirya Abhafarisaa ya na abhiija bhi imigira, bhakiibheerya bharabhuga, “Umuntu wunu, ndora arabhaginihya bhu ubhubhi! Naatu ararya nabhu!” 3 Noho Yisu akabhaha ekerenjo, akabhuga, 4 “Awii, wumwi waanyu ana zing’undu igana rimwi. Araang’uri iyimwi yaho ibhuriri, arakorabhi? Atakuzitiga merongo kenda na kenda mukiriisha, na kuja komohya yinu ibhuriri, kuhika ayebehone? 5 Hanu araayebhone, arayegega kumabhega kwa bhozomerwa. 6 Hanu araahiki yiika, arabhabhirikira abhasaani bhaazi na bhanyarubhiri na kubhabhuurira, ‘Tozomerwe hamwimwi, ku kubha ing’undu yaani yinu yaabhuriri, niyibhwini!’ 7 “Nirabhabhuurira, muyo nimbu kuraabhi na obhozomerwa bharu mwisaaru, hanu umukuri wu ubhubhi wumwi araatiigi ubhubhi bhwazi. Obhozomerwa bhuyo bharabha bhukuru kukira bhwa abhaatu abhazumu merongo kenda na kenda bhanu bhataana ebhoono yu ukwichura. 8 “Mwitegeerere ekerenjo ikindi. Umukuri wumwi ana amazenere ikumi, na araabhuri rimwi arakorabhi? Atakugwatya ikimuri, na kutaricha inyumba yusi na komohya kwa managa kuhika ayebehone? 9 Hanu araayebhone, arabhabhirikira abhasaani bhaazi na bhanyarubhiri, na kubhabhuurira, ‘Tozomerwe hamwimwi, ku kubha impirya yaani, yinu yaabhuriri, niyibhwini!’ 10 “Nirabhabhuurira, nimbu Mungu akozomerwa mubhutangi bhwa bhamaraika, iguru wa wu ubhubhi wumwi araatiigi ubhubhi bhwazi.” 11 Yisu akang’eha kugamba, “Kwari nu umuntu wumwi, aari na abhaana bhabhiri bhi ikisubhi. 12 Umusuuhu, akabhuurira wiisi, ‘Bhaabha, ong’e igabha yaani.’ Wiisi akabhasondya ebhegero bhyazi. 13 “Zikahita siku suuhu, umusuuhu wuyo akakuminga ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi, akakora orogendo akaja icharu cha kore. Hanu aahikiri iyo, akarya ebhegero bhyazi kibhi. 14 Hanu aamariri ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi, inzara ihaari ikahuruka mucharu kirya, akatanga kanyaaka. 15 “Noho akaja kumuntu wumwi wa muni yirya, akamusabha abhi omohocha waazi. Umuntu wurya akamutuma mumugundu kuriisha zingurubhi zaazi. 16 Hanu zingurubhi zaari zirarya amakoko, akabha ariigomba wusi kugarya. Nawe

atareho umuntu wunu aamuhiri chuchusi chu ukurya. 17 “Itiniru, akatanga kobhona amang’ini, akiigambira, ‘Ndora abhahocha bha bhaabha, bhuusi bhararya, kuhika bhariiguta na kusaaja. Nawe inyi, nirakwa ni inzara. 18 Niragaruka kwa bhaabha na kumubhuurira, ‘Bhaabha, nisariyi iguru wa Mungu, na nikusaririiri. 19 Nitakwenderwa naatu kubhirikirwa umwana waazu. Onkore nibhi wumwi wa abhahocha bhaazu.’” 20 “Akumara umumura wuyo, akarwa hayo, akagaruka kwa wiisi. Hanu aari akiiri kore ni inyumba, wiisi akamorora, umwuyu gwazi gukiizura ibhigungi. Rogendo rumwi akaryarira umwana waazi, akamugwira kukubha na kumuhumbata. 21 Umumura wuyo, akabhuurira wiisi, ‘Bhaabha, nisariyi Mungu, na nikusaririiri. Nitakwenderwa kubhirikirwa mwana waazu naatu.’ 22 “Nawe, wiisi akabhuurira abhahocha bhaazi, ‘Moreete bhwangu, zengebho zinzamu, mumwibhohyi! Mumwibhohyi epete kuchara chazi, ni ibhikwira kumaguru. 23 Moreete ikihiiri ikinuru kirya, masinzi. Tokore inyangi, tozomerwe hamwimwi, 24 ku kubha umwana waani, aari abhuriri, nawe nangu abhunikiri, aari nkina akuuri, nawe nangu muhuuri naatu!’ Noho bhayo bhuusi bhakatanga kozomerwa. 25 “Ribhaga riyo, umwana waazi umukuru aari mumugundu. Hanu aari akugaruka na akwisemera yiika, akiigwa abhaatu bhariimba na kubhina. 26 Akabhirikira omohocha wumwi, akamubhuurira, ‘Kunaki?’ 27 “Akamubhuurira, ‘Umusuuhu waazu iiziri, na bhaabha amusinziiri ikihiiri ikinuru, ku kubha amubhwini umwana waazi, akiiri muhuuri.’ 28 “Umwana umukuru akiigatana, akaanga kusikira yiika. Wiisi akahuruka igutu, akabha aramwisasaama asikiri. 29 Nawe, akamugarukirya, ‘Itegeerera! Imyaka myaru nibhiiri nirakohokerya, na nikiiri kutiga kwitegeerera amaragirira gaazu nuru rogendo rumwi! Nawe, inyi ukiri kong’a nuru ekenena chi imburi, nekore inyangi hamwimwi na abhasaani bhaani. 30 Nawe umwana waazu wunu ariiri ebhegero bhyazu na abhasimbi, hanu ahikiribhu, umusinziiri ikihiiri!’ 31 “Wiisi akamubhuurira, ‘Mwana waani, awi uri hamwimwi na niinyi siku zusi, ne ebhegero bhyusi bhina ninabhyu ni-bhyazu. 32 Nawe umusuuhu waazu, itwindiri tomokorere inyangi na kozomerwa hamwimwi, ku kubha aari abhuriri, nawe nangu abhunikiri, na aari nkina akuuri, nawe nangu muhuuri!’”

16 Yiesu akabhaurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Kwari nu umuniibhi wumwi nu umwimiiririri waazi. Umwimiiririri wuyo, akagambwa kubha aari arasarya ebhegero bhyu umukuru waazi. 2 Ikagirya umuniibhi akabhirikira umwimiiririri waazi, akabhuga, ‘Awii, ni-mang’ anaki ganu niigwiri iguru waazu? Onyeereche endengo na amahocha gaazu ge ebhegero bhyani, ku kubha utakutura kong’eha kubha umwimiiririri waani!’ 3 “Umwimiiririri wuyo akiibhuurya, ‘Nekorebhwu nangu? Umukuru waani aranduusha momeremo. Kurima nitakutura, na nirarora suni kusabhasabha. 4 Nangu! Niraatigibhwu emeremo ginu, niramanya ryo okokora, korereke abhaatu bhansung’aani yiika waabhu.’ 5 “Neho umwimiiririri akabhirikira abhasiiri bhauisi bhu umukuru waazi, wumwi wumwi. Akabhuurya we embere, ‘Isiiri yaazu kumukuru waani ne-ndengoki?’ 6 “Akamugarukirya, ‘Isiiri yaani, ni-madaraamu igana ga amaguta gi imiziyituuni.’ “Umwimiiririri akabhuga, ‘Gega ripapara rinu, ryandikirwi isiiri yaazu. Ikara hanu, urikiran’yi bhwangu, yaandika merongo itaanu.’ 7 “Akumara akabhuurya umusiiri uwundi, ‘Awi, isiiri yaazu, ne-ndengoki?’ “Akamugarukirya, ‘Magonera igana gi inganu.’ “Umwimiiririri wurya akabhuga, ‘Gega ripapara ryi isiiri yaazu, yaandika bhwangu merongo inaanu.’ 8 “Neho umuniibhi akakumya umwimiiririri kubhung’ini bhwazi.” Yiesu akang’eha kubhuga, “Abhaatu bhi iisi yinu bhanu ubhung’ini bhariihokerya na abhakindichazi, kukira abhaatu bhu ubhwira. (aiōn g165) 9 Na niinyi nirabhabhaurira, mohokerye ubhuniibhi bhwu iisi yinu kobhona abhasaani, korereke hanu mukusirirwa ebhegero, musung’aanwi mubhwikari bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 10 “Umuntu omoronge kumang’ana amasuuhu, newe omoronge nuru kumakuru. Ibhhu nimbu, umuntu wa amang’ini kumang’ana amasuuhu, newe umung’ini nuru kumakuru. 11 Ariibhi utabhiiri moronge kohokerya ebhegero bhyi iisi yinu, itakuturikana uhaabhwu ebhegero bhya amaheene mwisaaru! 12 Ariibhi mutabhiiri bharonge ku kubhiika ebhegero bhyu uwundi, itakuturikana muhaabhwu ebhegero bhyanyu imubheene! 13 “Atareeho umuntu wunu akutura kohokerya abhakuru bhabhiri, ku kubha aratura kubhihirirwa uwumwi na kusiga uwundi, hamwi kugwatana nu uwumwi na korega uwundi. Na niimwi, mutakutura kohokerya Mungu ne ebhegero hamwimwi!” 14 Hanu Abhafarisaaayo bhiigwiri

amang’ana gayo ga Yiesu, bhakatanga komoseka kwa kerege, ku kubha bhakasiiga bhukung’u zimpirya. 15 Yiesu akabhabhaurira, “Imwi, muriikorya mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu kubha mone eheene. Nawe, Mungu aminyiri amang’ana ganu gari mozekoro zaanyu. Amang’ana ganu abhaatu bahaasiiga bhukung’u, gariigatan’ya Mungu! 16 “Imigiru ja Musa, na amaandiku ga abharutiriri, gaari garatunwa na abhaatu kuhika ribhaga rya Yoohana. Kwima ribhaga riyo, ing’ana inzamu yu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu ikabha iragambwa, na abhaatu bhauisi bhahiisikirya kwa nguru. 17 Nawe ni-kanyuuu bhukung’u kwa risaaru ni icharu kurweho, kukira kaandiku kasuuu ki imigiru kuhutwa. 18 “Umusubhi, wunu akutiga mukaazi nu ukukwira uwundi, arasebheeta. Nu umusubhi araakwiri umukari wunu ahiibhirwi nu umusubhi waazi, arasebheeta. 19 “Kwari nu umuniibhi wumwi, wunu aari akokora inyangi kirakabhu na kwibhoha amiibhoho amazumu ga zambaraawi gi guri ikuru. 20 Na mukisiku chu umuniibhi wuyo, haareho nu umuhabhi wumwi, iriina ryazi Razaaru. Razaaru wuyo, umubhiri gwazi gwasi gwari gwizwiri ebhedonda, 21 na zimbwa zaari ziraaza komeesa ebhedonda bhyazi. Hanu amasaaju gaari gagugwa kurwa kwigari, Razaaru akabha ariigomba ahaabhwu, ku kubha aari ariigwa inzara. 22 “Mmbe umuhabhi Razaaru akakwa. Maraika akamuhira haguhi na Abhurahaamu. Umuniibhi wuuu akakwa, akabhiikwa. 23 Hanu umuniibhi aari aranyaaka bhukung’u nyaari, akanunga amisu, akarora Abhurahaamu kwa kore na Razaaru haguhi nawe. (Hadēs g86) 24 Akamubhirikira kwiraka, ‘Bhaabha Abhurahaamu, ondore ibhigungi! Niranyaaka momorero gunu! Mutumi Razaaru aazi kwa niinyi, akorye esonga yi ichara mumanzi, atoonye kururimi rwani korereke ruziriri.’ 25 “Nawe, Abhurahaamu akamugarukirya, ‘Mwana waani, uhiiti kubha ukabhona amang’ana amazumu mubhwikari bhwazu, na Razaaru, akabhona amabhi. Nawe nangu, ewe arabhona amazumu, na naawi uranyaaka. 26 Hamwimwi na gayo, gati wiitu na niimwi, kutiirwihu riruma ikuru bhukung’u, korereke bhanu bhakwenda kurwa inu kuuza kwa niimwi, bhatanaja kwambuka, na bhanu bhakwenda kurwa iyo kuuza kwa niitwi, bhatanaja.’ 27 “Neho umuniibhi akabhuga, ‘Nangu bhaabha, nirakusabha utumi Razaaru aji yiika kwa bhaabha, 28 abhareche abhahiiri bhaani bhataanu, bhataaza kuuza inu ahagero

hi inyaaku bhukung'u.' 29 "Nawe, Abhurahaamu akamugarukirya, 'Abhahiiri bhaazu, bhaana Musa na abharutiriri, bhabhiitegeerere bhayo!' 30 "Umuniibhi akamugarukirya, 'Ziyi, bhaabha Abhurahaamu! Nawe, umuutu araaji kwebho kurwa mubhaku, bharatiga ubhubhi bhwabhu.' 31 "Abhurahaamu akamugarukirya, 'Abhahiiri bhaazu bhayo, bhariitami kwitegeerera Musa na abharutiriri, bhatakudiriira nuru umuutu ariiryuki kurwa mubhaku.'"

17 Yisu akabhabhaurira abhiiga bhaazi, "Ibhitomotimo bhina bhiragirya abhaatu bhakore ubhubhi, bhirabhaho kemerano. Nawe, horeera kumuutu wanu araagiryi ibhitomotimo bhiyo! 2 Yangabhiiri hakiriku kwewe abhoherwe urubhwi mwiguti, na arekerwe munyanza, kukira kuhabhya wumwi wa abhasuuhu akore ubhubhi. 3 Kugayo, mwiyangariri mutaaza kokorabhu! "Ariibhi umuhiiri waazu araakusariiryi, omoreche, na araatigi ubhubhi bhwazi, omobheerere. 4 Nuru araakusariiryi manga muhungati kurusiku rumwi, na manga zuusi araaza kukusabha arabhuga, 'Nitigiri ubhubhi, mbeerera,' mobheerere!" 5 Neho abhatumwa bhayo bhakabhaurira Umukuru, "Utwongereere ubhwisirirya bhwita." 6 Umukuru akabhagarukirya, "Angabhiiri mwari nu ubhwisirirya nche ekerengo che endetere isuuhu yi iharadaari, mwari marabhaurira omoko ganu, 'Ihika uji omere munyanza,' gwasi gwari gurabhiigwa. 7 "Nawe ariibhi wumwi waanyu ana mbusa wanu akurima, hamwi arariisha zing'undu, mbusa wuyo araagaruki yiika, umukuru waazi aratura kumubhaurira, 'Rogendo rumwi, haguhi ibhyakurya?' 8 Ziyi! Aramubhaurira, 'Ntengera ibhyakurya, ong'ehe kunyangarira kuhika hana niraamari kurya na kunywa. Neho awusi uryi na kunywa.' 9 Nangu! Mbasa araakore chimbu umukuru waazi aamuswajiryi, umukuru wuyo aramukumya kukugakora? Ziyi! 10 "Ibhu nimbu na niimwi, muraamari kokora guusi ganu mubhuuriirwi, mubhugi, 'Itwi ni-bhambusabhu. Tukiriri ganu twindirwi kokora.'" 11 Hanu Yisu aari araja Yirusarimu, akahitira gati wi ibhyaru bhya Samaariya na Gariraaya. 12 Na hanu aasikiiri murubhiri rumwi, akarumana na abhaatu ikumi bhe ebhegeenge. Bhakiimiriira kore neewe, 13 bhakatiirya riraka bharabhuga, "Yisu, Umukuru, otororere ibhigungi!" 14 Yisu akabharora, akabhabhaurira, "Mogende mwiyeereken'ye kubhakuhaani." Bhakaja, na hanu

bhaari manzira, bhakahuribhwa. 15 Hanu wumwi waabhu aaruuzi kubha amariri kuhuribhwa, rogendo rumwi akagaruka kwa Yisu, akagunga Mungu kwiraka ikuru. 16 Hanu aahikiri, akiirekera kibhumiri mubhutangi bhwa amaguru ga Yisu, akabhuga uzumiryi. Nu umuutu wuyo, aari Musamaariya. 17 Yisu akabhuurya, "Bhatahuriibhwi abhaatu ikumi! Nangu, abhandi kenda bhayo bhari hayi? 18 Bhatareeho abhandi bhanu bhaagarukiri kukumya Mungu, kuruushaku Umusamaariya wanu umwene?" 19 Akumara Yisu akamubhaurira, "Imiirira, uji iwaazu, ubhwisirirya bhwazu bhakuhuriiryi." 20 Rusiku rumwi, Abhafarisayo bhakabhuurya Yisu, "Ubhutimi bhwa Mungu, bhuraaza ryuri?" Yisu akabhagarukirya, "Ukuuza kw ubhutimi bhwa Mungu, itari ekegero kinu kikutara kororekana. 21 Atareeho wanu akutara kubhuga, 'Morore! Bhuri hanu!' hamwi, 'Morore bhuri harya! Mwitegeerere, ubhutimi bhwa Mungu bhuri gati waanyu." 22 Akumara, Yisu akabhabhaurira abhiiga bhaazi, "Kuzisiku zina zikuuza, muriigomba korora nuru rusiku rumwi rana Umwana wu Umutu akotema musisi, nawe mutakororora. 23 Abhaatu bharaabhabhauriri, 'Morore! Ngurya harya!' hamwi 'Morore! Nganu hanu!' Mutarwa hanu muri na mutabharyarira. 24 Gayo nibhabhuuriiri ku kubha, hanu Umwana wu Umutu akugaruka, araaza chimbu urukubha, ruhaabharya rogendo rumwi, mbaara zuusi kwisaaru. 25 Nawe hinga, ereenderwa Umwana wu Umutu abhone inyaaku nzaru na kwangwa na abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rana. 26 "Chimbu gabhiiri muzisiku za Nuuhu, nimbu zikuhurukira zisiku za ukugaruka ku Umwana wu Umutu. 27 Zisiku za Nuuhu, abhaatu bhaari bhararya na kunywa, bharakwira na kukwirwa, kuhika urusiku rana Nuuhu aasikiiri masafina. Riteemo rya amanzi rikaaza, rikabharicha bhayo bhuusi. 28 "Nimbu na kuzisiku za Ruuti amang'ana gaari kubha. Abhaatu bhaari bhararya na kunywa, bharagura na kugurya, bhararima na kuhamba zimbusuru, na bhaari bharumbaka. 29 Nawe, urusiku rana Ruuti aaruuri Sodoma, omorero umahaari nchi imbura nu ubhubhuguti kurwa mwisaaru bhikabharicha bhuusi. 30 "Nangu nimbu iraabhi urusiku rana Umwana wu Umutu ariihumburwi. 31 Urusiku ruyo, umutu ariibhi iguru kukisara chi inyumba yaazi, ne ebhegero bhyazi bhiri munyumba, atiika abhegege, ang'ose. Nu umutu

ariibhi mumugundu, muryamurya, atiichura inyuma kogeza chuchusi, ang'ose. 32 Muhiiti garya gaabhwini umukari wa Ruuti! 33 Umuntu wanu akuriibha ubuhuru bhwazi, newe akubhurimiryu. Umuntu wanu akurimiryu ubuhuru bhwazi, arabhuriibha. 34 "Nirabhabhurira, ubhutika bhu urusiku ruyo, abhaatu bhabhiri bharabha bhahindiiri bhuriri bhamwi, uwumwi Mungu aramogega, nu uwundi aramutiga. 35 Urusiku ruyo, abhakari bhabhiri bharabha bharasha hamwimwi, uwumwi Mungu aramogega, nu uwundi aramutiga. [36 Abhaatu bhabhiri bharabha mumugundu, uwumwi Mungu aramogega, nu uwundi aramutiga.]" 37 Abhiiga bhakamubhuurya, "Umukuru, gayo garakorwa hayi?" Akabhagarukirya, "Ahagero hi ikitandu, neho zimatunyuzi zikwibhiringa."

18 Yiesu akabhabhurira abhiiga bhaazi ekerenjo, kobheerecha kubha bhareenderwa kusabha Mungu siku zausi, bhatakwa umwuyu. 2 Akabhabhurira, "Murubhiri rumwi, haareho na umutiniri wumwi. Umutiniri wuyo, atubhahiri Mungu, hamwi kudiriira muti wawusi. 3 Murubhiri ruyo, aarimu umukwirwa wumwi. Aari araja kumutiniri wuyo manga kaaru kumwisasaama, arabhuga, 'Nirasabha ombonere eheene gati waani nu umubhisa waani.' 4 "Kwibhaga iriuhu umutiniri wuyo akaanga kwibhagira umukwirwa wuyo. Nawe, itiniri akiigambira mumwuyu gwazi, 'Inyi nitakwubhaha Mungu, na nitakudiriira muti wawusi. 5 Nawe, ku kubha umukwirwa wanu aranyaacha bhakung'u, nangu niramoha eheene yaazi, korereke ataaza kunihya ku kunyizaku!' 6 Akumara, Umukuru akabhuga, "Twigi bhwahene ekerenjo chu umutiniri umubhi wuyo. 7 Ariibhi nimbu, irabhabhwi kwa Mungu, atakubhasakirya abharobhorwa bhaazi bhanu bhakumuririra umwise nu ubhutika? Heene arakeezera kubhasakirya? 8 Nirabhabhurira, arabhaha eheene yaabhu bhwangu. Nawe, hanu Umwana wa Umuntu araagaruki muti, arabhona abhaatu bhakiiri nu ubhwiswirira?" 9 Naatu Yiesu akabhabhurira ekerenjo abhaatu abhandi, bhanu bhaari bhakwirora nebho bhe eheene mubhatangi bhwa Mungu na kubharega abhandi. Akabhuga, 10 "Kwari na abhaatu bhabhiri, bhanu bhaatiiriri kuja mwihekaaru kusabha Mungu. Wumwi aari Umufarisaayo, nu uwundi aari umurihya wa

riguuti. 11 "Neho Umufarisaayo akiimurira, akasabha Mungu iguru wa amang'ana gaazi umwene, 'Mungu, nirabhuga uzumirya, ku kubha inyini nitari mubhi chimbu abhandi, abhakuri bha amabhi, abhasakuri bha abhaatu bhe ebhegero na abhasibhiiti, hamwi nuru chimbu umurihya wa riguuti wuyo. 12 Niriyima kurya manga kabhiri kunyuma, na nirakuhurukirya ikimweso yimwi yi ikumi ye ebhegero bhyani.' 13 "Nawe umurihya wa riguuti, akasaaga kore hasuuhu. Na atiindiri nuru kununga amisi gaazi mwisaaru, akabha ariitematema ikikubha chazi, arabhuga, 'Mungu, ombeerere, inyini wa ububhi!'" 14 Akumara Yiesu akoongerya amang'ana gayo, "Nirabhabhurira, umurihya wa riguuti wuyo akagaruka yiika, amariri kobheerera na Mungu. Nawe uwundi wuyo ziyi! Wawusi wanu akwigungya umwene, Mungu aramwicha. Nawe wawusi wanu akwiyicha, Mungu aramugunga." 15 Rusiku rumwi, abhiibhuri bhaari bharareetera Yiesu abhaana nuru ibhibhataari, korereke abhatiriri amabhoko. Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhaaruuzibhu, bhakabhaharira abhaatu bhayo. 16 Nawe, Yiesu akabhabhirikira abhaana bhayo, akabhuga, "Mubhatigi abhaana abhasuuhu bhaazi kwa niinyi, mubhaherecha, ku kubha ubhutimi bhwa Mungu ni-bhwa bhanu bhaangi ncha abhaana. 17 Nirabhabhurira amaheene, wawusi wanu atakwisirira ubhutimi bhwa Mungu nchu umwana umusuuhu, atakusikira zee mubhatimi bhuyo." 18 Neho umukangati wumwi, akabhuurya Yiesu, "Umwija umazumu, nekorebhi, korereke nigabhi ubuhuru bhwa kemerano?" (aiōnios g166) 19 Yiesu akamugarukirya, "Kwaki urambirikira umazumu? Atareho muti umazumu, kuruushaku Mungu umwene. 20 Awi, ugiminyiri bhwahene imigiru ja Mungu: 'Utasebheeta, utiita, utiibha, utagobha muti, usuki wusu na onyoko.'" 21 Umukangati akamugarukirya, "Imigiru ginu jusi, nigigwatiri kwima mubhwana bhwani." 22 Hanu Yiesu iigwiri gayo, akamubhurira, "Oreenderwa kokora ing'ana rimwi. Nuji uguryi ebhegero bhyisi bhini unabhyu, zimpirya ziyo ubhahi abhahabhi, na ubha ni ikibhumbika kwa Mungu. Akumara uuzi untuni." 23 Hanu umukangati wuyo iigwiri gayo, akiitiimaata bhakung'u, ku kubha aari muniibhi. 24 Yiesu akamorora itiimaatiri, akabhuga, "Ni-kukung'u kumuniibhi, kusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu! 25 Ni-kunyuhu ingamiya kuhita mwibhanga rya isindanu, kukira

umuniibhi kusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu!” 26 Abhaatu bhanu bhiigwiri gayo, bhakabhuga, “Nangu, ni-wiwi wanu akutura kusabhurwa?” 27 Yisu akabhabhaurira, “Ganu gatakaturikana kubhaatu, kwa Mungu garaturikana.” 28 Peetero akabhaurira Yisu, “Rora, itwi tamariri kutiga ebhegero bhyitu bhyusi, tukutuniri!” 29 Neho Yisu akabhuga, “Nirabhabhaurira amaheene, umuntu wanu atigiri inyumba yaazi, umukari waazi, abhahiiri bhaazi, abhiibhuri bhaazi, abhaana bhaazi, iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu, 30 amaheene arasung’ana maaru bhukung’u ribhaga rya nangwinu kukira bhina aatigiri. Na muusi yinu ikuuza, arabhona ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano.” (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 31 Yisu akabhagega rusizu abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, akabhabhaurira, “Rora, turaja Yirusariimu. Iyo, guusi ganu abharutiriri bhaandikiri iguru wu Umwana wu Umuntu, garakorwa. 32 Aragwatwa na kuhirwa kuBharuumi, bharamorega na kumutuka, bharamutwira amati. 33 Bharamotema imizariti na kumwita, nawe urusiku rwa katatu, araryuka.” 34 Nawe amang’ana gayo Yisu aabhabhuuriiri abhiiga bhaazi, bhataaminyiri enzobhooro yaku, ku kubha bhaari bhabhisirwi, na bhataaminyiri aragambiraki. 35 Hanu Yisu aari ariisemera murubhiri rwa Yiriko, rusizu wi inzira, kwari nu umuhuku wumwi, wanu aari ikiiri arasabha. 36 Umuhuku wuyo hanu iigwiri abhaatu bhaaru bharahita hayo, akabhuurya, “Kunaki?” 37 Bhakamubhaurira, “Yisu wa Nazariiti arahita.” 38 Rogendo rumwi, akanunga riraka, arabhuga, “Yisu, Umwana wu umutimi Daudi, ondore ibhigangi!” 39 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhakangatiri, bhakamuhaarira akiri. Nawe ewe, akoongera riraka arabhirikira, “Umwana wu umutimi Daudi, ndorera ibhigangi!” 40 Yisu akiimiirira, akaswaja umuhuku wuyo areetwe kwewe. Hanu aahikiri haguhi, Yisu akamubhuurya, 41 “Oreenda nekokorereki?” Akabhuga, “Umukuru, nirasabha nerore.” 42 Yisu akamubhaurira, “Rora! Ubhwisirirya bhwa bhakuhiriyi.” 43 Rogendo rumwi, akarora, akatuna Yisu, arakumya Mungu. Hanu abhaatu bhuusi bhaaruuzi gayo, bhakatanga kukumya Mungu.

19 Neho Yisu akasikira murubhiri rwa Yiriko, akabha arahita kuzinzira zu urubhiri ruyo. 2 Murubhiri muyo, kwari nu umuniibhi wumwi, iriina ryazi Zaakayo, aari umukuru wa abharirya bha riguti. 3 Aari areenda korora Yisu ni-muntu wa teemwaki,

nawe ataaturiri komorora, ku kubha kwari ni iribhita ikuru rya abhaatu, na aari muguhi. 4 Kugayo akaryara mwega, embere wa riribhita riyo, akatiira kumuti gwo omoko, korereke aturi korora Yisu aari arahita kanzira yiyo. 5 Hanu Yisu aahikiri hayo, akarora kumuti iguru, akamubhaurira, “Zaakayo, ika bhwangul! Iwanyenda nibhi umugini yiika waazu reero.” 6 Rogendo rumwi Zaakayo akiika, akaginihya Yisu yiika waazi kwa bhozomerwa. 7 Hanu abhaatu bhuusi bhaaruuzi gayo, bhakatanga kwibheerya, bharabhuga, “Ndora agiiri kurya na wu ubhubhi!” 8 Nawe, Zaakayo akiimiirira, akamubhaurira, “Umukuru, itegeerera! Nangu ritinika rye ebhegero bhyani nirabhaha abhahabhi. Na ariibhi niruushiryi muntu wumuusi, niramugarukirya manga kane.” 9 Yisu akabhuga, “Reero yinu, ubhutuurihbwa bhuhikiri munyumba yinu. Umuntu wanu wuusi, ni-wi ikishoko cha Abhurahaamu, 10 ku kubha Umwana wu Umuntu iziri komohya na kusabhura abhaatu bhanu bhabhuriri.” 11 Hanu abhaatu bhaari bhakiiri bhariitegeerera amang’ana gayo, Yisu akang’eha kubhabhaurira ekerenjo kimwi, ku kubha aari ariisemera Yirusariimu, na abhaatu bhayo bhakakina kubha ubhutimi bhwa Mungu bhararorekana ribhaga riyo. 12 Kugayo, akabhabhaurira, “Kwari nu umuntu wumwi wi ikishoko chi ikitimi. Umuntu wuyo, akakora orogendo kuja icharu cha kore, korereke asung’ani ubhukuru bhwa ukubha umutimi, akumara agaruki kotema mucharu chazi. 13 “Hanu aari akiiri kuja, akabhabhirikira bhambuusa ikumi gati wa bhambuusa bhaazi, akabhaha bhuusi endengo kuru ya zimpirya za mina, akabhabhaurira, ‘Mokore ubhusuruja na zimpirya zinu kuhika ribhaga niraagaruki.’ 14 “Nawe abhaatu bhi icharu chazi bhakamwigatanira bhukung’u umuntu wuyo. Bhakatuma abhaatu bhaji bhabhabhauriri, ‘Tutakwenda umuntu wanu, abhi mutimi wiitu!’ 15 Naurubhu, akahaabhw ubhukuru bhwa ubhutimi. Akumara akagaruka, akabhabhirikira bhambuusa bhanu aahiiri zimpirya, korereke bhambuusa bhuusi bhabhauriri umutimi abhwini bhwiraki. 16 “Mbuaa we embere akahika, akamubhaurira, ‘Umukuru, kuzimpirya zinu wantigiiri, nibhwini omoheero manga ikumi.’ 17 “Umutimi wuyo akamubhaurira, ‘Mbuaa waani umuzamu, ukuriri bhwaheene! Ku kubha waari moheene kumahocha amasuuhu, nirakoha ubhukuru iguru wi imiji ikumi.’ 18 “Mbuaa wa kabhiri wuusi akahika, akamubhaurira, ‘Umukuru, kuzimpirya

zina wantigiiri, nibhwini omoheero manga kataanu.’ 19 “Umutimi akamubhaurira, ‘Na naawi, nirakoha ubhukuru iguru wi imiji itaanu.’ 20 “Mbuusa uwundi akahika, akabhuga, ‘Umukuru, zimpirya zaazu nzinu hanu. Nikazibhisa mukitambaara, korereke zitabhura. 21 Nikakorabhu ku kubha nikakwabhaha, awi ni-muutu muhaari. Uhaagega bhinu utatiiri, na uhaagesa bhinu utahambiri.’ 22 “Umutimi akamubhaurira, ‘Awi, ni-mbuusa mubhi! Nangu nirakutinira kuring’ana na amang’ana gaazu aumwene. Ukabhuga wiizi inyi ni-muutu muhaari, nihaagega bhinu nitatiiri, na nihaagesa bhinu nitaahambiri. 23 Angabhiiri nambu niri, kwaki utantiiriiri zimpirya zaani kubhasuruja, korereke hanu naari nikugaruka iwaani, naari niragega nzaru kukiraho?’ 24 “Rogendo rumwi, akabhabhaurira abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhiimiiriiri hayo, ‘Gega zimpirya za wuyo, momohe wanu abhwini omoheero manga ikumi.’ 25 “Bhakamubhaurira, ‘Nawe umukuru, wanu amariri kobhona omoheero gwa manga ikumi!’ 26 “Akabhuga, ‘Nirabhabhaurira, umuutu wawuusi wanu akokorera emeremo rinu nimuhiiri, niramwongereerera. Nawe umuutu wawuusi wanu atakokora emeremo amasuuhu ganu nimuhiiri, nuru ikisuuhu kinu anachu, niramuruusha. 27 Hamwimwi na gayo, abhabhisa bhaani bhanu bhatiindiri inyi nibhi umutimi waabhu, mubhareete hanu, mubhiiti mubhutangi bhwani!’” 28 Hanu Yiesu aamariri kugamba gayo, akakangatira riribhita kuja Yirusariimu. 29 Hanu iisimiiri muzimbiri za Bhitifagi na Bhitaniya, kukiguru kinu kikubhirikirwa imiziyituuni, akabhatama abhiiga bhaazi bhabhiri. 30 Akabhabhaurira, “Muji murubhiri runu rore embere waanyu. Hanu muraasikira muyo, murabhona umwana wi itikiri abhuhirwi wanu akiiri kogega muutu. Mumutazuri, momoreete hanu. 31 Umumu wawuusi araabhabhuuryi, ‘Ndora muramutazura?’ Mumubhauriri, ‘Umukuru wiitu aramwenda.’” 32 Akumara, abhiiga bhayo bhakaja, bhakabhona bhyusi bhyari chimbu Yiesu aabhabhuuriiri. 33 Hanu bhaari bharatazura umwana wi itikiri, abheene bhakabhuurya, “Ndora muratazura umwana wi itikiri wuyo?” 34 Bhakabhabhaurira, “Umukuru aramwenda.” 35 Bhakahirira Yiesu, bhakaara zengebho zaabhu iguru waazi, bhakatiirya Yiesu kutikiri akaja. 36 Hanu Yiesu aari araja, abhaatu bhakabha bharaara zengebho zaabhu kunzira kwa kumusuka. 37 Na hanu iisimiiri umuhiringitu gwi ikiguru

chi imiziyituuni, riribhita ryusi rya bhiiga bhaazi bhakatanga kukumya Mungu kwa bhozomerwa, iguru wi ibhisigu bhyusi bhinu bhaaruuzi. Bhakatiirya amaraka gaabhu, 38 bharabhuga, “Anu urubhangu umutimi wanu akuuza kuriina ryu Umukuru! Kubhi no omorembe gati wa Mungu na abhaatu bhaazi! Turakumya Mungu wa mwisaaru!” 39 Kwiribhita riyo, bhaarimu Abhafarisayo. Bhakabhabhaurira Yiesu, “Umwija, ubhakirya abhiiga bhaazu!” 40 Yiesu akabhuga, “Nirabhabhaurira, bhanu bharaakiri, amabhwi garatiirya riraka!” 41 Hanu Yiesu iisimiiri urubhiri rwa Yirusariimu na kororora, akaruririra. 42 Akabhuga, “Angabhiiri omenye reero nuru amang’ana ganu gakoreeta omorembe! Nawe nangu gabhisirwi utakutura kugarora. 43 Kuzisiku zinu zikuuza, abhabhisa bhaazu bhariinaarya inyiki, bhaturi kubhanyaahaara mbaara zuusi. 44 Akumara, bhakaruricha awi na abhaatu bhaazu bhuusi. Ritareeho ibhwi rinu rikusaaga iguru wi irindi, ku kubha utaaminyiri ribhaga rinu Mungu akuuza kukusabhura!” 45 Yiesu akasikira mwihekaar, akatanga koheebha abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhakugurya ebhegero muyo. 46 Akabhabhaurira, “Yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, ‘Inyumba yaani, irabha inyumba ya amasabhi.’ Nawe imwi, muyikuriri kubha ribhigi rya abhasaakuri.” 47 Siku zuusi, Yiesu aari arabhiija abhaatu mwihekaar. Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhiija bhi imigiru na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi, bhaari bharamohya inzira yu ukumwita, 48 nawe bhatabhwini umweya, ku kubha abhaatu bhuusi bhaari bhariitegeerera amang’ana gaazi bhukung’u.

20 Rusiku rumwi Yiesu aari mwihekaar ariija abhaatu iguru wi ing’ana inzamu ya Mungu. Neho abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhiija bhi imigiru, na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi bhakamwizira, 2 bhakamubhuurya, “Ganu okokora, urakora kwa bhunajaki? Ni-wiwi akuhiiri ubhunaja bhanu?” 3 Akabhabhaurira, “Na niinyi nirabhabhuurya ring’ana rimwi. Mumbauriri, 4 ubhunaja bhwa Yoozana bhwa ukubhatiiza bhakarwa kwa Mungu kisha kubhaatu?” 5 Bhakiibhuurya abheene kobheene bharabhuga, “Turaabhugi, ‘Bhakarwa mwisaaru,’ aratubhuurya, ‘Ndora mutamwisiriiri?’ 6 Na turaabhugi, ‘Bhakarwa kubhaatu,’ abhaatu bhuusi bharatotema amabhwi, ku kubha bhuusi bhariisirirya

kubha Yoohana aari umuruutiriri.” 7 Akumara, bhakamugarukirya, “Tutiizi ubhunaja bhwazi bhakarwa hayi.” 8 Yiesu akabhabhuurira, “Na niinyi nitakubhabhuurira nirakora amang’ana ganu kwa bhunajaki.” 9 Yiesu akang’eha kubhuurira abhaatu ekerenjo. Akabhuga, “Kwari nu umuntu wumwi, wunu aahambiri imizabhiibhu mumugundu gwazi, akakuudishirya abharimi. Ewe akaja icharu ikindi, akamara iyo siku nzaru. 10 Na hanu zisiku zo okogesa zaahikiri, akatuma mbuusa waazi kubharimi bhayo, korereke bhamohe ribhaara ryazi ryi ibhyakurya, agaruki naryu kumukuru waazi. Nawe, hanu mbuusa aahikiri, abharimi bhayo bhakamotema na bhakamoheebha mabhoko bhuha. 11 “Wu umugundu, akatuma mbuusa uwandi. Nawe wuusi bhakamotema na komokora kibhi bhakung’u, akumara bhakamoheebha mabhoko bhuha. 12 Akatuma mbuusa wa katatu. Wuyo wuusi bhakamunyahaara, bhakamoheebha. 13 “Itiniru, wu umugundu akabhuga, ‘Nangu, nekorebhw? Orogendo ranu, niratuma umwana waani umusiigwa, hamwi ewe bharamusuka.’ 14 “Nawe, hanu abharimi bharya bhaamuruzi, bhakarwaza abheene kobheene bharabhuga, ‘Wanu newe umugabhi wu umugundu gnu. Tumwiti, korereke igabhu yaazi ibhi iyiitu.’ 15 Bhakamuhurucha igutu wu umugundu, bhakamwita.” Neho Yiesu akabhabhuurya, “Nangu, wu umugundu arabhakorabhw abharimi bhayo? 16 Araza na kubhiita abharimi bhayo, na kubhaha abharimi abhandi umugundu guyo!” Hanu abhaatu bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakabhuga, “Gayo gatakuturikana zel!” 17 Yiesu akabhakandikija amisu, akabhabhuurya, “Nangu! Amaandiku ganu gana nzobhooroki? ‘Riibhw rinu abhumbaki bhaangiri, neryo ribhiiri riibhw rikuru rya rusizu.’ 18 Umuntu wuwuusi wunu akubha agwiriiri riibhw riyo, arabhunikabhunika. Na wuwuusi wunu riibhw riyo riraamugwiri, riramusha bhoseeseka.” 19 Abhiija bhi imigiru bhayo na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, bhakamenya kubha, ekerenjo kiyo nebho kikugambira. Bhakeenda kumugwata hayohayo, nawe bhakubhaha riribhita rya abhaatu. 20 Kugayo, abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi, bhakabha bharabhuuririrya Yiesu. Bhakatama abhaatu bhanu bhiikuriryi ni-bha amaheene korereke bhagwatyi Yiesu kamang’ana ganu akugamba, na kumuhira kumwanangwa wi Ikiruumi. 21 Nangu, abhaatu bhayo bhakamubhuurya, “Umwija, tuminyiri uragamba

na kutwija amaragirira ga amaheene. Utakudiirira ubhunaja bhwu umuntu, nawe uriija kwa buusi, inzira ya Mungu ku kutuna eheene. 22 Kuring’aana ni imigiru ja Musa, toreenderwa kuriha riguti kwa Kaisaari, kisha ziyi?” 23 Nawe Yiesu akamenya omotego gwabhu, akabhabhuurira, 24 “Monyeereche rizenzere. Ipicha yinu ni iriina rinu, ni-bhya wiwi?” Bhakamubhuurira, “Ni-bhya Kaisaari.” 25 Yiesu akabhabhuurira, “Nangu, bhya Kaisaari, mohe Kaisaari, na bhya Mungu, mohe Mungu.” 26 Rigarukirya riyo, rikabharuguurya bhakung’u, rikagirya bhakiri. Bhakatamwa kumhaatya kamang’ana ganu aagambiri mubhutangi bhw abhaatu. 27 Akumara Abhasadukaayo bhanu bhahaabhuga abhaku bhatakuryuka, bhakaaza kwa Yiesu. Bhakabhuga, 28 “Umwija, mumigiru Musa akatwandikira kubha, ariibhi umuntu akuuri, na atigiri umukari waazi ataana umwana, umuhiiri waazi agabhi umukwirwa wuyo, amwibhuriri abhaana umwabhu wunu akuuri. 29 Mmbe, bhaareho abhahiiri muhungati bhanu bhiibhwirwi inda yimwi. Umwana we embere akakwira umukari, akakwa aari akiiri kwibhura mwana. 30 Umunyi waazi wa kabhiri, [akagabha umukwirwa wuyo, akumara akakwa, atamwibhwirya umwana]. 31 Wa katatu wuusi akamugabha, akakwa. Ikabhabhu kwa buusi muhungati, bhakakwira umukari wuyo, bhakakwa bhakiiri kumwibhurya abhaana. 32 Itiniru, umukari wuyo wuusi akakwa. 33 Mmbe tubhuuriri, urusiku ranu rukugambwa kubha abhaatu buusi bharyuka, umukwirwa wuyo arabha muka wiwi? Muhungati bhayo buusi bhaari bhamukwiriri!” 34 Yiesu akabhabhuurira, “Abhaatu bha ribhaga rinu bhakakwira na kukwirwa. (aiōn g165) 35 Nawe, bhanu Mungu aruzi bhareenderwa kuryukurwa mubhaku na kwikara kuusi iiha, bhayo bhatakukwira naabha kukwirwa. (aiōn g165) 36 Na bhatakutara kukwa naatu, ku kubha bharaaba chimbu bhamaraika. Bharaaba abhaana bha Mungu, ku kubha bharyukwirwi mubhaku. 37 “Nuru Musa akahiitya abhaatu kubha abhaku bharyuka mumaandiku ganu aandikiri iguru wi ikitutuuna kinu chakiri omorero, akabhuga kubha umukuru Mungu ‘Newe Mungu wa Abhurahaamu, Iisaka na Yaakobho.’ 38 Kugayo, nuru bhatatu bhayo bhaari bhakuuri siku nzaru, Mungu akabhuga ebho ni-bhahuru kwewe! Abhaku na abhahuru, buusi ni-bhahuru mumiisu gaazi.” 39 Abhiija abhandi bhi imigiru

bhakabhuga, “Umwija, ugambiri bhwaheene!” 40 Kwima ribhaga riyo, bhakubhaha kubhuurya Yiesu amabhuurya agandi. 41 Nawe, Yiesu akabhabhuurya abhiija bhayo, “Kwaki abhaatu bahaabhuga, Kiriisitu ni-mwana wu umutimi Daudi? 42 Daudi umwene, mukitabhu cha Zabhuri, akabhuga, ‘Umukuru Mungu akabhuurira Umukuru waani, ‘Ikara urubhaara rwani rwu ubhurya, 43 kuhika hana nikutaura abhabhisa bhaazu iyaasi wa amaguru gaazu.’” 44 Ariibhi Daudi arabhirikira Kiriisitu, ‘Umukuru,’ nangu Kiriisitu araturabhiw kuha umwana waazi naatu?” 45 Hana abhaatu bha riribhita bhaari bhariitegeerera, Yiesu akabhabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, 46 “Mwiyangariri na abhiija bhi imigira ja Musa. Bhanu bhasiigiri kogenda kunzira bhiibhuhiri zikanzu zaabhu na kukiiribhwa kubhusuuku mometeera. Na mumarwaziru, bhahaasiiga kwikara kubhitumbi bhye embere. Na ariibhi bharaarikirwi kuzinyangi, bhahaasiiga kwikara hana abhakangati bhiikiiri. 47 Bhahaaruusha abhakwirwa ebhegero bhyabhu. Na bhariikorya ni-bhaatu bhagururuku ku kusabha amasabhi mariihu bhukung’u korereke bhiyeereken’ye kwa abhaatu. Kurusiku rwi itiniru, abhaatu bhayo bharahaabhwa itiniru kuru bhukung’u.”

21 Hana Yiesu aari mwihekaar, akabharora abhaniibhi bharaatara ikimweso chabhu mokegero chu ukuhurukirya ikimweso. 2 Naatu akarora umukwirwa wumwi umuhabhi, arataura amazenere abhiri. 3 Yiesu akabhuga, “Nirabhabhuurira ni-maheene, umukwirwa umuhabhi wana, newe ahurukiryi zimpirya nzaru kukira bhuusi bhanu bhahurukiryi. 4 Nirabhugabhu, ku kubha bhanu bhuusi bhahurukiryi, ikimweso kinu bhahurukiryi, ni-hagero hasuuhe he ebhegero bhyabhu ibhyaru. Nawe umukwirwa wana umuhabhi, ahurukiryi bhyusi bhinu aari anabhyu mubhwikari bhwazil!” 5 Abhiiga abhandi, bhaari bharagambira rihekaar, chimbu ryari rikunzirwi na amabhiw amazumu, ne ebhegero bhyu riguri ryi iguru bhinu abhaatu bhaahurukiiryi Mungu. Nawe Yiesu akabhuga, 6 “Ganu guusi mokorora nangwinu, ribhaga rirahika hana ritareeho nauru riibhiw rinu rikusaaga iguru wi irindi. Guusi garasaribhwa!” 7 Abhaatu bhayo bhakamubhuurya, “Umwija, amang’ana gayo garahuruka ryuri? Na ni-chirikin’yuki kinu kiritwereche kubha garaariiri?” 8 Akabhabhuurira, “Mwanganiriri, amututu wawuusi

ataaza kubhakangirirya! Abhaatu bhaaru bharaaza kuriina ryani, bharabhuga, ‘Inyi ni-Kiriisitu.’ Naatu, bharabhuga, ‘Ribhaga riryu riraariiri!’ Nawe mutabhatuna! 9 Na hana muriigwi ing’ana ya rihi ni inyaaku, mutubhaha, ku kubha gayo gareenderwa gakorwe hinga, nawe itiniru yi iisi irabha ikiiri.” 10 Yiesu akabhabhuurira, “Icharu kimwi kiritana ni ikindi, na ubhatimi bhumwi bhuriitana na ubhundi. 11 Kurabhaho ibhirigitu bhikuru bhyi iisi, na ahagero ahandi inzara haari na amarwiri amabhi bhukung’u. Na kurwa mwisaaru kurabha ni ichirikin’yu kikuru, na abhaatu bhararora ibhisigu bhinu bhikubhakanga bhukung’u. 12 “Nawe, gayo guusi gakiiri kokorwa, bharabhabhira mumarwaziru na kubhabhoha mokebhoho na kubhanyaacha. Murahirwa mubhutangi bhwa abhatimi na abhakangati, iguru wi riina ryani. 13 Neho muraabhona umweya gwu ukugamba iguru waani. 14 “Nawe mutubhaha kwa kwiseega, niki muraagambi itiniru ikiiri. 15 Inyi, nirabhaha ubhwubhuuri, na amang’ana ganu muraagambi, kuhika abhabhisa bhaanyu bhanu bharaatari kwanga hamwi kuhakaana. 16 “Ribhaga ryu ukuhurukibhwa kwa abhatimi, bharabhiichara nauru abhiibhuri bhaanyu, abhahiiri bhaanyu, abhaatu bhi ikishoko chanyu na abhasaani bhaanyu. Na abhamwi muriitwa. 17 Abhaatu bhuusi bharabhabhihirirwa iguru waani. 18 Nawe, rutakubhara nauru uruzwiri rumwi kumitwi janyu! 19 Na muriigumiriryi, ubhwikari bhwanyu bharasabhurwa. 20 “Hana muraarore urubhiri rwa Yirusarimu rwinaarirwi na amaribhita ga abhasirikari, momenye kubha ribhaga ryu ukusaribhwa riraariiri. 21 Ribhaga riyo bhanu bhari Yudeya, bhang’osere mubhiguru. Bhanu bhari murubhiri rwa Yirusarimu, bharwimu bhwangu, na bhanu bhari mumigundu, bhatagaruka murubhiri. 22 Zisiku ziyo zirabha zi inyaaku, korereke amang’ana guusi ganu gaandikirwi gahiki. 23 Turabharorera ibhigungi abhakari bhanu bharinda na bhanu bhakubha bharakoocha zisiku ziyo. Irabha bhukung’u, ku kubha mucharu kiyo, kurabha ni inyaaku haari, naatu itiniru ya Mungu iraza kubhaatu bhi icharu kiyo. 24 Abhaatu abhandi, bhariitwa kwa risabha, na abhandi, bharagwatwa na kuhirwa mubhyaru ibhindi bhyusi. Na urubhiri rwa Yirusarimu, abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi bhararutaza, kuhika zisiku zaabhu ziraasiri. 25 “Kurabhaho ichirikin’yu kuryabha,

umwiri, na zenzota. Na mūsi hanu, abhaatu bha mubhyaru bharabha ni inyaaku nu ubhwubha ku kubha ya amakunda maaru ganu gakuruma munyanza. 26 Abhaatu bharaseezeka iguru wu ubhwubha, ku kubha bhararindiira amang'ana amabhi ganu garaabhone iisi, ku kubha ebhegero bhyusi bhya mwisaaru bhirasingisa. 27 “Ribhaga riyo, neho abhaatu bharaarore Umwana wu Umwatu, araaza mamasaa ru na zinguru nu ubhakuru. 28 Gayo guusi, hanu gakutanga kokorwa, mwimiiriri kandikija, ku kubha ribhaga ryu ukusabhurwa kwanyu riraariiri!” 29 Akumara, Yisu akabhaurira abhiiga bhaazi ekerenjo, arabhuga, “Morore umuti gwu umutiini ni imiti igindi jusi. 30 Hanu muraarore kubha gitangiri kusibhuka amatutu, rogendo rumwi muramenya kubha ribhaga rya rigesa rirariiri. 31 “Ibhuibhu, hanu muraarore gayo guusi gatangiri, momenye kubha ubhutimi bhwa Mungu bhuraariiri. 32 Nirabhabhaurira amaheene, ribhaga ryu urwibhuru runu ritakuhita kuhika gayo guusi gakorwe. 33 Risaaru ni iisi bhirahita, nawe ing'ana yaani itakuhita kemerano. 34 “Mwiyangariri, mutaaza kuhizwa ne esebheeto, ubhunywi nu ubhwubha bhu ubhwikari. Mubhi bhwaheene, ku kubha urusiku rwi itiniru ruraaza mutiizi. 35 Nimbu rukuza kubhaatu bhuusi bha kuusi! 36 Kugayo, mubhi miisu ibhaga ryusi! Mong'ehe kusabha Mungu munaji kugiisiza guusi ganu gakuhuruka, na kwimiirira mubhutangi bhu Umwana wu Umwatu.” 37 Kuzisiku ziyo umwise, Yisu aari ariija abhaatu mwihekaaru nu ubhutiku aari araja mukiguru chi Imiziyituuni. 38 Siku zuusi, abhaatu bhuusi bhahaaja ritabhuri rya ziri mwihekaaru kumwitegerera.

22 Isigukuru yi Imikaati Ginu Gitari Mitunduuru ikabha iri haguhi yinu ikubhirikirwa ipasaka. 2 Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, hamwimwi na abhiija bhi imigiru, bhaari bharamohya inzira yu ukwita Yisu, nawe bhakabha bharubhaha abhaatu. 3 Neho Shitaani akasikira Yuuda, wunu akubhirikirwa Isikariyuti, wumwi wa abhiiga bha Yisu ikumi na bhabhiri. 4 Akaja kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani, na kubhakuru bha abhariibhi bha rihekaaru, akarwaza nabhu chimbu ariibhagwatyi Yisu. 5 Bhakazomerwa bhakung'u, bhakiisirirya komoha zimpirya. 6 Yuuda akiisirirya, akatanga komohya umweya gu ukwihura Yisu, hanu abhaatu bhatari. 7 Urusiku rwi isigukuru

yi Imikaati Ginu Gitari Mitunduuru rukahika, nerwe ibhing'undu bhyi ipasaka bhihaasinzwa. 8 Neho Yisu akatuma Peetero na Yoohana, akabhabhaurira, “Muji motokonzere ibhyakurya bhyi ipasaka, tuuzi turyi hamwimwi.” 9 Bhakabhurya “Oreenda tokokorere hayi?” 10 Akabhagarukirya, “Mwitegeerere, hanu mukusikira murubhiri, murarumana nu umusubhi wumwi, agigiri inywa. Mumutuni kuhika munyumba yinu araasikiri, 11 mumubhauriri wi inyumba, ‘Umwija arasabha utwereche igati hanu araariiri ipasaka hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi.’ 12 Hayo, arabhahira mogorofa, arabheerecha igati, muyo murabhona ebhegero bhyusi bhirimu. Mototengere muyo, tariiri ipasaka.” 13 Abhiiga bhakiigwa amang'ana gayo, bhakahuruka bhakaja, bhakabhona guusi, chimbu Yisu aabhabhuuriiri, bhakatenga ibhyakurya bhyi ipasaka. 14 Ribhaga ryu ukurya rikahika, Yisu akiikara kurya ibhyakurya hamwimwi na abhatumwa bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri. 15 Akabhabhaurira, “Niigumbiri bhakung'u kurya ibhyakurya bhyi ipasaka, hamwimwi na niimwi nikiiri kunyahaarwa. 16 Nirabhabhaurira, nitakurya naatu ibhyakurya bhina, kuhika guusi gakorwe mubhutimi bhwa Mungu.” 17 Yisu akagega ekekombe, akabhaurira Mungu, azumiryi. Akabhaha, akabhuga, “Mogege idivaayi yinu, munywi. 18 Nirabhabhaurira, nitakunywa naatu idivaayi, kuhika ubhutimi bhwa Mungu bhuraazi.” 19 Akumara Yisu akagega umakaati, akabhaurira Mungu, azumiryi, akagusunyura, akabhaha abhiiga bhaazi, akabhabhaurira, “[Gunu negwe umubhiri gwani gunu gukuhurukibhwa iguru waanyu. Mubhi murakorabhu, ku kunhiita.” 20 Yisu akagega naatu ekekombe kirya, akabhuga, “Idivaayi yinu ni-chirikin'yu chu ubhuragi ubhuhya bhwa amasaahi gaani ganu gakwitika iguru waanyu.] 21 “Nawe, umukindichanyu aranyiichura, na wunu akunyichura turakorya nawe kibhakuri kimwi. 22 Maheene Umwana wu Umwatu araja kwitwa, chimbu ubhwindi bhwa Mungu bhuri, nawe horeera wunu akumwihura!” 23 Hayo, abhiiga bha Yisu bhakatanga kwibhuurya, wiwi gati waabhu wunu areekore gayo. 24 Kukahuruka zihaka gati wa abhiiga bha Yisu, kubha wiwi gati waabhu wunu akwiseegerwa kubha umukuru kukira abhakindichazi. 25 Yisu akabhabhaurira, “Abhatimi bhanu bhatiizi Mungu, bhahaakangata abhaatu kwa nguru na bharabhirikirwa kubha, ni-bhasakirya. 26 “Nawe imwi mutabhabhu, gati waanyu umwatu ariibhi mukuru kukira abhandi,

abhi chu umusuuhu, na umutimi abhi ncho omohocha. 27 Mmbe! Wahi ni-mukuru bhukung'u? Umwikari wa mwigari kurya, kisha umutingi wi ibhyakurya? Atari umwikari wa mwigari kurya? Nawe, inyi niri gati waanyu nangi umutingi." 28 "Hanu naari nini inyaaku, imwi mwari hamwimwi na niinyi. 29 Nangu, nirabhakora mubhi abhatimi mubhutimi bhواني, chimbu Bhaabha aamariri kong'a ubhunanaja bhuyo. 30 Murarya nu ukunywa hamwimwi na niinyi, muriikara kubhitumbi bhyi ikitimi ikumi na bhibhiri, inu muratinira ibhigambu ikumi na bhibhiri bhya Izirairi." 31 Yiusu akabhuga, "Simuuni, Simuuni! Itegeerera, Shitaani amariri kwisiriribhwa kubhagema imwasi, arabhaseesa chimbu abhaatu bhakoseesa inganu. 32 Nawe, nimariri kukusabhira kwa Mungu, utaaza kutamwa mubhwisirirya bhwazu. Nawe uraangarukiri, ubhahi zinguru abhakindichazu." 33 Akamugarukirya, "Umukuru wiitu, inyi nisiriiri kuja kobhohwa hamwimwi na naawi, nuuru kwitwa!" 34 Yiusu akamugarukirya, "Peetero, amaheene nirakubhuurira, reero ekorokoome ikiiri kugamba, urabha unyangiri manga katatu." 35 Akumara Yiusu akabhuurya abhiiga bhaazi, "Hanu nabhatumiri mutaari na kiguzi cha mpirya, isakwa naabha ibhikwira, mukasuuhirwa na kegero chuchusi?" Bhakamugarukirya, "Ziyi." 36 Yiusu akabhabhuurira, "Nawe nangu, wi ikiguzi cha zimpirya agege, na wi isakwa, agege, na wunu ataana risabha, aguryi ikabhuuti yaazi, korereke aguri risabha. 37 Mokorebhu ku kubha ribhaga riraariiri, amang'ana ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu gakorwe, kubha 'Akabharwa hamwimwi na abhakuri bha amabhi.' Amaheene amang'ana ganu gaandikirwi iguru waani gareenderwa gakorwe." 38 Bhakamubhuurira, "Umukuru! Rora! Hanu gareho amasabha abhiri." Akabhuga, "Yiisiri." 39 Ribhaga riyu Yiusu akarwa hayo, akaja kukiguru chi imiziyituuni chimbu amanaru gaazi, na abhiiga bhaazi bhakamutuna. 40 Akahika kukiguru kiyo akabhabhuurira, "Musabhi Mungu mutaaza kusikira mubhitiimotiimo." 41 Akabhatiga hayo, akiisuka embere hasuuhu, chimbu obhokore bhwa ukutaasha riibhwi, akahigama akasabha Mungu, 42 "Bhaabha! Ariibhi usiigiri, nirakusabha unduushiryi ekekombe chi inyaaku kinu. Itari chimbu inyi nikwenda, nawe gakorwe chimbu awi ukwenda." [43 Hayo, maraika kurwa mwisaaru akahurukira Yiusu, akamoha zinguru. 44 Yiusu akabha nu ubhusungu bhuhaari

bhukung'u, akang'eha kusabha Mungu. Ikituguta chazi, kikatoonya haasi kituubhiini na amasaahi.] 45 Hanu aamariri kusabha, akiimiirira, akagarukira abhiiga bhaazi, akabhona bhahindiiri ku kubha bhaari bharumikiri. 46 Akabhabhuurya, "Heene! Kwaki muhindiiri? Mubhuuki musabhi, mutaaza kusikira mubhitiimotiimo." 47 Hanu Yiusu akiiri aragamba gayo, akiizirwa na abhaatu bhaaru, bhakangatiibhwi na Yuuda, wumwi wa abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri. Neho Yuuda akiisukira Yiusu korereke amokeerye kwa kumuhumbata. 48 Yiusu akamubhuurya, "Yuuda, heene, urichura Umwana wu Umuntu kwa kumuhumbata?" 49 Hanu abhiiga bha Yiusu bhaaruuzi gayo, bhakamubhuurya, "Umukuru, tubhang'ere na risabha?" 50 Hayohayo, wumwi waabhu, akatina ukutwi ku ubhurya kwa mbusa wa kuhaani umukuru kutu. 51 Yiusu akabhuga, "Mutigi! Yinu yiisiri." Akakun'yaku ukutwi kwa mbusa wuyo, akamohorya. 52 Yiusu akabhuurya abhaatu bhanu bhiiziri kumugwata, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhakuru bha abhariibhi bha rihekaaruru, hamwimwi na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi, "Ndora mwiziri na amasabha na amarungu kungwata, nkina inyi ni-musaakuri? 53 Zisiku zausi naari hamwimwi na niimwi mwihekaaruru, nawe mutaangwatiri! Nawe, nangu ni-ribhaga ryanyu nu ubhukangati bhwi ikiirima." 54 Neho abhaatu bhayo bhakagwata Yiusu, bhakaja nawe kuhika munyumba ya kuhaani umukuru. Peetero aari aratuna Yiusu kwa kore. 55 Hanu bhaahikiri kurubhuuga rwi inyumba omorero gukaakibhwa, bhakiikara. Peetero wausi, akaaza kwikara rusiza waabhu. 56 Omohocha wumwi wi ikikari akamomogorera, akabhuga, "Umuntu wunu, aari hamwimwi na Yiusu." 57 Nawe Peetero akaanga, "Awi umukari! Nitamwizi!" 58 Hasuuhu, umuntu wundi akarora Peetero, akamubhuurira, "Na naawi ni-mukindichabhu." Nawe Peetero akamugarukirya, "Awi musubhi! Urantuubhan'ya!" 59 Rikahita ibhaga ryi isa yimwi, umuntu wundi akakandikija kugamba, "Maheene, umuntu wunu aari hamwimwi na Yiusu, ndora ewe wausi ni-Mugariraaya!" 60 Nawe Peetero akagarukirya, "Awi musubhi! Nitiizi gayo ukugamba." Akiiri achagamba gayo, roendo rumwi ekorokoome ikagamba. 61 Umukuru akiichura, akarora Peetero, hayohayo Peetero akahiita amang'ana ganu Yiusu aamubhuuriiri, "Reero, ekorokoome ikiiri kugamba, urabha unyangiri manga katatu." 62 Peetero

akahuruka igutu, akatanga kurira kwi isungu ihaari. **63** Akumara abhasubhi bhanu bhaari bhakuriibha Yiesu, bhakabha bharamukaara. Hamwimwi na gayo, bhakamotema bhukung'u. **64** Bhakamuribha amisu, bharamubhuurira, "Rootorera, ni-wiwi wanu akutimiri?" **65** Bhakabha bharamuhuruchirya amang'ana agandi maaru gu ukumutuka. **66** Bhukacha, bhakakora ikiikaru cha abhakaru bha Abhayaahudi, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhiija bhi imigiru. Yiesu akareetwa muchandaru chabhu, bhakamubhuurya, **67** "Ariibhi awi naawi Kiriisitu, tubhuuriri." Akabhagarukirya, "Nuru niraabhabhuuriri, mutakwisirirya, **68** na nirabhabhuuryi, mutakungarukirya. **69** Nawe kwima nangu, Umwana wu Umuntu arabha ikiiri urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu wa zinguru." **70** Bhusi bhakamubhuurya, "Heene awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu?" Yiesu akabhagarukirya, "Ndora imubheene mumariri kugamba kubha inyi newe!" **71** Rogendo rumwi, abhakuru bhayo bhakabhuga, "Ni-bhamenyeekeereryaki bhanu tukwenda? Itwi tumariri kwigwa amang'ana ganu agambiri!"

23 Akumara, abhakuru busi bha Abhayaahudi bhakiimurira, bhakahira Yiesu kwa Piraato. **2** Bhakatanga kumugamba kwa buhaari, bharabhuga, "Turuzi umuntu wanu, ararimirya icharu chitu, kwa kubharecha abhaatu bhatarika riguti kwa Kaisaari. Akumara arabhuga kubha ewe newe Kiriisitu, umutimi." **3** Neho Piraato akabhuurya Yiesu, "Awi naawi umutimi wa Abhayaahudi?" Akabhuga, "Awi ugambiri." **4** Piraato akabhuurira abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, hamwimwi na riribhita rya abhaatu, "Umuntu wanu, ritareeho isoro ryuryu rinu niruzi kwawe." **5** Abhaatu bhayo, bhakakandikija kugamba, "Ndora amaragirira gaazi, garareeta ririgi kubhaatu bha mucharu chusi cha Yudeya! Akatangira Gariraaya, na amariri kuganyaragan'ya kuhika hanu." **6** Piraato akagiigwa gayo, akabhuurya, "Umuntu wanu ni-Mugariraaya?" **7** Hanu aaminyiri ewe ni-Mugariraaya wu ubhutimi bhwa Heroode, akamutuma kwawe ku kubha, zisiku ziyo Heroode wusi aari Yirusariimu. **8** Hanu Heroode aaruzi Yiesu, akazomerwa bhukung'u, ku kubha akiigwa amang'ana gaazi kwa siku nzaru. Akabha areenda korora ikisigu kinu Yiesu akokora. **9** Heroode akabhuurya amang'ana maaru, nawe

Yiesu atamugarukiirya ing'ana. **10** Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhiija bhi imigiru, bhakahita embere kugamba Yiesu kwa buhaari. **11** Heroode wusi na abhasirikari bhaazi bhakatanga komorega, bhakamoseka, bhakamwibhohya zengebho zinzumu. Akumara bhakamugarucha kwa Piraato. **12** Kwima urusiku ruyo, Heroode na Piraato bhakabha bhasaani, nuru bhaari bhatakwigwana. **13** Akumara, Piraato akabhiringa abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhiimuriri bha Abhayaahudi, hamwimwi na abhaatu. **14** Akabhabhuurira, "Heene! Mundiitiri umuntu wanu, murabhuga arasiigirirya abhaatu. Momenye bhwaheene nimiriri kumubhuurya mubhutangi bhwanyu. Kumagamba gaanyu guusi, ritareeho ing'ana ryuryu rinu niruzi kwawe. **15** Heroode wusi, ataruzi isoro kwawe. Necho amugarukirya kwa niitwi. Momenye bhwaheene kubha umuntu wanu, ritareeho isoro rinu akuriri, rinu rekokora iitwi! **16** Nangu niramotema zihimbu, akumara nimutigurukiri." [**17** Ribhaga ryi ipasaka, Piraato akeenderwa atigurukiri omobhohwa wumwi.] **18** Abhaatu bhayo busi, bhakarigisa kwa hamwimwi bharabhuga, "Ziyi! Muruushiho wanu, ututazuriri Bharaabha!" **19** Na Bharaabha akabohwa mokebhoho ku kubha akareeta ririgi ryaruru murubhiri na kwita. **20** Piraato akeenda kutiguruka Yiesu, naatu akagambana nabhu. **21** Nawe, bhakang'eha kurigisa, "Mumubhambi kumusarabha, mumubhambi kumusarabha!" **22** Akagamba nabhu rwa katatu, "Asariryiki? Ndora ritareeho isoro rinu niruzi kwawe rikugirya iitwi! Nangu niramotema zihimbu, akumara nimutigurukiri." **23** Nawe, abhaatu bhayo bhakang'eha kurigisa bhukung'u kubha Yiesu abhambwi kumusarabha. Itiniru, ririgi ryabhu rikahiza. **24** Neho Piraato akabhiisiririrya Abhayaahudi bhayo kokora chimbu bhakwenda. **25** Akatazura umusarya wanu aari abuhirwi, iguru wo okoreeta ririgi ryaruru na kwita. Akabhaha Yiesu, korereke bhamokore chimbu bhakwenda. **26** Hanu abhasirikari bhaari bharahira Yiesu kumwita, bhakarumana nu umuntu wumwi, iriina ryazi Simuni, wu urubhiri rwa Kireene, ararwa mumugundu. Bhakamugwata kwa nguru, bhakamoseserya umusarabha, akabha ararwa Yiesu inyuma. **27** Abhaatu bhaaru bhakatuna Yiesu, gati waabhu, abhakari bhaari bharamuririra kwi isungu ihaari. **28** Yiesu akabhiichurira akabhabhuurira, "Imwi abhakari bha Yirusariimu, mutandirira! Nawe mwiriri imubheene na abhaana bhaanyu. **29** Ku kubha

kuzisiku zinu zikuuza abhaatu bharabhuga, hakiriku abhakari abhagumba, na bhanu bhatakuchiryi abhaana. 30 Akumara, neho bharaabhugi, 'ibhiguru mutugwiri, ni ihiguru mutubhumbikiryi.' 31 Ariibhi ganu garakorwa kumuti umubhisi, irabhabhwi kumuti umwumu?" 32 Ribhaga riyo, abhasirikari bhakahira Yiesu na abhasarya bhabhiri kwitwa. 33 Bhakahika ahagero hanu haabhirikiirwi ikhanga chu Umutwi, bhakamubhamba kumusarabha, na abhasarya bhayo, uwumwi urubhaara rwazi rwu ubhuryu, nu uwundi urubhaara rwa ubhumusi. 34 Yiesu akabhuga, "Bhaabha! Ubhabheerere, ku kubha bhatiizi rinu bhakokora." Na bhakatwana amiibhoho gaazi kwa kokora ubhwitwuri. 35 Abhaatu bhakiimirira bhararora, na abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi, bhakatanga komorega, bharabhuga, "Akabhasabhura abhandi. Ariibhi newe Kiriisitu wanu arubhwirwi na Mungu, isabhuri umwene!" 36 Abhasirikari bhuusi bhakamorega kwo okomoha amarwa amaruru gi idivaayi. 37 Bhakamubhuurira, "Ariibhi awi ni-mutimi wa Abhayaahudi, isabhura aumwene!" 38 Gakatuurwa iguru waazi amaandiku garabhuga, "Wanu newe umutimi wa Abhayaahudi." 39 Gati wa abhasarya bhabhiri bhayo, uwumwi akatuka Yiesu arabhuga, "Awi utari Kiriisitu? Isabhura aumwene! Na niitwi, utusabhuri!" 40 Nawe, umukindichazi akamorecha, akabhuga, "Awi utakwabaha Mungu nuuru hasuuhu? Awi nu umutu wuyo itiniru yaanyu ni-mwimwi. 41 Itwi tutiniirwi koheene, kuring'ana na amahocha giitu, wanu, ritareeho isoro rinu akuriri." 42 Akumara, akabhuga, "Yiesu! Hanu uraasikiri mubhutimi bhwazu, unhiiti!" 43 Akamugarukirya, "Nirakubhuurira amaheene, reero turabha hamwimwi mwisaaru." 44 Ribhaga ryi isa isaasabha umwise, kukabha ni ikiirimya mucharu chusi kuhika ziisa kenda umwise, 45 ku kubha irubha rikarima. Na ripaziya ryu ukusikira Aharindu ha Aharindu mwihekaaruru, rogendo rumwi rikabhaaruka mbaara ibhiri! 46 Yiesu akarira kwiraka ikuru, "Bhaabha! Mumabhoko gaazu, niratuura eko yaani." 47 Hanu aamariri kugamba gayo, akatin'ya. Hanu umukuru wa abhasirikari aaruzi gayo, akakumya Mungu akubhuga, "Amaheene, umutu wanu ataakuriri isoro ryeryusi mubhutangi bhwa Mungu!" 48 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhiibhiringiri korora amang'ana gayo, bhakagaruka mumiji jabhu, bhariitema ibhikubha bhyabhu kwa kurumika.

49 Bhuusi bhanu bhaaminyiri Yiesu, bhakiikara kore hasuuhu, bhakarora ganu gakokorwa. Gati waabhu, kwari na abhakari bhanu bhaamutuniri kwima Gariraaya. 50 Kwari nu umutu wumwi umazumu na we eheene, iriina ryazi Yuusufu, wumwi wi ichandaru ikikuru cha Abhayaahudi, 51 nawe atiisiririin'yi nabhu iguru wa amang'ana gaabhu. Umutu wuyo aari wi icharu cha Arimataaya na aari ararinda kwa bhoono kuru ukuuza kwu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu. 52 Neho Yuusufu akaja kwa Piraato, akamusabha ahaabhwu ikitundu cha Yiesu. 53 Piraato akiisirirya, Yuusufu akaja, akiicha ikitundu kurwa kumusarabha, akakiringira musanda. Akumara, akakihindirya mumbiihira yinu ikiirisirwi kwitari, na mumbiihira muyo, atareeho mututu wanu abhiikirwimu. 54 Urusiku ruyo, rwari urusiku rwa Abhayaahudi kwikonza kwu ubhuturu. Urusiku rwa ubhuturu rwari ruraariiri. 55 Abhakari bhanu bhiiziri hamwimwi na Yiesu kurwa Gariraaya, bhakatuna Yuusufu. Bhakarora imbihira yiyo, na chimbu ikitundu kitirwi. 56 Neho bhakagaruka munyumba, bhakakora amaguta go okoreetya. Nawe bhakoyeera urusiku rwa ubhuturu, chimbu yaswajibhwi.

24 Ribhaga rya mumacha urusiku rwa ubhutangi rwi inyuma, abhakari bhayo bhakaja kumbihira, bhabhanwiri amaguta ganu bhaakuriri. 2 Nawe riibhwi ikuru rinu ryari riribhiri imbihira, bhakarebhona rihiringitiibhwi rusizu. 3 Neho bhakasikira muusi, bhakabhona ikitundu chu Umukuru Yiesu kitariimu. 4 Hanu bhaari bhakiiri bhararugura iguru wi ing'ana yiyo, hayohayo rusizu waabhu, bhakiimirira abhasubhi bhabhiri, bhiibhuhiri zengebho zinziru za pee! 5 Abhakari bhayo bhakabharora bhakagwatwa nu ubhwubha bhukang'u, bhakihiinya kuhika haasi. Neho abhasubhi bhayo bhakabhabhuurira, "Ndora muramohya umuhuru mubhaku? 6 Atari hanu! Aryukiri! Muhiiti amang'ana ganu aabhabhuuriiri hanu aari akiiri Gariraaya. 7 Akabhuga, 'Umwana wu Umutu, areenderwa ahurukibhwi mumabhoko ga bhu ubhubhi, na bharamubhamba kumusarabha nu urusiku rwa katatu araryuka.'" 8 Abhakari bhayo bhakahiita amang'ana ga Yiesu, 9 bhakahuruka mumbihira, bhakaja kubhuurira abhatumwa bha Yiesu ikumi na wumwi, hamwimwi na abhandi bhuusi. 10 Abhakari bhayo, ni-Mariyamu wa Magidarena, Yowana, Mariyamu unina Yaakobho, hamwimwi na abhakari abhandi bhanu bhaari hamwimwi neebho.

11 Nawe, bhakabhaurira abhatumwa bha Yïisu, bhakagarora kina gataana bhweru, bhatagisiiriiryi. 12 Peetero akiimiirira rogendo rumwi, akaryara mwega kuja kumbihira. Hanu aahikiri, akiihiinya na kwisunza mumbihira, akarora isanda. Akarwa hayo, ariibhuurya bhukung'u ganu aruuzi. 13 Urusiku ruyoruyo, bhabhiri bha abhiiga bha Yïisu bhakabha morogendo kuja urubhiri rwa imau. Urubhiri ruyo, rwari kina matambuka bhikwi ikumi na kimwi kurwa Yirusariimu. 14 Bhabhiri bhayo bhakaja bharagamba iguru wa amang'ana ganu gakurirwi. 15 Na hanu bhaari bhakiiri bharagamba, Yïisu akaaza, akagenda hamwimwi nabhu. 16 Nawe bhakabha bharibhirwi amïisu gaabhu, bhataamuminyiri. 17 Akabhabhuurya, "Muragambaki inu muragenda?" Bhakiimiirira, ubhushu bhwabhu bhariringiri ekomo. 18 Wumwi waabhu, iriina ryazi Kireopa, akamugarukirya, "Mubhagini bhuusi bha Yirusariimu, naawi aumwene ukiiri kwigwa ganu gakurirwi zisiku zinu?" 19 Akabhabhuurya, "Mang'anaki gayo?" Bhakamugarukirya, "Itwi turagamba iguru wa Yïisu wa Nazariiti. Abhaatu bhuusi na Mungu, bhakarora kubha aari umurutiriri, amang'ana na amahocha gaazi gaari na zinguru bhukung'u. 20 Nawe abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhiimiiririri bhiitu bhamuhurukirya atinirwi kukwa, bhakamubhamba kumusarabha. 21 Na newe twisigiri kubha aratuurya Abhiizirairi. Kwima gayo guusi gakurirwi, reero ni-rusiku rwa katatu. 22 "Hamwimwi na gayo, abhamwi bha abhakari gati wiitu bhatutachiryi. Reero mumacha bhakaja mumbihira, 23 bhakabhona ikitundu cha Yïisu kitariimu. Bhakagaruka na kutubhuurira kubha, bhakarora ubhuriri bha maraika, bhanu bhaabugiri Yïisu ni-muhuru. 24 Akumara, abhandi bhanu bhaari na niitwi bhakaja kumbihira, bhakabhona guusi chimbu abhakari bhayo bhaatubhuuriiri, bhuusi bhataruuzi ikitundu." 25 Yïisu akabhabhuurira, "Ndora imwi bhageegebhu, Kwaki bhukung'u muri kwisirirya amang'ana ganu abharutiriri bhaagambiri? 26 Nangu Kiriisitu atiindirwi kuhitira inyaaku yiyo, na kusikira mubhugunga bwazi." 27 Neho Yïisu akabheerekeererya amang'ana guusi ganu gaandikirwi iguru waazi kwima mubhitabhu bhya Musa, kuhika ibhitabhu bhyusi bhya abharutiriri. 28 Hanu bhiisukiri urubhiri ranu bhaari bhakuja, Yïisu akabha nkina arang'eha no rogendo. 29 Nawe,

bhakamwisasaama bhukung'u, "Wiikari hamwimwi na niitwi hanu, ku kubha nangwinu igoroobha ni ikiiririma kisikiiri." Neho Yïisu akasikira munyumba bhakiikara hamwimwi. 30 Bhakiikara kubhyakurya, Yïisu akagega umukaati akagusabhira, akagusunyura, akabhasondya. 31 Hayohayo, bhakaramuchwa amïisu gaabhu, bhakamenya kubha ni-Yïisu. Wuusi rogendo rumwi akabhu. 32 Bhakiibhuurya, "Awii! Hanu aari akugamba na niitwi kunzira na kutubhuurira iguru wa Amaandiku Amarindu, nangu tutiigwiri nkina omorero guraaka mozekoro ziitu?" 33 Ribhaga riyoriyo bhakabhuka, bhakagaruka Yirusariimu. Bhakarumana na abhiiga bha Yïisu ikumi na wumwi bhiibhiringiri hamwimwi na abhakindichabhu. 34 Hanu bhabhiri bhayo bhaahikiri, abhiiga bha Yïisu bhakabhabhuurira, "Ni-maheene kubha umukuru wiitu aryukiri, na ahwarukiiri Simuuni!" 35 Neho bhakabhuurira abhakindichabhu guusi ganu gakurirwi munzira. Bhakabhabhuurira na chimbu bhaaminyiri Yïisu, hanu aabhasunyuriiri umukaati. 36 Hanu abhiiga bha Yïisu bhaari bhachagamba iguru wa gayo, rogendo rumwi Yïisu akiimiirira gati waabhu, akabhabhuurira, "Omorembe gubhi na niimwi." 37 Bhakiitacha, bhakubhaha bhukung'u ku kubha bhakakina bhararora ikihwi. 38 Nawe, Yïisu akabhabhuurira, "Kwaki zekoro zaanyu ziitimaatiri? Muna amakibhwi bhukung'u mozekoro zaanyu? 39 Morore amabhoko na amaguru gaani, kubha niinyi. Mumbatibhati morore! Ikihiwi kitaana mubhiri na amaguha, chimbu mokorora inyini ninago." 40 Hanu Yïisu aamariri kubhabhuurira gayo, akabheerecha amabhoko na amaguru gaazi. 41 Abhiiga bhaazi, bhakazomerwa bhukung'u kuhika bhatiisiriiryi ariibhi guusi ni-maheene. Neho Yïisu akabhabhuurya, "Hanu kuna bhyakurya bhyubhyusi?" 42 Bhakamoha ritinika ryi iiswi inyuchu, 43 akagega, akarya embere waabhu. 44 Akabhabhuurira, "Garya nabhabhuuriiri ribhaga nikiiri hamwimwi na niimwi, kubha guusi gaandikirwi iguru waani mumigiri ja Musa, mubhitabhu bhya abharutiriri, na mubhitabhu bhya Zabhuri gareenderwa kokorwa." 45 Neho Yïisu akabharimurura amang'ini gaabhu bhamenye Amaandiku Amarindu. 46 Akabhabhuurira, "Nimbu yandikirwi, Kiriisitu aranyaakibhwa, nu urusiku rwa katatu, araryuka kurwa mubhaku. 47 Abhaatu bha mubhyaru bhyusi, kwima Yirusariimu hanu, bharwazirwi kuriina ryazi bhatigi ubhubhi bhwabhu, korereke bhabheerewe. 48 Amang'ana

gayo gamariri kokorwa, na niimwi ni-bhaminyiikiriri bha gayo. 49 “Mwangeriri! Nirabhareetera Egoro Indindu, chimbu Bhaabha aamariri kubharaga. Nawe, murindi murubhiri hanu, kuhika Egoro Indindu iraaazi, murahaabhwa ubhunaja kurwa mwisaaru.” 50 Akumara Yiesu akabhahira abhiiga bhaazi haguhi na urubhiri rwa Bhitaniya, bhakahika harya, akanunga amabhoko gaazi iguru, akabhaha urubhangu. 51 Akiiri arabhaha urubhangu, akabhatiga, akagegwa kuja mwisaaru. 52 Bhakamosengera, akumara bhakagaruka Yirusariimu, bhazumiirwi bhukung’u. 53 Bhakiikara mwihekaaru, bharakumya Mungu.

Yoothana

1 Kubhutangi, yaareho Ing'ana. Ing'ana yiyo yaari kwa Mungu, Ing'ana yaari Mungu. **2** Kwima ubhutangi, Ing'ana yaari na Mungu. **3** Ebhegero bhyusi bhikateemwa kuhitira Ing'ana yiyo. Kitareeho kina chatiimirwi Ing'ana itareeho. **4** Ing'ana yaari isimuka ya ubhuhuru, na ubhuhuru bhuyo nebhwe bhokoreeta ubhwiru kubhaatu bhuusi. **5** Ubhwiru bhuyo bhuhaamurika mukiirimya, ni ikiirimya kitakutura kubhurimya. **6** Akaaza umuutu wumwi wanu aatumirwi na Mungu. Umuutu wuyo aari arabhirikirwa Yoothana. **7** Yoothana akaaza komenyeekererya ubhwiru bhuyo, korereke abhaatu bhuusi bhatari kwisirirya kuhitira ubhuminnyiikiriri bhwazi. **8** Yoothana umwene ataari ubhwiru bhuyo, nawe akaaza kobhomenyeekererya. **9** Ubhwiru bhwe eheene bhuyo, bhuhaamurika abhaatu bhuusi, bhware bharaaza kuusi kuu. **10** Ing'ana neyo yaari kuusi kuu, na Mungu akateema iisi kuhitira kwayo. Nawe, abhaatu bhi iisi bhataayiminyiri. **11** Ikaaza kubhaatu bhaazi, nawe abhaatu bhaazi bhataayisung'aaniri. **12** Nawe abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhaayisung'aaniri na kuyiisirirya, bhayo bhakahaabha ubhunaja bha kubha abhaana bha Mungu. **13** Abhaana bha Mungu bhayo, bhatiibhwirwi kumbusuru ya abhaatu, hamwi kubhusiigi bhwa umuutu, hamwi kubhwindi bhwa umuutu, nawe Mungu umwene akabhakora kubha abhaana bhaazi. **14** Mmbe, Ing'ana yiyo ikabha umuutu, akiikara hamwimwi na niitwi. Na niitwi takarora ubhukuru bhwazi, ubhukuru bhu Umwana umumwimwi wa Bhaabha Mungu. Aari ni ibhigungi ibhikuru na amaheene guusi. **15** Yoothana akamomenyeekererya, akoongera riraka arabhuga, "Wanu newe naari nikubhabhaurira, 'Hana nikumara araaza umuutu wumwi umukuru kunkira, ku kubha aareho inyini nikiiri kwibhurwa.'" **16** Iguru wu ubhunagu bhwazi bhwizi ibhigungi na amaheene gaazi, Mungu atururiri itwasi ibhigungi na atwungiri urundi kukira rwe embere. **17** Mmbe, ikari Mungu akahurucha imigiru jazi kuhitira Musa, ibhigungi na amaheene gaazi bhyiziri kuhitira Yisu Kiriisitu. **18** Atareeho umuutu nuru wumwi wanu aruzi Mungu. Nawe Umwana umumwimwi, wuusi ni-Mungu, na ari haguhi na Bhaabha Mungu, ewe newe aagiririyi tukamenya Mungu. **19** Rusiku rumwi, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakatuma abhakuhaani na Abharaawi kurwa Yirusariimu,

bhabhuuryi Yoothana, "Awi ni-wiwi?" **20** Yoothana akagarukirya, ataabhisiri amaheene, "Inyi nitari Kiriisitu." **21** Bhakamubhuurya, "Nangu awi ni-wiwi? Awi umuruutiriri iriya?" Yoothana akabhagarukirya, "Ziyi, inyini nitari iriya." Ebho bhakamubhuurya, "Awi naawi umuruutiriri wanu tukurinda kurwa kwa Mungu?" Yoothana akabhagarukirya, "Ziyi, nitari inyini." **22** Bhakamubhuurya naatu, "Mmbe, awi ni-wiwi? Utubhuuriri korereke tuji tubhabhuuriri bhanu bhatutumiri. Awi urabhugabhwizi iguru waazu aumwene?" **23** Yoothana akabhagarukirya kuring'aana na amang'ana ganu umuruutiriri Isaaya aagambiri, "Inyi ni-wurya 'umuutu wanu akutiirya riraka kukibhara: Mogorore ibhihitu bhyu Umukuru!'" **24** Gati wa abhaatu bhanu bhaatumirwi bhaji kwa Yoothana, bhaari bharuuri kuBhafarisayo. **25** Bhayo bhakamubhuurya, "Ariibhi awi utari Kiriisitu, hamwi umuruutiriri iriya, hamwi umuruutiriri wanu tukurinda kurwa kwa Mungu, ni-kwaki urabhatiiza abhaatu?" **26** Yoothana akabhagarukirya, "Inyi nirabhatiiza abhaatu kumanzi, nawe gati waanyu areho umuutu wanu imwi mutiizi. **27** Wuyo newe araazi inyuma waani. Inyi nitakwenderwa nuru kutazura zisiri zi ibhikwira bhyazi." **28** Amang'ana gayo guusi gakakorebha murubhiri rwa Bhitaniya, urubhaara rwa ruguru wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani, hana Yoothana aari arabhatiiza abhaatu. **29** Tabhuuri waho, Yoothana akarora Yisu araaza kwawe. Akabhuurira abhaatu bhanu bhaareho hayo, "Rora, wuyo newe fking'andu cha Mungu, wanu akuruusha ubhubhi bhwa abhaatu bhuusi bhi iisi yinu! **30** Wanu newe naari nikubhabhaurira, 'Hana nikumara araaza umuutu wumwi umukuru kunkira, ku kubha aareho inyini nikiiri kwibhurwa.'" **31** Nuru inyini nitaaminyiri kubha ewe ni-wiwi, nawe niiziri kubhatiiza abhaatu kumanzi korereke ahumburwi kubhaatu bha Izirairi." **32** Neho Yoothana akabhamenyeekererya ganu aari aruzi, arabhuga, "Nikarora Ekoru indindu iriika kurwa mwisaaru nchi ikiguuti na kwikara iguru waazi. **33** Nawe na niinyi nitaamuminyiri kubha ni-wiwi, nawe Mungu wanu antumiri kubhatiiza kwa amanzi aari aambuuriiri, 'Umuutu wanu uraarore Ekoru yaani iriika iguru waazi na kusaaga nawe, wuyo newe arabhatiiza abhaatu kwe Ekoru indindu.'" **34** Hayo Yoothana akabhuga, "Na niinyi niruzi gayo guusi, na niramenyeekererya kubha, wuyo newe Umwana wa Mungu." **35** Tabhuuri waho, Yoothana

aari imiiri hayo naatu, hamwimwi na bhabhiri wa abhiiga bhaazi. 36 Neho akarora Yiiisu aragenda haguhi nabhu. Akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Rora, wuyo newe fking’undu cha Mungu!” 37 Hanu abhiiga bhabhiri bhayo bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakatuna Yiiisu. 38 Yiiisu akiichura, akarora abhiiga bhayo bharamutuna. Akabhabhuurya, “Nangu, moreendaki?” Ebho bhakamugarukirya, “Raabhi, uriikara hayi?” Enzobhooro ya ring’ana Raabhi ni-Mwija. 39 Yiiisu akabhuga, “Muuzi, maraharora.” Neho bhakamutuna, bhakaja hanu aari ariikara. Hanu bhaahikiri hayo, yaari isa ikumi ya rigoroobha, bhakasaaga nawe kurusiku ruyo. 40 Wumwi gati wa abhiiga bhabhiri bhanu bhiigwiri amang’ana ga Yoohana na kutuna Yiiisu, aari arabhirikirwa Andureya, umuhiiri wa Simuuni Peetero. 41 Rogendo rumwi akaja komohya Simuuni, umuhiiri waazi. Hanu aamubhwini, akamubhuurira, “Turuuzi Masiya!” Masiya, newe Kiriisitu. 42 Neho Andureya akamuhira Simuuni kwa Yiiisu. Yiiisu akamogorera Simuuni, akamubhuurira, “Awi ni-Simuuni, umwana wa Yoohana. Nawe kutangira nangu, iriina ryazu rirabha Keefa.” Enzobhooro yaku ne-Peetero, hamwi ritari. 43 Tabhuuri waho, Yiiisu akatinira kuja mucharu cha Gariraaya. Neho akabhona Firipu, akamubhuurira, “Ntuna.” 44 Firipu aari umuutu kurwa urubhiri rwa Bhitisaia, munu Andureya na Peetero bhaari bhakwikara. 45 Mmbe, Firipu akabhona Natanairi, akamubhuurira, “Turuuzi umuutu wunu Musa aandikiri amang’ana iguru waazi mukitabhu chi imigira, naatu newe abharuutiriri bhaandikiri amang’ana iguru waazi. Iriina ryazi ni-Yiiisu, umwana wa Yuusufu, kurwa Nazariiti.” 46 Nawe Natanairi akabhuurya Firipu, “Awii, ekegero chuchusi ikizumu kiratara kurwa murubhiri urusuuhu rwa Nazariiti?” Firipu akamugarukirya, “Nauzi, orore.” 47 Hanu Yiiisu aaruuzi Natanairi araaza kwewe, akabhuga, “Rora, umuutu wuyo ni-Mwizirairi we eheene, ataana ng’eera yuyusi.” 48 Natanairi akabhuurya Yiiisu, “Uminyiribhwi?” Yiiisu akamugarukirya, “Nuru hanu Firipu aari akiiri kukubhirikira, ini nikakorora wiikiiri iyaasi wu umuti gu umutiini.” 49 Natanairi akamugarukirya, “Umwija, awi ni-Mwana wa Mungu! Awi ni-Mutimi wa Izirairi!” 50 Yiiisu akamubhuurya, “Nangu, uriisirirya ku kubha nikubhuuriiri kubha nikuruuzi hanu waari wiikiiri iyaasi wu umutiini? Urarora amang’ana agandi amakuru kukira ganu!” 51 Neho akamubhuurira,

“Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, murarora mwisaaru hiigukiri, na murarora bhamaraika bha Mungu bharatiira na kwika kwa niinyi, Umwana wu Umuutu.”

2 Mmbe, urusiku rwa katatu bhakakorwa ubhuryakari murubhiri rwa Kana, mucharu cha Gariraaya. Mubhuryakari bhuyo, unina Yiiisu aareho. 2 Yiiisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhuusi bhaari bharaarikirwi manyangi yiyo. 3 Hanu abhagini bhaamariri idivaayi, unina Yiiisu akamubhuurira, “Idivaayi isiriri.” 4 Yiiisu akabhuga, “Yiia, kwaki urambuurirabhu? Ribhaga ryo okohocha emeremo jani rikiiri kuhika.” 5 Neho unina akabhuurira abhahocha, “Guguusi ganu araabhabhuuriri, mokore.” 6 Mmbe, zaareho ziinywa isaasabha za amanzi zin zabhumbirwi na amabhwii. Abhayaahudi bhaari bharatiimu amanzi gu ukubhingkuya. Inywa yimwi yaari iriizuribhwa na amadebhe ataana hamwi asaasabha. 7 Neho Yiiisu akabhabhuurira abhahocha, “Mwizuriy amanzi muziinywa ziyo.” Bhuusi bhakiizuriya amanzi ziinywa ziyo kuhika iguru. 8 Akumara, Yiiisu akabhabhuurira, “Nangu, mutahi, momohe umwimiiririri wi inyangi.” Bhuusi bhakakorabhu. 9 Umwimiiririri wi inyangi akasama amanzi ganu gaari giichuriri gabhiiri idivaayi. Ewe ataaminyiri hanu yaruuri, nawe abhahocha bhanu bhaatahiri amanzi muunyuwa bhakamenya. Neho akabhirikira umukwiri. 10 Akamubhuurira, “Abhakuri bhi inyangi bhahaabhaha abhagini idivaayi inzamu hinga. Akumara, hanu bhakwiguta, neho bhahaareeta umunziriyangu gwi idivaayi. Nawe awi uriitiri idivaayi inzamu mutinira!” 11 Yiiisu akakora ikisigu kinu murubhiri rwa Kana mucharu cha Gariraaya. Ikisigu kiyo chari che embere kwerecha ubhukuru bhwazi, na abhiiga bhaazi bhakamwisirirya. 12 Hanu inyangi yu ubhuryakari yaasiriri, Yiiisu akaja murubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu hamwimwi na unina, abhasuuhu bhaazi na abhiiga bhaazi. Bhakiikara iyo siku suuhu. 13 Hanu isigukuru yi ipasaka ya Abhayaahudi yaari irariiri, Yiiisu akaja Yirusariimu. 14 Hanu aahikiri, akasikira mwihekaaruru rya Mungu, akabhona abhaatu bharagurya zeng’ombe, zing’undu ni ibhiguuti, na bhanu bhaari bhiikiiri kozeemeeza bhakukiran’ya zimpirya. 15 Hanu Yiiisu aaruuzi gayo, akakora umazariti, akaheebha zing’undu na zeng’ombe hamwimwi na bhuusi bhanu bhaari bhakugurya mwihekaaruru. Na akabharingura zemeza za bhanu

bhaari bhakukiran'ya zimpirya, na kanyaragan'ya zimpirya zaabhu. 16 Neho akabhabhuurira bhanu bhaari bhakugurya ibhiguuti, "Muruushi ibhiguuti bhinu hanu! Mutakora inyumba ya Bhaabha kubha isoko!" 17 Hanu abhiiga bhaazi bhiigwiri gayo, bhakahiita amang'ana ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Ubhusiigi bhwani kunyumba yaazu bhuraamara." 18 Hanu abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bharuuzi ganu Yisu akuriri, bhakamubhuurya, "Urakora chirikin'yuki kwerecha kubha unu ubhunaja bho okokora amang'ana gayo?" 19 Yisu akabhagarukirya, "Mugwishi rihekaarurinu, inyi niraryumbaka kwa siku isatu." 20 Neho bhakabhuga, "Rihekaarurinu ryumbakirwi kumyaka merongo ene ni isaasabha! Awi uraturabhwiri kuryumbaka kwa siku isatu?" 21 Nawe Yisu ataagambiri iguru wa rihekaarur, aari aragamba iguru wu umubhiri gwazi. 22 Hanu aaryukiri kurwa mubhaku, abhiiga bhaazi bhakahiita amang'ana ganu aagambiri, bhakiisirirya Amaandiku Amarindu na amang'ana ganu Yisu aagambiri. 23 Hanu Yisu aari Yirusariimu kusigukuru yi ipasaka, abhaatu bhaaru bhakatanga kumwisirirya, ku kubha bhakarora ibhyirikin'yu bhinu aari arakora. 24 Nawe Yisu akamenya kubha bhataru bha kwisega, ku kubha akabhamenya bhuusi. 25 Atiindiri kwitegeerera ganu abhaatu bhakwiseega, ku kubha akamenya guusi ganu gari mumyuyu ja abhaatu.

3 Aareho umukangati wumwi wa Abhayaahudi wa riribhita rya Abhafarisayo, iriina ryazi Nikudiimu. 2 Rusiku rumwi ubhutika, akaja kwa Yisu, akamubhuurira, "Umwija, tuminyiri kubha awi ni-mwija wanu utumirwi na Mungu, ku kubha atareeho umuutu wanu akutara kokora ibhisigu bhinu awi okokora, ariibhi Mungu atari hamwimwi nawe." 3 Yisu akabhuga, "Nirakubhuurira amaheene, atareeho umuutu wanu akutara kusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu ariibhi akiiri kwibhurwa rwa kabhiri." 4 Nikudiimu akabhuurya Yisu, "Umuutu araturabhwiri kwibhurwa rwa kabhiri mukaruka? Aratura kugaruka munda ya unina korereke iibhurwi naatu?" 5 Yisu akamugarukirya, "Nirakubhuurira amaheene, atareeho umuutu wanu akutara kusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu ariibhi akiiri kwibhurwa kumanzi na kwe Ekoru Indindu. 6 Umuutu ahiibhurwa na abhiibhuri bhaazi, kunzira ya umubhiri, nawe ubhuhuru ubhuhya bhwaaharwa kwe Ekoru Indindu.

7 Uratugura ku kubha nikubhuuriri, 'Moreenderwa mwibhurwi rwa kabhiri.' 8 Ekoru Indindu ituubhiini nu umukama ganu gukuhuuta kwerekera inu gukwenda. Uratura kwigwa kuhuuta kwaku, nawe utiizi inu gukurwira ni inu gukuja. Nimbu iri kumuutu wawuusi wanu iibhwirwi ne Ekoru Indindu." 9 Nikudiimu akabhuurya Yisu, "Nangu, umuutu araturabhwiri kwibhurwabhu?" 10 Yisu akamugarukirya, "Awi ni-mwija wanu ukusuukwa bhukung'u mucharu cha Izirairi, utiizi amang'ana gayo?" 11 Nirakubhuurira amaheene, itwi taragamba ganu tuminyiri, na turamenyeekerera ganu taruuzi. Nawe imwi mutakwisirirya ubhuminyiikiriri bhwitu. 12 Nibhabhuuriri amang'ana ganu gakokorwa kuusi kumu, nawe imwi mutakwisirirya. Nangu muranyisiriryaabhwiri hanu nikubhabhuurira ing'ana ya amang'ana ganu gakokorwa mwisaaru? 13 Atareeho umuutu wawuusi wanu agiiri mwisaaru. Nawe Umwana wu Umuutu newe iiziri kurwa mwisaaru. 14 "Hanu Abhiizirairi bhaari kukibhara, Musa akakora risambwa rye enzoka yi ishabha na kuritiirya kukiti korereke bhahore. Ibhuhbu nu Umwana wu Umuutu, areenderwa kutiiribhwa, 15 korereke abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhakumwisirirya bhabhi nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano." (aiōnios g166) 16 Mmbe, Mungu akasiiga isi, kuhika akahurucha umwana waazi umumwimwi aazi muusi, korereke abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhakumwisirirya bhatarimira, nawe bhabhi nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 17 Mungu ataatumiri Umwana waazi kuusi kumu korereke atiniri abhaatu, nawe abhasabhuri kuhitira kwewe. 18 Umuutu wanu akwisirirya atakutininirwa. Nawe umuutu wanu atakumwisirirya, amariri kutininirwa ku kubha akiiri kwisirirya Umwana waazi umumwimwi. 19 Itinirwa ni-yinu, Umwana wa Mungu ariitiri ubhwirwa muusi mumu, nawe abhaatu bhasiigiri kubha mukiirimya kukira kubha mubhwirwa, ku kubha amahocha gaabhu ni-mabhi. 20 Abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhahaakora amahocha amabhi, ebho bhahaabhihirirwa ubhwirwa bhuyo. Bhatakwenda kuuza mubhwirwa, korereke amahocha gaabhu amabhi gataaza komenyekana. 21 Nawe abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhahaakora amahocha ga maheene, ebho bhahaamohya kubha mubhwirwa bhuyo, korereke emenyekani kubha Mungu newe akubhaha ubhunaja bhwa ukugakora. 22 Mmbe, hanu gayo gaahitiri, Yisu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakaja mucharu cha Yudeya.

Akiikara iyo kwibhaga irebhe, akabha arabhatiiza abhaatu. **23** Yoohana wuusi aari arabhatiiza abhaatu Ainuuni, haguhi nu urubhiri rwa Sarimu. Gaareho amanzi maaru iyo, na abhaatu bhakaja kwa Yoohana korereke abhabhatiizi. **24** Kwibhaga riyo, Yoohana aari akiiri kugwatwa na kutuurwa mokebhoho. **25** Rusiku rumwi, abhiiga bha Yoohana bhakatanga kuhakaana nu Umuyaahudi wumwi iguru wi isimuka ya ukubhinkukya. **26** Neho bhakaja kwa Yoohana, bhakamubhaurira, “Umwija, urahiita umuutu wunu aari na naawi imwambuku wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani na ukamenyeekererya amang’ana gaazi? Nangwinu wuusi arabhatiiza, na abhaatu bhuusi bharaja kwewe!” **27** Yoohana akabhuga, “Umuutu atakutara kobhona ekegero chuchusi, ariibhi Mungu akiiri komoha. **28** Imwi ni-bhaminyiikiriri bhaani, nikabhuga, ‘Inyi nitari Kiriisitu, nawe Mungu antumiri korereke nimukangatiri Kiriisitu.’ **29** Umuryakari aheenderwa kuja kumukwiri. Inyi nangi omobheja wu umukwiri, nimiriri rusizu waazi na nirazomerwa kwigwa riraka ryazi. Maheene ne-meremo ginu ginzumiiri bhukung’u. **30** Ereenderwa Yisu abhi umukuru kunkira, na niinyi nibhi umunyi.” **31** Ewe wunu aruuri mwisaaru, anu ubhunaja iguru wa bhyusi. Wawuusi wunu akurwa kuusi, aragamba amang’ana ga muusi munu. Nawe wunu aruuri mwisaaru, anu ubhunaja iguru wa bhyusi. **32** Ewe aramenyeekererya ganu aaruuzi na kwigwa, nawe atareeho umuutu wunu akwisirirya ubhuminyiikiriri bhwazi. **33** Umuutu wawuusi wunu akwisirirya ubhuminyiikiriri bhwazi, areerekeererya kubha Mungu ni-wa amaheene, **34** ku kubha wunu atumirwi na Mungu, ahaagamba amang’ana gaazi, ku kubha Mungu amuhiiri Ekoro Indindu itaana ekerengo. **35** Bhaabha Mungu amusiigiri Umwana waazi, na amuhiiri ubhunaja iguru we ebhegero bhyusi. **36** Umuutu wawuusi wunu akwisirirya Umwana wa Mungu, wuyo anu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Nawe umuutu wawuusi wunu akumwanga, wuyo ataana ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, ku kubha ubhuhuru bhwa Mungu bharakaja kubha iguru waazi. (aionios g166)

4 Mmbe, Yisu akiigwa kubha Abhafarisaaoy bhakabhuurirwa kubha, arabhatiiza na kobhona abhiiga bhaaru kukira Yoohana. **2** Nuurubhu, amaheene ni-kubha, Yisu umwene ataabhatiiziri, nawe abhiiga bhaazi nebho bhaari bhakubhatiiza.

3 Hanu Yisu iigwiribhu, akabhuka mucharu cha Yudeya hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, bhakagaruka mucharu cha Gariraaya. **4** Hanu bhaari bhakuja Gariraaya, bhakeenderwa kuhurukira icharu cha Samaariya. **5** Mmbe, bhakahika murubhiri rumwi rwa Samaariya runu rwari rurabhirikirwa Sikaari. Urubhiri ruyo, rwari haguhi nu umugundu ganu Yaakobho aagabhiryi umwana waazi Yuusufu. **6** Ahagero hayo kwari ni ikisima cha Yaakobho. Na Yisu, ku kubha aari anihiri no orogendo, akiikara rusizu wi ikisima. Yaari nyamunga isa isaasabha mumwise. **7** Akumara, umukari wumwi Umusamaariya akaaza kutaha amanzi mukisima hayo. Yisu akamubhaurira, “Yiia, nong’e amanzi ninywi.” **8** Ribhaga riyo, abhiiga bhaazi bhaari bhagiiri murubhiri kugura ibhyakurya. **9** Umukari wuyo akabhuga, “Awi ni-Muyaahudi, na niinyi ni-Musamaariya. Kwaki uransabha inyi nekohe amanzi gu ukunywa?” Akagambabhu, ku kubha Abhayaahudi bhatakwisangan’ya na Abhasamaariya. **10** Yisu akamugarukirya, “Angabhiiri omenye kinu Mungu akwenda kokoha, na kubha ni-wiwi wunu akukusabha amanzi, waari uramusabha, neewe aari arakoha amanzi gu ubhuhuru.” **11** Umukari wuyo akabhuga, “Umukuru, awi utaana ekegero chu ukutahira amanzi, ni ikisima kinu ni-kiriuhu. Nangu urabhona hayi amanzi gu ubhuhuru gayo? **12** Sukuru wiita Yaakobho umwene akatoha ikisima kinu, neewe aari aranywa amanzi hanu hamwimwi na abhaana bhaazi ni imitugu jazi. Nangu, uriirora kubha awi ni-mukuru kamukira ewe?” **13** Neho Yisu akamugarukirya, “Umuutu wawuusi wunu akunywa amanzi ga mukisima kinu, ariigwa enyoota naatu. **14** Nawe umuutu wunu akunywa amanzi ganu inyi nekomoha, atakwigwa enyoota kwiki, kemerano. Amanzi ganu nekomoha, garabha nchi ikisiizi cha amanzi kwewe, kirabha kirahurucha ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano.” (aion g165, aionios g166) **15** Neho umukari wuyo akabhaurira Yisu, “Umukuru, nong’e amanzi gayo, korereke nitiigwa enyoota naatu, na nitaaza kutaha amanzi naatu mukisima kinu.” **16** Yisu akabhuga, “Nuuji ubhirikiri umusubhi waazu, uuzi nawe hanu.” **17** Akabhuga, “Inyi nitaana musubhi.” Yisu akamubhaurira, “Ugambiri bhaheene utaana musubhi, **18** ku kubha amariri kubha na abhasubhi bhataanu, na wunu ukwikara nawe nangwinu, atari waazu. Ugambiri amaheene.” **19** Umukari wuyo akamugarukirya, “Umukuru, nangu nirarora awi ni-muruitiriri. **20**

Bhasaukuru bhiitu bhaari bharasengera Mungu kukiguru cha Girazimu kinu, nawe imwi Abhayaahudi murabhuga tuji kosengera Mungu Yirusariimu.” 21 Yiiu akamugarukirya, “Yiia nyiisirirya, ribhaga riraaza rinu mutakosengera Bhaabha Mungu kukiguru kinu hamwi Yirusariimu iyo. 22 Imwi Abhasamaariya murasengera Mungu wunu mutiizi. Nawe itwi Abhayaahudi tarasengera Mungu wunu twizi, ku kubha Mungu arasabhura abhaatu ku kuhitira Abhayaahudi. 23 Ribhaga riraaza, naatu rimariri kuhika, hanu abhaatu bhanu bhakwenda kosengera Bhaabha Mungu koheene, bharabha bharamosengera kwe Koro na koheene. Bhaabha Mungu ahaamohya abhaatu bhanu bhakomosengera kunzira yiyo. 24 Mungu ne-Koro. Abhaatu bhanu bhakomosengera, bhareenderwa bhabi bharamosengera kwe Ekoru na kwa amaheene.” 25 Umukari wuyo akabhuurira Yiiu, “Niizi kubha Masiya araaza, wunu akubhirikirwa Kiriisitu. Na niizi kubha, ribhaga rinu akuuza, aratubhuurira amang’ana guusi.” 26 Nehu Yiiu akamugarukirya, “Inyi, wunu nikugambana na naawi, newe.” 27 Mmbe, ribhaga riyo, abhiiga bhaazi bhakagaruka. Bhakarugura bhukung’u korora Yiiu aari aragamba nu umukari. Nawe atareeho nuuru wumwi wunu aabhuurirya Yiiu, “Oreendaki kwawe?” hamwi, “Kwaki aragamba nawe?” 28 Mmbe, umukari wuyo akatiga inywa yaazi ya amanzi hayo, akaja murubhiri. Hanu aahikiri, akabhuurira abhaatu, 29 “Muuzi, morore umuutu wunu aambuuriiri amang’ana guusi ganu nimariri kokora! Nangu, iraturikana kubha wuyo newe Kiriisitu?” 30 Hanu abhaatu bhiigwiri gayo, bhakarwa murubhiri muyo, bhakaja kwa Yiiu. 31 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhakiiri kuhika kwa Yiiu, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamusabha bharabhuga, “Umwija, uryi ibhyakurya.” 32 Nawe ewe akabhagarukirya, “Inyi nini ibhyakurya bhinu imwi mutiizi.” 33 Nehu abhiiga bhaazi bhakatanga kwibhuurya, “Kunu umuutu wunu amuriitiiri ibhyakurya?” 34 Yiiu akabhabhuurira, “Ibhyakurya bhyani ne-kokora ganu akwenda wunu antumiri, na kuhicha emeremo jazi. 35 Imwi munariri kugamba, ‘Gisaagiri imyiri enebhu rigesa rihiki.’ Nawe iyi nirabhabhuurira, morore imigundu chimbu giri, amagesa gamariri kokong’a, gareenderwa gageswe. 36 Umugisi arabhona amarihi gaazi, na arabhiringa amagesa iguru ya ubuhuru bhwa kemerano. Iguru wa riyo, umuhambi nu umugisi, bhuusi bharazomerwa hamwimwi. (aiOnios g166) 37

Kereho ekerenjo cha amaheene kinu kikubhuga, ‘Umutu wumwi arahamba, nu wundi aragesa.’ 38 Nikabhatuma imwi kogesa bhinu mutaanyaakiiri. Abhaatu abhandi bhaakuriri emeremo jusi imikung’u, na niimwi murabhona ubhwera bhwe emeremo jabha.” 39 Mmbe, Abhasamaariya bhaaru bha murubhiri ruyo, bhakiisirirya Yiiu, ku kubha bhiigwiri ubhuminyiikiriri bhwa umukari wuyo, “Umutu wuyo aambuuriiri amang’ana guusi ganu niiziri kokora.” 40 Hanu Abhasamaariya bhaahikiri kwa Yiiu, bhakamusabha iikari hamwimwi nabha. Nehu akiikara murubhiri ruyo siku ibhiri. 41 Abhaatu bhaaru bhukung’u bhakiisirirya Yiiu iguru wa ganu aari aragamba. 42 Bhakabhuurira umukari wuyo, “Twisiririiri umutu wunu itari iguru wa ganu utubhuuriiri awi, nawe tarawisirirya ku kubha twigwiri itubheene ganu akugamba. Nangu tuminyiri kobhoheene kubha, umutu wunu newe Umusabhuri wi icharu.” 43 Hanu siku ibhiri zaahitiri, Yiiu akarwa iyo, akang’eha kuja icharu cha Gariraaya. 44 Yiiu umwene akabhuga, “Umuruririri tahaasuukwa murubhiri rwazi.” 45 Hanu aahikiri Gariraaya iyo, abhaatu bhakamuginiha. Bhaari bharuuzi guusi ganu aari akuriri Yirusariimu kusigukuru yi ipasaka, ku kubha ebho abheene bhaariyu. 46 Yiiu akaja naatu murubhiri rwa Kana ya Gariraaya, hanu aari achuriri amanzi kubha idivaayi. Mmbe, aareho umukuru wumwi kurwa urubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu. Aari nu umwana wi ikisubhi murwiri. 47 Akiigwa kubha Yiiu aruuri Yudeya iiziri Gariraaya. Kugayo, akaja kwa Yiiu na kumusabha aazi Kapirinaumu, ahorye mumura waazi, ku kubha aari murwiri arikiriiri. 48 Yiiu akabhuga, “Imwi, muraatami korora ibhyirikin’yu na amateemo, mutakogema kwisirirya!” 49 Umukuru wuyo akamubhuurira, “Umukuru, nirakusabha, tuji kumumura waani, akiiri kukwa.” 50 Nawe Yiiu akamugarukirya, “Nuuzi, umumura waazu ahuriri.” Umukuru wuyo akiisirirya amang’ana ganu Yiiu aamubhuuriiri, akabhuuka kuja iwaazi. 51 Tabhuuri waho, hanu aari munzira, akarumana na abhahocha bhaazi, bhuusi bhakamubhuurira, umumura waazi ahuriri. 52 Nehu akabhabhuurya isa yinu aatangiri kohora. Bhakamugarukirya, “Ehooma ikaamuka kwima izu, isa muhungati umwise.” 53 Mmbe, wiisi umwana wuyo akamenya kubha, ahuriri kwima ribhaga riryarirya Yiiu aagambiri, “Uumumura waazu ahuriri.” Umukuru wuyo hamwimwi na abhaatu

bhausi bha yika waazi, bhakiisirirya Yiesu. 54 Kinu chari ichirikin'yu cha kabhiri kinu Yiesu aakuriri mucharu cha Gariraaya, hanu aruuri mucharu cha Yudeya.

5 Mmbe, hanu gayo gaasiriri, Yiesu akaja Yirusariimu kurya isigukuru endebhe ya Abhayaahudi. 2 Yirusariimu muyo, chareho ikishoko kikuru kinu kikubhirikirwa ikishoko cha Zing'andu. Haguhi ni ikishoko kiyo, kwari na ritabha rinu rikubhirikirwa muKibhuraaniya Bhitizaata. Ritabha riyo riinaarirwi na amabhuru ataana ganu gaari ni ikikungu. 3 Mumabhuru gayo, bhaari bharahindiramu abharwiri bhaaru, abhahuku, abharema na bhanu bhakuuri ibhiimu. [Bhaari bhararinda amanzi gabhuswi, 4 ku kubha maraika wa Mungu aari araaza kubhusa amanzi mwitabha muyo. Umurwiri wanu aari we embere kusikira mumanzi, wuyo aari arahora ubhurwiri bhanu aari nabhw.] 5 Gati waabhu, aarimu umusubhi wumwi wanu aari umurwiri kwibhaga ryi imyaka merongo itatu ni inaani. 6 Neho Yiesu akamorora ahindiiri hayo, akamenya kubha umuutu wuyo arwariri kwibhaga iriihu. Akamubhuurya, "Oreenda kohora?" 7 Umurwiri wuyo akagarukirya Yiesu, "Umukuru, nitaana umuutu wu ukuntuura mwitabha hanu amanzi gakubhuswa. Hanu nikwenda kusikira mumanzi, umuutu uwandi ahaankangatira kusikira muyo." 8 Neho Yiesu akamubhuurira, "Imirira! Gega ikiragu chazu, uji." 9 Hayohayo, umuutu wuyo akahora, akiitwika ikiragu chazi, akatanga kogenda. Ranu ring'ana rinu ryakurirwi rwari urusiku rwa ubhuturu. 10 Kugayo, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakabhuurira umuutu wanu aahuriibhwi, "Reero ni-rusiku rwa ubhuturu. Imigiru jitu gitakwisirirya kogega ikiragu chazu." 11 Nawe akabhuga, "Umuutu wanu aahuririyi, newe aambuuriiri, 'Gega ikiragu chazu, uji.'" 12 Abhakangati bhayo bhakamubhuurya, "Ni-wiwi wanu akubhuuriiri kokorabhu?" 13 Nawe ataamuminyiri wanu aamuhuririyi, ku kubha Yiesu atarurikiini kwiki mwiribhita ikuru rya abhaatu bhanu bhaareho. 14 Hanu gayo gaasiriri, Yiesu akabhona umuutu wuyo mwihekaaruru, akamubhuurira, "Itageerera, nangu uhuriri. Utagarukira kokora ubhubhi, utaaza kunyaaka kukira chimbu waari kunyaaka." 15 Rogendo rumwi, umuutu wuyo akaja kubhakangati bha Abhayaahudi, akabhabhuurira, Yiesu newe aamuhuririyi. 16 Neho abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakatanga kunyaacha

Yiesu, ku kubha aari arahorya abhaatu urusiku rwa ubhuturu. 17 Nawe Yiesu akabhabhuurira, "Bhaabha arahocha emeremo siku zausi, na niinyi nirakora ibhuibhu." 18 Mmbe, iguru wa amang'ana gayo, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakatanga komohya inzira yu ukwita Yiesu. Bhaari bhareenda kokorabhu, ku kubha Yiesu aari arasarya imigiru ju ubhuturu, nawe ikibhi bhukung'u ni-ku kubha aari arabhuga, Mungu ni-Wiisi. Ku kugambabhu, aari ariikorya kubha angi Mungu. 19 Yiesu akabhuurira abhakangati bhayo, "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, Umwana wa Mungu atakutura kokora ryuryusi, nawe arakora ganu akorora Wiisi arakora. Ganu Wiisi akokora, nego Umwana akokora. 20 Wiisi asiigiri Umwana waazi, na aramwerecha emeremo jusi ginu akokora. Na aramwerecha chimbu araakore amang'ana amakuru kukira ganu aari akuriri, na niimwi murarugura bhukung'u. 21 Chimbu Wiisi akuryura abhaku na kubhaha ubhuhuru, ibhuibhu Umwana wausi arabhaha ubhuhuru abhaatu bhanu akwenda kubhaha. 22 Wiisi atakutinira umuutu wawausi, nawe amuhiiri Umwana waazi ubhunaja bhwusi bhwu ukutinira abhaatu. 23 Kunzira yiyo, abhaatu bhausi bharasuka Umwana chimbu bhakusuka Wiisi. Umuutu wawausi wanu atakusuka Umwana, wuyo atakusuka Wiisi wanu aamutumiri. 24 "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, umuutu wawausi wanu akwigwa amang'ana gaani na kwisirirya Mungu wanu antumiri, wuyo anu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Umuutu wuyo atakutinirwa, nawe amariri kwambuka kurwa muruku na kusikira mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiOnios g166) 25 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ribhaga riraaza, na ribhaga riyo rimariri kuhika, abhaku bhariigwa riraka ryu Umwana wa Mungu. Neho abhaatu bhanu bhakubha bharamwitegerera, bharabha nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. 26 Chimbu Wiisi ari isimuka yu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, ibhuibhu amuhiiri Umwana waazi kubha isimuka yu ubhuhuru bhuyo. 27 Na amuhiiri Umwana waazi ubhunaja bhwu ukutinira abhaatu, ku kubha ewe newe Umwana wu Umuutu. 28 Matarugura amang'ana gayo! Riraaza ribhaga rinu abhaku bhausi bhakwigwa riraka ryu Umwana wu Umuutu, 29 bhausi bhararyuka na kurwa muzimbihira. Abhaatu bhanu bhaari bharakora amazumu, bharahaabhwu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, nawe bhanu bhaari bharakora amabhi, bharatinirwa. 30 "Kitareeho

kegero chuchusi kinu nikutura kokora. Niratinira abhaatu chimbu Bhaabha akumbuurira. Itiniru yaani ne-ye eheene, ku kubha nitakokora chimbu inyimwene nikwenda, nawe nirakora chimbu akwenda Bhaabha wanu antumiri. **31** “Niraabhamenyeekeererye amang’ana gaani inyimwene, mutakutura kwisirirya ubhuminyiikiriri bhwani kubha bhwa amaheene. **32** Nawe areho uwundi wanu akomenyeekeererya amang’ana gaani kwa niimwi, na niinyi niizi kubha, ubhuminyiikiriri bhwazi ni-bhwa maheene. **33** Imwi mukatuma abhahiri kwa Yoozana Umubhatiizi, wuusi akagamba amaheene iguru waani. **34** Inyi nitakwisega ubhuminyiikiriri bhwa abhaatu, nawe nirabhabhaurira guusi gayo, korereke musabhurwi. **35** Yoozana Umubhatiizi aari nchi ikimuri kinu kikwaka na kumurika mukiirimya, na niimwi mukazomererwa ubhwiru bhuyo kwibhaga isuuhu. **36** Nawe inyi ninu ubhuminyiikiriri bhukuru kukira bhwa Yoozana bhurya, nejo emeremo ginu Bhaabha ang’iiri kuhicha. Emeremo jani gereerecha kubha, Bhaabha newe antumiri. **37** Nawe Bhaabha wanu antumiri, umwene aminyiikiriryi kwa niimwi. Imwi mukiiri kwigwa riraka ryazi, nuuru korora chimbu ari. **38** Amang’ana gaazi, gatakwikara kwa niimwi, ku kubha mutakwisirirya wanu aatumirwi nawe. **39** “Murakora umucha komohya Amaandiku Amarindu, ku kubha murakina muratura kobhonamu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Mmbe nangu, Amaandiku gayo nego gakomenyeekeererya inyi! (aiōnios g166) **40** Nawe muraanga kuuza kwa niinyi, korereke mobhone ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. **41** Inyi nitakwisega ubhukumya kurwa kubhaatu. **42** Nawe niizi chimbu imwi muri, mutaana ubhusiigi bhwa Mungu mozekoro zaanyu. **43** Inyi niiziri kubhanaja bhwa Bhaabha, nawe muraanga kunsung’aana. Nawe umuutu uwundi araazi kubhanaja bhwazi umwene, ewe muramusung’aana. **44** Imwi musigiri kukumbihwa na abhakindichanyu, nawe mutakomohya ubhukumya bhunu bhukurwa kwa Mungu umwene. Nangu, muraturabhwii kunyisirirya inyi? **45** Mutakina kubha, inyi nirabhagamba kwa Bhaabha. Musa newe akubhagamba, ku kubha wuyo newe mukwisega. **46** Ariibhi heene mwangiisiriiriyi amang’ana ga Musa, mmbe, inyuusi mwari muranyiisirirya, ku kubha Musa akaandika amang’ana iguru waani. **47** Nawe ariibhi mutakwisirirya amang’ana ganu gaandikirwi na Musa, muraturabhwii kwisirirya amang’ana gaani?”

6 Akumara Yiesu akaambuka inyanza ya Gariraaya, yinu iriina irindi inyanza ya Tibhiiriya. **2** Ribbhita ikuru rya abhaatu bhaari bharatuna Yiesu, ku kubha bhaari bharuuzi ibhyirikin’yu bhinu aakuriri kubharwiri. **3** Neho Yiesu akatiira kukiguru hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, akiikara nabhu iyo. **4** Ribhaga riyo, isigukuru yi ipasaka ya Abhayaahudi, yaari haguhi. **5** Hanu Yiesu aanungiri amiiisu, akarora riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu bhanu bhaari bharaaza kwewe. Neho akabhuurya Firipu, “Nangu, turatura kugura hayi ibhyakurya bhyu kuriisha abhaatu bhanu bhuusi?” **6** Yiesu akabhuurya Firipu kwa komogema, nangabha aari aminyiri kinu araakore. **7** Firipu akamugarukirya, “Nuuru twangaguriri ibhyakurya bhya zidinaari magana abhiri, tubhasondye bhisuuhu bhisuuhu bhitaari bhirabhiisa.” **8** Neho Andureya, wanu aari umwiga uwundi wa Yiesu, nu umuhiiri wa Simuuni Peetero, akabhuurira Yiesu, **9** “Areho hanu mumura wumwi ani imikaati itaanu ji ishayiri na ziiswi ibhiri. Nawe ibhyakurya bhinu bhiratara kwisa riribhita ryusi rinu?” **10** Mmbe, Yiesu akaswaja abhiiga bhaazi, “Mubhabhauriri abhaatu bhiikari haasi.” Ahagero hayo, haari nu ubhunyaaki bhwaru. Neho abhaatu bhuusi, bhakiikara haasi. Gati waabhu, bhaarimu abhasubhi bhikwi bhitaanu. **11** Akumara, Yiesu akagega imikaati giyo, akabhuurira Mungu azumiryi, akasondya abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhaari bhiikiiri. Akakora ibhuibhu na ziiswi zuusi, akabhasondya. Abhaatu bhuusi bhakarya chimbu bhiindiri kurya. **12** Hanu abhaatu bhuusi bhiigutiri, Yiesu akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Mubhiringi ibhyakurya bhyusi bhinu bhisaagiri, korereke bhitaaza kusarika.” **13** Mmbe, bhakabhiringa ebhekenyeka bhyusi, na bhakiizurya bhihuuzi ikumi na bhibhiri kwa bhekenyeka bhyi imikaati bhitaanu bhyi ishayiri bhinu bhyasaagiri. **14** Hanu abhaatu bhayo bharuuzi ikisigu kinu Yiesu aakuriri, bhakabhuga, “Maheene umuutu wanu newe umuruutiriri wa Mungu wanu tukwisega kubha araaza kuusi kunu.” **15** Yiesu akamenya kubha abhaatu bhayo bhareenda kumugwata kwa amanaga, korereke abhi umutimi waabhu. Nawe akarwa hayo, akaja naatu kukiguru umwene haawisi. **16** Rigoroobha, abhiiga bha Yiesu bhakahiringita kuja kunyanza ya Gariraaya. **17** Bhakasikira mubhwatu, na kutanga kwambuka inyanza kuja urubhiri rwa Kapirinaumu. Ribhaga riyo, yaari ikiirimya, nawe Yiesu aari akiiri kuhika kugwatana nabhu. **18** Mmbe, umukama

umuhaari gwari gura huuta, inyanza ikabhuusuka. 19 Hanu abhiiga bha Yiesu bhaahikiri obhokore bhwa bhikubha bhitaanu hamwi bhisaasabha, bhakarora Yiesu aragenda kumanzi na kwisukira ubhwatu bhwabhu. Bhakubhaha bhukung'u. 20 Neho, Yiesu akabhabhuurira, "Mutubhaha! Niinyi!" 21 Mmbe, ebho bhakeenda atiiri mubhwatu. Hayohayo, ubhwatu bhukahika imwambuku hanu bhaari bhakuja. 22 Tabhuuri waho, riribhita rya abhaatu bhanu bhasaagiri imwambuku wi inyanza, bhakang'ura kwari nu ubhwatu bhumbwibhu hayo. Bhakamenya kubha Yiesu atagiiri mubhwatu hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi, nawe abhiiga bhaazi bhakaja abheene. 23 Akumara, abhaatu abhandi bhakaaza nu ubhwatu kurwa murubhiri rwa Tibhiiriya, bhakahika hanu riribhita rya abhaatu bhaariiri imikaati, hanu Umukuru Yiesu aari akumiryi Mungu. 24 Hanu riribhita rya abhaatu bhayo bharuuzi Yiesu ataareho hayo, na abhiiga bhaazi bhuusi bhataareho, bhakasikira mubhwatu bhuyo, bhakaja Kapirinaumu komohya Yiesu. 25 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaahikiri imwambuku wi inyanza, bhakabhona Yiesu, bhakamubhuurya, "Umwija, akaaza inu ryuri?" 26 Yiesu akabhagarukirya, "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, muramonhya ku kubha nikabhaha imikaati, mukarya mukiiguta, itari ku kubha moreenda ukwobhoora ibhyirikin'ya bhinu naakuriri. 27 Mutakora emeremo iguru wo kobhona ibhyakurya bhinu bhikusarika, nawe mubhi murakora emeremo iguru wo okobhona ibhyakurya bhinu bhitakusarika, na bhinu bhikubhaha ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Umwana wa Umuntu arabhaha ibhyakurya bhiyo, ku kubha Bhaabha Mungu amuhiri ubhanaja bhwo okokorabhu." (aiōnios g166) 28 Neho ebho bhakamubhuurya, "Nangu, tokoreki korereke tobhone kokora amang'ana ganu Mungu akwenda?" 29 Yiesu akabhagarukirya, "Ring'ana rinu Mungu akwenda mokore, ni-kwisirirya wanu aamutumiri." 30 Bhakamubhuurya, "Urakora chirikin'yuki, korereke torore tuturi kukwisirirya? Urakora kiguruki? 31 Hanu bhasukuru bhiitu, bhaari kukibhara, bhakarya ibhyakurya bha mana. Yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, 'Akabhaha ichakurya cha kurwa mwisaaru bharyi.'" 32 Mmbe, Yiesu akabhabhuurira, "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, atari Musa wanu abhahiiri bhawusukuru ibhyakurya bhiyo kurwa mwisaaru, nawe ni-Bhaabha waani. Ewe newe akubhaha ibhyakurya bhye eheene kurwa mwisaaru. 33 Ibhyakurya bha Mungu ni-bhinu

bhikwika kurwa mwisaaru, korereke abhahi abhaatu bhuusi bhi iisi yinu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano." 34 Neho bhakamubhuurira, "Umukuru, otohe ibhyakurya bhiyo siku zausi." 35 Yiesu akabhuga, "Inyi niinyi ibhyakurya bhinu bhekoha abhaatu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Umuntu wawusi wanu akuuza kwa niinyi na kunyisirirya, atakwigwa inzara, nuru kwigwa enyoota kwiki. 36 "Nawe inyi nikabhabhuurira, munduuzi, nawe mutakunyisirirya. 37 Abhaatu bhuusi bhanu Bhaabha akong'a, bharaaza kwa niinyi na kunyisirirya. Inyi nitakwanga nuru wumwi wanu akuuza kwa niinyi. 38 Inyi nitiiziri kurwa mwisaaru korereke nekore chimbu nikwenda, nawe korereke nibhi nirakora chimbu Bhaabha wanu antumiri akwenda. 39 Bhaabha waani wanu antumiri areenda, nitarimirya nuru umuntu wumwi mubhanu ang'iiri, nawe nibharyuri bhuusi urusiku rwi itiniru. 40 Kinu Bhaabha waani akwenda ni-kubha, abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhaminyiri kubha, inyi ni-Mwana waazi na kunyisirirya, bhabhi nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Inyi nirabharyura urusiku rwi itiniru." (aiōnios g166) 41 Mmbe, Abhayaahudi bha hayo, bhakatanga kuririirira ku kubha Yiesu akiikoon'ya, "Inyi niinyi ibhyakurya bhinu bhyikiri kurwa mwisaaru." 42 Bhakiibhuurya, "Nangu, umuntu wanu atari Yiesu, umwana wa Yuusufu? Na abhiibhuri bhaazi tabhiizi! Nangu, araturabhwu kubhuga iikiri kurwa mwisaaru?" 43 Yiesu akabhagarukirya, "Mutigi kuririirira abheene kobheene. 44 Atareeho umuntu wanu akutara kuuza kwa niinyi, ariibhi akiiri kukangatwa na Bhaabha wanu antumiri. Na niinyi nirabharyura urusiku rwi itiniru. 45 Yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu ga abharutiriri kubha, 'Abhaatu bhuusi bhariigibhwa na Mungu.' Mmbe, umuntu wawusi wanu akwitegeerera na kwiga kurwa kwa Bhaabha, araaza kwa niinyi. 46 Atareeho umuntu wanu amuruuzi Bhaabha Mungu, kuruushaku inyimwene niinyi nimuruuzi, ku kubha nikarwa kwewe. 47 "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, umuntu wawusi wanu akwisirirya, arabha nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 48 Inyi niinyi ibhyakurya bhinu bhekoha abhaatu ubhuhuru bhuyo. 49 Nangabha bhawusukuru bhariiri ibhyakurya bha mana kukibhara, nawe bhakakwa. 50 Nawe hanu bhareho ibhyakurya bhinu bhyikiri kurwa mwisaaru. Umuntu araaryi ibhyakurya bhiyo, atakukwa. 51 Inyi niinyi ibhyakurya bhinu bhyiikiri kurwa mwisaaru, bhinu bhekoha abhaatu

ubuhuru bhwa kemerano. Umuntu wawusi wanu akurya ibhyakurya bhiyo, arabha na ubuhuru bhwa kemerano. Ibhyakurya bhiyo ni-mubhiri gwani ganu nirihuruchi iguru wa abhaatu bhuusi bhi isi yinu, korereke bhabhi na ubuhuru bhwa kemerano.” (aiōn g165) 52 Mmbe, Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakatanga kuhakaana bhukung’u, bhariibhuurya, “Umuntu wanu, araturabhiw kotoha umubhiri gwazi, korereke turyi?” 53 Kugayo, Yisu akabhabhuurira, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ariibhi mutakurya umubhiri gu Umwana wa Umuntu, na kunywa amasaahi gaazi, mutakubha na ubuhuru bhwa kemerano. 54 Umuntu wawusi wanu akurya umubhiri gwani na kunywa amasaahi gaani, wuyo anu ubuhuru bhwa kemerano, na niinyi niramuryura urusiku rwi itinira. (aiōnios g166) 55 Momenye kubha, umubhiri gwani negwe ibhyakurya bhye eheene, na amasaahi gaani nego chukunywa cha amaheene. 56 Umuntu wawusi wanu akurya umubhiri gwani na kunywa amasaahi gaani, wuyo arasaaga kwa niinyi, na niinyi nirasaaga kwewe. 57 Bhaabha wanu antumiri ni-mahuru, na niinyi nirabhona ubuhuru kurwa kwewe. Ibhuihu, umuntu wawusi wanu akundya inyi, arabhona ubuhuru kurwa kwa niinyi. 58 Mmbe, bhiyo nebhyo ibhyakurya bhinu bhiikiri kurwa mwisaaru. Ibhyakurya bhiyo bhitatuubhiini ni ibhyakurya bhinu bhawusukuru bhariiri. Ebho bhakakwa. Nawe umuntu wawusi wanu akurya ibhyakurya bhinu, arabha na ubuhuru bhwa kemerano.” (aiōn g165) 59 Yisu akagamba amang’ana gayo, hanu aari ariija mwirwaziru rya Kapirinaumu. 60 Hanu abhaatu bhaaru gati wa abhiiga bhaazi bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakabhuga, “Amiija ganu ni-makung’u bhukung’u! Wiiwi aratura kugiisirirya?” 61 Yisu akamenya, abhiiga bhaazi bharaririirira iguru wa amang’ana ganu aari agambiri, kugayo akabhabhuurya, “Nangu, ring’ana rinu ribhiigatiinyi? 62 Irabhabhiw hanu mokorora Umwana wa Umuntu, aratiira kuja mwisaaru inu aari? 63 Ekoru ya Mungu neyo ikubhaha abhaatu ubuhuru bhwa kemerano. Umuntu atakutura kokora chuchusi kumanaga gaazi umwene haawisi. Amang’ana ganu nibhabhuuriiri ne-ge Ekoru ya Mungu, na garareeta ubuhuru bhwa kemerano. 64 Nawe bhareho abhandi gati waanyu bhanu bhakiiri kwisirirya.” Yisu akagambabhu, ku kubha akamenya kwima ubhutangi, ni-bha wiiwi bhanu bhatakumwisirirya, na kubha ni-wiiwi wanu

araamwichuri. 65 Mmbe, akang’eha kubhabhuurira, “Kiyo necho kigiriri nibhabhuuriiri, atareeho umuntu wanu akutura kuuza iwaani, ariibhi akiiri kukangatwa na Bhaabha.” 66 Kwima hanu bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhaaru gati wa abhiiga bhaazi, bhakamutiga, bhataagindiri nawe kwiki. 67 Neho Yisu akabhuurya abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri, “Nangu, na niimwi moreenda kuntiga?” 68 Simuuni Peetero akamugarukirya, “Umukuru, tuji kwa wiiwi? Awi ana amang’ana ganu gakotoha ubuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 69 Itwi turakwisirirya na tuminyiri kubha, awi naawi Umurindu kurwa kwa Mungu.” 70 Neho Yisu akabhabhuurira, “Nirubhwiri imwi ikumi na bhabhiri kubha abhiiga bhaani, nawe wumwi gati waanyu ni-wa Shitaani.” 71 Hayo Yisu aari aragambira Yuuda, umwana wa Simuuni Isikariyuti. Yuuda wuyo newe iichuriri Yisu, nangabha aari wumwi gati wa abhiiga bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri.

7 Akumara Yisu akatanga kwiruguura mucharu cha Gariraaya. Atiindiri kwiruguura mucharu cha Yudeya, ku kubha abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhaari bhareenda kumwita. 2 Ribhaga riyu, isigukuru ya Amabhuru ya Abhayaahudi yaari irariiri. 3 Neho abhanyi bha Yisu bhakamubhuurira, “Utasaaga hanu, uji Yudeya, korereke abhiiga bhaazi bharore ibhisigu bhinu okokora. 4 Ariibhi umuntu areenda akumuki kubhaatu, atahocha emeremo jazi kwa mbisi. Mmbe, ariibhi awi uratura kokora amang’ana gayo, nuuji wiyeereken’ye kubhaatu bhuusi, korereke bhakomenye.” 5 Abhanyi bhaazi bhakabhugabhu, ku kubha nuru ebho abheene bhatiisiiriiri Yisu. 6 Neho Yisu akabhabhuurira, “Ribhaga ryani ryu ukuja iyo, rikiiri kuhika, nawe imwi muratura kuja ribhaga ryuryusi. 7 Abhaatu bhi isi yinu, bhataana cha kubhabhihirirwa imwi. Nawe bharambihirirwa inyi, ku kubha nirabhabhuurira, amahocha gaabhu ni-mabhi. 8 Imwi abheene, muji Yirusariimu kurya isigukuru. Inyi nitakuja, ku kubha ribhaga ryani rikiiri kuhika.” 9 Hanu Yisu aamariri kugamba amang’ana gayo, akasaaga Gariraaya. 10 Nawe hanu abhanyi bhaazi bhaagiiri Yirusariimu kurya isigukuru yiyo, Yisu wusi akaja iyo, nawe kwa mbisi, atiyirikiri habhwiru. 11 Mmbe, ribhaga ryi isigukuru, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakatanga komohya Yisu, bhakabhuurya abhaatu, “Ari hayi umuntu wurya?” 12 Abhaatu bhaaru bhakabha

bharahakaana iguru wa Yiesu. Abhandi bhakabhuga, “Yiesu ni-muutu muzumu,” nawe abhandi bhakabhuga, “Ziyi, arakangirirya abhaatu.” 13 Nawe ataari areho umuutu wunu aari mukararu kugamba Yiesu habhwiru, ku kubha bhakubhaha abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi. 14 Hanu zisiku zi isigukuru zaahikiri gatigati, Yiesu akaja, akasikira mwihekaaruru, akatanga kwija abhaatu. 15 Neho abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakarugura kumijja gaazi, bhakabhuga, “Nangu, umuutu wunu araturabhwiki komenya guusi ganu, neewe ataari musumi bhakung’u?” 16 Mmbe, Yiesu akabhabhurira, “Amijja ganu nikwija, gatari gaani, nawe garuuri kwa wunu antumiri. 17 Umuutu wuwusi wunu akwenda kokora chimbu Mungu akwenda, aramenya kubha, amijja gaani garuuri kwa Mungu, hamwi niragamba kubhunaja bhwani. 18 Umuutu wuwusi wunu akugamba kubhunaja bhwazi umwene, wuyo ariimooherya ubhukumya kwewe umwene. Nawe wunu akomohya ubhukumya kwa wunu aamutumiri, wuyo aragamba amaheene, atakugamba ururimi.” 19 Yiesu akang’eha kugamba, “Mwizi kubha, Musa akabhaha imigiru ja Mungu. Nawe atareeho umuutu gati waanyu wunu akugwata imigiru giyo. Kwaki moreenda kunyita?” 20 Abhaatu bhayo bhakamugarukirya, “Una risambwa awi! Ni-wiwi wunu akwenda kukwita?” 21 Yiesu akabhagarukirya, “Nikakora ikisigu kimwi hanu urusiku ruw ubhutuuru, na niimwi imwusi mukarugura. 22 Rora, Musa akabhaswaja kusaara abhaana bhaanyu bhiikisubhi. Itari kubha simuka yiyo ikarwa kwa Musa, nawe ikarwira kubhawusukuru bhe embere. Nangu imwi murasaara abhaana bhaanyu nuuru urusiku ruw ubhutuuru. 23 Mmbe ariibhi murasaara abhaana bhaanyu bhiikisubhi urusiku ruw ubhutuuru korereke mong’eha kugwata imigiru ja Musa, ndora muranyiigatanira niraahorye umuutu urusiku ruw ubhutuuru? 24 Mutatinira umuutu kurwa kumang’ana ganu gakororekana igutu, nawe mutiniri umuutu koheene.” 25 Mmbe, abhaatu abhandi bha Yirusariimu hayo, bhakabha bhariibhuurya, “Umuutu wunu atari wunu abhakangati bhiitu bhakwenda kwita? 26 Rora, nangu aragamba habhwiru, nawe ebho bhatakumubhurira chuchusi! Nangu, iraturikana, abhakangati bhiitu bhiizi, wuyo newe Kiriisitu? 27 Umuutu wunu, tuminyiri hanu aruuri. Nawe hanu Kiriisitu umwene araazi, atareeho umuutu wunu akomenya hanu aruuri.” 28 Hanu Yiesu

aari ariija mwihekaaruru, akatiirya riraka arabhuga, “Maheene muniyizi, na mwizi hanu niruuri. Inyi nitiiziri kubhunaja bhwani, nawe antumiri ni-wa amaheene. Imwi mutamwizi. 29 Inyi nimwizi, ku kubha niruuri kwewe na newe antumiri.” 30 Neho abhaatu bhakeenda kumugwata, nawe atareho umuutu wunu aamugwatiri, ku kubha ribhaga ryazi rikiiri kuhika. 31 Nawe, gati wa abhaatu bhanu bhaari hayo abhaaru bhakiisirirya Yiesu. Abhaatu bhayo bhakabhuga, “Hanu Kiriisitu akuuza, arakora ibhisigu bhyaru kukira bhinu umuutu wunu akuriri?” 32 Mmbe, Abhafarisayo bhakiigwa chimbu riribhita rya abhaatu bhakumumuza iguru wa Yiesu. Kugayo, Abhafarisayo bhayo, hamwimwi na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, bhakatuma abhasirikari korereke bhagwati Yiesu. 33 Neho Yiesu akabhabhurira abhaatu bhayo, “Nirabha na niimwi kwibhaga isuuhubhu. Akumara niragaruka kwa wunu antumiri. 34 Muramonhya, nawe mutakombona. Na hanu nikubha inyi, imwi mutakutara kuuza.” 35 Neho Abhayaahudi bhakiibhurira, “Umuutu wunu araja hayi hanu itwi tutakutara komobhona? Nangu, areenda kuja kuBhayaahudi bhanu bhanyaragiini icharu ikindi, na kwija abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi? 36 Nangu, ana nzobhooroki hanu akugamba kubha, ‘Muramonhya, nawe mutakombona. Na hanu nikubha inyi, imwi mutakutara kuuza?’” 37 Urusiku ruw ukumariirya isigukuru ya Amabhuru, rwari rusiku rukuru. Mmbe, Yiesu akiimhirira, akagamba kwiraka ikuru, “Umuutu ariigwi enyoota, aazi kwa niinyi, anywi amanzi! 38 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, umuutu wuwusi wunu akunyiisirirya inyi, ‘Zesoromonyo za amanzi gu ubhuhuru ziragera kurwa kwawe.’” 39 Yiesu aari aragambira Ekoru Indindu, yinu bhakubaabha abhaatu bhanu bhakwisirirya Yiesu. Ribhaga riyo, Mungu aari akiiri kutuma Ekoru yaazi kwebho, ku kubha aari akiiri kugunga Yiesu habhwiru. 40 Hanu abhaatu abhandi bha mwiribhita riyo bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakabhuga, “Maheene, umuutu wunu newe amurutiriri wunu tukarinda kurwa kwa Mungu.” 41 Abhaatu abhandi bhakabhuga, “Umuutu wunu newe Kiriisitu.” Nawe abhandi bhakabhuga, “Ziyi, Kiriisitu atakutara kurwa mucharu cha Gariraaya. 42 Nangu, Amaandiku Amarindu gatakubhuga, Kiriisitu ararwa murwibhuru ruw amutimi Daudi? Na ariibhurwa Bhitirihimu, murubhiri ranu Daudi iibhwirwi?” 43 Mmbe

abhaatu bhakatwanikana iguru wa Yiesu. **44** Neho abhaatu bhakeenda kumugwata, nawe ataareho umuutu wunu aamugwatiri. **45** Mmbe, abhasirikari bhayo bhakagaruka kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani na Abhafarisaayo. Abhakangati bhayo bhakabhabhuurya, “Kwaki mutagwatiri Yiesu na komoreeta hanu?” **46** Abhasirikari bhayo bhakagarukirya, “Tukiiri kwigwa umuutu uwundi wunu akutara kugamba nchewe.” **47** Akumara abhakangati bhakabhabhuurya, “Nangu, na niimwi mumariri kukangiriribhwa neewe? **48** Areho umukangati wuwusi hamwi Umufarisaayo nuru wumwi wunu akumwisirirya? **49** Nawe abhaatu bhanu bhakumwisirirya, ni-ribhita rya abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi imigiru ja Musa. Bhihiimirwi na Mungu!” **50** Neho Nikudiimu, wumwi wa abhakangati bha Abhafarisaayo wunu aagiiri kwa Yiesu rusiku rumwi ubhutika, akabhuurya abhakindichazi, **51** “Nangu, imigiru jitu giriisirirya kutinira umuutu tukiiri kumwitegeerera na kwobhoora ganu akuriri?” **52** Ebho bhakagarukirya Nikudiimu, “Na naawi uruuri Gariraaya? Nuuji wiisunzi bhwaheene Amaandiku Amarindu, na uramenya kubha, atareeho umurururiri wunu akurwa Gariraaya.”

8 Neho bhayo bhuusi bhakabhuka iyo, bhakagaruka yiika. Yiesu wusi akaja kukiguru chi imiziyituuni. **2** Hanu bhwakiri, Yiesu akaja, akasikira mwihekaar. Abhaatu bhuusi bhakaaza kwewe, akiikara, akatanga kubhija. **3** Abhija bhi imigiru ja Musa na Abhafarisaayo, bhakahirira umukari wunu aagwatirwi ubhusiihya, bhakamutura gatigati wa riribhita rya abhaatu bhayo. **4** Bhakabhuurira Yiesu, “Umwija, umukari wunu, agwatirwi ubhusiihya. **5** Nangu, kuring’aana ni imigiru ja Musa umukari ncha wunu akatuswaja kwita, ko komotema amabhwii. Awi urabhugabhwii?” **6** Ebho bhakabhuuryabhu kwa komogema, korereke bhabhone chu ukugirya bhamugambi. Nawe Yiesu akihiinya, akatanga kwandika haasi komosekeenya ni ichara chazi. **7** Hanu bhaang’ihiri kubhuurya, Yiesu akiimhirira, akabhagarukirya, “Ariibhi areho wumwi gati waanyu wunu akiiri kokora ubhubhi nuru rumwi, akangati komotema riibhwii.” **8** Mmbe, Yiesu akihiinya naatu haasi, akang’eha kwandika komosekeenya. **9** Hanu bhiigwiri gayo, bhakasuka. Bhakatanga kubhuka wumwi wumwi, kwima abhakaruka kuhika abhamura. Mutinira, Yiesu akasaaga umwene haawiisi nu umukari wunu aari imiiriiri mubhutangi

bhwazi. **10** Neho Yiesu akiimhirira, akamubhuurya, “Bhari hayi bhanu bhakukugamba? Atareeho wuwusi wunu asaagiri korereke akutiniiri?” **11** Akamugarukirya, “Umukuru, atareeho nuru wumwi.” Yiesu akamubhuurira, “Na niinyi nitakukutinira. Nuuji, nawe kutangira reero, utakora ubhubhi kwiki.” **12** Yiesu akang’eha kugamba, “Inyi niinyi ubhwira bhwi icharu. Umuntu wuwusi wunu akuntuna, atakogenda mukiirimya nangabha hasuuu, nawe arabha nu ubhwira bhanu bhukumukangata mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano.” **13** Abhafarisaayo bhakabhuurira Yiesu, “Awi uriimenyeekererya aumwene. Ubhuminyiikiriri bhwazu bhutari bhwa maheene!” **14** Yiesu akabhagarukirya, “Nuru niriimenyeekererya inyimwene, ubhuminyiikiriri bhwani ni-bhwa amaheene. Inyi niizi hanu niruuri, na niizi hanu nikuja. Nawe imwi mutiizi hanu niruuri na hanu nikuja. **15** Imwi murantinira kuring’aana na amiisigi ga abhaatu, nawe inyi nitakutinira umuntu wuwusi. **16** Nawe, ariibhi inyi niratinira umuntu, niramutinira koheene, ku kubha inyi nitari inyimwene, nawe niri hamwimwi na Bhaabha wunu antumiri. **17** Mumigiru janyu yandikirwi kubha, ubhuminyiikiriri bhwa abhaatu bhabhiri bhuriisegwa kubha bhwa maheene. **18** Mmbe, inyi niinyi nikwimenyeekererya inyimwene, na Bhaabha wunu antumiri wusi araamenyeekererya.” **19** Neho Abhafarisaayo bhakamubhuurya, “Nangu, Wusu ari hayi?” Yiesu akabhagarukirya, “Imwi mutanyizi inyi, nuru Bhaabha waani mutamwizi. Ariibhi mwangaminyiri inyi, mwari maramenya na Bhaabha.” **20** Yiesu akagamba gayo guusi, ribhaga rinu aari ariija muchumba cha zimpirya kinu chari mwihekaar. Nawe ataareho umuntu wunu aamugwatiri, ku kubha ribhaga ryazi ryari rikiiri kuhika. **21** Mmbe, Yiesu akabhuurira Abhafarisaayo bhayo naatu, “Inyi niraja, na niimwi maramonhya, imwi murakwa iguru wu ubhubhi bhwanyu. Hanu niraaji inyi, imwi mutakutara kuuza.” **22** Neho abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakatanga kwibhuurya, “Kwaki arabhuga, tutakutara kumutuna hanu akuja? Araja kwiwita?” **23** Yiesu akang’eha kubhabhuurira, “Imwi muruuri iyaasi hanu, nawe inyi niruuri iguru mwisaaru. Imwi ni-bha kuusi kunu, nawe inyi nitari wa kuusi kunu. **24** Kiyo necho chagirirya nikabhabhuurira, murakwa iguru wu ubhubhi bhwanyu. Mmbe, ariibhi mutakwisirirya kubha ‘Inyi Niinyi,’ murakwa iguru

wa ubhubhi bhwanyu.” 25 Bhuusi bhakamubhuurya, “Utubhauriri, awi ni-wiwi?” Yiusu akabhagarukirya, “Nibhabhuuriiri kwima ubhutangi kubha inyi ni-wiwi! 26 Nina amang’ana maaru ganu nangaturiri kugamba iguru waanyu na kubhatinira, nawe nitakokorabhu. Nawe wunu antumiri ni-wa amaheene, na niinyi nirabhuurira abhaatu amang’ana ganu niigwiri kurwa kwewe.” 27 Hanu bhiigwiri gayo, bhatubhauriri kubha aari aragamba neebho iguru wa Wiisi wa mwisaaru. 28 Mmbe, Yiusu akabhabhuurira, “Hanu mukununga Umwana wa Umuntu korereke mumwiti, hayo neho mokomenya kubha inyi newe. Na muramenya kubha guusi ganu nekokora, nitakokora kubhunaja bhواني, nawe niragagamba chimbu Bhaabha waani aanyijiryi. 29 Wunu antumiri ari hamwimwi na niinyi. Akiiri kuntiga inyimwene, ku kubha ribhaga ryusi nirakora ganu gakomozomera.” 30 Hanu Yiusu aari akugamba amang’ana gayo, abhaatu bhaaru bhakamwisirirya. 31 Mmbe, Yiusu akabhuurira Abhayaahudi bhanu bhamwisiriiryi kubha, “Ariibhi murakaja kutuna amiija gaani, hayo neho mubhiiri abhiiga bhaani bha amaheene. 32 Na muramenya amaheene, na amaheene gayo, garabhaha ubhwiyaagaruri.” 33 Ebho bhakamubhuurya, “Itwi ni-bhiibhurwa bha Abhurahaamu. Tukiiri kokorwa nu umuntu wawusi kubha bhambuusa. Kwaki urabhuga itwi turahaanwa ubhwiyaagaruri?” 34 Yiusu akabhagarukirya, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, umuntu wawusi wunu akong’eha kokora ubhubhi, wuyo ni-mbusa wa ubhubhi. 35 Mbusa atakwikara munyumba yu mukuru waazi siku zusi, nawe umwana newe akusaaga munyumba siku zusi. (aiōn g165) 36 Ariibhi Umwana wa Mungu abhatazwiri kurwa mubhubhi bhwanyu, mutakubha bhambuusa naatu, nawe murabha abhaatu bhu ubhwiyaagaruri heeneheene. 37 Niizi kubha, imwi ni-bhiibhurwa bha Abhurahaamu. Nawe moreenda kunyita, ku kubha muraanga kwisirirya ganu nikubhiija. 38 Inyi nirabhabhuurira ganu niruuzi kwa Bhaabha waani, nawe imwi murakora ganu wusu abhiijiryi.” 39 Ebho bhakamugarukirya, “Abhurahaamu newe bhaabha wiitu!” Yiusu akabhabhuurira, “Ariibhi maheene ni-rwibhuru rwa Abhurahaamu, mwangakuriri ganu Abhurahaamu aari arakora. 40 Nawe nangu muramohya inzira yu kunyita, nangabha nibhabhuuriiri amaheene ganu niigwiri kurwa kwa Mungu. Abhurahaamu ataakuriribhu. 41

Amahocha ganu mokokora, gararwa kwa wusu wundi.” Neho bhakamugarukirya, “Itwi tutari bhigwa ibhanza. Mungu newe Bhaabha wiitu!” 42 Yiusu akabhagarukirya, “Angabhiiri Mungu newe Wusu, mwari muransiiga, ku kubha niruuri kwa Mungu, na nangu niri hanu. Inyi nitiiziri kubhunaja bhواني, nawe Mungu newe antumiri. 43 Kwaki mutizi ganu nikugamba? Ni-ku kubha mutakwenda kwitegeerera amang’ana ganu nikubhabhuurira. 44 Imwi ni-bha Shitaani, wuyo newe wusu! Nangu moreenda kokora ganu wusu akwigomba. Shitaani ni-mwiti kwima ubhutangi. Atasiigiri amaheene, ku kubha amaheene gatarimu mumwiyu gwazi. Shitaani ahaagamba ururimi, neyo eteemwa yaazi, ku kubha umwene ni-mubhihi, na newe bhaabha wa ururimi rwusi. 45 Nawe ku kubha inyi nirabhabhuurira amaheene, mutakunyiisirirya. 46 Ni-wiwi gati waanyu wunu akutura komyeekererya kubha inyi nikuriri ubhubhi? Ariibhi nirabhabhuurira amaheene, kwaki mutakunyiisirirya? 47 Umuntu wawusi wa Mungu, ahiigwa amang’ana gaazi. Imwi mutakwigwa ganu Mungu akugamba, ku kubha mutari abhaatu bhaazi.” 48 Abhayaahudi bhakabhuurya Yiusu, “Nangu, tutakugamba amaheene turaabhugi, awi ni-Musamaariya, na una risambwa?” 49 Yiusu akabhagarukirya, “Inyi nitaana risambwa. Inyi nirasuka Bhaabha waani, nawe imwi mutakansuka. 50 Inyi nitakwimoherya kwigunga, nawe areho uwundi wunu akomohya kungunga, na newe akubha umutiniiri wa amaheene. 51 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, umuntu wawusi wunu akugwata amiija gaani, atakukwa kemerano.” (aiōn g165) 52 Mmbe, Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakabhuurira Yiusu, “Nangu tuminyiri kubha, awi una risambwa! Abhurahaamu akakwa, na abharutiriri bhuusi bhakakwa. Nawe awi urabhuga, ‘Umuntu wawusi wunu akugwata amiija gaani, atakukwa kemerano.’ (aiōn g165) 53 Nangu, uriikorya kubha mukuru kukira suukuru wiitu Abhurahaamu? Ewe akakwa, na abharutiriri bhuusi bhakakwa. Nangu, awi uriikora kubha ni-wiwi?” 54 Yiusu akabhagarukirya, “Nangabha niriigunga inyimwene, ukwigunga kwani kutaana enzobhooro yawusi. Nawe Bhaabha wunu imwi mukubhuga Mungu waanyu, newe akungunga. 55 Imwi mutizi Mungu, nawe inyi nimwizi. Angabhiiri nibhugi nitamwizi, naari nirabha mubhihi ncha niimwi. Nawe inyi nimwizi, naatu niragwata ganu akugamba. 56 Wusukuru Abhurahaamu, akazomerwa bhukung’u

Akabhagarukirya, “Inyi nitiizi.” **13** Mmbe, bhakahira wanu aari umuhuku kuBhafarisaayo. **14** Urusiku rana Yisu aakuriri obhototo na kohorya umuhuku

14

bhiiga bha Musa turi. 29 Tuminyiri kubha Mungu aagambiri na Musa, nawe umuutu wuyo tutiizi hanu aruuri.” 30 Wausi akabhagarukirya, “Inyi nirarugura bhakung’u! Mutiizi hanu aruuri, nawe wuyo newe aahuriryi amiisu gaani! 31 Tuminyiri Mungu atakwigwa amasabhi ga abhakuri bha ubhubhi, nawe ariigwa umuutu wawusi wanu akumwigwa na kokora ganu Mungu akwenda. 32 Kwima ikari, tukiiri kwigwa nauru ramwi kubha, umuutu ahariryi umuutu wanu iibhwirwi muhuku. (aiōn g165) 33 Ariibhi umuutu wuyo ataruuri kwa Mungu, atangaturiri kokora gayo.” 34 Ebho bhakamugarukirya, “Awi ukibhurwa na korerwa nchu umukuri wu ubhubhi. Nangu awi una bhunajaki bhwu ukutwija itwi?” Bhakamoheebha muyo. 35 Hanu Yiusu iigwiri kubha bhakaheebha umuutu wuyo, akaja komomohya. Hanu aamubhwini, akamubhuurya, “Nangu, uriisirirya Umwana wu Umuutu?” 36 Umuutu wuyo akamugarukirya, “Umukuru, umbuuriri Umwana wu Umuutu ni-wiwi, korereke nibhi niramwisirirya.” 37 Yiusu akamubhuurira, “Awi amariri komorora, na newe wanu akugambana na naawi.” 38 Umuutu wuyo akabhuga, “Nirakwisirirya, Umukuru.” Neho akamosengera. 39 Mmbe, Yiusu akabhuga, “Inyi nikaaza kuusi kunu kutinira, korereke abhahuku bharore, na bhanu bhakorora, bhabhi abhahuku.” 40 Neho, Abhafarisaayo abhandi bhanu bhaareho hayo, hanu bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakamubhuurya, “Nangu, urabhuga kubha nauru itwi bhahuku turi?” 41 Yiusu akabhagarukirya, “Mwangabhiiri abhahuku, mutaari murabha abhakuri bha ubhubhi. Nawe murabhuga kubha murarora bhwaheene, kugayo murasaaga nu ubhubhi bhwanyu.”

10 Yiusu akang’eha kugamba, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, umuutu wanu atakusikira kuhitira mukishoko cha ribhanza rya zing’andu, nawe arasikirira ahandi, wuyo ni-mwibhi na musaakuri. 2 Nawe wanu akusikira kuhitira mukishoko cha ribhanza, wuyo ni-muriisha wa zing’andu. 3 Umuriibhi wa ribhanza aramushukurira ikishoko, na zing’andu zihigwa riraka ryu umuriisha. Ahaabhirikira ing’andu yimwi yimwi iriina ryazi na kuzikangata kuja igutu. 4 Hanu ahaamara kuhurucha zing’andu zaazi igutu, ahaakangata mubhutangi, zuusi zihaamutuna, ku kubha ziizi riraka ryazi. 5 Zing’andu zitakutara kutuna umugini, nawe zihaamuryara, ku kubha zitiizi riraka ryazi.” 6 Yiusu akabhabhuurira Abhafarisaayo

ekerenjo kinu, nawe ebho bhatubhuuriri ganu aari akubhabhuurira. 7 Mmbe, Yiusu akabhabhuurira naatu, “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, inyi niinyi ikishoko kinu zing’andu zihaahitira kusikira mwibhanza. 8 Bhausi bhanu bhankangatiiri kubha abhariisha bha zing’andu, bhaari abhiibhi na abhasaakuri, nawe zing’andu zitabhiitigiiriiri. 9 Inyi niinyi ikishoko kiyo. Wawusi wanu akusikira mwibhanza kuhitira kwa niinyi arasabhurwa, na arabha nu umweya kusikira na kuharuka, na kuja kuriisha mukiriishu ikizamu. 10 Umwibhi ahaaza mwibhanza korereke iibhi zing’andu na kuziita na kusarya. Nawe inyi niiziri korereke zibhi nu ubhubhu, na zibhi nabhwu bhwaru. 11 “Inyi niinyi umuriisha umuzamu. Umuriisha umuzamu ahaahurucha ubhubhu bhwazi iguru wa zing’andu zaazi. 12 Omohocha wanu atari umuriisha wa zing’andu na zing’andu zitari zaazi, araarore isuuzi iraza, ahaaryara na kutiga zing’andu izeene. Kugayo, isuuzi iraryarira zing’andu na kuzinyaragan’ya. 13 Omohocha ahaaryara, ku kubha atakudiriira zing’andu ziyo. 14 “Inyi niinyi umuriisha umuzamu. Niizi bhwaheene zing’andu zaani, zuusi ziinyizi, 15 chimburya Bhaabha anyizi inyi, na niinyi nimwizi. Inyi nirahurucha ubhubhu bhwani iguru wa zing’andu zaani. 16 Inyi nina zing’andu izindi zinu zitari za mwibhanza rinu, zuusi nereenderwa niziriishi. Zing’andu ziyo zuusi, ziramanya riraka ryani. Akamara rirabha riribhita rimwi, nu umuriisha wamwi. 17 “Bhaabha ansiigiri, ku kubha nirahurucha ubhubhu bhwani, korereke nebhogege naatu. 18 Atareeho umuutu wanu akutara kunduuha ubhubhu bhwani. Niinyi inyimwene nikuhurucha ubhubhu bhwani. Ninu ubhunaja bhwu kuhurucha ubhubhu bhwani, na ninu ubhunaja bhwo okogega ubhubhu kwiki. Ni-Bhaabha umwene wanu ans wajirya kokorabhu.” 19 Hanu bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, Abhayaahudi bhakataaman’ya abheene kobheene. 20 Bhaaru gati waabhu bhakabhuga, “Wanu ana risambwa! Na ni-musazi! Kwaki maramwitegeerera?” 21 Nawe abhandi bhakabhuga, “Amang’ana gayo gatakurwa kumuutu wanu ana risambwa. Nangu, risambwa riratura kokora umuhuku arore?” 22 Mmbe, Yirusariiimu iyo, kwari ni isigukuru ya Abhayaahudi yu ukuhiita kubha rihekaarur rya Mungu rikabhingukibhwa na kwigurwa naatu. Ribhaga riyo, ryari rye embeho. 23 Yiusu aari aragenda mwihekaarur, urubhaara ranu rukubhirikirwa, Rigoobhe rya

Sirimaani. 24 Abhayaahudi abhandi bhakamwiruguura, bhakamubhuurya, “Nangu, uratunyaacha mozekoro ziitu kuhika ryuri? Ariibhi naawi Kiriisitu, utubhuuriri habhwiru.” 25 Nawe Yiesu akabhagarukirya, “Inyi nimariri kubhabhuurirabhu, nawe imwi mutakwisirirya. Emeremo ginu nirakora kubhunaja bhwa Bhaabha, nejo gekomenyeekererya kubha inyi ni-wiwi. 26 Nawe mutakwenda kunyiisirirya, ku kubha imwi mutari zing’andu zaani. 27 Zing’andu zaani zihigwa riraka ryani. Inyi niziizi, zausi zihaantuna. 28 Inyi nirazeha ubuhuru bhwa kemerano, na zitakurimira. Na atareeho umuutu wunu akutura kuzisaakura kurwa mumabhoko gaani. (aiōn g165, aiōnios g166) 29 Bhaabha waani ang’iiri zing’andu ziyo, ewe newe umukuru kukira buusi. Na atareeho umuutu wunu akutura kuzisaakura mumabhoko gaazi. 30 Inyi na Bhaabha kegero kimwi turi.” 31 Hayo neho Abhayaahudi bhaaturiri amabhwi naatu, korereke bhamoteme nagu na kumwita. 32 Nawe Yiesu akabhaurira, “Nibhiirikiryi emeremo imizumu ginu nakuriri kumanaga ga Bhaabha. Ni-ng’anaki rine rikubhakora imwi mwende kontema na amabhwi?” 33 Abhayaahudi bhakagarukirya, “Tutakwenda kokotema amabhwi iguru wo okokora emeremo imizumu, nawe ku kubha urarega Mungu, kwa kwikorya kubha awi ni-Mungu, inu awi ni-muutubhu ncha abhandi!” 34 Yiesu akabhahhuurya, “Nangu, ikiiri kwandikwa muMaandiku gaanyu gi imigira kubha Mungu aagambiri, ‘Imwi ni-misambwa’? 35 Amaandiku Amarindu gatakutara kwichura. Ariibhi Mungu akabhirikira abhaatu bhanu bhasung’aaniri ing’ana yaazi ni-misambwa, 36 nangu, kwaki murabhuga, niratuka Mungu hanu nikubhuga, ‘Inyi ni-Mwana wa Mungu’? Inyi wunu Bhaabha aambugirya na kuntuma kusi kunu. 37 Ariibhi nitakokora emeremo ja Bhaabha, mutanyiisirirya. 38 Nawe ariibhi nirakora emeremo ja Bhaabha, nangabha mutakunyiisirirya inyi, mmbe mwisiriryi emeremo giyo. Neho mokomenya, Bhaabha ari kwa niinyi, na niinyi niri kwa Bhaabha.” 39 Hanu Abhayaahudi bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakeenda kumugwata kwiki, nawe Yiesu akasubhuka mumabhoko gaabhu. 40 Mmbe, Yiesu akaja imwambuku wi ikitaaru cha Yorodaani, akahika hanu Yoohana aari arabhatiiza abhaatu. Akiikara iyo siku suuhu. 41 Abhaatu bhaaru bhakamuuzaku, bhakabhuga, “Yoohana ataakuriri ichirikin’ya nuru kimwi, nawe amang’ana guusi ganu

aari aragamba iguru wa Yiesu, gaari ga amaheene.” 42 Abhaatu bhaaru bhanu bhaareho, bhakiisirirya Yiesu.

11 Mmbe aareho umuutu wumwi iriina ryazi Razaaru, aari murwiri. Aari ariikara murubhiri rwa Bhitaniya hamwimwi na abhasubhaati bhaazi, Mariyamu na Maarita. 2 Mariyamu wuyo aari musubhaati wa Razaaru umurwiri, newe aamuhakiri Umukuru Yiesu amaguta go okoreetya, na kumutaricha amaguru na zinzwiri zaazi. 3 Mmbe, Mariyamu na Maarita bhakatuma amang’ana kwa Yiesu kubha, “Umukuru, musaani waazu murwiri.” 4 Hanu Yiesu igwiri amang’ana gayo, akabhuga, “Ubhurwiri bhuyo bhutari bhwa kumwita, nawe ni-bhwa kwerecha ubhugungu bhwa Mungu, korereke bhagungyi Umwana wa Mungu kuhitira ubhurwiri bhuyo.” 5 Yiesu akasiiga Maarita, Mariyamu na Razaaru. 6 Nawe hanu abhwini amang’ana kubha Razaaru murwiri, akakaja kwikara iyo aari kwa zisiku ibhiri. 7 Mmbe, hanu zaahitiri siku ibhiri, Yiesu akabhaurira abhiiga bhaazi kubha, “Tugaruki Yudeya.” 8 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurira, “Umwija, ni-bhasiryasiryabhu Abhayaahudi bhakeenda kokotema na amabhwi korereke bhakwiti. Kwaki oreenda kujaya naatu?” 9 Yiesu akabhagarukirya, “Nangu, umwise gutaana ziisa ikumi ni ibhiri? Umuutu wunu akogenda umwise, atakutara kwitema ukuguru kwazi, ku kubha ararora ubhwiru bhwi iisi yinu. 10 Nawe wunu akogenda ubhutika, ariihuna, ku kubha ubhwiru bhwa ukumumirika bhutareeho.” 11 Hanu Yiesu agambiri gayo, akang’eha kubhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, “Musaani wiitu Razaaru ahindiiri, nawe niraja kumubhuucha.” 12 Neho abhiiga bhaazi bhakamugarukirya, “Umukuru, nangabha ahindiiri, arahora.” 13 Abhiiga bhaazi bhakiiseega kubha aragambira Razaaru ahindiiri zendooro, nawe Yiesu aari arabhuga akuuri. 14 Mmbe, Yiesu akabhahhuurira habhwiru, “Razaaru akuuri. 15 Nawe inyi nirazomerwa kubha nitaari nereho hanu Razaaru akukwa, korereke imwi mobhone kunyiisirirya. Mmbe, tuji kwawe.” 16 Neho umwiga wumwi iriina ryazi Tomaaso wunu akubhirikirwa Mbasa, akabhaurira abhiiga abhakindichazi, “Na niitwi tuji, korereke tukwi hamwimwi nawe.” 17 Mmbe, hanu Yiesu aahikiri Yudeya murubhiri rwa Bhitaniya, akabhona Razaaru amariri siku inyi mumbihira. 18 Urubhiri rwa Bhitaniya rwari nkina matambuka bhikwi bhitatu kurwa Yirusariimu. 19 Abhayaahudi

bhaaru bhakaaza Bhitaniya kwibhisirirya Maarita na Mariyamu, iguru yu uruku rwa umwabhu. 20 Mmbe, hanu Maarita igwiri kubha Yiesu araaza, akahuruka igutu, akaja kumusung'aana. Nawe Mariyamu akasaaga munyumba. 21 Maarita akabhuurira Yiesu kubha, "Umukuru, wangabhiirih, umwitu ataari arakwa. 22 Nawe nauru nangwinu niizi kubha, chachusi kinu urasabhi Mungu, arakoha." 23 Yiesu akamugarukirya, "Umwanyu araryuka." 24 Maarita akabhuga, "Niizi kubha urusiku rwi itinira yu ukuryuka kwa abhaatu, wuusi araryuka." 25 Yiesu akamugarukirya, "Inyi niinyi ubhuryuku na ubhuhuru. Umuntu wuwuusi wanu akunyisirirya inyi, nauru angakwa, arabha mahu. 26 Na wuwuusi wanu akwikara na anyisiriirya inyi, atakukwa. Nangu, urisiriirya gayo?" (aiōn g165) 27 Maarita akamugarukirya, "Hee Umukuru, niriisiriirya kubha awi ni-Kiriisitu, Umwana wa Mungu, wanu akuuza kuusi." 28 Hanu Maarita aamariri kugamba gayo, akaja kubhirikira Mariyamu umwabhu rusiza, akamubhuurira, "Umwija ari hanu, arakubhirikira." 29 Hanu Mariyamu igwiri riyo, akabhuka bhwangu, akaja kwa Yiesu. 30 Ribhaga riyo, Yiesu aari akiiri kusikira murubhiri ruyo, nawe aari hanu Maarita aagiri kumusung'aana. 31 Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bhagiri kwibhisirirya Mariyamu, bhakarora arabhuka bhwangu na kuhuruka igutu. Bhakamutuna, ku kubha bhakiiseega kubha araja kumbihira kurira. 32 Hanu Mariyamu aahikiri hanu Yiesu aari, akamorora, akahigama mubhatangi bhwazi, akabhuurira Yiesu kubha, "Umukuru, wangabhiirih, umwitu ataari arakwa." 33 Hanu Yiesu aamaruuzi Mariyamu ararira, na Abhayaahudi bhanu bhiiziri nabu buusi bhararira akiigwa ubhusungu, akarumika bhukung'u mumwye gwazi. 34 Akabhabhuurya, "Mumubhiikiri hayi?" Bhakamugarukirya, "Umukuru, tuji tukwereche." 35 Yiesu akarira. 36 Naho Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari muruku bhakabhuga, "Rora chimbu asiigiri Razaaru!" 37 Nawe abhandi gati waabhu bhakabhuga, "Umuntu wanu newe aahuriri umuhuku wurya, kwaki atakuriri chachusi kwa Razaaru atakwa?" 38 Naho Yiesu akiigwa naatu ubhusungu bhukung'u mumwye gwazi, akahika kumbihira. Imbihira yiyo yaari ribhigi rinu rikundikiriibhi na riibhiw ikeru kukisika. 39 Yiesu akabhuurira abhaatu bhanu bhaareho hayo, "Muruushih riibhiw riyo." Nawe Maarita, umwabhu Razaaru, akamubhuurira, "Umukuru, atangiri kuhuza,

ku kubha zihitiri siku inyi ari mumbihira." 40 Yiesu akamubhuurira, "Nitaakubhuuriri kubha, ariibhi urisiriirya, urarora ubhukuru bhwa Mungu?" 41 Mmbe, bhakaruushaho riibhiw riyo. Yiesu akarora kwisaaru, akasabha kwa Mungu, "Bhaabha, nirabhuga uzumiriri ku kubha wiigwiri amasabhi gaani. 42 Niizi kubha uhaanyiigwa ribhaga ryusi, nawe niragamba amang'ana ganu iguru wa riribhita rya abhaatu bhanu, korereke bhiisiriirya kubha awi naawi wantumiri." 43 Hanu Yiesu aamariri kugamba gayo, akoongera riraka ikeru arabhuga, "Razaaru, huruka igutu inu!" 44 Mmbe, akahuruka igutu. Amaguru na amabhoko gaazi garingirwi ni isanda, naatu ubhushu bhwazi bhuringirwi ni ikitambaara. Naho Yiesu akabhuurira abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhiimiiriri hayo, "Mumutazuri zengebho ziyo, mumutigi aji." 45 Mmbe, Abhayaahudi bhaaru bhanu bhiiziri kwa Mariyamu, hanu bharuuzi ganu Yiesu aakariri, bhakamwisiriirya. 46 Nawe Abhayaahudi abhandi bhakaja kwa Abhafarisayo, bhakabhabhuurira ganu Yiesu aakariri. 47 Mmbe, abhakuru bha abakuhaani na Abhafarisayo bhakabhirikira ichandaru cha Abhayaahudi, bhakiibhuurya, "Tokorebhiw? Umuntu wanu arakora ibhyirikin'yu bhyaru. 48 Teraamutigi ang'ehe kokorabhu, abhaatu buusi bharamwisiriirya. Abharuumi bharaaza na kusarya icharu chitu hamwimwi na rihekaaru ryitu." 49 Mmbe, wumwi mubhakuru bhayo iriina ryazi Kayaafa, wanu aari kuhaani umukuru wu umwaka guyo, akabhabhuurira, "Imwi mutiizi chachusi! 50 Nangu, mutiizi, ni-hakiriku kwa niimwi kubha umuntu wumwi akwi iguru wa abhaatu buusi, kukira icharu chusi kirichwi?" 51 Kayaafa ataagambiri gayo kwa amiisiigi gaazi umwene, nawe ku kubha aari kuhaani umukuru wu umwaka guyo. Ihu aari ararora kubha Yiesu arakwa iguru wa Abhayaahudi, 52 na itari iguru waabhu abheene, nawe iguru wu ukubhiringa abhaana bha Mungu bhanu bhanyaragiini, korereke bhabhi hamwimwi. 53 Kwima urusiku ruyo, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakiiseemerya komohya inzira yu ukwita Yiesu. 54 Kugayo, Yiesu akatiga kogenda habhwira gati wa Abhayaahudi. Akabhuka hayo na kuja haguhi ni ikibhara, murubhiri ruru rwabhirikiirwi ifurahiimu, akiikara iyo hamwimwi na abhiiga bhaazi. 55 Ribhaga riyo, isigukuru yi ipasaka ya Abhayaahudi yaari haguhi. Kugayo, abhaatu bhaaru bhakabhuka kurwa muzimbiri

zaabha kuja Yirusariimu, korereke bhiibhinkuyi isigukuru ikiiri kuhika. 56 Abhaatu bhakakaja komohya Yisu. Hanu bhaari bhiimiiri mwihekaar, bhakiibhuurya kubha, “Imwi murarorabhi? Umuntu wuyo atakuhika kusigukuru yinu?” 57 Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na Abhafarisaayo bhaari bhaswajiryi kubha, umuntu wuwusi wunu aminyiri hanu Yisu ari ahiri amang’ana kwebho, korereke bhamugwati.

12 Hanu zasaagiri siku isaasabha kuhika isigukuru yi ipasaka, Yisu akahika naatu Bhitaniya, inu aaryuriri Razaaru kurwa mubhaku. 2 Mmbe, abhaatu bha ahagero hayo bhakamokorera inyangi. Maarita akamohokerya, na Razaaru aari wumwi wa bhanu bhaari komeeza hamwimwi na Yisu. 3 Neho Mariyamu akagega ichupa ya amaguta ga naridu. Amaguta gayo gaari gi iguri ikuru na garareetya bhwaeene. Akahaka Yisu kumaguru, akamutaricha na zinzwiri zaazi. Inyumba ngima ikiizura uruhuzu rwa amaguta gayo. 4 Nawe wumwi wa abhiiga bhaazi iriina ryazi Yuuda Isikariyuti, na newe ariichuri Yisu, akabhuga, 5 “Kwaki amaguta gayo gataguriibhwi zidinaari magana atatu na kuhaabhwa abhahabhi?” 6 Yuuda ataagambiribhu iguru wo okororera abhahabhi ibhigungi, nawe ni-ku kubha aari mwibhi. Newe aari akubhiika ikiguzi cha zimpirya, na aari ariibha zimpirya zinu zatiirwi mukiguzi kiyo. 7 Mmbe, Yisu akabhuga, “Mutigi, ku kubha anhakiri amaguta iguru yu urusiku runu bhakumbiika. 8 Abhahabhi munabhu siku zuusi, nawe inyi nitakubha na niimwi siku zuusi.” 9 Mmbe, Abhayaahudi bhaaru bhakiigwa kubha Yisu aari iyo, bhakaja komorora, itari ewe umwene, nawe na Razaaru wunu Yisu aaryuriri kurwa mubhaku. 10 Neho abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhakakora isiimi yu ukwita Razaaru wusi, 11 ku kubha iguru waazi, Abhayaahudi bhaaru bhaari bhariyaahura na abhakangati bhaabha, bhakiisirirya Yisu. 12 Tabhuuri waho, riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu bhanu bhiiziri kurya isigukuru yi ipasaka, bhakiigwa kubha Yisu ari munzira kuuza Yirusariimu. 13 Mmbe, bhakagega ibhisha bhye emetende, bhakaja kumusung’aana Yisu. Bhakatiirya riraka bharabhuga, “Akumibhwi! Anu urubhangu wunu akuuza kuriina rya Umukuru! Anu urubhangu Umutimi wa Abhiizirairi.” 14 Mmbe, Yisu akabhona umwana wi itikiri, akiikara iguru wayu chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, 15 “Abhaatu bha Sayuuni, mutubhaha! Rora, umutimi

waanyu araaza, ikiiri kumwana wi itikiri!” 16 Ribhaga riyo, abhiiga bha Yisu bhataagamiyiri amang’ana gayo. Nawe hanu Yisu aaryukiri neho bhaahiitiri kubha amang’ana gayo nimbu gaandikirwi na nimbu bhaamukuriiri. 17 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari na Yisu ribhaga rinu aabhirikiiri Razaaru kurwa mumbihira na kumuryura kurwa kubhaku, bhakabha bharanyaragan’ya ing’ana yiyo kubhaatu. 18 Kugayo, abhaatu bhaaru bhaari bhiigwiri iguru wi ichirikin’yu kinu Yisu aakuriri, ikagirya abhaatu bhakarwa Yirusariimu kuja kumusung’aana. 19 Nawe Abhafarisaayo bhakiibhuurira, “Murarora, tutakutara kokora chuchusi! Rora, abhaatu bhuusi bharamutuna.” 20 Kwari na abhaatu bhanu bhatairi Abhayaahudi gati wa abhaatu bhanu bhaagiiri Yirusariimu kusigukuru yi ipasaka kosengera Mungu. 21 Mmbe, abhaatu bhayo bhakaja kwa Firipu wa Bhitisaida mucharu cha Gariraaya, bhakamusabha, “Umukuru, turasabha turumani na Yisu.” 22 Firipu akaja kubhuurira Andureya amang’ana gayo, akumara bhuusi bhabhiri bhakaja kubhuurira Yisu. 23 Yisu akabhuga, “Ribhaga rihikiri ryu Umwana wa Umuntu kugungibhwa. 24 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, ariibhi endetere yi inganu ikiiri kugwa mwiobha na kukwa, itakutara komera. Nawe ariibhi igwiri na kukwa, neho ekomera na kwibhura imisumu. 25 Umuntu wunu asiigiri ubhuhuru bhwazi umwene, arabhurimirya. Nawe umuntu wunu akubhihirirwa ubhuhuru bhwazi muusi yinu, wuyo arahon’ya nauru ubhuhuru bhwazi kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 26 Umuntu wunu akonhokerya, ereenderwa antuni. Hahuusi hanu niri, hayo neho no omohocha waani akubha. Bhaabha arasuka umuntu wunu akonhokerya.” 27 Yisu akabhuga, “Nangu eko yaani irumikiri bhakung’u. Nibhugibhwi? Nibhugi, ‘Bhaabha, nirakusabha unsabhuri kwibhaga ryi inyaaku rinu?’ Nitakutara kumusabhabhu, ku kubha niiziri muusi yinu korereke nebhone inyaaku yiyo. 28 Bhaabha Mungu, wereken’ye ubhugungu bhwi iriina ryazu.” Neho riraka rikarwa mwisaaru rirabhuga, “Nirikiin’yi ubhugungu bhwani, na kwiki nereerekan’ya.” 29 Hanu riribhita rya abhaatu bhanu bhiimiiriiri hayo bhiigwiri, abhandi bhakabhuga, “Urubhaga raparukiri,” na abhandi bhakabhuga, “Maraika agambiini nawe.” 30 Yisu akabhabhuurira, “Riraka rinu mwigwiri ritari iguru waani, nawe iguru waanyu. 31 Nangu rihikiri ribhaga ryo ukutinira iisi yinu. Na rihikiri ribhaga ryo

okoheebha Shitaani umukuru wi iisi. 32 Hanu inyi nikutiiribhwa iguru, niraruta bhauasi, bhaazi kwa niinyi.” 33 Yiesu akagambabhu, kwerecha uruku rwazi kumasarabha. 34 Mmbe, abhaatu bhayo bhakagarukirya, “Tusumiri muMaandiku Amarindu, Kiriisitu arabha ariikara kemerano. Nangu, kwaki urabhuga, ereenderwa Umwana wu Umuntu atiiribhwi iguru? Umwana wu Umuntu ni-wiwi?” (aiōn g165) 35 Yiesu akabhabhuurira, “Ubhwiru bharabha hamwimwi na niimwi kwibhaga isuuhubhu. Mukaji kogenda mubhwiru bhana munabhwi, korereke ikiirimya kitaaza kubhahiza, ku kubha umuntu wanu akogenda mukiirimya, atizi hanu akuja. 36 Kwa ribhaga rinu munu ubhwiru, mwisiriryi ubhwiru bhuyo, korereke mubhi abhaana bhu ubhwiru.” Hanu Yiesu aamariri kugamba gayo, akatiga riribhita rya abhaatu bhayo, akiibhisa. 37 Nangabha Yiesu akakora ibhyirikin’yu bhyaru mubhatangi bhwabhu, abhaatu bhaaru bhatamwisiriryi. 38 Ikabhabhu korereke gahiki amang’ana ganu umuruririri Isaaya aagambiri, “Umukuru, ni-wiwi wanu isiriryi amang’ana giitu? Na, ni-wiwi wanu Umukuru aamwirichiryi amanaga gaazi?” 39 Bhatamwisiriryi ku kubha Mungu akagamba naatu kuhitira kwa Isaaya, 40 “Nibhahukwiryi amisu, nikuriri zekoro zaabhu zibhi kung’u, korereke bhatarora kwa amisu gaabhu, bhatamenya kozekoro zaabhu, bhataaza kwichura, na niinyi nibhasabhuri.” 41 Isaaya akarora ubhukuru bhwa Yiesu, akagamba amang’ana gayo iguru waazi. 42 Naurubhu abhakangati bhaaru bha Abhayaahudi bhakiisirirya Yiesu, nawe bhataagambiri habhwiru kubha bhamwisiriryi, ku kubha bhaari bharubhaha koheebhwa na Abhafarisayo mwirwaziru. 43 Abhakangati bhayo bhakasiiga bhukung’u kukumibhwa na abhaatu, kukira kukumibhwa na Mungu. 44 Mmbe, Yiesu akagamba kwiraka ikuru, “Umuntu wanu akunyisirirya inyi, atakunyisirirya inyimwene, nawe ariisirirya na wanu antumiri. 45 Wanu akondora inyi, aruzi na wanu antumiri. 46 Inyi niinyi ubhwiru, niiziri kusi kunu korereke bhauasi bhanu bhakunyisirirya bhatigi kubha mukiirimya. 47 “Umuntu wanu akwigwa amang’ana gaani, nawe atami kugagwata, inyi nitakumutinira, ku kubha nitiiziri muasi kutinira abhaatu, nawe kubhasabhara. 48 Ibhuihu, umuntu wanu akunyanga inyi na amang’ana gaani, araaza ukutinirwa. Amang’ana ganu nigambiri nego

gakuuza kumutinira urusiku rwi itinira. 49 Inyi nitagambiri kubhanaja bhwanihu, nawe Bhaabha wanu antumiri, newe ambuuriiri gu ukugamba na chimbu niraagambi. 50 Inyusi, niizi kubha ubhuswaja bhwazi bhwaareeta ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Mmbe, inyi niragamba ganu Bhaabha antumiri kugamba ageene.” (aiōnios g166)

13 Mmbe hanu isigukuru yi ipasaka yaari ikiiri kuhika, Yiesu akamenya ribhaga ryazi ryu ukurwa kusi kuja kwa Wiisi rihikiri. Yiesu aari abhasiigiri abhaatu bhaazi bhanu bhaari kusi, na akabhasiiga kuhika itinira. 2 Yiesu na abhiiga bhaazi bhakiikara kurya ibhyakurya bha rigoroobha. Ribhaga riyo, Shitaani aari amariri kokorokomba Yuuda, umwana wa Simuuni Isikariyuti, korereke ichuri Yiesu. 3 Yiesu akamenya Wiisi akamoha ubhanaja bhwu ukukangata ebhegero bhyusi. Na akamenya kubha ewe akarwa kwa Mungu, na aragaruka kwa Mungu. 4 Mmbe, Yiesu akarwa kubhyakurya, akiimirira, akaruusha ikanzu yaazi yi iguru, akagega ikisagi akiibhoha mukiribhizi. 5 Akumara akataura amanzi mubhakuri. Akatanga kwoja abhiiga bhaazi amaguru na kubhataricha ni ikisagi kinu aari ibhuhiri. 6 Hanu aamuhikiiri Simuuni Peetero, Peetero akamubhuurya, “Umukuru, oreenda konyoja inyi amaguru?” 7 Yiesu akamugarukirya, “Awi utakutara kwobhoora ganu nekokora nangwina, nawe uragoobhoora ribhaga rinu rikuuza.” 8 Peetero akabhuga, “Utakonyoja amaguru gaani!” Yiesu akamubhuurira, “Ariibhi nitakukwoja, utakutara kubha hamwimwi na niinyi zee.” (aiōn g165) 9 Simuuni Peetero akabhuga, “Umukuru, nangu utanyoja amaguru ageene, nawe na amabhoko hamwimwi nu umutwi gwani.” 10 Yiesu akamugarukirya, “Umuntu wanu isaabhiri, atakwenderwa kwisaabha kwiki, nawe kwoja amaguru ageene, ku kubha ni mwiru. Na niimwi ni-bhiiru, nawe mutari imwusi.” 11 Yiesu aari amwizi wanu araamwihuri, nechochagiriryi akabhuga, “Nawe itari imwusi.” 12 Hanu Yiesu aamariri kobhooja amaguru, akiibhoha ikanzu yaazi, akiikara naatu hanu aari, akabhabhuurya, “Nangu, mwubhuuriri ganu nibhakariiri? 13 Imwi murambirikira, ‘Umwija,’ na murambirikira, ‘Umukuru.’ Muragamba amaheene, ku kubha inyi nimbu niri. 14 Ariibhi inyi Umwija nu Umukuru waanyu, nibhuujiryi amaguru gaanyu, ereenderwa na niimwi mubhi muriyoja amaguru. 15 Nibhiirikiryi

ekerenjo, korereke na niimwi mubhi muriikorera chimbu inyi nibhakuriiri. **16** Nirabhabhaurira amaheene, mbusa atari mukuru kukira umuniibhi waazi, na wanu akutumwa atari mukuru kukira wanu akumutuma. **17** Muraagamenye gayo, ni-hakiriku hanu muraagakore. **18** "Nitakugambira ganu iguru waanyu imwusi. Nibhiizi abhaatu bhanu nirubhwiri kubha abhiiga bhaani. Nawe nigambiri ganu korereke gabhi ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, 'Musaani waani wanu aari ararya ibhyakurya hamwimwi na niinyi, ichuriri kubha umubhisa waani.' **19** Nirabhabhaurira guusi ganu gakiiri kuhuruka, korereke hanu gakuhuruka, mwisiriryi inyi newe. **20** Nirabhabhaurira amaheene, umuntu wanu ariisiriryi wanu nitumiri, anyiisiriryi inyi. Ibhuihu, wanu akunyiisiriryi, isiriryi Bhaabha wanu antumiri." **21** Hanu Yisu aagambiri gayo, akarumika bhukung'u mumwuyu, akabhuga, "Nirabhabhaurira amaheene, wumwi waanyu aranyiichura." **22** Abhiiga bhaazi bhakatanga kwiworarora, ku kubha bhataaminyiri aragamba wiwi. **23** Aareho umwiga wumwi, wanu Yisu aasiigiri bhukung'u. Ewe aari iikiiri haguhi na Yisu ribhaga ryu kurya. **24** Mmbe, Simuuni Peetero akasimya umwiga wuyo, akamubhaurira, "Mubhuuryi arabhuga wiwi?" **25** Mmbe, umwiga wanu aari ihigikiriku Yisu, akabhuurya, "Umukuru, ni-wiwi?" **26** Yisu akagarukirya, "Ni-wanu nekoha ikitinika chu umukaati kinu nekokorya." Mmbe, akagega ikitinika chu umukaati akakorya mubhakuri, akaha Yuuda, umwana wa Simuuni Isikariyauti. **27** Hanu Yuuda aamariri kogega ikitinika kiyo, Shitaani akamusikira. Neho Yisu akamubhaurira, "Ganu ukwenda kokora, gakore bhwangu!" **28** Nawe atareeho nuru wumwi wa bhanu bhaari bhararya wanu aaminyiri kwaki Yisu akagambabhu. **29** Abhandi bhakakina Yisu amubhuuriiri aguri bhina bhikwenderwa kusigukuru, hamwi abhahi abhababhi zimpirya ekerengo ekerebhe, ku kubha newe aari umugwatiriri wi ikiguzi cha zimpirya. **30** Mmbe, hanu Yuuda aagigiri ikitinika kirya, hayohayo akahuruka igutu. Ribhaga riyu ryari bhutiku. **31** Mmbe hanu Yuuda aahurukiri igutu, Yisu akabhaurira abhiiga bhaazi, "Nangu ukugungibhwa ku Umwana wu Umuntu kuraariiri kororekana habhwiru. Nu ukugungibhwa kwa Mungu kararorekana habhwiru kuhitira kwawi. **32** Ariibhi ubhukuru bhwazi bhararorekana kuhitira Umwana wu Umuntu, mmbe Mungu wuusi arabheerecha abhaatu

ubhukuru bhu Umwana wu Umuntu, na arakorabhu bhwangu. **33** "Imwi abhaana bhaani, nirabha na niimwi kwi ibhaga isuuhubhu. Maramonhya, nawe chimbu nabhuuriiri Abhayaahudi, inu nikuja imwi mutakutura kuuza, nimbu nikubhabhaurira na niimwi. **34** Nirabhaha ubhuswaja ubhuhya, musigani. Chimbu inyi nibhasiigiri, na niimwi musigani ibhuibhu. **35** Muraasiigani, abhaatu buusi bharamenya kubha, imwi ni-bhiiga bhaani." **36** Mmbe, Simuuni Peetero akabhuurya, "Umukuru, uraja hayi?" Yisu akamugarukirya, "Niraja hanu awi utakutura kuntuna nangwinu, nawe urantuna ibhaga rindi." **37** Peetero akamubhuurya, "Umukuru, kwaki nitigi kukutuna nangwinu? Inyi nirakwa iguru waazu!" **38** Yisu akamugarukirya, "Peetero, maheene uriisirirya kukwa iguru waani? Nirakubhaurira amaheene, ekorokooome ikiiri kugamba, urabha unyangiri manga katatu."

14 Yisu akang'eha kwija abhiiga bhaazi arabhuga, "Mutarumika mozekoro zaanyu, mwisiriryi Mungu, munyiisiriryi na niinyi. **2** Mumuji gwa Bhaabha hu ukwikara ni-haaruru. Angabhiiri itaribhu, naari nirabhabhaurira. Nangu niraja kubhakonzera ahagero. **3** Hanu nikumara kubhakonzera, niraaza naatu kubhagega korereke ahagero hanu nikubha, na niimwi mubhihu. **4** Imwi mwizi inzira yu ukuhika hanu nikuja." **5** Neho Tomaaso akabhuga, "Umukuru, tutiizi hanu ukuja. Nangu, turaturabhwiri komenya inzira?" **6** Yisu akamubhaurira, "Inyi niinyi inzira, amaheene nu ubhuhuru. Atareeho wanu akutura kuuza kwa Bhaabha ariibhi akiiri kuhitira kwa niinyi. **7** Mwangaminyiri inyi, mwari maramenya na Bhaabha. Kwima nangwinu, mumwizi na mumuruuzi." **8** Firipi akamubhaurira, "Umukuru, turakusabha utwereche Bhaabha, riyu irylene ririisa." **9** Yisu akamugarukirya, "Firipi, nibhiiri hamwimwi na niimwi ibhaga rinu ryusi, ukiiri komenya? Umuntu wanu anduuzi inyi, amuruuzi Bhaabha. Kwaki urambuurya, 'Twereche Bhaabha?' **10** Nangu, utakwisirirya inyi niri kwa Bhaabha, na Bhaabha ari kwa niinyi? Amang'ana ganu nikubhabhaurira gatakurwa mumiisiigi gaani, nawe Bhaabha wanu ari kwa niinyi, arakora emeremo jazi. **11** Mwisiriryi ganu nikugamba kubha, niri kwa Bhaabha, neewe ari kwa niinyi. Nawe ariibhi mutakwisirirya gayo, ambe mwisiriryi iguru we emeremo ginu nekokora. **12** Nirabhabhaurira amaheene, umuntu

wanu akunyiisirirya, arakora emeremo ginu inyi nekokora. Na arakora mikuru kukira ginu nekokora, ku kubha inyi niraja kwa Bhaabha. 13 Hanu mukusabha chuchusi kuriina ryani, inyi nirakora, korereke kuhitira Umwana ukugungibhwa kwa Bhaabha kororekani. 14 Na muransabhi ekegero chuchusi kuriina ryani, nirakora. 15 “Ariibhi munsigiri, muragwata amaswaja gaani. 16 Mmbe, na niinyi nirasabha Bhaabha abhahi umusakirya uwundi, korereke abhi na niimwi kemerano. (aiŋn g165) 17 Ewe newe Ekoru ya Amaheene. Abhaatu bhanu bhakwanga Mungu bhatakutara kuyisung’aana, ku kubha bhakoyerora, na bhatayizi. Nawe imwi muiyizi Ekoru yiyo, ku kubha iriikara kwa niimwi, na irabha kwa niimwi. 18 “Nitakubhatiga imubheene ncha abhahabhi, naatu niragaruka kwa niimwi. 19 Rikiiri ibhaga isuuhu iisi itakondora. Nawe imwi murandora, na ku kubha inyi mihuru, na niimwi murabha bhahuru. 20 Urusiku ruyo, muramenya kubha inyi niri kwa Bhaabha, na niimwi muri kwa niinyi, na niinyi niri kwa niimwi. 21 Umuntu wanu iizi amaswaja gaani na kugagwata, wuyo newe ansigiri. Na umuntu wanu ansigiri, Bhaabha aramusiga. Na niinyi niramusiiga na kwiyeerecha kwawi.” 22 Mmbe, umwiga wumwi iriina ryazi Yuuda, atari Yuuda Isikariyuti, akabhuurya Yisu, “Umukuru, iraturikanabhi oreenda kwiyeerekan’ya kwa niitwi, nawe utakwiyeerekan’ya kuusi?” 23 Yisu akamugarukirya, “Umuntu aransiigi, aragwata amang’ana gaani, na Bhaabha aramusiga. Inyi na Bhaabha turaaza kwawi na kwikara hamwimwi nawe. 24 Nawe umuntu wanu atansiigiri, atakugwata amang’ana gaani. Na ganu mukwigwa gatari gaani, nawe gararwa kwa Bhaabha wanu antumiri. 25 “Nibhabhuuriiri guusi gayo nikiiri hamwimwi na niimwi. 26 Nawe umusakirya wuyo, newe Ekoru indindu, Bhaabha aramutuma kwa niimwi kuriina ryani, arabhiija na kubhahiitya guusi ganu naari nibhabhuuriiri. 27 Hanu nikubhuka, nirabhatigira omorembe, omorembe gwani nirabhaha. Nawe ganu nikubhaha gutangi ganu abhaatu bhahaabhaha. Mutiitiimaata mozekoro zaanyu, na mutubhaha. 28 Mwigwiri ganu nabhabhuuriiri, ‘Niraja, akumara niragaruka naatu kwa niimwi.’ Angabhiiri munsigiri, mwari murazomerwa kwigwa niraja kwa Bhaabha, ku kubha Bhaabha ni-mukuru kukira inyi. 29 Nibhabhuuriiri amang’ana gayo, gakiiri kororekana, korereke hanu gakororekana muturi kunyiisirirya.

30 “Nitakutara kugamba na niimwi ibhaga iriihu, ku kubha umukuru wi iisi yinu araaza. Nawe ataana ubhunaja iguru waani. 31 Ganu nekokora ni-ganu Bhaabha ans wajirya kokora, korereke abhaatu bhuusi bhamenye kubha nimusiigiri. “Nangu, mubhuuki tuji.”

15 Yisu akang’eha kubhiija, “Inyi ni-muzabhiibhu gwa amaheene, na Bhaabha waani ni-murimi. 2 Ikisha chuchusi kinu kiri kwa niinyi na kitakwibhura imisumu, Bhaabha arakiruushaho. Nawe ikisha kinu kikwibhura imisumu, Bhaabha ahaakitagarira korereke chibhari bhakung’u. 3 Imwi mumariri kubhingukibhwa, ku kubha mwisiriirya amiija gaani. 4 Msaagi kwa niinyi, na niinyi nisaagi kwa niimwi. Chimbura ikisha kitakutara kwibhura imisumu ichene ariibhi kitakusaaga kamuzabhiibhu, ibhuibhu mutakutara kokora ubhusiigi bhwa Mungu ariibhi mutasaagiri kwa niinyi. 5 “Inyi ni-muzabhiibhu, na niimwi ni-bhisha. Umuntu wanu akusaaga kwa niinyi, na niinyi niraaga kwawi, wuyo arabha ariibhura imisumu myaru, ku kubha kutiga inyi mutakutara kokora ryaryusi. 6 Umuntu wawusi wanu atakusaaga muusi waani atuubhiini ni ikisha kinu kikutaashwa na kwama. Mmbe, abhaatu bharaketoora na kukitaasha momorero, kirarungura. 7 Ariibhi murasaaga muusi waani na amang’ana gaani garasaaga muusi waanyu, musabhi chuchusi kinu mukwenda, murahaabhwa. 8 Ariibhi muriibhura imisumu myaru na kubha abhiiga bhaani bha amaheene, murabha muragunga habhwiru Bhaabha. 9 Chimbura Bhaabha ansigiri inyi, nambu na niinyi nibhasigiri. Mmbe msaagi mubhusiigi bhwani. 10 Ariibhi muragwata amaswaja gaani, murakaja kusaaga mubhusiigi bhwani, chimbura inyi nigwatiri ganu Bhaabha ans wajirya na kusaaga mubhusiigi bhwazi. 11 “Nibhabhuuriiri ganu korereke obhozomerwa bhwani bhubhi muusi waanyu, no obhozomerwa bhwanyu bhuhiki. 12 Riswaja ryani ni-rinu, musigani, chimbura inyi nibhasigiri. 13 Atareho umuntu wanu anu ubhusiigi ubhukuru kukira wanu akuhurucha ubhuhuru bhwazi iguru wa abhasaani bhaazi. 14 Ariibhi murakora ganu nibhaswajirya, imwi ni-bhasaani bhaani. 15 Kwima nangwinu, nitakubha nirabhabhirikira naatu abhahocha bhaani, ku kubha omohocha atizi kinu umukuru waazi akokora. Nawe imwi nibhahumburiiri guusi ganu niigwiri kurwa kwa Bhaabha, mmbe

ibhu nirabha nirabhabhirikira abhasaani bhaani. 16 Imwi mukiiri kondobhora inyi, nawe niinyi nibharubhwiri imwi. Nikabharobhora korereke muji mwibhuri imisumu gina gitakusira. Moreekorebhu, guusi ganu mukusabha kuhitira kuriina ryani, Bhaabha arabhaha. 17 Mmbe, riswaja ryani kwa niimwi ni rinu, musigani.” 18 Yisu akang’eha kubhiija, “Ariibhi abhaatu bha kuusi bharaabhabhihirirwi, mubhi murahiita kubha bhakakangata kumbiihirirwa inyi. 19 Mwangabhiiri abhaatu bha kuusi yinu, bhayo bhaari bharabhasiiga chimbura bhabhasigiri abhaatu bhaabha. Nawe ku kubha imwi mutari bha kuusi yinu na nibharubhwiri kurwa kuusi yinu, iguru wa riyu, abhaatu bha kuusi bharabhabhihirirwa. 20 Muhiiti ganu nabhabhuuriiri, ‘Mbuaa atari mukuru kukira umuniibhi waazi.’ Mmbe, ariibhi bhakanyaacha inyi, bharabhanyaacha na niimwi kwiki. Nawe ariibhi bhakiisirirya amiji gaani, bhariisirirya na agaanyu. 21 Nawe bharabhakorera guusi gayo ku kubha murantuna inyi, na ku kubha bhatiizi wanu antumiri. 22 Ariibhi nangatamiri kuuza kwebho na kugamba nabhu, mmbe bhataari bharabha nu ubhubhi. Nawe nangu, bhatakutara kwibhagira kubha bhataana ubhubhi. 23 Umuntu wawusi wanu akumbiihirirwa inyi, wusi arabhihirirwa na Bhaabha waani. 24 Nikuriri ibhisigu ibhikuru bhinu uwundi akiiri kokora. Angabhiiri bhatabhiruuzi, bhangabhiiri bhataana ubhubhi. Nawe nangu, bharuuzi ganu guusi nakuriri, bhakiiri bhambiihirirwi na bhabhihirirwi Bhaabha. 25 Nawe ganu gakurirwi korereke kuhicha amang’ana ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu kubha, ‘Bhakambiihirirwa bhuha.’ 26 “Niratuma kwa niimwi Umusakirya, umusakirya wuyo ne-Koro Indindu, newe ahaahumburira abhaatu buusi amaheene. Ararwa kwa Bhaabha, na hanu akuhika kwa niimwi, arabhamenyekererya amaheene gaani. 27 Na niimwi imwusi maramenyekererya amang’ana gaani, ku kubha mwari hamwimwi na niinyi kwima ubhutangi.

16 “Nibhabhuuriiri guusi ganu korereke mutatiga kunyisiirirya. 2 Nawe abhaatu bharabha bharabhaahura imwi mumarwaziru gaabhu. Riraaza ribhaga rinu umuntu wawusi arabhiita, ariiseega kubha arakora emeremo ja Mungu. 3 Bharabhakoreraabhu, ku kubha bhatiizi Bhaabha, nuuru inyi, bhatanyizi. 4 Nawe nibhabhuuriiri gayo, korereke ribhaga ryabhu ryo okokora gayo

hanu rikuhika, muhiiti kubha nikabhabhuurira. “Nitabhabhuuriiri gayo guusi mubhutangi, ku kubha naari hamwimwi na niimwi. 5 Mmbe, nangu niraja kwa Bhaabha wanu antumiri kwa niimwi. Nawe atareeho wawusi gatigati waanyu wanu akumbuurya, ‘Nangu, uraja hayi?’ 6 Murumikiri bhakung’u mozekoro zaanyu ku kubha nirabhabhuurira niraja kwa Bhaabha. 7 “Nirabhabhuurira amaheene kubha, niraja kwa Bhaabha. Ariibhi nitakuja, Umusakirya wurya atakutara kuuza kwa niimwi. Nawe inyi niriiji, niramutuma kwa niimwi. 8 Hanu akuuza, arabha arabheerecha abhaatu bha kuusi kuu amang’ana iguru wu ubhubhi, eheene ni itiniru. 9 Arabha arabheerecha ebho kubha ni-bhakuri bhu ubhubhi, ku kubha bhatakunyisiirirya. 10 Areerecha kubha inyi ne-we eheene ku kubha niraja kwa Bhaabha na mutakondora kwiki. 11 Arabha arabheerecha habhwiru kubha Mungu arabhatinira, ku kubha amutiniiri Shitaani umukangati wi isi. 12 “Nikiiri ninago maaru gu kubhabhuurira, nawe ribhaga rinu mutakutara kogoobhoora. 13 Ekoru ya amaheene yiyo, hanu ikuuza kwa niimwi, irabhakangata komenya amaheene guusi. Itakugamba kubhunaja bhwazi umwene, nawe iragamba ganu igwiri na kubhabhuurira ganu gareerorekani. 14 Ekoru yiyo irabha irangunga, ku kubha irabhabhuurira guusi ganu ibhwini kurwa kwa niinyi. 15 Ebhegero bhyusi bhinu Bhaabha anabhyu ibhyani. Necho nigambiri kubha Ekoru yiyo irabhabhuurira guusi ganu ikubha ibhwini kurwa kwa niinyi. 16 “Rikiiri ibhaga isuuhu mutakondora, akumara ibhaga isuuhu naatu murandora.” 17 Mmbe, abhiiga bhaazi obhorebhe bhakiibhuurya, “Ana nzobhooroki hanu akubhuga, ‘Rikiiri ibhaga isuuhu mutakondora, akumara ibhaga isuuhu naatu murandora,’ na ‘Niraja kwa Bhaabha?’” 18 Mmbe, bhakang’eha kwibhuurya, “Enzobhooro yaku niki, ‘Rikiiri ibhaga isuuhu?’ Tutakwobhoora ganu akugamba.” 19 Yisu akamenya kubha bhareenda kumubhuurya ganu agambiri, mmbe akabhabhuurya, “Nangu, muriibhuurya ganu nigambiri, ‘Rikiiri ibhaga isuuhu na niimwi mutakondora, akumara ibhaga isuuhu naatu murandora?’ 20 Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, imwi murarira na kurumika, nawe abhaatu bhi isi yinu bharazomerwa. Murarumika, nawe ibhigungi bhyanyu bhirichira kubha obhozomerwa. 21 Ariibhi umukari araja kwibhura umwana, ararumika ku kubha ribhaga ryi inyaaku yaazi rihikiri. Nawe

hanu akumara kwibhura, atakuhiita naatu inyaaku yiyo ku kubha yo obhozomerwa bhu ukwibhurwa umwana. 22 Mmbe imwusi murarumika ribhaga rinu. Nawe niraaza naatu kwa niimwi, na niimwi murabha no obhozomerwa mozekoro zaanyu. Atareeho wunu akuruusha obhozomerwa bhuyo mozekoro zaanyu. 23 Hanu ribhaga riyo rikuhika, mutakumbuurya ing'ana ryuryusi. "Nirabhabhuurira amaheene, guusi ganu mukusabha kuriina ryani, Bhaabha arabhaha. 24 Kuhika nangwinu, mukiiri kusabha chuchusi kuhitira iriina ryani. Musabhi, na niimwi murabhona, korereke obhozomerwa bhwanyu bhuhihi. 25 "Nibhabhuuriiri guusi gayo kanzira ye ebherenjo. Nawe ribhaga rirahika nitakugamba na niimwi kanzira ye ebherenjo, nawe nirabhabhuurira habhwiru iguru wa Bhaabha. 26 Kwibhaga riyo, murasabha kuhitira iriina ryani. Na nitakubhabhuurira kubha inyi nirabhasabhira kwa Bhaabha. 27 Ewe umwene abhasiigiri imwi, ku kubha imwi mansiigiri inyi, na mwisiriiri kubha nikarwa kwa Bhaabha. 28 Nikaaza kuusi kunu kurwa kwa Bhaabha, nawe nangu nirarwa kuusi kunu, niraja kwa Bhaabha." 29 Neho abhiiga bhaazi bhakamubhuurira, "Nangu utangiri kugamba na niitwi habhwiru itari kanzira ye ebherenjo. 30 Nangu twabhuuriri kubha uminyiri guusi, na utakwenda muutu akubhuuryi ryuryusi. Gayo nego gagiriryi kwisirirya kubha ukarwa kwa Mungu." 31 Yiisu akabhabhuurya, "Nangu mwisiriiri? 32 Ribhaga riraariiri, naatu rihikiri, hanu bhuusi muraanyaragani na kuja iwaanyu na kuntiga inyimwene. Nawe nitakubha inyimwene, ku kubha Bhaabha ari hamwimwi na niinyi. 33 Nibhabhuuriiri gayo guusi korereke mubhi no omorembe mozekoro zaanyu, ku kubha muri kwa niinyi. Kuusi hanu murabhona zinyaaku nzaru, nawe mutubhaha ku kubha inyi nihiziri iisi."

17 Hanu Yiisu aamariri kugamba gayo, akarangamira kwisaaru, akasabha, "Bhaabha, ribhaga rihikiri. Ugunyi Umwana waazu, korereke Umwana wuusi akugungyi. 2 Umuhiri ubhunaja bhwa ukukangata abhaatu, korereke bhuusi bhanu umuhiri abhahi ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 3 Ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano nebhe bhanu, abhaatu bhakomenye awi, Mungu umwenebhu wa amaheene, na bhamenye Yiisu Kiriisitu, wunu watumiri kwabhu. (aiōnios g166) 4 Inyi nikugungiriyi kubhaatu bhuusi kuusi, kuhitira momeremo ginu wang'iri kokora. 5

Bhaabha, nirasabha ungunyi, ubhugungu bhanu naari nabhwi hanu twari hamwimwi, ribhaga iisi ikiiri kubhumbwa. 6 "Bhaabha, nikuriri omenyekani chimbu awi uri kubhaatu bhanu wang'iri kuusi kunu. Bhaari abhaazu, ukang'a inyi. Na bhagwatiri ing'ana yaazu. 7 Nangu bhuubhuuriri kubha, ebhegero bhyusi bhina wang'iri, bhiruuri kwa naawi. 8 Nibhabhuuriiri ganu wambuuriiri, bhuusi bhagasung'aaniri. Bhiizi amaheene kubha nikarwa kwa naawi, na bhiisiriiri kubha, naawi wantumiri. 9 Nirabhasabhira bhayo abheene. Nitakusabhira abhaatu bhuusi, nawe nirabhasabhira bhanu wang'iri, ku kubha nebho abhaazu. 10 Abhaatu abhaani bhuusi na abhaazu, na abhaazu ni-bhaani. Ubhugungu bhwanu bhuumbwirwi kubhaatu kuhitira kwabhu. 11 Inyi niraaza kwa naawi, nitakubha naatu muusi munu. Nawe ebho bharabha muusi munu. Bhaabha Umurindu, nirakusabha ubhariibhi kuhitira ubhunaja bhwi iriina ryazu rinu ung'iri, korereke bhabhi kegero kimwi chimbu inyi na naawi turi kegero kimwi. 12 Hanu naari hamwimwi nabhu nikabhariibha kubhunaja bhwi iriina ryazu rinu wang'iri. Nibhaangariiri bhwaheene na atareeho nuru wumwi wunu aarimiiri, kuruushaku wunu akwenderwa kurichwa, korereke gabhi ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu. 13 "Mmbe, nangu niraaza kwa naawi. Niragamba guusi gayo kwa abhiiga bhaani nikiiri niri kuusi, korereke obhozomerwa bhwanu bhuhihi mozekoro zaabhu. 14 Nibhabhuuriiri ing'ana yaazu. Nawe abhaatu bha kuusi bharabhabhihirirwa, ku kubha ebho bhataru bha kuusi, chimbu inyi nitari wa kuusi. 15 Inyi nitakusabha ubharuushi muusi munu, nawe ubhasabhuri kurwa kwa Shitaani. 16 Bhataru bhi iisi chimbu inyi nitari wi iisi. 17 Ubhakore kubha abhaatu bhaazu kimwikimwi koheene yaazu, ku kubha ring'ana ryazu neryo eheene. 18 Chimbu wantumiri inyi kuusi, ibhuibhu na niinyi nibhatumiri ebho kuusi. 19 Nihuruchiryi kokohokerya awi iguru waabhu, korereke bhuusi bhabhi kwa naawi heeneheene. 20 "Nitakubhasabhira abheenebhu, nawe nirabhasabhira na bhuusi bhanu bhakuuza kunyiisirirya, iguru wa ganu abhiiga bhaani bhakwija. 21 Nirasabha bhayo bhabhi kegero kimwi. Bhaabha, nirasabha bhabhi kwa niitwi, chimburiya awi uri kwa niinyi, na niinyi niri kwa naawi. Bhuusi bhabhi kwa niitwi, korereke abhaatu bhi iisi bhiisiriiri kubha naawi wantumiri.

22 Ubhugungu bhunu wang'iiri, nibhahiiri abhiiga bhaani, korereke bhabhi kegero kimwi, chimbu inyi na naawi turi kegero kimwi. 23 Inyi niri kwebho, na naawi uri kwa niinyi, korereke bhanagi mukigwatani chabha. Abhaatu bha kuusi bhamenye kubha naawi wantumiri, na bhamenye kubha ubhasiigiri chimbu unsiigiri. 24 "Bhaabha, nereenda bhanu ung'iiri bhabhi hamwimwi na niinyi huuusi hanu nikubha, korereke bhabhorore ubhugungu bhواني bhunu wang'iiri, ku kubha ukansiiga ukiiri kubhamba iisi. 25 Bhaabha we eheene, abhaatu bhi iisi yinu bhatakwizi. Nawe inyi nikwizi, na abhiiga bhaani bhiizi kubha naawi wantumiri. 26 Inyi nibhiijiryi chimbu awi uri, na nirakaja kokorabhu, korereke ubhusiigi bhunu unabhwu kwa niinyi, bhubhi kwabha, na niinyi nibhi kwabha."

18 Hanu Yisu aamariri kusabha, akabhuka na abhiiga bhaazi, akaambuka itandaari ya Kiduruni. Hayo gwareho umugundu gwi imiziyituuni. Ewe na abhiija bhaazi bhakasikiramu. 2 Yuuda wunu iichuriri Yisu, akamenya umugundu guyo, ku kubha Yisu aari anariri kujamu na abhiiga bhaazi manga kaaru. 3 Mmbe, Yuuda akagega riribhita rya abhasirikari, hamwimwi na abhahocha abhandi kurwa kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani na Abhafarisayo. Bhakaja mumugundu gurya, bhani ikimuri ne ebheseme. 4 Yisu akamenya guusi ganu gaari gakuja komobhona, kugayo akiimiirira, akabhabhuurya, "Muramohya wiwi?" 5 Bhakamugarukirya, "Turamohya Yisu Umunazariiti." Yisu akabhagarukirya, "Niinyi." Yuuda wunu aamwichuriri Yisu aari imiiriiri hamwimwi nabha. 6 Mmbe, hanu abhabhuuriiri, "Niinyi," bhakagaruka inyuma na kugwa haasi. 7 Yisu akabhabhuurya naatu, "Muramohya wiwi?" Ebho bhakamugarukirya, "Turamohya Yisu Umunazariiti." 8 Yisu akabhabhuuriira, "Nibhabhuuriiri niinyi. Ariibhi muramohya inyi, mmbe mubhatigi abhandi bhanu bhaji." 9 Kuhitira inzira yiyo gakabha ganu aagambiri kubha, "Bhanu wang'iiri, nitarimiiryi nuru wumwi." 10 Simuuni Peetero akasohora risabha rinu aari naryu, akatina ukutwi ku ubhuryu kwa mbusa wa kuhaani umukuru kutu. Mbusa wuyo aari arabhirikirwa Maaroko. 11 Nawe Yisu akabhuurira Peetero, "Garucha risabha muchobho chazu. Nangu, utiizi nereenderwa kunyakibhwa chimbu Bhaabha iindiri?" 12 Mmbe, umukuru wa abhasirikari, hamwimwi na

riribhita ryazi, na abhahocha bha abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi, bhakagwata Yisu, bhakamobhoha. 13 Bhakamuhira hinga kwa Anaasi, umukwirima wa Kayaafa wunu aari kuhaani umukuru ribhaga riyo. 14 Kwa zisiku zi inyuma, Kayaafa newe aabhatungiri abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi kubha, ni-hakiriku umuntu wumwi akwi iguru wa abhaatu bhuusi. 15 Simuuni Peetero nu umwiga wundi bhaari bhararwa Yisu inyuma. Umwiga wuyo, kuhaani umukuru aari amwizi, kugayo akasikira na Yisu mwigobhe ryi inyumba ya kuhaani umukuru. 16 Nawe Peetero akiimiirira kukisiku igutu. Neho umwiga wunu aari aminyikiini na kuhaani umukuru, akahuruka igutu. Akagambana nu umuucha wunu aari akuriibha kukisiku, akiisirirya Peetero kusikira mwigobhe. 17 Mmbe, omohocha wumwi wi ikikari, akabhuurya Peetero, "Awii, na naawi awuusi utari wumwi wa abhiiga bha umuntu wunu?" Peetero akamugarukirya, "Ziyi, nitari inyi." 18 Abhahocha na abhariibhi bhaari bhiimiiriiri hanu ryari rinota ryo omorero, ku kubha embeho yaareho, bhakabha bharoota. Peetero wuusi aari imiiriiri hamwimwi nabha, aroota omorero. 19 Mmbe kuhaani umukuru, akabhuurya Yisu amang'ana ga abhiiga bhaazi na amiija gaazi. 20 Yisu akamugarukirya, "Ribhaga ryusi naari niragamba habhwiru mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu. Siku zuusi naari niriija mumarwaziru na mwihekaaruru munu Abhayaahudi bhahiibhiringa bhuusi. Nitagambiri ing'ana ryaryusi kwa mbisi. 21 Nangu kwaki urambuurya inyi? Bhabhuuryi bhanu bhiigwiri ganu nabhabhuuriiri. Ebho bhagiizi ganu nagambiri." 22 Hanu Yisu aagambiri gayo, umusirikari wumwi wunu aari imiiriiri haguhi nawe akamotema riguhu, akamubhuurya, "Ibhu nimbu ukugarukirya kuhaani umukuru?" 23 Yisu akamugarukirya, "Ariibhi nigambiri kibhi, gamba ubhubhi bhواني. Nawe ariibhi nigambiri amaheene, kwaki urantema?" 24 Mmbe, Anaasi akaswaja Yisu ahirwi kwa Kayaafa, kuhaani umukuru. 25 Mmbe, hanu Simuuni Peetero aari akiiri aroota omorero, abhaatu obhorebhe bhakamubhuurya, "Awii, na naawi utari wumwi wa abhiiga bhaazi?" Peetero akaanga, "Ziyi, nitari inyi." 26 Nawe wumwi wa bhambuusa bha kuhaani umukuru, umuhiiri wa umuntu wurya Peetero aang'iriri ukutwi, akamubhuurya, "Nangu, inyi nitakuruzi hanu waari hamwimwi nawe mumugundu?" 27 Peetero akaanga kwiki, "Nitari inyi." Hayohayo,

ekorokoome ikagamba. **28** Mmbe, hanu bhwakiiiri, abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhakagega Yiiisu kurwa kwa Kayaafa kuhika mwikuru ryu umwanangwa bhwi Ikiruumi. Nawe ebho bhataasikiiri mwikuru muyo, korereke bhatabhenga na kutama kurya ibhyakurya bhyi isigukuru yi ipasaka. **29** Mmbe Piraato umukangati wa Abharuumi, akahuruka igutu na kubhajaku, akabhabhuurya, “Umuntu wanu akuriri bhuhiki bhana mukamugamba?” **30** Bhakamugarukirya, “Umuntu wanu angabhiiri ataana isoro, tutaari turamoreeta kwa naawi.” **31** Piraato akabhabhuurira, “Mmbe momogege imubheene, mumutiniiri kuring’ana ni imigira janyu.” Nawe Abhayaahudi bhakamugarukirya, “Tutaana ubhunaja bhwi ukutinira umuntu akwi.” **32** Gayo gakakorebhwabhu, korereke amang’ana ganu Yiiisu aagambiri gabhi, kwerecha chimbu ariikwi. **33** Mmbe, Piraato akasikira naatu mwikuru ryu umwanangwa, akabhirikira Yiiisu, akamubhuurya, “Awi naawi umutimi wa Abhayaahudi?” **34** Yiiisu akamugarukirya, “Awii ganu ukubhuurya gararwa kwa naawi kisha abhaatu bhakubhuuriiri amang’ana gaani?” **35** Piraato akagarukirya, “Nangu, inyi ni-Muyaahudi? Abhaatu bhi ikigamba chazu hamwimwi na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani nebho bhakuritiiri kwa niinyi. Ukuriribhwi?” **36** Yiiisu akamugarukirya, “Ubhatimi bhواني bhutari bhwi iisi yinu. Bhwangabhiiri bhwa kusi kunu, mmbe abhiiga bhaani bhaari bharanyitana korereke nitagwatwa na Abhayaahudi. Nawe ubhatimi bhواني bhutari bhwa kunu.” **37** Mmbe, Piraato akamubhuurya, “Nangu, awi ni-mutimi?” Yiiisu akamugarukirya, “Awi ugambiri, inyi ni-mutimi. Inyi nikiibhurwa kusi kunu iguru wa ganu, ni iguru wa ganu nikaaza korereke nemenyeekeererye abhaatu amaheene. Umuntu wawusi wanu akutuna amaheene, ariigwa amang’ana gaani.” **38** Piraato akamubhuurya, “Amaheene niki?” Hanu aamariri kugamba gayo, akahuruka igutu, akabhuurira Abhayaahudi, “Inyi nitakorora ubhusarya bhwa kamugamba. **39** Nawe muni isimuka ya niinyi kubhatazurira omobhohwa wumwi ribhaga ryi isigukuru yi ipasaka. Nangu moreenda nibhatazuriri umutimi wa Abhayaahudi?” **40** Nawe bhakarigisa bharabhuga, “Ziyi! Atari wuyo. Tutazuriri Bharaabha.” Bharaabha aari abhahirwi mokebhoho ku kubha yu ukwanga isirikaari ya Abharuumi.

19 Mmbe, Piraato akahaanikija Yiiisu kubhasirikari, bhamoteme imizariti. **2** Abhasirikari bhakagisa ikirungu cha amahwa, bhakamwibhohya kumutwi. Na bhakamwibhohya engebho ya zambaraawi. **3** Bhakabha bharamujaku, bharamokeerya kwa kusiihya, “Morembe, umutimi wa Abhayaahudi!” Bhakamotema amaguhu. **4** Piraato akahuruka igutu, akabhuurira riribhita rya abhaatu bharya, “Mwitegeerere, umuntu wanu niramoreeta igutu kwa niimwi, korereke momenye kubha nikiiri korora ubhusarya bhwbhwusi kwawi.” **5** Mmbe, bhakahurucha Yiiisu igutu ibhuhiri ikirungu cha amahwa ne engebho ya zambaraawi. Piraato akabhabhuurira, “Morore, umuntu umwene ngunu hanu.” **6** Hanu abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhariibhi bha rihekaaruru bhaamuruzi, bhakarigisa bharabhuga, “Mumubhambi kumusarabha, mumubhambi kumusarabha!” Piraato akabhabhuurira, “Momogege imwi abheene mumubhambi kumusarabha, ku kubha nikiiri korora ubhusarya bhwazi.” **7** Abhayaahudi bhakamugarukirya, “Itwi tanaju imigira. Kuring’ana ni imigira giyo, areenderwa kwitwa, ku kubha ariibhirikira Mwana wa Mungu.” **8** Hanu Piraato iigwiri amang’ana gayo, akang’eha kwubhaha bhukung’u. **9** Akasikira naatu munyumba, akabhuurya Yiiisu, “Awi uruuri hayi?” Nawe Yiiisu atamugarukiiri ryaryusi. **10** Piraato akamubhuurya, “Kwaki utakungarukirya? Utiizi kubha ninu ubhunaja bhwi ukukutigurukira, na bhwi ukukubhamba kumusarabha?” **11** Yiiisu akamugarukirya, “Utaari arabha nu ubhunaja bhwbhwusi iguru waani wangatamirwi kuhaabha na Mungu. Kugayo umuntu wanu antiiri mumabhoko gaazu anu ubhuhiki bhakuru kukira ubhuhiki bhwazu.” **12** Kwima hayo, Piraato akagema komohya inzira yu ukumutazura, nawe Abhayaahudi bhakang’eha kurigisa bharabhuga, “Urimutazuri, awi utari musaani wa Kaisaari. Umuntu wawusi wanu akwikorya kubha umutimi, ahaanga Kaisaari.” **13** Hanu Piraato igwiri amang’ana gayo, akahurucha Yiiisu igutu, akaja kwikara kukitumbi chi itinira, ahagero hanu hakubhirikirwa Isimiti ya Amabhwi. Kukigamba chi ikiibhuraaniya bharabhuga Gabhasa. **14** Yaari isa isaasabha urusiku rwo okokonzaga iguru wi isigukuru yi ipasaka. Piraato akabhuurira Abhayaahudi, “Rora, umutimi waanyu ni-wanu!” **15** Ebho bhakarigisa bharabhuga, “Mumwiti, mumwiti! Mumubhambi kumusarabha!” Piraato akabhabhuurya,

“Nangu moreenda nimubhambi kumusarabha umutimi waanyu?” Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhakamugarukirya, “Itwi tutaana mutimi wundi kuruushaku Kaisaari!” 16 Neho Piraato akaswaja abhasirikari bhagege Yiesu, korereke bhamubhambi kumusarabha. Mmbe, abhasirikari bhakagega Yiesu na kuja nawe. 17 Yiesu akagega umusarabha gwazi, akabhuka kuja ahagero hanu haabhirikiirwi ikihanga chu Umutwi, kuKiibhuraaniya ni-Guriguuta. 18 Hanu bhaahikiri harya, bhakamubhamba kumusarabha. Hayohayo bhakabhamba na abhandi bhabhiri kumusarabha, uwumwi urubhaara rwu ubhuryu nu uwundi urubhaara rwu ubhamusi na Yiesu akabha gatigati waabhu. 19 Piraato akaswaja kubha, gaandikwi amang’ana na kumaamika amaandiku kumusarabha gwa Yiesu, ganu gakubhuga, “Yiesu Umunazariiti, Umutimi wa Abhayaahudi.” 20 Amaandiku gayo gaandikirwi kukigambu chi kiibhuraaniya, ikiruumi ni ikigiriki. Abhayaahudi bhaaru bhakagasoma, ku kubha ahagero hanu bhaamubhambiri haari haguhi na Yirusariimu. 21 Mmbe, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani bhakabhurira Piraato, “Utaandika, ‘Umutimi wa Abhayaahudi,’ nawe waandiki, ‘Ewe akabhuga, Inyi ni-Mutimi wa Abhayaahudi.’” 22 Piraato akabhagarukirya, “Inyi nimariri kwandika.” 23 Hanu abhasirikari bhaamariri kubhamba Yiesu kumusarabha, bhakagega zengebho zaazi, bhakataan’ya bhitinika bhene. Abhasirikari bhuusi bhakagega ibhitinika bhyabhu. Bhakagega ni ikanzu yaazi. Ikanzu yaari ibhuhirwi yuusi kwima iguru, yaari igwatiini yimwibhu, itaari na mutumu gwugwusi. 24 Bhakiibhurira, “Tutatarandura ikanzu yinu, nawe twitoore, torore, irabha ya wiwi.” Gayo gakakorebha korereke gabhi ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, “Bhakasonda zengebho zaani, na kwitoora iguru wi ikanzu yaani.” Nego ganu bhaakuriri abhasirikari. 25 Haguhi nu umusarabha gwa Yiesu bhaari bhiimiiriiri unina Yiesu, umwabhu unina Yiesu wi ikikari, Mariyamu umukari wa Kireopa, na Mariyamu wa Magidarena. 26 Hanu Yiesu aaruzi unina nu umwiga wanu aari asigiri bhukung’u imiiriiri haguhi na unina, akabhuga, “Yiia, morore wuyo newe umwana waazu.” 27 Na akabhurira umwiga wurya, “Morore wuyo newe yiia waazu.” Mmbe, kwima ribhaga riryarirya umwiga wurya akagega unina Yiesu, akaja kwikara nawe iwaazi. 28 Akumara Yiesu akamenya kubha amariri kohocha

emeremo jazi. Neho akagamba, “Niriigwa enyoota.” Gayo gakakorwa korereke gabhi ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu. 29 Ahagero harya kwari ne ekegero cha amarwa amaruru. Mmbe, bhakagega ripuupya, bhakakorya mumarwa amaruru gi idivaayi, bhakatuura kwikuri, bhakahirira Yiesu kumunywa. 30 Hanu Yiesu abhunjirya amarwa gayo, akabhuga, “Emeremo jani gisiriri!” Akahiinya umutwi, akatin’ya. 31 Yaari urusiku ruru rukukangatira urusiku rwu ubhuturu, naatu ubhuturu bhuyo bhware rusiku rukuru. Iguru wa riyo abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi bhatiindiri ikitundu kisaagi iguru wu umusarabha kurusiku rwu ubhuturu. Mmbe bhakaja kwa Piraato, bhakamusabha kubha abhasirikari bhaji bhabhuni amaguru abhaatu bhanu bhabhambirwi kumusarabha, na ukuruushaho ikitundu chabhu. 32 Mmbe, abhasirikari bhakaja, bhakamubhuna amaguru we embere na wa kabhiri bhanu bhaabhambirwi hamwimwi na Yiesu. 33 Nawe hanu bhaahikiri kwa Yiesu, bhakabhona akuuri, bhataamubhuniri amaguru. 34 Nawe umusirikari wumwi akasoma Yiesu na ritimu kurubharu. Amasaahi na amanzi bhikarwa. 35 Amang’ana ganu gandikirwi nu umutu wanu aari aragarora ganu gaari garakorwa. Ganu akubhuga ni-ga amaheene, wuusi aminyiri kubha ganu akubhuga ni-ga amaheene, korereke na niimwi mwisiriryi. 36 Gayo gakuriibhwi korereke gabhi ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, “Ritareeho riguha ryazi rinu rikubhunika.” 37 Na Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, “Bharaaza komorora wanu bhaasumiri.” 38 Hanu gayo gaasiriri, akaaza umutu wumwi iriina ryazi Yuusufu, wanu aruuri Arimataaya. Umutu wuyo aari umwiga wa Yiesu, nawe kwa mbisi, ku kubha aari arabhuubhaha abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi. Mmbe, umutu wuyo akaja kwa Piraato, akamusabha agege ikitundu cha Yiesu, akibhiiki. Piraato akamwisiririrya. Yuusufu akaja, akaruushaho ikitundu cha Yiesu. 39 Nawe Nikudiimu wanu ribhaga rimwi agiiri kwa Yiesu ubhutiku, akaaza na amaguta gu uruhuzu uruzumu gasangirya manimani, gaari kiru merongo itatu. 40 Mmbe, bhabhiri bhayo bhakagega ikitundu cha Yiesu, bhakakiringira musanda, bhakahaka amaguta gayo kuring’ana ni isimuka ya Abhayaahudi yu ukubhiika abhaatu. 41 Ahagero hanu bhaabhambiri Yiesu gwareho umugundu. Mumugundu guyo yaarimu imbihira iihya yinu bhaari bhakiiri kubhiika umutu wuwuusi. 42 Urusiku ruyo, rwari urusiku rwa

Abhayaahudi kwikonza kwu ubhutuuru. Iguru wa riyo bhakabhiika Yiesu mumbihira yiyo, ku kubha yaari haguhi.

20 Urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma, ritabhuri ziri, Mariyamu wa Magidarena akaja kumbihira ya Yiesu. Akabhona riibhwi riry rihiringitiibhwi kurwa kukisiku chi imbihira. **2** Mmbe, akaryara kuhuruka harya, akaja kwa Simuuni Peetero na kumwiga uwundi wunu Yiesu aasiigiri. Akabhabhurira, “Abhaatu bharuushiryi ikitundu chu Umukuru wiitu mumbihira, na tutizi hanu bhakitiiri!” **3** Peetero nu umwiga uwundi wurya bhakeerekera kumbihira. **4** Bhuisi bhabhiri bhaari bhararyara, nawe umwiga wurya akaryara kukira Peetero na kukangata kuhika kumbihira. **5** Akihiinya na kwisunza mumbihira, akarora isanda, nawe ataasikiiri mumbihira. **6** Mmbe, Simuuni Peetero akamutuna, akahika harya, akasikira mumbihira na korora isanda. **7** Naatu akabhona ni ikitambaara kinu bhabhuhiri Yiesu kumutwi, kitari hamwimwi ni isanda, nawe kikaringwa na kutuurwa rusizu. **8** Mmbe, umwiga uwundi wunu akangatiri kuhika harya, wuisi akasikira mumbihira. Akarora, akiisirirya ganu aruuzi, **9** nangabha bhaari bhakiri kwobhoora Amaandiku Amarindu ganu gakubhuga, Yiesu areenderwa aryuki kurwa mubhaku. **10** Mmbe, abhiiga bharya bhakaja iwaabhu. **11** Nawe Mariyamu wa Magidarena akasaaga imiiriiri igutu wi imbihira, inu ararira. Hanu aari ararira, akihiinya na kwisunza mumbihira, **12** akabharora bhamaraika bhabhiri bhanu bhiibhuhiri zengebho zinziru. Bhakiikara hanu bhaari bhahindiiriyi ikitundu cha Yiesu. Maraika wumwi akiikara kumutwi, uwundi akiikara kumaguru. **13** Bhamaraika bharya bhakamubhuurya, “Yiia, kwaki urarira?” Akabhagarukirya, “Abhaatu bharuushiryeho ikitundu chu Umukuru waani, na nitiizi hanu bhakitiiri!” **14** Hanu Mariyamu amariri kugamba amang’ana gayo, akiichura, akarora Yiesu imiiriiri haryaharya, nawe Mariyamu ataamuminyiri. **15** Yiesu akamubhuurya, “Yiia, kwaki urarira? Nangu, uramohya wiwi?” Mariyamu akiiseega kubha umuntu wurya aari omohocha wu umugundu, akamugarukirya, “Bhaabha, ariibhi naawi uruushiryi ikitundu chazi, mbuurira hanu ukitiiri, na niinyi niraja kokegega.” **16** Yiesu akamubhirikira, “Mariyamu!” Mariyamu akiichura, akarora Yiesu, akagamba kuibhuraaniya, “Rabhuni!”

Rabhuni, enzobhooro yaku ni-Mwija. **17** Yiesu akamubhurira, “Utangwata, ku kubha nikiiri kuja mwisaaru kwa Bhaabha. Mmbe, nuuji ubhabhuriri abhahiiri bhaani, niraja mwisaaru kwa Bhaabha, ewe ni-Wuusu, na ni-Mungu waani, wuisi ni-Mungu waanyu.” **18** Mmbe Mariyamu wa Magidarena akaja kwa abhiiga bha Yiesu, akabhabhurira amang’ana gayo, arabhuga, “Nimuruzi Umukuru!” Na amubhuuriiri amang’ana gayo guusi. **19** Hanu ryahikiri rigoroobha urusiku rwu ubhutangi rwi inyuma, abhiiga bha Yiesu bhaari bhiibhiringiri munyumba na kwigara ibhisiku, ku kubha bhaari bharuubhaha abhakangati bha Abhayaahudi. Yiesu akabhabharukira na kwimurira gati waabhu, akabhabhurira, “Omorembe gubhi na niimwi.” **20** Akumara akabheerecha amabhoko gaazi nu urubharu rwazi. Hanu abhiiga bharuuzi Umukuru, bhakazomerwa bhukung’u. **21** Yiesu akabhurira naatu, “Omorembe gubhi na niimwi. Chimu Bhaabha antumiri inyi, ibhuibhu na niinyi nirabhatuma imwi.” **22** Hanu aamariri kugambabhu, akabhabhumbutira umwika, akabhabhurira, “Musung’aani Ekoru Indindu. **23** Muraabhabheerere abhaatu ubhubhi bhwabhu, Mungu wuisi arabhabheerera. Ariibhi mutakubhabheerera, Mungu wuisi atakubhabheerera.” **24** Umwiga wumwi mubhiiga bha Yiesu, iriina ryazi Tomaaso, wunu bhaamubhirikiiri Mbasu, ataari hamwimwi na abhiiga abhandi hanu Yiesu aabhabharukiiri. **25** Mmbe, abhiiga abhandi bharya bhakamubhurira, “Itwi turuzi Umukuru.” Nawe ewe akabhagarukirya, “Inyi nitakutura kwisirirya gayo, ariibhi nikiiri korora ibhirasu bhyi imisumaari na kumukun’yaku ni ibhyara bhyani kumabhoko gaazi na kurubharu rwazi.” **26** Hanu yaahitiri nyuma yimwi, abhiiga bha Yiesu bhakiibhiringa hamwimwi naatu munyumba. Urusiku ruyo Tomaaso aareho hamwimwi nabhu. Bhakiigara ibhisiku, kitukira Yiesu akarorekana habhwiru, akiimurira gatigati waabhu, akabhuga, “Omorembe gubhi na niimwi.” **27** Mmbe, Yiesu akabhurira Tomaaso, “Tomaaso, nauzi unkun’yiku ni ichara orore amabhoko gaani. Naatu, unkun’yiku no okobhoko kwazu kurubharu rwani. Utang’eha kutama kwisirirya, nawe wiisirirya.” **28** Tomaaso akagarukirya, “Umukuru waani na Mungu waani!” **29** Yiesu akagarukirya, “Wiisirirya ku kubha unduzi. Hakiriku bhanu bhanyiisirirya nuuru bhakiri kondora.” **30** Yiesu akakora ibhyirikin’yu ibhindi bhyaru bhinu

abhiiga bhaazi bhaaruuzi, bhinu bhikiiri kwandikwa mukitabhu kinu. 31 Nawe ibhyirikin'yu bhinu bhirimu mukitabhu kinu bhyandikirwi korereke mwisiriryi Yisu newe Kiriisitu, Umwana wa Mungu, na korereke ku kumwisirirya, mobhone ubhahuru bwa kemerano kuriina ryazi.

21 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, Yisu akahwarukira naatu abhiiga bhaazi rusizu wi inyanza ya Tibhiiriya. 2 Bhaareho Simuuni Peetero, Tomaaso wanu iriina ryazi irindi ni-Mbasa, Natanairi wa Kana ya Gariraaya, abhaana bhabhiri bha Zebhedaayo na abhiiga abhandi bhabhiri. 3 Simuuni Peetero akabhuurira abhakindichazi, "Niraja mnyanza kuwesena ziiswi." Ebho bhakamugarukirya, "Na nitwi turaja hamwimwi na naawi." Mmbe bhakaja, bhakatiira mubhwatu, bhakawesena ubhutiku nyangima, nawe bhatabhwini ziiswi. 4 Ritabhuuri, Yisu akiimiirira rusizu wi inyanza, nawe abhiiga bhaazi bhataaminyiri kubha ni-Yisu. 5 Yisu akabhabhirikira, "Bhasaani bhaani, nangu, mubhwini ziiswi zazuusi?" Ebho bhakamugarukirya "Ziyi." 6 Yisu akabhabhuurira, "Mutaashi enzero urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwu ubhwatu, murabhona ziiswi." Mmbe, bhakataasha enzero mnyanza, nawe bhakatamwa kuyiruta ku kubha bhakabhona ziiswi nzaru bhukung'u. 7 Umwiga wanu Yisu aasiigiri bhukung'u, akabhuurira Peetero, "Ni-Mukuru!" Hanu Simuuni Peetero igwiri kubha ni-Mukuru, akiibhoha engebho yaazi yinu aaruushiryi hanu aatangiri kuwesena, akiirekera mnyanza. 8 Abhiiga abhandi bhakaja rusizu wi inyanza nu ubhwatu, ku kubha bhataari kore, nawe bhaari matambuka igana rimwibhu. Bhakaruta enzero yinu yiizwiri ziiswi. 9 Hanu bhaahikiri rusizu wi inyanza, bhakarora umukaati na rinota ryo omorero rinu ziiswi zaari zirakarwaku. 10 Yisu akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, "Muuzi, moreete hanu ziiswi obhorebhe zinu mwisiniri." 11 Mmbe Simuuni Peetero akasikira mubhwatu, akaruta enzero yinu yiizwiri ziiswi. Monzero yiyo zaarimu ziiswi zikuru igana rimwi merongo itaanu ni isatu. Nangabha zaarimu ziiswi nzaru bhukung'u, enzero itaatarandukiri. 12 Yisu akabhuurira abhiiga bhaazi, "Muuzi muryi ibhyakurya." Ataareho umwiga wanu aagimiri kubhuurira, "Awi ni-wiwi?" ku kubha bhakamenya kubha ni-Mukuru. 13 Mmbe Yisu akaaza, akagega umukaati, akabhaha abhiiga bhaazi.

Na akagega na ziiswi, akakora ibhuibhu. 14 Ruyo rwari rogendo rwa katatu Yisu kuhwarukira abhiiga bhaazi, kwima hanu Mungu aamuryuriri kurwa mubhaku. 15 Hanu bhaamariri kurya, Yisu akabhuurira Simuuni Peetero, "Simuuni umwana wa Yoohana, unsiigiri kukira chimbu abhakindichazu bhansiigiri?" Peetero akamugarukirya, "Heene, Umukuru, uminyiri kubha nikusiigiri." Yisu akamubhuurira, "Riisha ibhing'andu bhyani." 16 Yisu akabhuurira Peetero rwa kabhiri, "Simuuni, umwana wa Yoohana, unsiigiri?" Peetero akamugarukirya, "Heene, Umukuru, uminyiri kubha nikusiigiri." Yisu akamubhuurira, "Riisha zing'andu zaani." 17 Akamubhuurira rwa katatu, "Simuuni, umwana wa Yoohana, unsiigiri?" Mmbe, Peetero akarumika ku kubha akamubhuurira rwa katatu, "Unsiigiri?" Akamugarukirya, "Umukuru, uminyiri guusi. Uminyiri kubha nikusiigiri." Yisu akamubhuurira, "Riisha zing'andu zaani. 18 Nirakubhuurira amaheene, hanu waari mumura, ukanara kwibhoha zengebho zaazu aumwene, na kuja huuusi hanu ukwenda. Nawe hanu ukukunguha, uragorora amabhoko gaazu nu umutu uwandi arakwibhohya zengebho zaazu na kukuhira inu utakwenda kuja." 19 Yisu akagambabhu kwerecha chimbu Peetero arikiwi, korereke Mungu agungibhwi. Mmbe, Yisu akabhuurira Peetero, "Ntuna." 20 Mmbe, Peetero akiichura, akarora umwiga wanu Yisu aasiigiri bhukung'u, aari arabhatuna. Umwiga wuyo ni-wurya aari ihigikiri kwa Yisu hanu bhaari bhararya, na kumubhuurira, "Umukuru, ni-wiwi akukwichura?" 21 Mmbe, hanu Peetero aaruuzi umwiga wurya, akabhuurira Yisu, "Umukuru, nangu, kiguruki kiraaza komobhona wuyo?" 22 Yisu akamugarukirya, "Ariibhi nereenda abhi muhuru kuhika hanu nikugaruka, kwaki gayo garakunyaacha? Awi untuni." 23 Mmbe amang'ana gayo gakanyaragana kubhakindichazi bhaaru kubha umwiga wuyo atakukwa. Nawe Yisu ataabbugiri umwiga wuyo atakukwa, akabhuga, "Ariibhi nereenda abhi muhuru kuhika hanu nikugaruka, kwaki gayo garakunyaacha?" 24 Umwiga wuyo newe wanu akomenyeekererya ganu na kugandika. Itwi tuminyiri kubha ganu akugamba ni-ga amaheene. 25 Gareho amang'ana agandi maaru ganu Yisu aakuriri. Angabhiiri guusi gayo gangandikirwi, nirarora kuusi huusi hataari hariisa ukutaura ibhitabhu bhinu bhyangandikirwi.

Amahocha ga Abhatumwa

1 Umugungwa Tufiru, nikakwandikira mukitabhu chani chu ubhutangi, iguru wa amang'ana guusi ganu Yisu aatangiri kokora nu ukwija, kwima kubhutangi bhwe emeremo jazi, **2** kuhika urusiku rurya agigirwi kuja mwisaaru. Hanu aari akiiri kogegwa, akabharagirira kanzira ye Ekoru Indindu, abhatumwa bhaazi bhanu arubhwiri, iguru we emeremo ginu bhakuuza kohocha. **3** Hanu aamariri kukwa na kuryuka kwazi, Yisu aari arabhakandikija abhatumwa bhaazi, manga kaaru na kwa nzira nzaru kubha, maheene ni-muhuru. Kwibhaga rya siku merongo ene, aari ariyeerecha na kwija ing'ana iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu. **4** Rusiku rumwi, hanu Yisu aahuniini na abhatumwa bhayo, akabhaswaja, "Mutarwa Yirusariimu hanu, nawe murindi ubhuragi, kuhika hanu muraasung'aani ubhuragi bhwa Bhaabha, chimbu mwigwiri amang'ana gaazi kurwa kwa niinyi. **5** Yoohana Umubhatiizi, akabhathiiza abhaatu kwa amanzi, nawe imwi siku suuhu zinu zikuuza, murabhathiizwa kwe Ekoru Indindu." **6** Hanu abhatumwa bhayo bhaahuniini na Yisu, bhakamubhuurya, "Umukuru, ribhaga rinu neryo ukugarukirya Abhiizairi ubhutimi?" **7** Akabhabhuurira, "Gitari meremo janyu komenya ribhaga nu urusiku ranu Bhaabha umwene aabhiitiirho kubhunaja bhwazi. **8** Nawe murabhona zinguru, hanu Ekoru Indindu irazi kwa niimwi. Murabha abhaminyiikiriri bhaani Yirusariimu na mbaara zausi za mucharu cha Yudeya, Samaariya nu ukuhika mutinira yi iisi yausi." **9** Hanu Yisu aamariri kugamba gayo kubhatumwa bhaazi, bhaari bhakiiri bhachirora akagegwa kuja mwisaaru, risaaru rikamukundikirya, bhatamuruuzi kwiki. **10** Hanu bhaari bhacharangamiiri kwisaaru, abhaatu bhabhiri bhanu bhaari bhiibhuhiri zengebho zinziru za pee, bhakiimirira haguhi nabhu. **11** Bhakabhuga, "Imwi abhaatu bha Gariraaya, kwaki mwimiiriiri hanu inu marangamiiri kwisaaru? Yisu wanu agigirwi kurwa kwa niimwi kuja mwisaaru, aragaruka naatu, chimbu mwamuruuzi araja mwisaaru." **12** Akumara abhatumwa bhakarwa kukiguru kinu kikubhirikirwa imiziyituuni, bhakagaruka kurubhiri rwa Yirusariimu. Yaari rogendero ruu ukwisa urusiku ruu ubhuturu

rwa matambuka kikwi kimwi. **13** Hanu bhaahikiri Yirusariimu, bhakatiira muchumba che egorofa, muna bhaari bhakwikara. Bhaareho Peetero, Yoohana, Yaakobho, Andureya, Firipu, Tomaaso, Bhatomayo, Mataayo, Yaakobho umwana wa Arifaayu, Simuuni wanu aari Umaziruti, na Yuuda umwana wa Yaakobho. **14** Bhanu bhausi bhakiibhiringa hamwimwi na kusabha Mungu kwa mwana gamwi. Hamwimwi na bhayo, bhaareho abhakari abhandi na Mariyamu unina Yisu na bhaumwabhu Yisu. **15** Ribhaga riyo, abhiisirirya bha Yisu bhakiibhiringa, endengo yaabhu yaari igana rimwi na merongo ibhiri. Noho Peetero akiimirira gati waabhu, **16** akabhabhuurira, "Abhahiiri bhaani, amang'ana ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu iguru wa Yuuda, yaari ereenderwa gakorwe. Gayo gakagambwa ne Ekoru Indindu kuhitira mumunywa gwa umutimi Daudi iguru wa Yuuda, wanu aabhakangatiri bhanu bhaagwatiri Yisu. **17** Kwiki aari umutumwa umukindichitu, akahaabhuwa emeremo ginu hamwimwi na niitwi." **18** Kuring'aana na amang'ana gaazi amabhi, Yuuda akabhona zimpirya akagura umugundu. Mumugundu iyo, akagwa haasi kibhumiiri, inda yaazi ikabhaaruka na bha munda bhyusi bhikazenzeera igutu. **19** Ring'ana ryu uruku rwazi rikakumuka kubhiikari bhausi bha Yirusariimu, kugayo bhakagubhirikira umugundu guyo Akiiridaama, kukigamba chabhu ni-Mugundu gwa Amasaahi. **20** Peetero akang'eha kugamba, "Yandikirwi mukitabhu cha Zabhuri, 'Yiika waazi habhi ni ikiibhuuru, atabhaho umuntu wanu akusaaga hayo.' Naatu, yandikirwi, 'Umuntu uwandi ahaabhiwi emeremo jazi ju ukukangata.' **21** "Mmbe, torobhore mubhanu bhaahiriini na niitwi ibhaga ryusi rinu Umukuru Yisu aari akusikira nu ukuhuruka kwa niitwi, **22** kwima ribhaga rinu Yisu aabhatiizirwi na Yoohana, kuhika urusiku ranu agigirwi kuja mwisaaru. Wanu arazi korobhorwa, iramwenda agwatani na niitwi abhi mumenyikiriri wu ukuryuka kwazi." **23** Bhakahitya amariina ga abhaatu bhabhiri. Umwimwi aari Yuusufu wanu abhirikiirwi Bharisaabha, iriina ryazi irindi ryari Yuusitu. Na wa kabhiri, akabhirikirwa Matiya. **24** Bhaaza kumara bhakasabha Mungu bhakabhuga, "Umukuru, naawi uminyiri mozekoro za abhaatu bhausi. Tarakusabha utwereche ni-wahi gati wa bhabhiri bhanu, wanu urubhwiri, **25** agege umweya gwe emeremo ju ubhutumwa ginu Yuuda aatigiri, na kuja urubhaara rwazi umwene." **26** Bhakakora

ubhwitwari, ubhwitwari bhukagwira Matiya, wuusi akabharwa kubha hamwimwi na abhatumwa ikumi na wumwi bharya.

2 Hanu rwahikiri urusiku rwa Pintikusiti, abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhiisiriiryi Yisu bhaari bhiibhiringiri hamwimwi. **2** Kitukira, rikahuruka riraka ncha ryu umukama umuhaari kurwa mwisaaru, rikiizurya inyumba yuusi yinu bhaarimu. **3** Bhakarora ebhegero bhinu bhyari ncha zindimi zo omorero, bhikanyaragana na kwikara iguru wa bhuusi. **4** Abhaatu bhayo bhuusi bhakiizuribhwa Ekoru Indindu, bhakatanga kugamba kubhigamba ibhindi, chimbu Ekoru Indindu yabhanagiryi kugamba. **5** Yirusariimu hayo, bhaareho Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bharasengera Mungu, kurwa muziisi zuusi. **6** Hanu bhiigwiri riraka riyo, riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu rikiibhiringa. Bhuusi bhakabha bharuguuriri bhukung'u, ku kubha bhakiigwa bharagamba ibhigamba bhyabhu. **7** Hanu bhaari bhacharuguuriri na kutangaara, bhakiibhuurira, "Heene, bhanu bhuusi bhakugamba, bhatari abhiikari bha Gariraaya? **8** Nangu! Ibhiiiribhwi itubhuusi turiigwa bharagamba ibhigamba bhyitu bhya yiika? **9** Gatigati wiitu, bhareho abhaatu kurwa iisi ya Abhaparisi, Abhamiidi na ya Abhiiramu. Bhaareho abhandi kurwa iisi ya Mesopotaamiya, Yudeya, Kapadukiya, Ponto, na Asiya, **10** Furigiya, Pamufiiriya na Miisiri. Bhaareho abhandi kurwa mbaara za mucharu cha Riibhiya haguhi na urubhiri rwa Kireene na abhagini bhanu bhakarwa kurubhiri rwa Ruumi, Abhayaahudi na abhandi bhanu bhiisiriiryi inyangi yi ikiyeahudi. **11** Bhareho abhandi bhanu ni-Bhakireete na abhandi Abhaarabhu. Itubhuusi turiigwa bharakumya Mungu kumang'ana gaazi amakuru, kwi ibhigamba bhyitu itubheene!" **12** Abhaatu bhuusi bhakarugura na bhakiitiimaata, bhakabha bhariibhuurya kubha, "Rinu rina nzobhooroki?" **13** Nawe abhaatu abhandi bhakabha bharabhakaara, bharabhuga, "Bhagwatirwi idivaayi!" **14** Neho Peetero akiimiirira hamwimwi na abhatumwa abhakindichazi bharya ikumi na wumwi, akabhabhuurira abhaatu bhayo kwiraka ikuru kubha, "Imwi Abhayaahudi abhakindichani na Abhayaahudi bhanu mukwikara Yirusariimu hanu, munyiitegeerere bhwaheene, nibhabhuuriri amang'ana ganu. **15** Abhaatu bhanu bhatanywiri chimbu mukwiseega, ku kubha nangwinu ni-ziisa isatu za ritabhuri. **16**

Nawe ring'ana rinu ni-rinu umurautiriri Yuwiiri aagambiri, **17** 'Mungu arabhuga, kuzisiku za mutiniru, nirabhiitirira abhaatu bhuusi Ekoru yaani. Abhaana bhaanyu bhi ikisubhi na bhi ikikari bhararootorera, abhamura bhaanyu bhararora ubhururi na abhakaruka bhaanyu bhararoota ebherooto. **18** Kuzisiku ziyo niriicha Ekoru yaani, nuru iguru wa bhambuusa bhaani abhasubhi na abhakari, bhuusi bhararootorera. **19** Nirakora amateemo kwisaaru, ni ibhyirikin'yu kuusi. Kurabha na amasaahi, omorero, ni iryuki riritu bhukung'u. **20** Iryabha ririichura kubha ikiirimya, nu umwiri garabha mubhiriiri ncha amasaahi, gayo guusi garakorwa, rukiiri kuhika urusiku rurya urukuru ruw ubhukumya bhwa umukuru. **21** Wuwuusi wanu akusabha kuriina ryu umukuru, arasabhurwa." **22** Peetero akang'eha kugamba, "Imwi abhaatu bha Izirairi, mwitegeerere bhwaheene! Mungu umwene akeerecha ubhukuru bhwa Yisu wa Nazariiti kubhaniimwi, kunzira yi ibhisigu, ibhiruguru ni ibhyirikin'yu bhya teemwa nzaru, zinu Mungu aamuhiri kokora gati waanyu. Gayo imwusi mugizi bhwaheene. **23** Akumara Yisu akaturwa mumabhoko gaanyu, chimbu Mungu iindiri kuring'aana no okomenya kwazi kwina ikari. Imwi mukamahanikija mumabhoko ga abhaatu abhabhi, bhakamwita iguru wu umusarabha. **24** Nawe Mungu akamuryara kurwa mubhaku, akamutuurya mubhururu bhwa uruku, ku kubha itaturikiini agwatwi na zinguru zu uruku. **25** Umutimi Daudi akagamba iguru wa Yisu, 'Nikarora umukuru mubhatangi bhwanu siku zuusi. Nitakusingisa, ku kubha ari urubhaara rwo okobhoko kwani ku ubhuryu. **26** Kugayo umwuyu gwani gukazomererwa, nu ururimi rwani rurariiryata. Nu umubhiri gwani, guriikara kubhwisigi, **27** ku kubha utakuntiga nyaari, na utakwisirirya umurindu waazu asariki. (Hadēs 986) **28** Unyirikiryi inzira yu ubhuhuru, uranyiizurya obhozomerwa ku kubha uri haguhi na niinyi." **29** Peetero akang'eha kugamba, "Abhahiiri bhaani mombeerere, nigambi kwa bhukaruru mubhatangi bhwanyu kubha zaazi Daudi akakwa, akabhiikwa, ni imbihira yaazi iri wiitu hanu na reero inu. **30** Nawe Daudi aari umurautiriri, akamenya kubha, Mungu akaragan'ya kubhwhirahiri kubha, aratwara umutu wu ubhwibhurwa bhwazi kukitumbi chazi chi ikitimi. **31** Daudi akarora amang'ana ganu gakuuza kokorwa, akagamba iguru wu ukuryuka kwa Kiriisitu, kubha, ataagirwi nyaari

na umubhiri gwazi gutaasarikiri. (Hadēs 986) 32 “Mungu akaryura Yīsu kurwa mubhaku, na niitwi bhuasi ni-bhaminyiikiri bha ring’ana riyo. 33 Akatiiribhwa iguru, kuhika urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu, na kusung’aana kwewe ubhuragi bhwe Ekoru Indindu, wuasi atwitiriiri ekegero kinu mokorora na kwigwa. 34 Daudi umwene ataatiiriri mwisaaru, nawe akabhuga, ‘Umukuru Mungu akabhuurira Umukuru waani, “Ikara urubhaara rwani rwu ubhuryu, 35 kuhika hanu nikutwura abhabhisa bhaazu iyaasi wa amaguru gaazu.”” 36 Peetero akamariirya kugamba, “Ereenderwa Abhiizirairi bhuasi momenye amaheene kubha, Yīsu wuyo mwanyaakiryi mukamwita, newe Mungu akuriri kubha Umukuru na Kiriisitu!” 37 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, gakabhasikira mumyuyu jabhu. Bhakabhuurya Peetero na abhatumwa abhakindichazi kubha, “Bhahiiri bhiitu, nangu tokorebhwī?” 38 Peetero akabhagarukirya, “Bhuasibhu mutigi ubhubhi bhwanyu na mubhatiizwi kuriina rya Yīsu Kiriisitu, korereke mobheerewe ubhubhi bhwanyu na niimwi mwasung’aana umubhanu gwe Ekoru Indindu. 39 Ubhuragi bhane ni iguru waanyu na abhaana bhaanyu, kubhaatu bhuasi bhanu bhari mubhyaru ibhindi, bhuasi bhayo Umukuru Mungu arabhabhirikira bhabhi abhaatu bhaazi.” 40 Peetero akang’eha kubhuurira abhaatu bhayo amang’ana maaru na kubhahama, arabhuga, “Mwituuryi murwi murwibhuru rwu ubhubhi runu!” 41 Abhaatu bhikwi bhitatu bhakiisirirya amang’ana ga Peetero, bhakabhatiizwa, bhakagwatana na abhahimba abhandi bha Yīsu urusiku ruyo. 42 Abhahimba bha Yīsu bhakakong’era kwiga amijja ga abhatumwa bha Yīsu, bhakagwatana hamwimwi, kusunyura umukaati na kosengera Mungu. 43 Abhatumwa bhayo bhaari bharakora amateemo ni ibhyirikin’yu bhyaru, kuhika abhaatu bhuasi bhakasikirwa nu uruhaho nu ubhusuuku bhwa Mungu. 44 Abhiisirirya bhuasi bhaari nu ubhumwimwi, bhakasangira na kwihaana ebhegero bhyabhu kubhusiigi. 45 Bhaari bharagurya emenyo ne ebhegero bhyabhu, zimpirya zinu bhaari bhakobhona, bharazesondya kuring’aana nu ubhwindi bhwa umuutu. 46 Zisiku zuasi, bhaari bharahunana hamwimwi mwihekaaru. Bhaari bhararya ibhyakurya zinyumba zuasi kwa kozomerwa hamwimwi ne ekoro nziru, 47 inu bharakumya Mungu nu ukusiigwa na abhaatu bhuasi. Kirakabhu Umukuru akang’eha kutuurya abhandi, abhiisirirya bhakoongera kwaruha.

3 Rusiku rumwi ziisa kenda umwise, ribhaga ryo okosengera, Peetero na Yoohana bhaari bharaja mwihekaaru. 2 Mwihekaaru hayo, chareho ikishoko kinu kikubhirikirwa ikisiku ikizamu. Rusizu wi ikishoko kiyo, aari areho omorema wa kwima ubhwibhurwa bhwazi. Siku zuasi aari aragegwa na abhaatu na kutuurwa haguhi ni ikishoko kiyo, korereke asabhi ikimweso kubhaatu bhanu bhaari bharahita kusikira mwihekaaru. 3 Hanu umuutu wuyo aabharuuzi Peetero na Yoohana bhari haguhi kusikira mwihekaaru, akabhasabha bhamohe ikimweso. 4 Peetero na Yoohana bhakamorora bhukung’u, akumara Peetero akamubhuurira, “Torore iitwi!” 5 Akabharora, inu aari ararinda ariibhi bhane ekegero cho okomoha. 6 Nawe Peetero akamubhuurira, “Nitaana mpirya nuuru izahaabhu, nawe ekegero kinu ninachu necho nekokoha, kuriina rya Yīsu Kiriisitu Umunazariiti, imiirira ogende!” 7 Peetero akagwata umuutu wurya okobhoko ku ubhuryu, akamwimiirirya. Rogendo rumwi ibhituguru bhikabhona zinguru. 8 Akabhururuka, akiimiirira, akatanga kogenda umwene, akasikira mwihekaaru hamwimwi na Peetero na Yoohana, inu arabhururukabhururuka na kukumya Mungu. 9 Abhaatu bhuasi bhakamorora aragenda inu arakumya Mungu. 10 Bhakamomenya kubha newe wurya ahiikara kuKisiku ikizamu cha rihekaaru, kusabha ikimweso. Bhuasi bhakarugwura bhukung’u, kumang’ana ganu gaamubhwini. 11 Hanu aari akuhirana na Peetero na Yoohana, abhaatu bhuasi bhakabharyarira inu bharuguuriri, kuhika ahagero hanu Peetero na Yoohana bhaari. Ahagero hayo hakabhirikirwa Rigoobhe rya Sirimaani. 12 Hanu Peetero aaruuzi abhaatu bhiibhiringiri, akabhabhuurira, “Imwi Abhiizirairi, kwaki amang’ana gayo garabhatangarya? Ndora muratomogorera, kina umuutu wanu ahuriibhwi kubhunaja bhwitu itubheene, hamwi kubhurindu bhwitu tukuriri umuutu wanu agende? 13 Mungu wa Abhurahaamu, Iisaka na Yaakobho, newe Mungu wa bhasukuru, agungiryi Yīsu omohocha waazi newe imwi mwamutiiri mumabhoko ga abhakangati, na kumwanga mubhutangi bhwa Piraato, nangabha Piraato akeenda amutigurukiri! 14 Mukamwanga umurindu na we eheene, mukasabha Piraato abhataziriri umwiti. 15 Mukamwita Yīsu wanu akoha abhaatu ubhuhuru, nawe Mungu akamuryura kurwa mubhaku! Na niitwi ni-bhaminyiikiri bhu ukuryuka

kwazi. 16 Umuntu wana mokorora hana mumwizi, umwene ahuriibhwi kubhanaja bhwi iriina rya Yiesu nu ubhwisirirya bhwi iriina riyo, bhimahiiri zinguru na bhimahiiri ubhahuru bhanu mubhutangi bhwanyu. 17 “Nangu abhahiiri bhiitu, guusi ganu mwakuriiri Yiesu, imwi na abhakuru bhaanyu, niminyiri kubha, mukagakora ku ukutama komenya. 18 Nawe gakakorebhwa, korereke Mungu amari amang’ana ganu aaragiin’yi kuhitira kubharautiriri bhaazi bhuusi kubha, Kiriisitu waazi araaza anyakibhwi. 19 Nangu mutigi ubhubhi bhwanyu mwichuriri Mungu korereke abhabheerere, ribhiha ribhaga ryo obhozomerwa ku kubhaho Umukuru, 20 korereke atumi Yiesu kwa niimwi. Ewe newe Kiriisitu, Umusabhuri wana Mungu iituriiri kwima mubhutangi. 21 Ereenderwa Yiesu asaagi mwisaaru, kuhika ribhaga rinu Mungu araakore ebhegero bhyusi bhuha, chimbu Mungu aabugiri kwima ikari kuhitira abharautiriri bhaazi abharindu. (aiōn g165) 22 “Musa akabhuga, ‘Mubhahiiri bhaanyu, Umukuru Mungu waanyu ariimiirirya umuruutiriri ncha niinyi. Mumwitegeerere kuganu guusi araabhabhuuriri. 23 Umuntu wawuusi wana ariitami kwigwa umuruutiriri wuyo, araahurwa kemerano kurwa mubharindu bha Mungu na kurichwa.’ 24 ‘Abharautiriri bhuusi, kwima kwa Samwiri na abhandi bhanu bhaamutuniri, bhakaran’ya amang’ana ga zisiku zinu. 25 Imwi mubhiiri abhaana bha abharautiriri, na bhu ubhuragi bhanu Mungu aakariri na bhawusukuru. Mungu akaragan’ya Abhurahaamu kubha, ‘Kurwibhuru rwazu, abhaatu bhi ibhigamba bhyusi bharahaabhwa urubhangu.’ 26 Hanu Mungu aamariri kuryura Yiesu omohocha waazi, akamutuma kwa niimwi, korereke abhahi urubhangu na abhaatu bhuusi bhataani nu ubhubhi bhwabhu.”

4 Hanu Peetero na Yoohana bhaari bhakiiri bharabharagan’ya abhaatu bharya ing’ana ya Mungu, abhakuhaani na abhariibhi bha rihekaarua na Abhasadukaayo bhanu bhaari hayo, bhakahika. 2 Abhakuru bhayo bhakiigatana bhukung’u, ku kubha Peetero na Yoohana bhaari bhariija abhaatu na kubharwazira kubha, kuring’aana nu ukuryuka kwa Yiesu, abhaku bharyuka. 3 Bhakagwata Peetero na Yoohana, bhakatuurwa mokebhoho kuhika tabhuuri waho, ku kubha yaari rigoroobha. 4 Nawe abhaaru bhanu bhiigwiri amang’ana ga Peetero na Yoohana

bhakiisirirya, ne endengo ya abhasubhi abheene bhaari bhariisemera ibhikwi bhitaanu. 5 Tabhuuri waho, abhakangati, abhakaruka na abhiija bhi imigiru, nebho bhiibhiringiri Yirusariimu hayo. 6 Kwiribhita riyo, bhaarimu Anaasi wana aari kuhaani umukuru, hamwimwi na Kayaafa, Yoohana, Arikizanda na abhandi bhanu bhaari abhahiiri bha Anaasi. 7 Bhakatuman’ya Peetero na Yoohana bhareetwe, bhakabhiimiirirya mubhutangi bhwabhu kuchandaru, bhakabhabhuurya, “Ganu mugakuriri kwa nguruki na kuriina rya wiwi?” 8 Hayo Peetero aari izwirwi Ekoru Indindu, akabhabhuurira, “Abhakangati na abhakaruka bha abhaatu bha Izirairi, 9 reero muratubhuurya iguru wa amang’ana amazamu ganu twakuriiri omorema na chimbu aahuriibhwi. 10 Imwi na Abhiizirairi abhandi bhuusi, nereenda emenyekani kubha, umuntu wana ariimiirira mubhutangi bhwanyu reero, ni-muhuru kubhanaja bhwi iriina rya Yiesu Kiriisitu wa Nazariiti. Newe wana imwi mwitiri kumasarabha, nawe Mungu akamuryura kurwa mubhaku. 11 Wana newe Amaandiku Amarindu garagamba iguru waazi, ‘Riibhwi rinu abhuumbaki mwangiri, neryo ribhiiri riibhwi rikuru rya rusizu.’ 12 Bhutareeho bhutuurya kurwa kwa wandi wawuusi, ku kubha ritareeho iriina irindi muusi manu ryu ubhanaja bhu ukututuurya itwi kuhitira kwaryo!” 13 Abhakuru bhayo bhaaza korora kubha, Peetero na Yoohana bhagambiri kwa bhakararu, no okomenya kubha bhayo, ni-bhaatu bhanu bhaari bhataasumiri, bhakaraguura bhukung’u. Bhakoobhoora kubha Peetero na Yoohana bhaari hamwimwi na Yiesu. 14 Abhakuru bhayo bhataari ni-ng’ana ryuryusi ryu ukugamba, ku kubha bhakarora umusubhi wana ahuriibhwi imiiriiri hamwimwi na Peetero na Yoohana. 15 Bhakabhaswaja Peetero na Yoohana bhahuruki muchandaru murya. Ebho bhakasaaga bharagambana abheene, 16 bharabhuga, “Tokorebhwi na abhaatu bhanu? Abhiikari bhuusi bha Yirusariimu hanu, bhiizi kubha bhakuriri ikitiika ikikuru kinu tutakutara kuchanga. 17 Kuriribhira ring’ana rinu ritasanza kubhaatu, tubhareche bhatigi kugambana nu umuntu wawuusi iguru wa Yiesu.” 18 Akumara abhakuru bhayo bhakabhabhirikira naatu muchandaru Peetero na Yoohana. Bhakabhabhama kwa bhuhaari, bhatiija nuru kugamba naatu kuriina riyo. 19 Nawe Peetero na Yoohana bhakabhagarukirya, “Murarora imubheene,

ariibhi ni-bhwaheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, kubhiitegeerera imwi kukira kwitegeerera Mungu umwene. 20 Nawe itwi tutakutura kutiga kugamba iguru wa amang'ana ganu twarwazi nu ukwigwa!" 21 Hanu abhakuru bhayo bhaamariri kubhakanga Peetero na Yoozana kwa bhuhaari, bhakabhatigurukira. Bhataabhwini nzira yu ukubhatema, ku kubha abhaatu bhuzi bhaari bharakumya Mungu bhukung'u iguru wi ikitiika kiyo. 22 Umuntu wunu ahuriibhwi, aari morema kwima kwibhurwa kwazi ni imyaka jazi jari gihitiiri merongo ene. 23 Hanu Peetero na Yoozana bhaatigurukiirwi, bhakagaruka kubhiisirirya abhakindichabhu. Bhakabhaha ikiina chuzi kinu bhaabhuuriirwi na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi. 24 Hanu bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, bhuzi bhakoongera riraka kusabha Mungu, "Umukuru wu Ubhunaja, awi naawi Mungu, naawi watiimiri risaaru, isi, inyanza na bhyuzi bhina bhirimu. 25 Awi ukagamba kuhitira umunywa gwa sukuru wiitu Daudi omohocha waazu, na koKoro indindu ukabhuga, 'Ndora abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi bhiigatiini? Kwaki abhaatu bhariiseega kokora amang'ana ganu gataana bhweru? 26 Abhatimi bhi isi na abhakangati, bhariibhiringa hamwimwi, iguru wu ukumwanga Umukuru Mungu na Kiriisitu waazi.' 27 "Ganu ni-maheene, ku kubha Heroode Antipaasi na Pantiyu Piraato na abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi na Abhiizirairi, bhakahunana hamwimwi murubhiri ruru korereke bhaangi Yisu, omohocha waazu umurindu wunu wamuhakiri amaguta. 28 Ganu bhakuriri bhayo, nego ganu wiindiri gakorwe kwima ubhutangi na kakakorwa kumiisiigi gaazu. 29 Nangu Umukuru, rora amakango gaabhu, tohe ubhunaja itwi abhahocha bhaazu, turagan'yi ing'ana yaazu kwa bhakararu bhuzi. 30 Uraagorore okobhoko kwazu, kohorya abhaatu, ibhyirikin'yu na amateemo bhekorwe kunzira yi iriina rya Yisu, omohocha waazu umurindu!" 31 Hanu bhaamariri kusabha Mungu, ahagero hanu bhaari bhiibhiringiiri, hakasingishwa. Bhuzi bhayo bhakiizuribhwa ne Ekoru indindu, bhakarwaza ing'ana ya Mungu kwa bhakararu. 32 Abhiisirirya bhuzi bhaari nu umwuyu gumwi nu ubhakararu bhumi. Ataari areho muntu wuwuzi we ebhegero bhyazi, wunu akuriri kubha ibhyazi umwene, nawe bhaari bhariimhirira ebhegero bhyuzi kwa hamwimwi. 33 Nehu abhatumwa bha Yisu bhakamenyeekererya abhaatu kumanaga gu ukuryuka kuMukuru Yisu,

Mungu wuzi akabhaha urubhangu. 34 Ataareho umuntu wuwuzi gati waabhu wunu akwenda, ku kubha abhaatu bhanu bhaari kubha ni imigundu hamwi zinyumba, bhakabhogurya na koreeta zimpirya ziyo. 35 Bhakazereeta, bhakazihaana kubhatumwa, bhuzi bhakasondyia abhaatu kuring'aana nu ubhwini bhwabhu. 36 Aari areho Umuraawi wumwi, arabhirikirwa Yuusufu, umwibhurwa wa mucharu cha Kipuru, wunu abhatumwa bha Yisu bhaamuhiri iriina Bharinaabha, enzobhooro yaku ni mwana wu umuhaani wu umwuyu. 37 Aari nu umugundu, akagugurya, akareeta zimpirya akazihaana kubhatumwa.

5 Aari areho umuntu wumwi iriina ryazi Ananiya, nu umukari waazi aari arabhirikirwa Safiira. Bhakagurya emenyo yaabhu. 2 Gati wa zimpirya zinu bhaabhwini, Ananiya akabhisa izindi, umukari waazi aari isiririin'yi neewe kokorabhu. Zimpirya zinu zasaagiri, Ananiya akazereeta akabhaha abhatumwa bha Yisu, ataagambiri amaheene kubha bhagigiriku izindi. 3 Peetero akamubhuurya, "Ananiya! Kwaki Shitaani asikiiri mumwuyu gwazu na akuriri ubhuuriri Ekoru indindu ururimi na kubhisa zimpirya izindi zinu wabhwini ku kugurya emenyo yaazu? 4 Hanu waari ukiiri kugurya itaari yaazu? Hanu yaari imariri kuguribhwa kinu wabhwini kitaari mumabhoko gaazu? Ikabhabhwi kuhika ukatwara ring'ana ncha rina mumwuyu gwazu? Utabhuuriiri umuntu rurimi, nawe ni-Mungu ubhuuriiri!" 5 Hanu Ananiya iigwiri amang'ana gayo, bhwangu bhu akagwa haasi, akakwa. Abhaatu bhuzi bhanu bhiigwiri ring'ana riyo, bhakubhabha bhukung'u. 6 Nehu abhamura bhakabhuuka, bhakakundikirya ikitundu chazi isanda, bhakamuhurucha igutu wu urubhiri, bhakamubhiika. 7 Hanu zaahitiri ziisa isatu, umukari wa Ananiya wuzi akasikira igati muyo, atiizi amang'ana ganu gakuriibhwi. 8 Peetero akamubhuurya, "Mbuzira, mukagurya emenyo yanyu kuzimpirya zinu?" Ewe akabhuga, "Hee, tukagurya kwe ekerengo kiyo." 9 Peetero akamubhuurira, "Ndora awi nu umusubhi waazu mwisiririin'yi kogema Ekoru indindu yu Umukuru? Rora! Amaguru ga bhanu bhaari bhagiiri kubhiika umusubhi waazu gari kukisika, bhamariri kugaruka, bharaaza kusikira bhakuhuruchi igutu!" 10 Rogendo rumwi Safiira wuzi akagwa haasi mubhutangi bhwa amaguru

ga Peetero, akakwa. Neho abhamura bhakasikira, bhakabhona Safiira wuusi akuuri, bhakamuhurucha igutu, bhakamubhiika haguhi nu umusubhi waazi. 11 Gayo gakakora risengerero igima, hamwimwi na abhandi bhuusi bhanu bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, kwubhaha bhukung'u. 12 Abhatumwa bha Yisu bhaari bharakora ibhyirikin'yu na amateemo bhyaru kubhaatu. Abhiisirirya bhuusi bha Yisu, bhaari bhanariri kwibhiringa hamwimwi Mwigoothe rya Sirimaani rinu ryari mwihekaaruru. 13 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhakiiri kwisirirya Yisu, bhakubhaha kubha hamwimwi nebho, nangabha abhaatu bharabhasuka bhukung'u. 14 Nawe abhaatu abhandi, abhasubhi na abhakari, bhakiisirirya Umukuru, kuriyo endengo ya abhiisirirya yaari iriyoongera bhukung'u. 15 Kuring'aana na amateemo gayo, abhaatu bhaari bharabhabhira abharwiri na kubhatuura rusizu wi inzira. Munzira hayo, bhaari bharabhabhindirya kubhuriri na kubhiragu, korereke Peetero araahiti, ikiiriiri chazi kibhakun'yiku abhaatu bhorebhe bhahore. 16 Abhaatu bhaaru bhaari kurwa muzimbiri za rusizu wa Yirusarimu, bhakabha bharareeta abharwiri bhaabhu na bhanu bhaari bhakunyaakibhwa na amasambwa, bhuusi bhakahuribhwa. 17 Neho kuhaani umukuru na abhakindichabhu bhuusi, bhanu bhaari bha riribhita rya Abhasadukaayo, bhakabharorera ikiriiso abhatumwa bha Yisu. 18 Bhakagwata abhatumwa bhayo, bhakabhatuura mokebhoho. 19 Nawe ubhutika bhurya, maraika wu Umukuru akaaza, akiigara ibhisiku bhyi inyumba yiyo, akabhahurucha igutu. Hanu aamariri, akabhabhurira, 20 "Mogende mwimiiriri mwihekaaruru, mubhabhuriri abhaatu amang'ana guusi iguru wu ubuhuru ubhuhya bhunu!" 21 Hanu abhatumwa bhayo bhiigwiri, bhakamweza ritabhuri bhakaja mwihekaaruru, bhakatanga kwija abhaatu. Hanu kuhaani umukuru hamwimwi na abhakindichazi bhaahikiri, bhakabhirikira abhakuru bhuusi bha Abhiizirairi, bhahunani kuchandaru. Bhakatama abhariibhi mokebhoho, korereke bhareete abhatumwa. 22 Nawe hanu abhariibhi bhayo bhaasikiiri, bhataabhwini abhatumwa bhayo mokebhoho. Bhakagaruka kubhakuru, bhakabhabhurira, 23 "Hanu twahikiri kunyumba ye ekebhoho, tukabhona ibhisiku bhyigiiri bhwaheene, abhariibhi bhiimiiriri igutu wi ibhisiku, hanu twigwiri ibhisiku, tutabhwini muutu wuwuusi mokebhoho

muyo!" 24 Umukuru wa abhariibhi bha rihekaaruru na abhakuru bha abhakuhaani hanu bhiigwiri gayo, bhakatama kwobhoora, bhakiibhuurya, "Ring'ana riyo rirabhabhwi?" 25 Akaaza umuutu wumwi, akabhabhurira, "Munyiitegerere! Abhaatu bhanu mwigariiri mokebhoho, nangwinu bhari mwihekaaruru! Bhariija abhaatu." 26 Neho umukuru wa abhariibhi wuyo, hamwimwi na abhariibhi bhaazi, bhakaja kubhatumwa bhayo, bhakabhareeta. Nawe bhataabagwatiri kwa nguru, ku kubha bhakubhaha kotemwa amabhwi na abhaatu. 27 Hanu bhabhariitiri kuchandaru cha abhakuru bhayo, kuhaani umukuru akabhabhuurya, 28 "Tumariri kubharecha kwa nguru kubha mutigi kwija abhaatu iguru wi iriina ryu umuutu wuyo! Nawe imwi murang'eha kwija abhaatu amang'ana gaanyu mbaara zuusi za Yirusarimu, naatu moreenda koreeta ikisaahi chu umuutu wuyo iguru wiitu!" 29 Peetero na abhatumwa abhandi bhakamugarukirya, "Toreenderwa kusuka Mungu, kukira abhaatu. 30 Imwi mukiita Yisu ku kubhamba kumusarabha, nawe Mungu wa abhasukuru akamuryara. 31 Mungu akamugunga nu ukumutura urubhaara rwazi ruw ubhurya, abhi Umukangati nu Umusabhuri, abhahi Abhiizirairi korereke bhatigi ubhuhhi bhwabhu, bhabheererwe. 32 Itwi ni-bhaminyiikiri bha gayo guusi, hamwimwi ne Ekoru indindu, yinu Mungu abhahiiri bhanu bhakumwigwa." 33 Abhakuru bhayo hanu bhiigwiri gayo, bhakiigatana bhukung'u, bhakiiseemerya kwita abhatumwa bhayo. 34 Nawe muchandaru hayo, aari areho Umufarisayo wumwi, iriina ryazi Gamariiri. Gamariiri wuyo aari umwija wi imigiru na aari arasuukwa na abhaatu bhuusi. Akiimiirira, akaswaja kubha, abhatumwa bhahurukibhwi igutu kwibhaga iguhi. 35 Akumara akabhabhurira abhakuru abhakindichabhu, "Abhahiiri bhaani Abhiizirairi, hinga mwiyangariri, kurinu mukwenda kokora kubhaatu bhanu! 36 Mwiseege zisiku zinu zaahitiri, akabhoneka umuutu wumwi, iriina ryazi Tiuda, aari ariikora kubha ni-muutu mukuru, akabhona abhahimba magana ane, bhakagwatana neewe. Nawe mutiniru akiitwa, na abhahimba bhaazi bhuusi bhakanyaragana na kubhura. 37 Ribhaga rikahita, abhaatu bhaari bharabharwa endengo yaabhu, akabhoneka Yuuda Umugariraaya, wuusi akabharuta abhaatu bhakamutuna. Nawe wuusi akiitwa, abhahimba bhaazi bhakanyaragana. 38

“Mmbe nirabhabhaurira, mutigani na abhaatu bhanu. Mutigi kubhakorera ryuryusi ibhi, ku kubha ariibhi emeremo jabhu ginu gitangirwi na abhaatu, girasira ijene. 39 Nawe ariibhi ne-meremo ja Mungu, mutakutura kubharecha, murabhona muriitana na Mungu umwene.” 40 Bhakiisirirya amang’ana gaazi, bhakabhabhirikira abhatumwa muchandaru. Bhakatemwa zihimbu nzaru, akumara bhakabharecha bhatigi kubhabhaurira abhaatu kuriina rya Yisu, bhakabhatigurukira. 41 Abhatumwa bhayo bhakarwa kuchandaru kiyo bhazumirwi, ku kubha Mungu akabhaha ubhusuuku kukusuukibhwa kuriina rya Yisu. 42 Bhakakaja kwija na kurwazira mwihekaaruru na muzinyumba za abhaatu siku zausi amang’ana amazumu kubha, Yisu newe Kiriisitu.

6 Kuzisiku ziyo, endengo ya abhiiga bha Yisu yaari irakaja kwaruha. Gati waabhu bhaari bharimu Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bhakugamba ikigiriki, na Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bhakugamba ikiibhuraaniya. Bharya bhaari bhakugamba ikigiriki bhakiibheerya kubha, abhakwirwa bhaabhu bhahiibhwa kosondo yi ibhyakurya bha kirakabhu. 2 Kugayo, abhatumwa ikumi na bhabhiri bhakabhiringa abhiiga bhausi, bhakabhabhaurira, “Itari bhaheene itwi tutigi kwija ing’ana ya Mungu, ku kubha yo okosondya abhaatu ibhyakurya. 3 Nangu abhahiiri bhiitu, morobhore abhasubhi muhungati kubhaniimwi, bhanu bhaminyikiini kubha bhaana ubhukumya ubhuzumu, bhiizwirwi Ekoru Indindu nu ubhwubhuuri, tubhahi emeremo giyo. 4 Itwi tarahocha kwa kusabha Mungu na kwija abhaatu ing’ana yaazi.” 5 Ring’ana riyo rikabhazomera abhiisirirya bhayo bhausi. Bhakarobhora Sitifaanu, umautu wanu iizwiri Ekoru Indindu nu ubhwisirirya ubhukuru, bhakarobhora Firipu, Parukuru, Nikanuri, Tiimani, Parimeena, na Nikorao wa Antiyukiya, wanu isiriiriyi inyangi yi ikiyaahudi. 6 Bhakabhareeta abhaatu bhayo mubhutangi bhwa abhatumwa. Abhatumwa bhakabhasabhira na kubhateera amabhoko kubhaha urubhangu. 7 Ing’ana ya Mungu ikakaja kunyaragana kubhaatu. Ne endengo ya abhiiga bha Yisu ikaarua bhukung’u Yirusarimu na abhakuhaani bhaaru bhakiigwa Yisu. 8 Sitifaanu aari arakora amateemo ni ibhyirikin’yu kubhaatu, ku kubha aari ni ibhigungi bhyaru na zinguru nzaru kurwa kwa Mungu. 9 Nawe bhakabhoneka abhaatu

korereke bhahakaani na Sitifaanu. Abhaatu bhayo ni bha rirwaziru yinu ikubhirikirwa Rirwaziru ya Abhaatu Bhanu Bhatigurukirwi, bhayo bhakarwa Kireene, Arikizandiriya, Kirikiya na Asiya. 10 Nawe akabha arabhahiza ku kubha akagamba amang’ana gu ubhwubhuuri, kubhunaja bhwe Ekoru Indindu. 11 Noho bhakakorokomba abhaatu abhandi, bhagambi ururimi kubha, “Twigwiri Sitifaanu aragamba amang’ana amabhi iguru wa Musa na Mungu.” 12 Kamagamba gaabhu gayo bhakasiigirirya abhaatu, abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi na abhiija bhi imigiru. Bhakagiira Sitifaanu, bhakamugwata, bhakamuhira kuchandaru cha abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi. 13 Bhakareeta abhaminyiikiriri bhu ururimi, bhakagamba amang’ana gu ururimi iguru wa Sitifaanu, “Zisiku zausi umautu wanu aragamba amang’ana amabhi iguru wa rihekaaruru ririndu rinu ni iguru wi imigiru ja Musa! 14 Tumwigwiri arabhuga, Yisu Umunazariiti arasarya ahagero hanu na arachura amanaru giitu garya Musa aatahiiri.” 15 Abhaatu bhausi kuchandaru ikikuru kiyo, bhakamogorera Sitifaanu bhukung’u, bhakarora ubhushu bhwazi bhutuubhiini nu ubhushu bhwa maraika.

7 Noho kuhaani umukuru akabhuurya Sitifaanu, “Gausi ganu bhagambiri, heene nimbu gari?” 2 Sitifaanu akabhuga, “Bhabhaabha na abhahiiri bhiitu, munyiitegerere! Mungu umugungwa akahwarukira sukuru Abhurahaamu mucharu cha Mesopotaamiya, hanu aari akiiri kusaamira kurubhiri rwa Haraani. 3 Mungu akamubhuurira, ‘Urwi mucharu chazu, utigi abhahiiri bhaazu, uji mucharu kinu niraakwereche.’ 4 Noho Abhurahaamu akasaama mucharu chazi cha Abhakaridaayu, akaja kwikara Haraani. Hanu wiisi aakuuri, Mungu akamusaamya, akamoreeta mucharu kinu mukwikaramu nangwinu. 5 “Mungu ataagabhiri Abhurahaamu nuru kitinika kisuuu cha ahagero kucharu kanu. Nawe akamuragan’ya, aramoha ahagero habhi ahaazi na hu urwibhuru rwazi, nangabha ribhaga riyo ataari na mwana. 6 Mungu akabhuurira Abhurahaamu, ‘Abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rwazu bhariikara mubhugini kucharu cha abhandi, abhaatu bhi icharu kiyo bharabhakora kubha bhambuusa. Na bharanyaakibhwa kwi imyaka magana ane. 7 Nawe abhaatu bhi icharu kiyo, bhanu bharaabhakore abhaatu bhayo abhahocha, nirabhatinira, urwibhuru rwazu bhararwa mucharu kiyo, bharaaza hanu konsengera.’ 8 Akumara

Mungu akakora ubhuragi na Abhurahaamu bhwu ukusaara abhaana bhwu bhi ikisubhi. Abhurahaamu akiibhura Iisaka, akamusaara urusiku rwa kanaani rwu ukwibhurwa kwazi. Na Iisaka wuusi akiibhura Yaakobho akamusaara, Yaakobho wuusi akiibhura abhamura ikumi na bhabhiri akabhasaara, nebho abhakaruka bhiitu. 9 “Abhakaruka bhiitu bhayo bhakarorera Yuusufu eng’eera, bhakamugurya abhi omohocha, mucharu cha Miisiri. Nawe Mungu aari hamwimwi na Yuusufu, 10 akamusbhura kurwa munyaaku yaazi yuusi. Akamoha ubhwubhuru nu ukusiigwa mubhutangi bhwa Farao, umutimi wa Miisiri, ewe akamoha ubhukangati ubhukuru mucharu cha Miisiri nu umwimiiriri wi inyumba yaazi yuusi yi ikitimi. 11 “Akumara ikabhoneka inzara haari muusi yuusi ya Miisiri na Kanaani, yinu yagiririya inyaaku inzaru, bhabhaabha bhiitu bhataabhwini ibhyakurya bhya kwisa. 12 Hanu Yaakobho iigwiri Miisiri ini ibhyakurya, akatuma abhaana bhaazi kujaya. Rwari rogendo rwe embere kubhabhaabha bhiitu kuhikayo. 13 Korogendo rwabhu rwa kabhiri, Yuusufu akiitonda kubhahiiri bhaazi, abhahiiri bhaazi bhwu bhakamenyekana kwa Farao. 14 Yuusufu akatuma amang’ana kwa wiisi, aazi Miisiri, hamwimwi na abhaatu bhaazi bhwu, bhaari ni-bhaatu merongo muhungati na bhataanu. 15 Akumara Yaakobho akaja Miisiri, akarikirayu, na bhasukuru. 16 Imibhiri jabhu gikareetwa iwaabhu karubhiri rwa Shikimu, gikabhiikwa muzimbihira, zinu Abhurahaamu aaguriri kondengo ya zimpirya bhorebhe Shikimu iyo, kubhaana bha Hamuuri. 17 “Ribhaga rinu Mungu aaragiin’yi Abhurahaamu hanu ryari riraariiri kuhika, endengo ya Abhiizirairi ikakaja kohera bhukung’u Miisiri. 18 Nawe umutimi uwundi wunu ataari amwizi Yuusufu, akatanga kugwatirira Miisiri. 19 Umutimi wuyo akabhakorera amabhi ku ukubhakangirirya abhaatu bhiitu, naatu akabhanyaacha na kubhanyahaara kwa kobheenda bhabharekere abhaana bhaabhu abhabhataari, korereke bhakwi. 20 “Ribhaga riyo Musa akiibhurwa, ewe aari muzamu bhukung’u, akarerwa kwibhaga rya myiri itatu munyumba ya wiisi. 21 Akumara, abhiibhuri bhaazi bhakatamwa kong’eha kumubhisa munyumba, bhakamutwara igatu. Neho umuucha wu umutimi Farao akamotoora, akamorera nchu umwana waazi wi ikisubhi. 22 Musa akijibhwa ubhwubhuru bhwu bhwa Abhamiisiri, akabha wu ubhuna

kumang’ana ni ibhisigu. 23 “Hanu Musa aahikiriyi imyaka merongo ene, akakarara ku kuhunana na abhahiiri bhaazi Abhiizirairi. 24 Akarora Umwizirairi wumwi arakorerwa amabhi nu Umumiisiri, akiibhagira Umwizirairi wuyo, akamurihira isiiri ku kumwita Umumiisiri wuyo. 25 Musa aari arakina kubha, abhahiiri bhaazi bharamenya kubha, kunzira yaazi, Mungu arabhatuurya, nawe bhataaminyiri riyo. 26 Tabhwuri waho, akabhona Abhiizirairi bhabhiri bhariitana, akagema kubhataan’ya arabhabhuruira kubha, ‘Imwi ni-bhahiiri! Ndora muriinyahaara?’ 27 “Nawe wunu aari aratema umukindichazi, akasukumira Musa rusizu, akabhuurya, ‘Ni-wiwi wunu akutiiri ubhi umukangati wiitu nu umutiniri wiitu? 28 Awii, oreenda kunyita chimbu izu wiitiri Umumiisiri?’ 29 Hanu Musa iigwiri amang’ana gayo, akaryarira mucharu cha Midiyani, akiikara mubhugini iyo, akiibhurirayu abhaana bhabhiri. 30 “Imyaka emerongo ene ginu gihitiri Musa aari Midiyani, akahwarukirwa na maraika wu Umukuru, aari kukibhara haguhi ni ikiguru cha Sinayi. Maraika wuyo aari mukisaka kinu chari kiraaka omorero. 31 Hanu Musa aakiruuzi ikisaka kiyo, akarugwara bhukung’u. Akakiisukira akerore bhwaheene, akiigwa riraka ryu Umukuru Mungu, rirabhuga, 32 ‘Inyi niinyi Mungu wa bhasukuru bhaanyu, Mungu wa Abhurahaamu, Iisaka na Yaakobho!’ Hanu Musa iigwiri gayo, akatanga kurigita, akubhaha korora ikisaka kiyo. 33 “Umukuru Mungu akamubhuruira, ‘Ruusha ibhikwira bhyazu, ku kubha hanu ukwimiirira ni-harindu. 34 Amaheene niruuzi inyaaku ya abhaatu bhaani bhanu bhari Miisiri, niigwiri ikirira chabhu, niikiri kurwa mwisaaru kubhatuurya. Nangu nirakutuma Miisiri.’ 35 “Musa wuyo newe abhaatu bha Izirairi bhaangiri bharamubhuruira, ‘Ni-wiwi wunu akutiiri ubhi umukangati wiitu nu umutiniri wiitu?’ Mungu atumiri Musa abhi umukangati waabhu nu umusabhuri waabhu, kunzira ya maraika wunu aamuhwarukiiri mukisaka kirya! 36 Akumara Musa akabhakangata bharwi iisi ya Miisiri, kwa kokora amateemo ni ibhyirikin’yu bhyaru kuusi ya Miisiri, munyanza ya Shamu, na kukibhara, kwibhaga ryi imyaka merongo ene. 37 “Musa wuyo newe aabhuuriiri Abhiizirairi, ‘Mubhahiiri bhaanyu Mungu ariimiirirya umurutiiriri ncha niinyi. Mumwitegeerere kuganu guusi araabhabhuruiri.’ 38 Musa newe aari hamwimwi na bhasukuru kukibhara na newe wunu aagambiri

na maraika wa Mungu kukiguru cha Sinayi, newe akasung'aana amang'ana gu ubhuhuru, korereke atubhuhuri itwi. 39 "Nawe bhasuukuru bhayo, bhakaanga kumwisirirya Musa, bhakamutaura rusizu na bhakiigomba kugaruka Miisiri. 40 Bhakabhuurira Haruuni, 'Tokorere amasambwa ganu gakutakangata munzira. Musa wuyo akatakangata kurwa Miisiri, tutiizi amang'ana ganu gamubhwinini!' 41 Zisiku ziyo, bhakakora ribhirubhiru rinu rituubhiini ni ikimwari che eng'ombe, bhakarihurukirya ikimweso bhazumiirwi, kokegero kinu bhaakariri kumabhoko gaabha abheene! 42 Nawe Mungu akiichura, akatiga bhasengere umwiri, iryubha na zenzota za mwisaaru, chimbu yandikirwi mukitabha cha abharutiriri, 'Imwi Abhiizirairi, ribhaga rinu mwikiiri kukibhara imyaka merongo ene, heene mwari muransinzira imitugu korereke munhurukirya ikimweso? 43 Mukagega ribhuru rya risambwa Muriiki, na zenzota za risambwa ryanyu rikuru Rifaani, mwikuriiri amasambwa korereke mugasengere. Kugayo, nirabhakora mubhi abhahocha, nirabhabhira mucharu cha kore bhukung'u, nuuru kukira Bhaabhiiri.'" 44 Sitifaanu akang'eha kugamba, "Kukibhara iyo, bhasuukuru bhiitu bhayo bhaari na ribhuru ryo okosengera Mungu. Ryari rikurirwi chimbu Mungu irikiin'yi hanu aagambiini na Musa, kubha aryumbaki kuring'aana ne ekerenjo kinu aaruuzi. 45 Akumara bhasuukuru, bhakiibhariira ribhuru kuhika ribhaga rya Yoosho hanu bhaayisaakwiri iisi yirya kurwa kubhaatu bhi ikishoko ikindi, bhanu Mungu abhahiibhiri. Ribhuru rikasaaga kuusi yaabhu kuhika ribhaga rya umutimi Daudi. 46 Daudi akasiigwa na Mungu, wuusi akamusabha amwambakiri Mungu wa Yaakobho rihekaaru. 47 Nawe Sirimaani newe aamwambakiri inyumba. 48 "Nawe Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi, atakwikara muzinyumba zinu zikwambakwa na amabhoko ga abhaatu abheene, chimbu umuruutiriri Isaaya aagambiri, 49 'Umukuru akabhuga, Risaaru nechro ikitumbi chani chi ikitimi, ni iisi neyo urubhaara rwani rwa ukutaura amaguru gaani. Nangu ni-nyumbaki, yinu mukutara kunyumbakira? Ahagero haani hu ukwoyeera harabha hayi? 50 Nitari niinyi nikuriri ebhegero bhinu bhyusi?'" 51 Sitifaanu akang'eha kugamba, "Imwi zintama kwigwa! Mozekoro zaanyu mutakosengera Mungu, na amatwi gaanyu gatakutara kwigwa amang'ana gaazi. Siku zuusi muraanga Ekoru Indindu, chimbu

bhawusuukuru bhuusi bhaamwangiri! 52 Heene areho umuruutiriri nuuru wamwi wanu bhawusuukuru bhatamunyaakirya? Bhakiita na abharutiriri bhanu ikari bhaari bhareerekeererya ukuuza kwa We Eheene wa Mungu! Na wuyo newe imwi mwamwuchuriri, mukamwita! 53 Imwi mumariri kusung'aana imigiru ja Mungu, ginu jarusiibhwi kunzira ya bhamaraika bhaazi, nawe mutagisiriirya." 54 Hanu abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi bhayo bhiigwiri amang'ana ga Sitifaanu, bhakiigatana bhukung'u, bhakaruma ichara kwa bharuru. 55 Nawe Sitifaanu akabha izuriibhwi Ekoru Indindu, akarora iguru mwisaaru, akarora ubhwiru bhwa Mungu na Yisu imiriiri urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu. 56 Akabhuga, "Morore! Nirarora risaaru ryigukiri, Umwana wa Umuntu imiriiri urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu!" 57 Nawe abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakarigisa bhukung'u, bhakaribha amatwi gaabha na amabhoko. Bhakahurumukira Sitifaanu kwa hamwimwi, bhakamugwata, 58 bhakamuhurucha igutu wi ichandaru na kumuhira igutu wu urubhiri, bhakamotema amabhwi. Abhamenyeekeererya bhayo bhakataura zengebho zaabha haguhi nu umumura wamwi iriina ryazi Sauri. 59 Hanu bhaari bharakomera Sitifaanu na amabhwi, akasabha arabhuga, "Umukuru Yisu, sung'aana ekoro yaani!" 60 Akumara akahigama, akarira kwiraka ikuru arabhuga, "Umukuru, utabhabharira ubhubhi bhunu iguru waabha abhaatu bhanu!" Hanu aamariri kugamba gayo akatin'ya. Sauri wuusi aareho, akiisirirya ukwitwa kwa Sitifaanu kwari bhwaheene.

8 Urusiku ruyo, risengerero rya Yirusariimu rikatanga kobhona inyaaku. Bhuusi bhakanyaragana na kuja mucharu cha Yudeya na Samaariya, kuruushaku abhatumwa bha Yisu. 2 Abhaatu bhanu bhakusabha Mungu, bhakamubhiika Sitifaanu na kumwikarira ubhwayu. 3 Nawe Sauri akagema kusarya risengerero rya Yisu, aari arasikira nyumba yimwi yimwi, arabhagwata abhiisirirya, abhakari na abhasubhi, na kubharekera mokebhoho. 4 Abhiisirirya bharya bhaanyaragiini, inu huusi bhaagiiri, bhaari bhararwazira abhaatu ing'ana Inzumu iguru wa Yisu. 5 Firipu akaja kurubhiri rumwi rwaho rwa Samaariya, akatanga kubharagan'ya abhaatu bhi iyo amang'ana ga Kiriisitu. 6 Abhaatu bhaaru hanu bhaamwitigiiriiri na korora

ibhyirikin'yu bhinu aari arakora, bhakamwitegeerera bhwaheene kuganu aari aragamba. 7 Aari araruusha amasambwa kurwa kubhaatu na bhaari bharakuura kwiraka ikuru, aari arahorya amagata na bhanu bhakuuri ibhiimu. 8 Abhaatu bha kurubhiri ruyo bhakazomerwa bhakung'u. 9 Kurubhiri rumwi rwa Samaariya ruyo, aareho umurugi wumwi, iriina ryazi Simuuni. Kwibhaga iriihu, Simuuni aari araruguurya abhaatu bha kurubhiri ruyo, ko kokora ibhiruguru, kwiheema kubha ewe ni-muutu wu ubhunjaja bhukuru. 10 Abhaatu buusi, abhasuuhu na abhakuru, bhaari bharamwitegeerera bhwaheene bhakung'u, bhakabhuga, "Wunu newe ubhunjaja bhwa Mungu, bhunu bhukubhirikirwa Ubhunjaja Ubhukuru!" 11 Abhaatu bhayo bhakang'eha kumwitegeerera, ku kubha akabharuguurya kwibhaga iriihu kubhurugi bwazi. 12 Nawe hanu Firipu aabharwaziiri ing'ana inzamu iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu ni iriina rya Yisu Kiriisitu, abhaatu bhakiisirirya amang'ana gaazi, abhasubhi na abhakari bhakabhatiizwa. 13 Simuuni wuusi akiisirirya akabhatiizwa, akahirana na Firipu ahagero huusi. Hanu aaruuzi ibhyirikin'yu ni ibhisigu ibhikuru bhinu Firipu aari arakora, akaruguru. 14 Hanu abhatumwa bhiigwiri kubha abhaatu bha Samaariya bhiisiririyi ing'ana ya Mungu, bhakatuma Peetero na Yoohana bhajiyu. 15 Hanu bhaahikiri, bhakabhasabhira abhaatu bhayo korereke bhabhone Ekoru Indindu, 16 ku kubha atareeho nuuru wumwi gati waabhu wunu aari ikiirwi Ekoru Indindu. Bhaari bhabhatiizirwi kuriina ryu Umukuru Yisu iryene. 17 Neho Peetero na Yoohana bhakatuma amabhoko gaabhu kubhiisirirya bhayo, bhakasung'aana Ekoru Indindu. 18 Hanu Simuuni aaruuzi kubha abhaatu bharasung'aana Ekoru Indindu, ku kutuurirwa amabhoko ga abhatumwa, akeenda koha Peetero na Yoohana zimpirya, arabhabhurira, 19 "Mong'e na niinyi ubhunjaja, korereke umuutu wawuusi wunu niraamoteere amabhoko gaani, asung'aani Ekoru Indindu." 20 Nawe Peetero akamugarukirya, "Uriki awi na zimpirya zaazu, ku kubha urakina, umubhanu gwa Mungu garabhoneka ku kugurwa na zimpirya! 21 Awi utaana chuchusi komeremo ja Mungu ginu, ku kubha umwuyu gwazu gutari mugururuku mumiisu ga Mungu. 22 Utigi ubhubhi bwazu bhunu na usabhi Umukuru, hamwi aratura kokobheerera amiisiigi gaazu amabhi ga mokoro yaazu. 23 Nirakorora awi wiizuriibhwi ubhururu

nchi induru, nu ubhubhi bwazu bhukubhuri." 24 Simuuni akagarukirya, "Imwi munsabhiri kuMukuru korereke gati wa gayo mugambiri, ritaaza kombona ing'anal!" 25 Bhakamara kobheerekeererya na kubhiija abhaatu bha kurubhiri ruyo ing'ana yu Umukuru, bhakatang'orogendo rwabhu kugaruka Yirusariimu. Hanu bhaari bharagaruka, bhakahita zimbiri nzaru za Abhasamaariya, bharabharwazira abhaatu ing'ana inzamu. 26 Rusiku rumwi, maraika wu Umukuru akabhurira Firipu, "Bhuka uji urubhaara rwa maamu, uhiri inzira yinu ikuhita kukibhara, yinu ikurwa Yirusariimu na kuhiringita kuhika Gaaza." 27 Firipu akaja, munzira akarumana nu umuutu wumwi umukuru wi icharu cha Isiyapiya, muzigaru. Umuutu wuyo newe aari nu ubhunjaja iguru we ebhegero bhyusi bhya Kaandaki, marikiya wa Isiyapiya. Umukuru wunu aari agiiri Yirusariimu kosengera Mungu. 28 Hanu aari akugaruka yiika, aari ikiiri mutururi yaazi yu ukurutwa na zifaraasi, arasoma ikitabhu chu umururuririri Isaaya. 29 Ekoru Indindu ya Mungu ikabhurira Firipu, "Nuujj bwangu, ubhi haguhi ni itururi yirya." 30 Neho Firipu akayirarira. Hanu ayihikiiri, akamwigwa umukuru wuyo arasoma mukitabhu chu umururuririri Isaaya, akamubhuurya, "Amang'ana gayo okosoma, uragoobhoora?" 31 Akagarukirya, "Niraturabhwi kogoobhoora, ariibhi atareeho umuutu wo okonyerekeererya?" Akiisasaama Firipu atiiri mutururi, iikari hamwimwi neewe. 32 Amaandiku ganu umukuru wuyo aari akosoma, ni-ganu, "Akakangatibhwa nchi ing'andu yinu ikuja kusinzwa. Akakira chimbu iking'andu kihaakira, ribhaga ryu ukutinwa amabhuri, atahurukirya iraka. 33 Akasukibhwa na abhaatu nu ukwimwa eheene yaazi ribhaga ryu ukutininirwa. Atareeho wunu araaturi kugambira amang'ana gu urwibhuru rwazi, ku kubha akiitwa kuusi yinu." 34 Umukuru wuyo akabhuurya Firipu, "Nirasabha umburiri, amang'ana gu umururuririri ganu garagambira iguru wa wiwi? Iguru waazi umwene, hamwi ni-iguru wu umuutu wundi?" 35 Firipu, kwa kutanga na amang'ana gayo, akamurwazira ing'ana inzamu iguru wa Yisu. 36 Hanu bhaari bharaja, bhakahika ahagero hanu hana amanzi. Umukuru wuyo akabhurira Firipu, "Rora hanu amanzi gareho! Kiguruki kekondecha kubhatiizwa?" [37 Firipu akamubhurira, "Uraamwisiririyi Yisu Kiriisitu kumwuyu gwazu gwusi, uratura kubhatiizwa." Akamubhurira,

“Niriisirirya kubha Yiesu Kiriisitu newe Umwana wa Mungu.”] 38 Akaswaja omonderebha imiiriri itururi, bhuusi bhabhiri bhakiika kurwa mutururi, bhakasikira mumanzi gayo, Firipu akamubhatiiza. 39 Hanu bhaahuriki kurwa mumanzi, Ekoru indindu ya Umukuru ikagega Firipu. Umukuru wuyo atamuruuzi naatu, akaja azamiirwi. 40 Nawe Firipu akiibhona ari kurubhiri rwa Azuutu, akatanga orogendo rwu ukuja kurubhiri rwa Kaisaariya, akahita kuzimbiri ararwazira abhaatu Ing’ana Inzamu iguru wa Yiesu.

9 Ribhaga riyo, Sauri aari arang’eha na amakango gaazi gu ukwita abhiiga bhu Umukuru Yiesu. Akaja kwa kuhaani umukuru, 2 akamubabha amohe zinyarubha zu ukumwereken’ya, aji nazu mumarwazira kurubhiri rwa Damiisiku, korereke areebhone abhahimba bhi inzira ya Yiesu, bhabhi abhasubhi hamwi abhakari, abhagwati na kubhareeta Yirusariimu. 3 Neho Sauri akatanga orogendo rwazi rwu ukuja Damiisiku. Hanu aari ariisemera urubhiri ruyo, ubhwiru bhakabhanza kurwa mwisaaru, bhakamumurika mbaara zuusi. 4 Akagwa haasi, akiigwa riraka rirambhuurira, “Sauri! Sauri! Ndora uranyaacha?” 5 Sauri akabhuurya, “Umukuru, awi ni-wiwi?” Akamugarukirya, “Inyi ni-Yiesu, wanu ukunyaacha. 6 Nawe imiirira! Uji usikiri murubhiri, muyo urabhuurirwa ganu ukwenderwa okore.” 7 Abhaatu bhanu bhaari na Sauri bhakiimiirira na kukira kiri, bhakabha bhararugura, ku kubha ebho bhuusi bhiigwiri riraka riyo, nawe bhataruuzi muutu wuwuusi. 8 Sauri akabhuuka kurwa haasi, nawe hanu aagimiri kuramucha amisu, ataaruzi kegero. Abhakindichazi bhayo bhakamugwata okobhoko na kumukangatya kuhika Damiisiku. 9 Akiikara zisiku isatu muhuku, ribhaga riyo ataariiri naabha kunywa chachusi. 10 Damiisiku iyo, aareho umwiga wumwi wa Yiesu, iriina ryazi Ananiya. Umukuru akamubhirikira Ananiya kubhururi. Akabhirikira, “Ananiya!” Ananiya akamugarukirya, “Inyi niri hanu, Umukuru.” 11 Umukuru akamubhuurira, “Bhuuka uji kanzira yinu ikubhirikirwa ingururuku, omohyi inyumba ya Yuuda hanu iri. Ubhuuririri muyo umuutu wanu aruuriiri kurubhiri rwa Tarisu, iriina ryazi Sauri. Nirakubhuurirabhu ku kubha nangwina Sauri arasabha Mungu, 12 wuusi aruuzi umuutu wumwi iriina ryazi Ananiya, arasikira na kumutuurira amabhoko, korereke aturi korora naatu.” 13 Nawe

Ananiya akamugarukirya, “Umukuru, abhaatu bhaaru bhambuuriiri chimbu Sauri wuyo aabhakuriiri amabhi abharindu bhaazu Yirusariimu! 14 Na nangu ari hanu, anu ubhunaja kurwa kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani, abhagwati bhuusi bhanu bhakusabha kuriina ryazu.” 15 Nawe Umukuru akamubhuurira Ananiya, “Nuuji! Umuutu wuyo nimirubhwiri abhi omohocha waani, korereke aragan’yi iriina ryani kubhaatu bhanu bhatairi Abhayaahudi, kubhatimi bhaabhu, na kuBhiizirairi. 16 Inyimwene niramwerecha chimbu aranyaaki bhukung’u, iguru wi iriina ryani.” 17 Ananiya akaja, akasikira munyumba yiyo, akamutuurira amabhoko, akabhuga, “Umuhiri waani Sauri, Umukuru Yiesu wanu aakuhwarukiiri kanzira, hanu waari uraaza inu, antumiri kwa naawi, korereke uturi korora kwiki na wiizuribhwi Ekoru indindu.” 18 Hayohayo ebhegero ncha amagunzu bhikatorobhoka kurwa mumiisu ga Sauri, akarora naatu, neho akiimiirira, akabhatiizwa. 19 Akumara akarya ibhyakurya, akabhona amanaga. Kuzisiku zendebhe, Sauri akiikara hamwimwi na abhiiga bha Yiesu Damiisiku iyo. 20 Hayohayo akatanga kuja mumarwazira, akabha arabheerekeererya kubha, Yiesu ni-Mwana wa Mungu. 21 Abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhiitigiriiri Sauri, bhakarugura bhukung’u, bhakiibhuurya, “Umuutu wanu ti newe aari aranyaacha na kwita abhaatu bha Yiesu Yirusariimu iyo? Itari kubha iiziri hanu abhagwati korereke abhahiri kubhakuru bha abhakuhaani?” 22 Nawe Sauri akakaja kobhona ubhunaja na kubharugurya Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bhariikara Damiisiku, kubhakandikija ku kubhabhuurira Amaandiku Amarindu kubha, Yiesu newe Kiriisitu, na bhataaturiri kumugarukirya. 23 Zisiku hiru zikahita, Abhayaahudi bhakaseemya kumwita Sauri. 24 Nawe Sauri akabhuurirwa iguru we eseemyo yiyo. Abhayaahudi bhakabha bhararata mukisiku chu urubhiri ruyo ubhutiku nu umwise, korereke araahuruki bhamwiti. 25 Ubhutiku bhumwi, abhiiga bhaazi bhakamogega bhakamutaura murwero urukuru na kumuhiringitya kuhitira mwibhanga ryi inyiki ya urubhiri. 26 Neho Sauri akaja Yirusariimu. Hanu aahikiri iyo, akabha aragama kubha hamwimwi na abhiiga bha Yiesu, nawe bhuusi bhaari bharamwubhaha, ku kubha bhataari bhariisirirya kubha ewe wuusi abhiiri umwiga wu Umukuru Yiesu. 27 Nawe Bharinaabha akamogega, akamuhira kubhatumwa bha Yiesu. Akabhabhuurira

chimbu Sauri aaruuzi Umukuru münzira, chimbu Umukuru aagambiini newe na chimbu Sauri aabhiijirya abhaatu bhi iyo kuriina rya Yüsu kwa bhakararu. **28** Mmbe Sauri wuusi akabha hamwimwi nabhu Yirusariimu, aari arabhiija abhaatu iguru wu Umukuru Yüsu kwa bhakararu. **29** Aari aragamba na kuhakaana na Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bharagamba ikigiriki, nawe bhayo bhakagema kumwita. **30** Hanu abhiisirirya abhandi bhaaminyiri ring'ana riyo, bhakamoherekerera bhakamuhicha kurubhiri rwa Kaisaariya, bhakamutuma aji Tarisu. **31** Risengerero rikabha no omorembe mbaara zuusi za Yudeya, Gariraaya, Samaariya na mbaara zuusi bhakang'eha kunaga na kuhaabhwa zinguru ne Ekoru Indindu. Abhiisirirya bhakabha bharamusuuka na kwitegeerera Umukuru Yüsu, endengo yaabhu ikang'eha kwaruha. **32** Hanu Peetero aari ariiruguaruguura mbaara zuusi, korogendo rwazi, akahika kurubhiri rwa Riida kubhataarira abharindu bha Mungu. **33** Kurubhiri ruyo, akarumana nu umutu, iriina ryazi Aineya, aari akuuri ibhiimu, ahindiiri kubhuriri kwibhaga ryi imyaka inaani. **34** Peetero akamubhurira, "Aineya, Yüsu Kiriisitu arakohorya, bhuka waari ikiragu chazu." Hayohayo Aineya akiimiirira! **35** Hanu abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhaari bhariikara Riida na Sharuuni, bhaaruuzi Aineya aragenda, bhakiisirirya Umukuru Yüsu. **36** Kurubhiri rwa Yoopa, aarimu umwiga wumwi wu Umukuru Yüsu, iriina ryazi Tabhiiza, kukigamba chi Ikigiriki, Durikaasi, enzobhooro yaku ingabhi. Aari arasakirya abhahabhi na kokora amang'ana amazamu kemerano. **37** Zisiku ziyo Tabhiiza akarwara, itiniru akakwa. Abhaatu bhakooja umubhiri gwazi, bhakamuhindirya igati mogorofa. **38** Ku kubha urubhiri rwabhu rwa Yoopa rwari haguhi nu urubhiri rwa Ruuda, hanu abhiiga bhiigwiri kubha Peetero aari Riida, bhakatuma abhaatu bhabhiri kwa Peetero, kumusabha na kubhuga, "Nauzi iwiitu nangwinu!" **39** Peetero akabhuuka, akahirana hamwimwi nabhu. Hanu bhaahikiri Yoopa, bhakamuhira igati iguru mogorofa. Abhakwirwa bhaaru bhakamwiruguura bhakabha haguhi neewe, bhararira na kumwerecha zishadi na zengebho izindi zinu Durikaasi aari kubhatumira ribhaga ryu ubuhuru bhwazi. **40** Peetero akabhahurucha abhaatu bhuusi igutu, akahigama, akasabha Mungu. Akumara akeekera ikitandu, akabhuga, "Tabhiiza imiirira!" Tabhiiza akaramucha, hanu aamuruuzi Peetero, akagororoka akiikara. **41**

Peetero akamugwata okobhoko, akamwimiirirya, akabhirikira abhakwirwa bharya na abharindu bha Mungu abhandi, akamutuma mubhutangi bhwabhu, muburu. **42** Amang'ana gi ikisigu kiyo gakanyaragana bhakung'u kurubhiri rwasi rwa Yoopa, abhaatu bhaaru bhakiisirirya Umukuru Yüsu. **43** Peetero akiikara siku nzaru Yoopa kumukuri wa amaseero, iriina ryazi Simuuni.

10 Kurubhiri rwa Kaisaariya, aarimu umukuru wa riribhita rya abhasirikari, iriina ryazi Kuruniriyu. Aari imiiririiri riribhita rya abhasirikari igana rimwi, kurwa mwiribhita rikuru rya abhasirikari rinu rikubhirikirwa Riribhita ryi Ikiitaariya. **2** Aari moronge na arasengera Mungu, hamwimwi na abhaatu bhuusi bha yiika waazi, aari arasabha Mungu ibhaga ryusi. Hamwimwi na gayo, aari arasakirya abhahabhi bhi ikiyaahudi. **3** Rusiku rumwi ziisa kenda umwise, Kuruniriyu akarora ubhuriri. Kubhuriri bhuyo, akarora habhwiru maraika wa Mungu aramuhwarukira na kumubhirikira, "Kuruniriyu!" **4** Kuruniriyu akarora maraika wuyo akubhaha, akamubhuurya, "Kiguruki, umukuru waani?" Maraika wuyo akamubhurira, "Mungu igwiri amasabhi gaazu ni ibhimweso bhyazu, bhyusi bhihikiri kwa Mungu na bhirabha ubhuhiiti bhwazi. **5** Nangu tuma abhaatu kurubhiri rwa Yoopa, bhabhirikiri umutu wumwi, iriina ryazi Simuuni, iriina irindi, arabhirikirwa Peetero. **6** Ariikara wa Simuuni yiika, umukuri wa amaseero, inyumba yaazi iri haguhi ni inyanza." **7** Hanu maraika aamariri kugambana na Kuruniriyu gayo, akarweho. Kuruniriyu akabhirikira abhahocha bhabhiri bha yiika, nu umusirikari wumwi, wanu aari umusakirya, wuusi aari ariigwa Mungu. **8** Kuruniriyu akabhahurira guusi ganu gakuriibhwi, akumara akabhatuma bhaji Yoopa. **9** Urusiku rwa kabhiri isa isaasabha umwise, hanu abhaatu bhatatu bhayo bhaari haguhi nu urubhiri rwa Yoopa, Peetero akatiira kukisara chi inyumba kosengera Mungu. **10** Ribhaga riyo akiigwa inzara, aktigomba kurya. Ribhaga rinu ibhyakurya bhyari bhiraterekwa, akarora ubhuriri. **11** Kubhuriri bhuyo, akarora risaaru ryari ryigukiri, ne ekegero nchu umwenda umukuru gugwatirwi zesonga zaku inyi, zikahiringitibhwa haasi. **12** Mumwenda guyo, bhyari bhirimu ibhityinyi bhya teemwa zuusi, ibhityinyi bhya amaguru ane, ibhityinyi bhinu bhekogendera zinda ni ibhinyunyi bhyi iguru. **13** Akumara Peetero

akiigwa riraka, riramubhaurira, “Peetero, imiirira, usinzi, uryi!” 14 Peetero akamugarukirya, “Ziyi, Umukuru! Nikiiri kurya ibhyakurya bhyubhyusi bhyi imigiru!” 15 Peetero akiigwa riraka riyo rwa kabhiri, “Utabhikirira kubha bhya kobhengya, ebhegero bhinu Mungu abhingukiryi.” 16 Ring’ana riyo rikakorwa manga atatw, neho umwenda gurya gukagarukibhwa mwisaaru. 17 Hanu Peetero aari ariibhuurya iguru we enzobhooro yu ubhururi bhuyo, abhaatu bhatatu bhanu bhaatumirwi na Kuruniriyu bhakahika kunyumba ya Simuuni umukuri wa amaseero, bhakiimurira kukisiku. 18 Bhakabhirikira na kubhuurya, ariibhi kuna mugini wanu akubhirikirwa Simuuni, iriina irindi Peetero. 19 Hanu Peetero aari akiiri arakaja kwiseega iguru wu ubhururi bhuyo, Ekoru indindu ikamubhaurira, “Itegeerera! Bhari hanu abhaatu bhatatu bharakomohya. 20 Hiringita uhirani nabhu, utabha na ruhaho, ku kubha inyi niinyi nibhatumiri kwa naawi.” 21 Peetero akiika haasi, hanu aabhabikiiri, akabhuurira abhaatu bhayo, “Inyi niinyi mokomohya. Ni kwaki mwiziri?” 22 Bhakamugarukirya, “Tutumirwi nu umukuru wa abhasirikari, iriina ryazi Kuruniriyu. Ewe ni-muutu we eheene na arasengera Mungu, wuusi arakumibhwa na Abhayaahudi buusi kubha ni-muutu muzamu. Akabhuurirwa na maraika umurindu, akuginihiyi iwaazi korereke iitegeerere amang’ana ganu uraamubhuuriri.” 23 Akumara Peetero akabhasikirya munyumba, bhabhi abhagini bhaazi. Tabhuuri waho, Peetero na abhaatu bhatatu bharya bhakatanga orogendo rwabhu, hamwimwi na abhiisirirya bhorebhe kurwa Yoopa. 24 Urusiku rwa kabhiri, bhakahika kurubhiri rwa Kaisariya, bhakaja wa Kuruniriyu yiika. Ribhaga riyo Kuruniriyu aari abhiringiri abhahiiri bhaazi, hamwimwi na abhasaani bhaazi, bharamurinda Peetero. 25 Hanu Peetero aari arasikira, Kuruniriyu akamusung’aana, akahigama mubhutangi bwazi na kwihiinya haasi korereke amosengere. 26 Nawe Peetero akamogororocha, akamubhaurira, “Imiirira! Inyusi ni-muutu ncha naawi!” 27 Akumara Peetero na Kuruniriyu bhakasikira munyumba, bharagambana, bhakabhona abhaatu bhaaru bhiibhiringiri muyo. 28 Peetero akabhabhaurira, “Imwi mwizi bwahaene kubha, imigiru jitu Abhayaahudi giratorecha kwisanja na abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi nuuru kubhataarira. Nawe Mungu andikiryi kubha, nitiiseega kubha,

umuutu wuwusi ni-wa migiru na atakwenderwa. 29 Riyo neryo rigiriryi niiziri, hanu mumbirikiiri nitatitikiini. Mmbe! Nirabhabhuurya ni-ng’anaki rinu mumbirikiiri?” 30 Kuruniriyu akamubhaurira, “Zisiku isatu zinu zihitiri ziisa ncha zinuzinu ziisa kenda umwise, naari munyumba nirasabha Mungu. Rogendo rumwi, nikarora umuutu imiiriiri mubhutangi bhواني, ibhuhiri zengebho zinu zikubharya. 31 Akambaurira, ‘Kuruniriyu, amasabhi gaazu ni ibhimweso bhyazu bhyusi bhihikiri kwa Mungu na bhirabha Ubhuhiti bwazi. 32 Nangu tuma abhaatu bhaji kurubhiri rwa Yoopa, bhabhirikiri Simuuni wanu akubhirikirwa Peetero. Ariikara wa Simuuni umukuri wa amaseero, wanu inyumba yaazi iri haguhi ni inyanza.’ 33 Nikatuma abhaatu bhaazi bhakubhirikiri, ukuriri bwahaene kuuza. Nangu itwusi turi hanu mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, korereke twitegeerere ing’ana yusi yinu Umukuru akutumiri utubhuuriri.” 34 Naho Peetero akatanga kugamba, “Nangu nubhuuriri kubha ni-maheene, Mungu ataana kimbururi kubhaatu! 35 Nawe abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi bhanu bhakomosengera na kokora eheene mubhutangi bwazi, bhahiisiriribhwa neewe. 36 Imubheene mwizi amang’ana ganu Mungu abhahiriiri Abhiizairiri. Akabharwazira ing’ana inzamu korereke bhabhi no omorembe na Mungu kanzira ya Yisu Kiriisita. Yisu wuyo newe Umukuru wa abhaatu buusi. 37 Mwizi amang’ana ganu gakuribhwi kuusi yusi ya Yudeya, kwima Gariraaya hanu Yoohana aamariri kurwazira abhaatu kubha bhabhatiizwi. 38 Naatu mwizi kubha, Mungu akarobhora Yisu wa Nazariiti kwa komoha Ekoru indindu nu ubhunaja. Yisu akaja inu ni irya, arakora amazamu na kohorya bhanu buusi bhaari bharanyaakibhwa na zinguru za Shitaani, ku kubha Mungu aari hamwimwi neewe. 39 “Itwi ni-bhaminyiikiriri bha amang’ana guusi ganu Yisu aakuriri kuusi ya Abhayaahudi na Yirusariimu. Abhaatu bhakamwita ku kumubhamba kumusarabha, 40 nawe urusiku rwa katatu, Mungu akamuryura, akamwereken’ya kubhaatu. 41 Atarurikiini kubhaatu buusi, kuruushaku kubhanu Mungu aari amariri korobhora kubha abhaminyiikiriri. Abhaminyiikiriri bhayo ni-twi, tukamorora, tukarya na kunywa hamwimwi neewe hanu ariyukiri kurwa mubhaku. 42 Akatuswaja kurwazira abhaatu ing’ana inzamu, na komyeekererya kubha, umwene newe arubhwirwi na Mungu, abhi itiniri ya abhahuru na abhaku. 43

Iguru waazi, abharutiriri bhuusi bhakagamba kubha, umutu wuwusi wunu ariimwisiriri arabheerwa ubhubhi bhwazi kunzira yi iriina ryazi.” 44 Hanu Peetero aari aragamba amang’ana gayo, Ekoru Indindu ikabhiikira bhuusi bhanu bhaari bharamwitegeerera. 45 Abhayaahudi abhiisirirya bhakaaza na Peetero, bhakarugura bhukung’u, korora kubha Mungu abhiitiriiri abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi Ekoru Indindu. 46 Bhakamenya ku kubha bhakiigwa abhaatu bhayo bharagamba kubhigamba bhyaru bhyaru, bharamukumya Mungu. Neho Peetero akabhuga, 47 “Abhaatu bhayo bhabhwini Ekoru Indindu, chimbu itwi twabhwinu. Heene areho umutu wunu akutara kubharecha abhaatu bhayo bhatabhatiizwa kwa amanzi?” 48 Akumara Peetero akabhaswaja bhabhatiizwi kuriina rya Yisu Kiriisitu. Neho bhakasabha Peetero kwikara kwa siku bhorebhe.

11 Abhatumwa bha Yisu na abhiisirirya abhandi bhanu bhaari Yudeya, bhakiigwa kubha, abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, bhiisiriri ing’ana ya Mungu. 2 Hanu Peetero aagarukiri Yirusariimu, Abhayaahudi abhiisirirya bhakatanga kuhakaana neewe, 3 bharabhuga, “Awi ukasikira munyumba ya abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi na kurya nabhu!” 4 Peetero akatanga kubhabhura rimwirimwi chimbu guusi gaakurirwi, akabhuga, 5 “Rusiku rumwi naari kurubhiri rwa Yooa. Hanu naari nirasabha Mungu, nikarora ubhurari. Kubhurari bhuyo, nikarora ekegero nchu umwenda umukuru gugwatirwi zesonga zuusi inyi. Ekegero kiyo chari kiriikibhwa kurwa mwisaaru, kikiika haguhi na niinyi. 6 Hanu nakirauzi bhwaheene, nikarora ibhityinyi bha teemwa zuusi. Nikarora ibhityinyi bha amaguru ane, ibhityinyi bha mwitirigu, ibhityinyi binu bhekogendera zinda ni ibhinyunyi bhi iguru. 7 Neho nikiigwa riraka, riramburira kubha, ‘Peetero, imirira, usinzi, uryi!’ 8 “Nawe inyi nikabhuga, ‘Ziyi, Umukuru! Nikiiri kutuura ibhyakurya bhyubhyusi bhi imigiru mumunywa gwani!’ 9 “Nawe nikiigwa naatu riraka riyo kurwa mwisaaru, riramburira, ‘Utahibhirikira kubha bha kobhengya, ebhegero binu Mungu abhingukiryi.’ 10 Ring’ana riyo rikakorwa manga atatw, mutiniru ebhegero bhiyo bhyusi bhikagarukibhwa mwisaaru. 11 “Ribhaga riryarirya, abhaatu bhatatu bhanu bhaatumirwi kwa niinyi kurwa Kaisariya bhakahika mubhutangi bhw inyumba yinu naari niriikara.

12 Ekoru Indindu ikamburira, niji hamwimwi nabhu, nitabha na ruhaho. Nikaja na abhakindichani bhasaasabha. Takasikira yiika wa Kuruniriyu. 13 Ewe akatubhurira chimbu maraika aamuhwarukiiri yiika waazi, akamubhurira, ‘Ubhatumi abhaatu bhaji Yooa, bhamubhirikiri Simuuni wunu akubhirikirwa Peetero. 14 Wuyo newe araakubhuriri amang’ana, ku kuhitira amang’ana gayo, awi na abhaatu bha munyumba yaazu murasabhurwa.’ 15 “Hanu natangiri kugamba, Ekoru Indindu ikabhiikira, chimbu yaatwikiiri mubhutangi. 16 Neho nikahiita ing’ana yinu Umukuru Yisu aagambiri, kubha, ‘Yooana akabhatiiza abhaatu kumanzi, nawe imwi mubhatiizwa kwe Ekoru Indindu.’ 17 Ariibhi Mungu abhahiiri ubhunaja bhuryabhura aatuhiri itwi bhanu twamwisiriri Umukuru Yisu Kiriisitu, nangu inyi ni-wiwi ninaji kwanga Mungu?” 18 Hanu Abhayaahudi bhayo bhiigwiri gayo, bhakatiga kuhakaana neewe. Bhakakumya Mungu bhakubhuga, “Mungu abhahiiri abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi umweya gwu ukutiga ubhubhi bhwabhu, bhabhone ubhuharu bhwa kemerano.” 19 Kuring’ana ni inyaaku yinu yaabhanikiri hanu Sitifaanu aakuuri, abhiisirirya bhakanyaragana, bhakaryarira mucharu cha Fainiki, Kipuru na kurubhiri rwa Antiyukiya. Bhakatanga kwija ing’ana ya Mungu kuBhayaahudi abheene. 20 Nawe abhandi bhanu bhaaruuri Kipuru na Kireene, hanu bhaahikiri Antiyukiya bhakatanga kurwaza ing’ana inzamu ya Umukuru Yisu, kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. 21 Ubhunaja bhw Umukuru bhwari hamwimwi nabhu, abhaatu bhaaru bhakiisirirya, bhakiichurira Umukuru. 22 Hanu abhaatu bha risengerero rya Yirusariimu bhiigwiri amang’ana gayo, bhakatumu Bharinaabha aji Antiyukiya. 23 Hanu Bharinaabha aahikiri iyo, akarora chimbu Mungu abhahiiri abhaatu bhayo ibhigungi, akazomerwa bhukung’u, akabhakandikija bhakaji kumusuka Umukuru Yisu mumyuyu jabhu. 24 Bharinaabha aari umwerya koro, izwiri Ekoru Indindu nu ubhwisirirya ubhukuru. Na abhaatu bhakaaruha kuMukuru. 25 Akumara Bharinaabha akaja kurubhiri rwa Tarisu komohya Sauri. 26 Hanu amubhwini, akamoreeta Antiyukiya. Bharinaabha na Sauri bhakiikara na risengerero rirya umwaka mugima, bharija abhaatu bhaaru bhukung’u. Antiyukiya hayo, neho abhiiga bha Yisu bhaatangiri kubhirikirwa Abhakiriisitu. 27 Kuzisiku zioziyo, abharutiriri bhakahiringita kurwa

Yirusariimu, bhakaaza Antiyukiya. **28** Wumwi waabhu, iriina ryazi Agabhu, akiimiirira kwiribhita rya abhaatu, akahurucha ubhuruti kubhunaja bhwe Ekoru indindu kubha, inzara ihaari iraza kunyaragana isi yusi. Heene inzara yiyo ikahuruka ribhaga ryu ubhukuru bhwa Kirauidi. **29** Kuring'aana nu ubhuruti bhuyo, abhiiga bhuusibhu bha Antiyukiya, kuring'aana nu ubhunaja bhwabhu, bhakeenda bhasakiryi abhiisirirya abhakindichabhu bhanu bhaari bhariikara Yudeya. **30** Bhakakorabhu, bhakaha Bharinaabha na Sauri umubhanu gwabhu, korereke bhabiri kubhiimiiririri bha risengerero rya Yudeya.

12 Kuzisiku ziyo, umutimi Heroode Agiripa akatanga kubhanyaacha abhiisirirya obhorebhe bha risengerero rya Yirusariimu. **2** Akaswaja Yaakobho umuhiiri waazi Yoohana, iitwi kwi ipanga. **3** Hanu aaruzi kubha ing'ana yiyo ibhazumiiri Abhayaahudi, akaswaja Peetero wusi agwatwi. Gayo gakakorebhu ribhaga ryi isigukuru yi Imikaati Gira Gitari Mitunduuru. **4** Hanu bhaamariri kugwata Peetero, Heroode akaswaja atuurwi mokebhoho. Akamutura mumabhoko ga amaribhita ane ga abhasirikari bhane bhane, korereke bhamuriibhi bhwaheene. Akeenda kumutunira mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu, hanu irahiti isigukuru yi ipasaka. **5** Peetero aari abuhirwi mokebhoho, nawe risengerero ryari riramusabhira bhukung'u kwa Mungu. **6** Ubhuti bhwa urusiku runu Heroode aari indiri kuhurucha Peetero bhukahika. Ewe aari ahindiiri gatigati wa abhasirikari bhabhiri, naatu aari asibhikirwi ne emenyororo ibhiri. Abhasirikari abhandi bhaari igutu wi ikisiku bharariibha. **7** Hayohayo, maraika wa Umukuru akiimiirira urubhaara runu Peetero aari, ubhwiru bhakabhanza igati muyo. Maraika wuyo akabhaatara Peetero murubharu, akamupambura, aramubhurira, "Gororoka bhwangu!" Ibhaga riyoriyo emenyororo ja kumabhoko gaazi gikatinika, gikagwa haasi. **8** Noho maraika akamubhurira, "Ibhoha zengebho zaazu ni ibhikwira bhyazu." Peetero akakora chimbu maraika aamubhuriiri. Akumara maraika akamubhurira, "Wiibhohe ni ikanzu yaazu, untuni!" **9** Peetero akamutuna maraika wurya, bhakarwa mokebhoho, nawe Peetero ataaminyiri kubha ibhisigu bhiyo bhyusi bhyu maraika bhyari bhyu amaheene, akakina kubha araroota. **10** Peetero na maraika wuyo bhakahita kumuriibhi we embere na wa kabhiri, bhakahika

kukisiku chi ichuma chu ukusikirira kurubhiri. Ikisiku kiyo kikiiguka ichene, bhakarwa mokebhoho na kusikira murubhiri. Bhakahita kwipanda rimwi, neho maraika wuyo akataana na Peetero. **11** Noho Peetero akoobhoora kwa ganu gaamuhurukiiri, akabhuga, "Nangu nubhuriri obhoheene kubha, Umukuru atumiri maraika waazi, akantuurya kurwa mumabhoko ga Heroode na kurwa kumabhi gusi ganu Abhayaahudi bhaasimiri bhankoreri!" **12** Hanu Peetero nubhuriribhu, akaja wa Mariyamu unina Yoohana, wanu aari arabhirikirwa Maaroko. Mumuji hayo, neho abhiisirirya bhaaru bhaari bhiibhirigiri, bharasabhira Peetero kwa Mungu. **13** Peetero akahuna ikisiku, muucha wumwi omohocha, iriina ryazi Rooda, akaaza kwigura ikisiku. **14** Hanu ubhuriri kubha ni-raka rya Peetero, akazomerwa bhukung'u, akiibha kumwigurira, akaryara kugaruka musu. Akabhabhurira bhuusi kubha, "Peetero imiriiri kukisiku!" **15** Bhakamubhurira, "Awi usariri?" Nawe umuucha wuyo akakandikija kugamba nambu iri. Bhakabhuga, "Wuyo ni-maraika waazi." **16** Ribhaga riyu Peetero aari arakaja kuhuna ikisiku. Hanu bhiigwiri ikisiku, bhakamorora, bhakarugura bhukung'u. **17** Peetero akabhanungira okobhoko bhakiri, akabhaganira chimbu Umukuru Yisu amuruushiryi mokebhoho. Noho akabhabhurira, "Amang'ana gayo, mubhuriri Yaakobho na abhiisirirya abhandi." Akumara Peetero akarwa hayo, akaja ahandi. **18** Hanu bhwakiri, abhasirikari bhi inyumba ye ekebhoho bhakubhaha bhukung'u iguru wa amang'ana ganu gaamubhwini Peetero. **19** Heroode akaswaja abhasirikari bhaazi bhamohye Peetero, nawe atarurikiini. Akabhabhurya abhasirikari bhanu bhaari bhakumuriibha, neho akaswaja bhiitwi. Akumara Heroode akarwa Yudeya hayo, akaja kurubhiri rwa Kaisariya, akiikarayo kwibhaga. **20** Umutimi Heroode aari abhiigataniiri bhukung'u abhaatu bhu urubhiri rwa Tiiru na Siduuni. Abhaatu bhayo bhakiisiriran'ya hamwimwi, bhakatuma abhaatu kwa Heroode kumusabha, bhiigwani bhabhi no omorembe, ku kubha zimbiri zaabhu zaari zirabhona ibhyakurya kurwa isi ya Heroode. Abhaatu bhayo bhakiisasaama Bhurasito, wanu aari umwimiiriri wi inyumba ya umutimi Heroode, iisiriran'yi nabhu mubhutangi bhwa Heroode. **21** Urusiku runu rwari rubhwirwi, umutimi Heroode akiibhoha zengebho zaazi zi ikitimi, akiikara kukitumbi

chazi chi ikitimi, akarwaza mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu bhayo. 22 Neho abhaatu bhayo bhakazomerwa na kurigisa bharabhuga, “Rinu ritari iraka rya muutu! Rinu ni-raka rya mungu!” 23 Rogendo rumwi maraika wu Umukuru akatema Heroode kubhurwiri bhwa rikurimu, ku kubha atamukumiryi Mungu, akakwa. 24 Nawe ing’ana ya Mungu ikakaja kanyaragana gati wa abhaatu, abhiisirirya bhakaaruha bhukung’u. 25 Hanu Bharinaabha na Sauri bhaamariri emeremo jabhu ju ukubhasakirya abhiisirirya bha murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, bhakagega Yoohana wanu aari arabhirikirwa Maaroko, bhakagaruka neewe Antiyukiya.

13 Murubhiri rwa Antiyukiya haari na risengerero rinu ryari na abharutiriri na abhiija. Gati ya bhayo bhaari, Bharinaabha, Simiyuni wanu aari arabhirikirwa Nigiiri, enzobhooro yaku muutu umwirabhuru, Rukiya kurwa Kireene, Sauri na Manaini wanu aaririrwi na umutimi Heroode Antipaasi. 2 Rusiku rumwi bhaari bharakumya Umukuru na kwiya kurya, Ekoru indindu ikabhabhurira, “Mondobhorere Bharinaabha na Sauri komeremo ginu nibhabhirikiri.” 3 Hanu bhaamariri kumusabha Mungu na kwiya kurya, bhakatuma amabhoko gaabhu kumutwi gwa Bharinaabha na Sauri kubhasabhira, bhakabhatiga bhaji. 4 Mmbe Bharinaabha na Sauri bhaari bhatumirwi ne Ekoru indindu. Bhakahiringita kurubhiri rwa Sirikiya, kurwa hayo bhakatiira ubhwatu, bhakaja kwigingira rya Kipuru. 5 Hanu bhaahikiri kwigingira ryo, kurubhiri rwa Saraami, bhakatanga kurwazira abhaatu ing’ana ya Mungu mumarwazira ga Abhayaahudi. Bhaari na Yoohana wanu aari arabhirikirwa Maaroko, umusakirya waabhu. 6 Hanu bhaamariri kuhita gatigati ya Kipuru, bhakahika kurubhiri rwa Paafu, bhakarumana na Umuyaahudi wumwi umurugi, wanu aari umurutiriri wa ururimi, iriina ryazi Bhaari-Yisu. 7 Muutu wuyo aari umusakirya wu umwanangwa wa riginga, Sirigiyi Paauru, muutu wa amang’ini bhukung’u. Umwanangwa wa riginga wuyo akabhirikira Bharinaabha na Sauri bhaji kwawe, akeenda iitegerere ing’ana ya Mungu kurwa kwabhu. 8 Nawe Bhaari-Yisu umurugi wuyo, muKigiriki aari arabhirikirwa Irima, aari arahakaana na Bharinaabha na Sauri, korereke umwanangwa wa riginga wuyo atigi kwisirirya Yisu. 9 Neho Sauri wanu akubhirikirwa

Paauru, izwirwi Ekoru indindu, akamogorera umurugi wuyo bhukung’u, 10 akabhuga, “Omong’eera awi, wizwiri amabhi, umwana wa Shitaani! Umubhisa wa amaheene! Utakutiga kuchura amang’ana ga amaheene gu Umukuru? 11 Nangu iteegerera! Okobhoko ku Umukuru kuri iguru waazu, ubabha muhuku, utakorora nuru ubhwira bhwi iryabha kwibhaga.” Hayohayo ikitu kikamuhukurya amisi, akabha mukiirimya. Akiiruguruguru korereke abhone muutu wanu araaturi kumugwata okobhoko amukangati. 12 Hanu umwanangwa wuyo aaruzi ikisiga kiyu, akamwisirirya Umukuru, akarugurubhwa bhukung’u na amija ganu gaari garijwa iguru wa Umukuru. 13 Paauru na abhakindichazi bhakarwa Paafu. Bhakatiira mubhwatu bhakaja, bhakahika murubhiri rwa Perege mucharu cha Pamufiiriya. Yoohana akabhatiga hayo, akagaruka Yirusariimu. 14 Nawe Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakarwa Perege, bhakaja kurubhiri rwa Antiyukiya, mucharu cha Piisidiya. Urusiku ru ubhatuuru, bhakasikira mwirwazira rya Abhayaahudi, bhakiikara. 15 Hanu abhakangati bhi inyumba yiyo bhaamariri kosoma kumigira ja Musa na kubhitabhu bha abharutiriri, bhakatuma muutu kwa Paauru na Bharinaabha, akabhabhurira, “Abhahiiri bhiitu, ariibhi muna ring’ana ryu ukugamba na abhaatu kubaha umwuyu, murigambi.” 16 Paauru akiimira, akabheerekerere kokobhoko korereke bhamwitegerere, akabhuga, “Abhiizirairi imwi, na niimwi bhanu mokosengera Mungu, muniitegerere! 17 Mungu wa abhaatu bha Izirairi, newe abharubhwiri bhasukuru. Hanu bhaari bhariikara mubhugini muusi ya Miisiri, akabhakora kubha icharu kiku bhukung’u na cha managa. Akumara akabhakangata, akabharuusha Miisiri kwa nguru zaazi, 18 kwibhaga ryi imyaka merongo ene akabhiigumirirya kukibhara. 19 Akumara, akaricha ibhyaru muhungati kuusi ya Kanaani, akabhaha Abhiizirairi iisi yiyo, ibhi igabhu yaabhu. 20 Gayo guusi gakakorebhwa kwibhaga ryi imyaka magana ane na merongo itaanu. “Hanu gayo gaasiriri, Mungu akabhaha bhasukuru abhatiniri kubhakangata, kuhika ribhaga ryu umurutiriri Samwiri. 21 Neho bhakasabha bhabhi na umutimi. Mungu akabhaha Sauri, umwana wa Kiishi wi ikigamba cha Bhenjamiini, akabha umutimi kwi imyaka merongo ene. 22 Nawe Mungu akamuruusha Sauri kubhutimi, akamutuma Daudi kubha umutimi waabhu. Mungu akagamba

amazumu iguru wa Daudi, 'Nimuruzi Daudi umwana wa Yeese, wanu akozomera umwuyu gwani, newe araakore ganu guusi naari niramwendera kokora.' 23 "Kurwa kurwibhuru ruw umutimi Daudi, Mungu akabhareetera Abhiizirairi Umusabhuri chimbu aari abharagiin'yi, Umusabhuri wuyo ni-Yiisu. 24 Hanu Yiisu aari akiiri kutanga emeremo jazi, Yoohana aari arabharagan'ya Abhiizirairi bhauusi, bhatigi ubhubhi bhwabhu na kubhatiizwa. 25 Yoohana aari haguhi kumara emeremo jazi, akagamba, 'Murarora kubha inyi ni-wiwi? Inyi nitari Kiriisitu wanu mukurindiira! Nawe wanu akuuza inyuma waani, inyi nitakwenderwa nuuru kwihiinya kutazura orokobha rwi ibhikwira bhyazi!' 26 "Abhahiiri bhaani, abhaatu bhu ubhwibhurwa bhwa Abhurahaamu, na abhandi bhanu mokosengera Mungu, amang'ana gu ubhutuurya bhanu, bhuriitirwi kwa niitwi kurwa kwa Mungu! 27 Abhaatu bha Yirusariimu na abhakuru bhaabhu bhataaminyiri kubha Yiisu newe Umusabhuri, bhakamutinira iitwi. Ko kokorabhu neho bhakamara amang'ana ganu gaari gaandikirwi iguru waazi mubhitabhu bhya abharutiriri ebho bhataaminyiri, na nego garya gakosomwa zisiku zausi zu ubhutuuru. 28 Abhaatu bhayo bhatabhwini chuchusi che eheene, kinu chagiriri kutinira Yiisu iitwi, nuurubhu, bhakasabha Piraato, iitwi. 29 "Hanu bhaamariri guusi ganu gaandikirwi iguru wa Yiisu, bhakamubhambura kumusarabha, bhakamuturu mumbiihira. 30 Nawe Mungu akamuryara kurwa mubhaku! 31 Kwa siku nzaru Yiisu akarorekana kubhaatu bhanu bhaari kogendan'ya hamwimwi, kurwa Gariraaya kuja Yirusariimu. Nangu, bhayo neho abhaminyiikiriri bhaazi kubhaatu. 32 "Itwi tarabharwazira imwi ing'ana Inzamu, kubha, ganu nego garya Mungu aaragiin'yi bhasukuru, 33 agamariri kwa niitwi, abhaana bhaabhu, ku kuryara Yiisu. Nimbu yaari yandikirwi kuZabhuri ya kabhiri, 'Awi ni-Mwana waani, reero nibhiiri Wuusu.' 34 Naatu Mungu akamuryara kurwa mubhaku, korereke atagarukira ubhusarya, akabhuga, 'Nirakoha urubhangu ururindu na rwa amaheene, urubhangu runu naragiin'yi Daudi.' 35 Yandikirwi urubhaara urundi kuZabhuri kubha, 'Utakutiga Umurindu waazu asariki.' 36 "Hanu Daudi amariri guusi ganu Mungu aari amwindiri akore, ribhaga ryu urwibhuru rwazi, akakwa, akabhiikwa mumbiihira na wiisi, umubhiri gwazi gukabhora. 37 Nawe,

wanu Mungu aaryuriri, ataabhuriri. 38 "Nangu abhahiiri bhaani, munyiitegeerere bhwaheene! Tarabharagan'ya kubha, kuhitira Yiisu Kiriisitu, kuna kobheerera ubhubhi. 39 Kuhitira kwewe, umutu wuuusi wanu akumwisirirya arabharirwa eheene kwa Mungu, ing'ana yinu itakuturikana kwa niimwi ku kutuna imigiru ja Musa. 40 Mwiyangariri bhwaheene korereke mutagwatwa na amang'ana ganu gaagambirwi na abharutiriri, 41 'Morore imwi bhanu mokoregana, Muruguri, muriki, ku kubha nirakora emeremo zisiku zaanyu omoremo ganu mutakugwisirirya, nuuru umutu angabhabhurira!'" 42 Hanu Paauru na Bharinaabha bhaari bhararwa mwirwazira rya Abhayaahudi, abhaatu bhakabhiisasaama bhagaruki urusiku ruw ubhutuuru bhanu bhukubhata, korereke bhang'ehe kugamba iguru wa amang'ana gayo. 43 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaanyaragiini mwirwazira. Abhayaahudi bhaaru, hamwimwi na abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi, bhanu bhiisiriiri inyangi yi ikiyaahudi, bhakatuna Paauru na Bharinaabha. Abheene bhakagamba na abhaatu bhanu bhaabhatuniri na bhakabhaha umwuyu bhiikari kubhigangi bhya Mungu. 44 Urusiku ruw ubhutuuru bhanu bhwabhatiri, nyamunga abhaatu bhauusi bhu urubhiri ruyo bhakaaza kwitegeerera ing'ana ya Umukuru. 45 Nawe hanu Abhayaahudi bhaaruuzi riribhita rinu ikuru rya abhaatu, bhakabha ni ikiriiso bhukung'u. Neho bhakaanga ganu gaagambirwi na Paauru na kamutuka. 46 Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakabhagarukirya kwa bhukaruru bhakubhuga, "Yaari ereenderwa ing'ana ya Mungu iraganibhwi kwa niimwi Abhayaahudi, hinga. Nawe ku kubha muryangiri na kwitinira imubheene kubha mutakwenderwa ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, tarabhatiga, taraja kurwazira abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi. (aiOnios g166) 47 Ku kubha nimbu Umukuru Mungu aatuswajiri kubha, 'Nikutiiri ubhi ubhwiru kubhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi, korereke oreete ubhutuurya kubhaatu iisi yausi.'" 48 Hanu abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, bhakazomerwa na bhakakumya kung'ana ya Umukuru. Bhauusi bhanu bhaari bhiindirwi kubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, bhakiisirirya Umukuru Yiisu. (aiOnios g166) 49 Ing'ana ya Umukuru ikanyaragana icharu kiyo chusi. 50 Nawe Abhayaahudi bhakasiigirirya abhakari bhu ubhusuuku bha mubhyaru ibhindi bhanu bhaari abhiisirirya bha Mungu na abhasubhi bhi imyeya

imikuru kurubhiri ruyo. Bhakakangata abhaatu kunyaacha Paauru na Bharinaabha, na kubhaheebha kurwa mumiji jabhu. 51 Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakakung'uta urutu kumaguru gaabhu kwerecha kubha ganu bhakuriirwi ni-mabhi. Neho bhakabhuuka, bhakaja kurubhiri rwa Ikuuniyu. 52 Nawe abhiiga bha Antiyukiya ya Piisidiya bhaari bhazumiirwi, bhiizwiri Ekoru Indindu.

14 Hanu Paauru na Bharinaabha bhaari Ikuuniyu, bhakasikira mwirwaziru rya Abhayaahudi, chimbu amanaru gaabhu gaari. Bhakijja abhaatu kwa bhukaari iguru wa Yisu, ikagirya Abhayaahudi bhaaru hamwimwi na Abhagiriki bhakiisirirya Yisu. 2 Nawe Abhayaahudi abhandi bhanu bhaangiri Yisu, bhakatanga kusiigirirya bha mubhyaru ibhindi korereke bhiigataniri abhiisirirya bhayo. 3 Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakakaja kwikara zisiku nzaru Ikuuniyu hayo, bhakabhabhuurira abhaatu kwa bhukararu iguru wa Umukuru Yisu. Umukuru umwene wuusi akeereken'ya kubha, ing'ana yaazi yi ibhigungi ni-ya amaheene, ku kubhaha ubhunaja bhwo okokora ibhyirikin'yu na amateemo maaru. 4 Nawe abhaatu bhu urubhiri ruyo, bhakataana amaribhita abhiri. Riribhita irimwi rikabha urubhaara rwa Abhayaahudi abhatama kwisirirya, riribhita irindi rikabha urubhaara rwa abhatumwa. 5 Akumara abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi na Abhayaahudi hamwimwi na abhakangati bhaabhu, bhakakora amang'iini go okokorera Paauru na Bharinaabha kibhi na kubhatema na amabhwi. 6 Nawe hanu abhatumwa bhaang'uriri amang'ana gayo, bhakang'osera Rikauniya, kuzimbiri za Riisitira na Diribhi na ahagero ahandi haguhi ya zimbiri ziyo. 7 Zimbaara zuusi bhaari bhararwazira abhaatu ing'ana Inzumu iguru wa Yisu. 8 Kurubhiri rwa Riisitira, ari areho umutu wumwi wunu aari morema kwima kwibhurwa kwazi, aari atakutura kogenda. 9 Ribhaga rinu Paauru aari akugamba, umutu wuyo wuusi aari aramwitegeerera. Paauru akamorora bhakung'u, akarora kubha aari nu ubhwisirirya bhwa ukuhuribhwa. 10 Paauru akamubhuurira kwiraka ikuru, "Imiirira na amaguru gaazu." Hayohayo umutu wuyo akiimiirira bhwangu, akatanga kogenda umwene! 11 Hanu riribhita rya abhaatu bhayo ryaruzi chimbu Paauru aahuriryi umutu wuyo, bhakatanga kwongera riraka muKirikauniya bharabhuga, "Amasambwa giiziri kusasiira ya

abhaatu!" 12 Bhakaruka Bharinaabha iriina rya Ziifu, risambwa ryabhu rikuru. Na Paauru, bhakamoha iriina rya risambwa ryabhu irindi Hirimi, ku kubha Paauru newe aari umugambi umukuru. 13 Rusizu wu urubhiri ruyo, ryareho rihekaaruru rya Ziifu. Neho kuhaani wa Ziifu akareeta kukishoko chu urubhiri ruyo, ihiiri ye eng'ombe ni ibhirungu bhyi ibhibharyu. Ewe na riribhita rya abhaatu riyo, bhaari bhareenda kwitira Paauru na Bharinaabha ikimweso cha zeng'ombe. 14 Nawe Bharinaabha na Paauru hanu bhaabhwini amang'ana gayo, bhakatarandura zengebho zaabhu kwa bhururu. Bhakaryara na kusikira kwiribhita riyo, bharagamba kwiraka ikuru, 15 "Abhaatu bhanu! Kwaki murakora ganu? Itwasi ni-bhaatu twangi imwi! Turi hanu kubharwazira ing'ana Inzumu, korereke mutigi amasambwa gataana bhweru, mutangi kubha abharindu bha Mungu wu ubhuhuru! Ewe newe aatiimiri risaaru, isi, inyanza na bhyusi bhina bhirimu. 16 Ikari Mungu akatiga abhaatu bhanu bhatairi Abhayaahudi, bhiikari chimbu bhakwenda. 17 Nawe, ataatigiri kwerecha ibhyirikin'yu bhyu ubhunaja bhwazi. Aari arakora amazumu ku kubhareetera imbura kurwa mwisaaru, korereke mobhone amagesa gi ibhyakurya bhyaru nu ukwizurya obhozomerwa mozekoro zaanyu." 18 Ku kugambabhu Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakatura kwangirija abhaatu bhayo kwa nyaaku bhatabhahurukirya ikimweso. 19 Nawe bhakaaza Abhayaahudi abhandi kurwa Antiyukiya ya Piisidiya na Ikuuniyu, bhakakangirirya abhaatu korereke bhagwatani. Bhakatema Paauru amabhwi, bhakamukwesa, bhakamuhira imwambuku wu urubhiri bharakina kubha akuuri. 20 Nawe abhiiga bhakiibhiringa na kumwirumbirira, akiimiirira, akagaruka murubhiri. Tabhuuri waho, akarwa hayo, akaja hamwimwi na Bharinaabha kurubhiri rwa Diribhi. 21 Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakarwazira abhaatu ing'ana Inzumu iguru wa Yisu Diribhi iyo, na kobhona abhiisirirya bhaaru. Akumara bhakaja, bhakahurukira Riisitira, Ikuuniyu na Antiyukiya ya Piisidiya. 22 Bhaari bharabhaha umwuyu abhiiga mbaara zuusi bhakaji kwikara kubhwisirirya bhwabhu. Bhakabhabhuurira, "Toreenderwa tuhiti zinyaaku nzaru korereke tusikiri mubhutimi bhwa Mungu." 23 Paauru na Bharinaabha bhakarobhora abhiimiiririri kurwa mamasengerero guusi. Ku kusabha na kwiya kurya, bhakabhatiga mambhoko gu Umukuru Yisu wunu bhiisiririyi. 24 Akumara Paauru na

Bharinaabha bhakahitira mucharu cha Piisidiya, bhakasikira Pamufiiriya, 25 bhakahika kurubhiri rwa Perege. Bhakaragan'ya ing'ana ya Mungu, akumara bhakahiringitira kurubhiri rwa Ataariya. 26 Kurwa Ataariya hayo bhakatiira mubhwatu, bhakagaruka Antiyukiya ya Siiriya. Hayo neho bhaari bhasabhiirwi na abhiisirirya bha risengerero, bhabhi ni ibhigangi bhya Mungu komeremo gina bhaari bhamariri. 27 Antiyukiya hayo bhakabhiringa abhaatu bha risengerero, bhakabhabhuurira ganu guusi Mungu aakuriiri kuhitira ebho, na chimbu iigwiri ikisiku kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi kwisirirya Yisu. 28 Bhakiikara Antiyukiya hayo hamwimwi na abhiiga bhayo kwibhaga iriihu.

15 Abhaatu obhorebhe bhakarwa Yudeya, bhakahiringitira kurubhiri rwa Antiyukiya ya Siiriya. Bhakiija abhiisirirya bharabhuga, "Muriitami kusaarwa kuring'aana na amanaru ganu twatigiirwi na Musa, mutakutura kusabhuka." 2 Ring'ana riyo rikagirya Paauru na Bharinaabha bhaangi abhaatu bhayo, na kugambana nabha kubhuhaari bhukung'u. Abhaatu bha risengerero rya Antiyukiya, bhakeenda kutuma Paauru na Bharinaabha hamwimwi na abhaatu obhorebhe gati waabhu, bhaji Yirusariimu kugambira ring'ana riyo kubhatumwa bha Yisu na abhiimiiririri bha risengerero rya Mungu. 3 Abhaatu bha risengerero bhayo bhakabharaga, neho bhakahita kubhyaru bhya Fuiniki na Samaariya, bhakabha bhararagan'ya abhaatu chimbu abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhiisiriiryi Yisu. Ing'ana yiyo ikab hazomera bhukung'u abhiisirirya abhakindichabhu bhuusi bhi iyo. 4 Paauru na abhakindichazi bhayo, hanu bhaahikiri Yirusariimu, bhakasung'aanwa bhwahene na abhatumwa bha Yisu, abhiimiiririri na Abhakiriisitu abhandi bha risengerero rya Mungu. Paauru na abhakindichazi bhakabhabhuurira guusi ganu Mungu akuriri ku kuhitira ebho. 5 Nawe abhiisirirya obhorebhe bha riribhita rya Abhafarisaayo bhakiimiirira, bhakabhuga, "Bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhuusi ereenderwa basaarwi, na kugwata imigiru ja Musa." 6 Abhatumwa bha Yisu na abhiimiiririri bhayo, bhakakora ichandaru korereke bhiiseege bhwahene ring'ana riyo. 7 Hanu bhaagigiri ibhaga iriihu kuhakaana neebho, Peetero akiimiirira, akabhabhuurira, "Imwi abhahiiri bhiitu, mwizi kubha kwima ikari Mungu akandobhora kubhaniimwi,

korereke abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhabhone kubhuurirwa ing'ana inzamu iguru wa Yisu kuhitira kwa niinyi, kuhika bhakiisirirya Yisu. 8 Mungu newe yiizi mozekoro za abhaatu, akeereken'ya kubha, bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi arabhiisirirya ku kubhaha Ekoru Indindu, chimbu atuhiiri itwi. 9 Ataakuriri kimburuuri chuchusi gati yiitu neebho, ku kubha ebho bhuusi bhiisiriiryi Yisu, na akabhingukya zekoro zaabhu. 10 Ndora nangu moreenda kogema Mungu, ko kogegya abhiiga bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhayo imirigu gina gikututama itubheene, na bhasuukuru bhiitu gikabhatama kogega. 11 Itwi turiisirirya kubha, ibhigangi bhyu Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu turasabhurwa, chimbu ebho bhaasabhwirwi." 12 Neho abhaatu bhuusi bhakakira kiri, Bharinaabha na Paauru bhakagamba chimbu Mungu aari areereken'ya ibhyirikin'ya na amateemo maaru gati wa abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi kuhitira ebho. 13 Hanu bhaamariri kugamba, Yaakobho wuusi akabhuga, "Imwi abhahiiri bhaani, muniyitegeerere! 14 Peetero atubhuuriiri chimbu Mungu abhasakiiryi abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi, korobhora abhaatu abhandi mubhayo, bhabhi abhaatu bhaazi. 15 Amang'ana ganu ni-mamwimwi na ganu gaandikirwi na abharuutiriri muMaandiku Amarindu kubha, 16 Umukuru aagambiri, "Ganu gariihiti, niragaruka, niruumbaka inyumba ya Daudi yinu igwiri. Niruumbaka naatu amatuturi gaazi ganu garikiibhwi, niragiimiirirya bhuhya, 17 korereke abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhaamonhyi, bhuusi bhanu nabhabhirikiiri bhabhi abhaatu bhaani. Amang'ana ganu, inyi niragakora." 18 Nimbu akubhuga Umukuru wanu akomenyeekererya gayo kwima ikari." (aiōn g165) 19 Yaakobho akang'eha kugamba, "Iguru wa gayo, inyi nirarora kubha tutanyaacha bhanu bhakwichurira Mungu. 20 Nawe tubhaandikiri amaandiku kubhabhuurira bhatarya ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi amasambwa, bhatakora itaaru, bhatarya inyama yi ikityinyi kinu king'iitirwi, bhatarya na bhatanywa amasaahi. 21 Tukabhabhuurira ku kubha kwima ikari imigiru ja Musa jari giriijibhwa zimbiri zuusi, na jari girasomwa mumarwaziru zisiku zuusi zu ubhuturu." 22 Abhatumwa bhayo, abhiimiiririri, hamwimwi na risengerero igima rya Yirusariimu hayo, bhakiisiriran'ya bhakatina ikiina kubha, bharobhore abhaatu obhorebhe gati waabhu bhanu bhakuja hamwimwi na Paauru na Bharinaabha kurubhiri rwa

Antiyukiya ya Siiriya. Gati waabhu, bhakarobhora bhasubhi bhabhiri bhanu bhakusuukwa bhukung'u. We embere aari ni-Yuuda wunu aabhirikiirwi Bharisaabha, wa kabhiri aari ni-Siira. Bhakatumwa na amaandiku ganu: 23 "Itwi abhatumwa na abhiimiiriri bha risengerero ni-bhiisirirya abhakindichanyu, turabhakeerya imwi bhanu mutari Abhayaahudi, bhanu muri karubhiri rwa Antiyukiya, na kuusi ya Siiriya, na kuusi ya Kirikiya. 24 Twigwiri kubha, abhakindichitu bhakabhabhurira amang'ana gu ukubhahabhya, naatu gu ukunyaacha zekoro zaanyu. Nawe itwi tutaabhatumiri, bhakabhuka abheene. 25 Kuring'aana na gayo, itwi twisiririin'yi kubha, torobhore abhaatu bhanu turaazi kubhatuma iyo, bhaazi hamwimwi na abhasiigwa bhiitu Bharinaabha na Paauru. 26 Bhakatuma ubhwikari bhwabhu ahabhi iguru wi iriina ryu Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu. 27 "Turatuma Yuuda na Siira kwa niimwi, bhanu nebho bharaabhabhuriri amang'ana ganu tubhaandikiiri. 28 Ikatozomera itwi ne Ekoru Indindu, tutabhiitwicha umurigu ugundi kukira imigiru ginu gikwenderwa. 29 Mutarya ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi amasambwa, mutanywa amasaahi, mutarya inyama yi ikityinyi kinu king'itirwi, na mutakora itaaru. Hanu muriitigi gayo, neho mukubha mukuriri bhwahene. Mubhi no omorembe." 30 Hanu abhatumwa bhayo bhaagirwi na abhakindichabhu, bhakahiringitira Antiyukiya. Bhakabhiringa abhaatu bha risengerero rya Antiyukiya, bhakabhaha amaandiku garya. 31 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaamariri kugasoma, bhakazomerwa iguru wu ukubhaha umwuyu. 32 Yuuda wuyo hamwimwi na Siira bhaari abharutiriri. Bhakabhurira abhiisirirya abhakindichabhu amang'ana maaru gu ukuhaana umwuyu no okobhona zinguru. 33 Rikahita ibhaga irebhe, abhiisirirya bhayo bhakabhiisirirya kubha bhagaruki Yirusariimu komorembe kubhaatu bhanu bhaabhatumiri. [34 Nawe Siira umwene akarora kubha, ni-bhwahene asaagi haryaharya.] 35 Na Paauru na Bharinaabha bhuusi bhakasaagayo, hamwimwi na abhaatu abhandi bhi iyo, bhakabha bhariija na kurwazira abhaatu ing'ana yu Umukuru. 36 Zikahita siku suuhu, Paauru akabhurira Bharinaabha, "Tugaruki kuzimbiri zinu twijiryi ing'ana yu Umukuru, tubhataariri abhiisirirya abhakindichitu, korereke torore amagenderero gaabhu." 37 Korogendo ruyo, Bharinaabha aari areenda bhagege Yoohana

wunu aari arabhirikirwa Maaroko, aji hamwimwi neebho. 38 Nawe Paauru akarora kubha, itari bhwahene bhaji hamwimwi neewe, ku kubha ewe aari abhatigiri kuusi ya Pamufiiriya, akaanga kokora emeremo hamwimwi nabhu. 39 Gayo gakagirya Paauru na Bharinaabha bhuumani bhukung'u, kuhikira bhakataana. Bharinaabha akagega Maaroko, bhakaja kubhwatu hamwimwi bhakahika kwigingira rya Kipuru. 40 Paauru akarobhora Siira, hanu abhiisirirya abhakindichabhu bhaamariri kumusabhira abhi ni ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru, akabhuka kuja. 41 Akaja kuusi ya Siiriya na Kirikiya, akabha arakandikija amasengerero.

16 Paauru akaja karubhiri rwa Diribhi na rwa Riisitira, iyo aareho umwiga wumwi wa Yisu, iriina ryazi Timoseo. Unina aari Muyaahudi wunu isiriiryi Yisu, nawe wiisi aari Mugiriki. 2 Timoseo aari nu ubhukumuka ubhuzamu gatigati wa abhiisirirya abhakindichazi bha Riisitira na Ikuuniyu. 3 Paauru akeenda Timoseo aji hamwimwi nawe morogendo, ikagirya akamusaara, ku kubha Abhayaahudi bhuusi bhi iyo bhaari bhiizi kubha wiisi Timoseo aari Mugiriki. 4 Hanu Paauru na abhakindichazi bhaari bharahita muzimbiri ziyo, bhakabhaha abhiisirirya amiija ganu gaari gatiirwi na abhatumwa na abhiimiiriri bha risengerero rya Yirusariimu, korereke bhagagwati. 5 Nimbu abhaatu bha amasengerero gang'ihiri kobhona zinguru kubhwisirirya. Endengo ya abhiisirirya yaari iraruha siku zuusi. 6 Paauru na abhakindichazi bhayo, bhaari bhariikiibhwi ne Ekoru Indindu kubha, bhatiija ing'ana ya Mungu mucharu cha Asiya. Bhaaza kurichibhwa, bhakahita kuusi ya Furigiya ni iisi ya Garaatiya. 7 Hanu bhaahikiri kubhutaanira bhu ukusikira iisi ya Miisiya, bhakagema kusikira kuusi ya Bhisiniya, nawe Ekoru ya Yisu itabhiisiririiryi. 8 Bhakarora bhahiti kuusi ya Miisiya, bhakahiringita kuja karubhiri rwa Turowa. 9 Ubhutiku Paauru akarora ubhuriri. Akarora amatu wumwi wi icharu cha Makiduniya imiiriiri, akamwisasaama bhukung'u akubhuga, "Yambuka inyanza uuzi Makiduniya, utasakiryi." 10 Hanu Paauru aamariri korora ubhuriri, tukarora heene Mungu atubhirikiiri korereke tubharwaziri abhaatu ing'ana inzamu. Hayohayo, tukamohya ubhwatu tuji Makiduniya. 11 Mmbe, tukarwa Turowa nu ubhwatu takahika mwingira rya Samutiraaki. Hanu

bhwiriri, tukaja Niyapũuri. 12 Kurwa hayo tokeerekera Firiipi mucharu cha Makiduniya, hanu bhaari bhakwikara Abharuumi. Itwusi tukiikara kurubhiri ruyo kuzisiku obhorebhe. 13 Urusiku ruu ubhutũuru tukahuruka igutu wu urubhiri tukaja rusizu wi ikitaaru, tukiiseega kubha neho twangabhwin abhaatu bharasabha Mungu. Takabhona abhakari obhorebhe bhiibhiringiri, takagambana nabhu. 14 Gati wa bhanu bhaari bhakutwitegeerera, aari arimu umukari kurwa urubhiri rwa Tiyatiira, iriina ryazi Riidiya. Riidiya wuyo, aari ni-mugurya wa zengebho zinzamu za zambaraawi na aari arasengera Mungu. Hanu Paauru aagambiri amang'ana amazamu, Umukuru akiigura umwuyu gwa Riidiya, akiisirirya ing'ana yinu Paauru aari akugamba. 15 Neho Umukari wuyo akabhatiizwa na abhaatu bhi iwaazi, hanu bhaamariri, akatukandikija arabhuga, "Ariibhi amaheene muruuzi kubha inyusi nimwisiriiriyi Umukuru, nirabhaginihya iwaani." Akatuhatika bhukung'u tuji iwaazi. 16 Rusiku rumwi hanu twari turaja ahagero hanu bhahaasengera Mungu, tukahunana nu umuucha wamwi mbuusa. Umuucha wuyo aari ana risambwa ryu ukuragura korora amang'ana ganu gakuuza. Kunzira yu ubhugabhu, abhakuru bhaazi bhaari bharabhona zimpirya nzaru. 17 Umuucha wuyo akabha aratutuniirira itwi na Paauru, ararigisa arabhuga, "Bhanu ni-bhahocha bha Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi, bhari hanu kubharagirira inzira yu ubhutuurihwa." 18 Akabha aragarukira amang'ana gayo siku nzaru. Itinira Paauru akiigatana, akiichara inyuma akaribhuurira risambwa, "Nikuswajiriyi kuriina rya Yisu Kiriisitu, nuurwi kumuucha wenu!" Hayohayo risambwa riyo rikamurwiku. 19 Hanu abhakuru bhu umuucha wuyo bhaaruuzi kubha, itareeho nzira yindi yo okobhona zimpirya, bhakatumira Paauru na Siira, bhakabhakwesa kuhika momoteera mubhutangi bhwa abhakuru bhu urubhiri. 20 Bhakabhagamba kubhakuru bhayo bharabhuga, "Abhaatu bhanu, ni-Bhayaahudi, bharakora urubhiri rwitu rubhi na ririgi. 21 Bhariija kubha tutuni ganu gatari amazamu kokorwa, ni imigiru jitu Abharuumi giratubhuurira kubha tutagiisirirya na kugatuniirira." 22 Riribhita rya abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhiibhiringiri, bhakaja kubhiitan'ya. Abhakuru bhayo bhakabharuusha zengebho kwa nguru na kuswaja kubha, Paauru na Siira bhatemwe zihimba bhukung'u. 23 Hanu

bhaamariri kotemwa, bhakatuurwa mokebhoho, umuriibhi wa munyumba ye ekebhoho, akaswajibhwa kubha abhariibhi kandikija. 24 Kuring'aana na amaswaja gayo, umuriibhi wuyo akabhasikirya igati, akabhabhoha amaguru. 25 Hanu yaahikiri ubhutiku gati, Paauru na Siira bhaari bharasabha na kwimbira Mungu amimbũ gu ukumukumya, inu abhabhohwa abhakindichabhu bharabhiitegeerera. 26 Rogendo rumwi kukabha ni ikirigita kikuru bhukung'u, iisi ikasingisha itangi yi inyumba ye ekebhoho. Hayohayo ibhisiku bhyusi bhikiiguka ibhyinibhu, ne emenyororo ginu bhaari bhabhabhuhiri gikatazuka. 27 Umuriibhi wi inyumba ye ekebhoho wuyo akabhuuka. Hanu aaruuzi kubha ibhisiku bhyigukiri, akakina kubha abhabhohwa bhuusi bhang'usiri. Akasohora ipanga yaazi kwenda kwiyata. 28 Nawe Paauru akahurucha riraka akamubhuurira, "Utiiyita! Turimu itwusi!" 29 Umuriibhi wuyo akatuman'ya ikimuri kereetwe. Akasikira munyumba, akagwa mubhutangi bhwa Paauru na Siira inu ararigita. 30 Ibhaga isuhu umuriibhi wurya akahuruka na Paauru na Siira kurwa mokebhoho, akabhabhuurira, "Abhakuru bhaani, nekorebhwi korereke nisabhuki?" 31 Bhakamugarukirya, "Mwisiririyi Umukuru Yisu, awi na abhaatu bhi iwaazi, neho muraasabhuki." 32 Paauru na Siira bhakijja umuriibhi wuyo hamwimwi na abhaatu bhi iwaazi iguru wi ing'ana yu Umukuru. 33 Ribhaga ryu ubhutiku riyoriyo, umuriibhi akagega Paauru na Siira, akooja ibhirasu bhyabhu. Akumara akabhatiizwa hayohayo hamwimwi na abhaatu bhaazi bhuusi. 34 Akabhaginihya Paauru na Siira iwaazi, akabhaha ibhyakurya. Akazomerwa bhukung'u hamwimwi na abhaatu bhaazi bhuusi, ku kubha bhiisiriiriyi Mungu. 35 Hanu bhwakiiri, abhakuru bhakatuma abhakuru bha abhasirikari bhi inyumba ye ekebhoho, bhakamubhuurira, "Bhiiguriri abhaatu bharya." 36 Neho umuriibhi wuyo akabhuurira Paauru, "Abhakuru bhatumiri amang'ana kubha mutazurwi, nangu muhuruki igutu, muji no omorembe." 37 Nawe Paauru akagarukirya abhasirikari bhayo akabhuga, "Bhakatotema zihimba habhwira mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu, bhatatubhuuririyi na kutuhira mutinira inu itwi, ni-Bharuumi! Bhakatutũura mokebhoho, na nangu bhareenda kuturuushamu kwa mbisi? Itakutarikana! Na ereenderwa ebho nebho bhaazi hanu bhaturuushimu." 38 Abhasirikari bharya bhakaja kubhabhuurira abhakuru bhayo gayo

gusi. Hanu abhakuru bhayo bhiigwiri kubha Paauru na Siira, ni-Bharuuni, bhakubhaha. 39 Bhakaaza kubhiisasaama, bhakabharuusha mokebhoho, bhakabhasabha bharwi kurubhiri ruyo. 40 Hanu Paauru na Siira bhaaruuri mokebhoho, bhakaja wa Riidiya. Bhakahunana na abhiisirirya abhakindichabhu, bhakabhaha umwuyu, akumara bhakabhuka bhakaja inu bhaari bhakuja.

17 Paauru na Siira bhakahita kurubhiri rwa Amufipuri, na rwa Apuruniya, bhakahika kurubhiri rwa Tisaruniki, hanu inyumba ya rirwaziru rya Abhayaahudi yaari. 2 Paauru akasikira munyumba yiyo, kuring'ana na amanaru gaazi chimbu gaari. Kuzisiku isatu zu ubhuturu, akagambana na abhaatu amang'ana ganu gari muMaandiku Amarindu. 3 Akagahumbura na kubhabhaurira kubha, Kiriisitu aari arenderwa anyaa kibhwi na kwitwa na aryuki kurwa mubhaku. Na kubha "Kiriisitu wunu nikubhabhaurira amang'ana gaazi, newe Yisu." 4 Ganu Paauru aagambiri, Abhayaahudi abhamwi bhakagisirirya, na Abhagiriki bhanu bhaari bharasuka Mungu, na abhakari bhaaru bha amang'ini bhakiisirirya. Bhuusibhu bhakagwatana na Paauru na Siira. 5 Nawe gayo gagagirya Abhayaahudi abhandi bhakarora rihari. Bhakaja momoteera, bhakagega abhaatu abhasigu. Bhakatanga kurigisa kurubhiri ruyo. Bhakaja wa Yasuni bharamohya Paauru na Siira, korereke bhabhareete kwiribhita riyo. 6 Hanu bhaabhurirwi, bhakagega Yasuni hamwimwi na abhiisirirya obhorebhe. Bhakabhahira mubhutangi bhwa abhakuru bhu urubhiri, bhakagamba kwiraka ikuru, "Abhaatu bhanu bhagaribhwiri icharu chusi nebho bhanu bhamariri kuhika kurubhiri rwitu hanu. 7 Yasuni newe abhaginihiryi iwaazi. Hamwimwi na gayo, bhanu bhuusi bhararega imigiru ginu jatiirwi na Kaisari, bharabhuga angu, areho umutimi wundi arabhirikirwa Yisu." 8 Kumang'ana gayo, abhakuru bhu urubhiri ruyo hamwimwi na riribhita riyo bhakarigisa bhukung'u. 9 Yasuni na abhakindichazi bhayo bhakasing'iiribhwa kuhurucha inzagu. Hanu bhaamariri kuhurucha, abhakuru bhayo bhakabhiisiririrya bhagaruki yiika. 10 Ribhaga ryu ubhutiku bhurya, abhiisirirya bhakatuma Paauru na Siira kurubhiri rwa Bherooya. Hanu bhaahikiri iyo, bhakasikira mwirwaziru rya Abhayaahudi. 11 Abhaatu bha Bherooya, bhaari bhazumu kukira bha

Tisaruniki. Bhakagirya Paauru abhabhauriri ing'ana ya Mungu, bhakiisirirya kwitegeerera. Bhakabha bhararora Amaandiku Amarindu kirakabhu, korereke bhamenye kubha gayo Paauru aari akugamba, ni-ga amaheene. 12 Abhayaahudi bhaaru gati waabhu na abhaatu abhamwi mubhyaru ibhindi, abhakari na abhasubhi bhaaru bhakiisirirya Yisu. 13 Hanu Abhayaahudi bha Tisaruniki bhabhauriri kubha Paauru arija ing'ana ya Mungu Bherooya iyo, bhakajayu, bhakatanga kusiigirirya amaribhita na kokora ririgi ikuru. 14 Abhiisirirya abhakindichazi, bhakahira Paauru kukihuuka. Nawe Siira na Timoseo abheene bhakasaaga Bherooya. 15 Na bhanu bhaari bhakoherekerera Paauru, bhakamuhicha kurubhiri rwa Asini. Hanu bhaari bhakwenda kugaruka, Paauru akabhatuma, bhariihiki bhabhabhauriri Timoseo na Siira kubha bhamutuni bhwangu. 16 Hanu Paauru aari ararinda Siira na Timoseo kurubhiri rwa Asini, akarora urubhiri ruyo rwasi rwizwiri amabhirubhiru. Umwuyu gwazi gubakabhihirirwa bhukung'u. 17 Akagambana na Abhayaahudi hamwimwi na abhandi bhanu bhakosengera Mungu, na siku zusi akaja momoteera na kugambana na bhanu aahuniini nabhu. 18 Neho abhaatu obhorebhe bhu ubhwubhuri bhanu bhakubhirikirwa Abhiipikuuriyo, na Abhasituika, bhakahunana na Paauru. Hanu aari akubharwazira iguru wa Yisu nu ukuryuka kwazi, bhakabhuga, "Ni-mang'anaki ganu umuparuki wunu areenda kugamba?" Abhandi bhakabhuga, "Irarorekana aragambira iguru wa amasambwa gi isi iyindi." 19 Bhakagwata Paauru, bhakamuhira mubhutangi bhwi ichandaru ikikuru kinu kikubhirikirwa Areopaago, ichandaru kikamubhaurira, "Toreenda kwigwa amijja amahya ganu ukwija abhaatu. 20 Awi urareeta amang'ana amagini mumatwi giita, nangu toreenda komenya enzobhooro yaku." 21 Ribhaga riyo abhaatu bha Asini, hamwimwi na abhagini bhanu bhaari bhariikara iyo, bhaari bhataana mweya gwi ing'ana ryaryasi kuruushaku ukwitegeerera, na kwibhisirirya amang'ana amahya. 22 Mmbe Paauru akiimurira kuchandaru cha Areopaago, akabhuga, "Imwi abhaatu bha Asini, nirarora kumang'ana gusi, ni-bhaatu bha kwiseega bhukung'u amang'ana go okosengera. 23 Hanu naari niragenda kurubhiri runu, nikarora amang'ana gu ubhusingiri bhwanyu. Nikarora na ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso, haandikirwi, Kwa Mungu wunu ataminyikiini. Mungu wunu imwi

mokosengera mutamwizi, newe nikubharwazira. 24 Newe Mungu wanu atiimiri risaaru ni iisi na bhyusi bhinu bhirimu, newe Umukuru wi iisi na risaaru, atakwikara mumahekaaru ganu gumbakirwi kumabhoko ga abhaatu. 25 Atakohocherwa na abhaatu nkina akwenda kegero chuchusi, ku kubha ewe newe akubhaha abhaatu bhuusi ubhwikari, ubhuhuru ne ebhegero bhyusi. 26 Akabhumba abhaatu bha mubhyaru bhyusi kurwa kumutu wumwi korereke bhiikari kuusi yuusi. Akabhatuurira na ribhaga ryu ukwikara, nu ubhutaaniru bhwa ahagero haabhu. 27 Mungu akuriri gayo guusi korereke abhaatu bhamomohye. Yangabha kwa kubhabhaatabhabhaata kuhika bhamorore, nangabha atari kore na niitwi. 28 Ku ukugwatana neewe turiikara bhahuru na turagenda, chimbu abhaatu bhaanyu bhamashairi bhaamariri kugamba, 'Itwi ni-bhaana bhaazi.' 29 "Mmbe ariibhi itwi ni-bhaana bha Mungu, tutakwenderwa kwiseega kubha Mungu atuubhiini ni izahaabhu hamwi zimpirya, hamwi riibhwi hamwi ebhegero bhinu bhibhaazirwi nu ubhukunzi bhwa abhaatu. 30 Ikari ribhaga ryo obhogege, Mungu akiikorya nkina atakorora. Nawe nangu, arabhabhaurira abhaatu bhuusi bha mbaara zuusi, bhatigi ubhubhi bhwabhu. 31 Iguru wa riyo atiiri urusiku ranu ariitini abhaatu bhuusi koheene, kanzira yo omorobhorwa waazi. Akabheerecha abhaatu bhuusi amaheene ga gayo ku kuryura umutu wuyo kurwa mubhaku." 32 Hanu abhakuru bhayo bhiigwiri kubha Paauru agambiri iguru wu ukuryuka kwa abhaku, abhamwi bhakamorega. Nawe abhandi bhakamubhaurira, "Turaaza kukwitegerera naatu, iguru wa amang'ana gayo." 33 Mmbe Paauru akarwa muchandaru cha abhakuru kiyo. 34 Nawe abhaatu abhandi bhakagwatana nawe, bhakiisirirya Yisu. Gati waabhu aari areho Diyuniisiyu, wumwi wi ichandaru cha Areopaago, nu umukari wumwi iriina ryazi Damaari, hamwimwi na abhaatu abhandi.

18 Hanu amang'ana gayo gaasiriri, Paauru akarwa Asini, akaja kurubhiri rwa Kurintu. 2 Akarumana nu Umuyaahudi wumwi arabhirikirwa Akiira, umwibhurwa wi icharu cha Ponto. Akiira hamwimwi na mukaazi Piriisiira, bhaari bharuuri kurubhiri rwa Ruumi kuusi ya Itaariya, ku kubha Kaisaari Kiraudiyu aari aswajiriyi Abhayaahudi bhuusi bhaheebhwe kurubhiri ruyo. Paauru akaja kubharora, 3 na ku kubha

aari arakora emeremo ju ukutuma ritundubhaari nche ebho, akasaaga iwaabhu hayo na kokora emeremo hamwimwi nabhu. 4 Siku zuusi zu ubhuturu, Paauru aari kuja mwirwaziru rya Abhayaahudi, na kurwaza nabhu iguru wa Yisu. Aari aragama kubharuta Abhayaahudi na Abhagiriki korereke bhiisiririyi Yisu. 5 Hanu Siira na Timoseo bhaahikiri kurwa Makiduniya, Paauru akahurucha ribhaga ryazi ryusi kwija ing'ana ya Mungu kuBhayaahudi, akabhamenyeekeererya kubha Yisu newe Kiriisitu. 6 Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakatanga kuhakaana neewe na kumutuka bhukung'u, akakung'uta zengebho zaazi, akabhabhaurira, "Amasaahi gaanyu gabhi iguru waanyu imubheene! Inyi, nitaana bhubhi, nimariri kokora ganu naari nereenderwa kokora. Kwima nangwinu, niraja kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi." 7 Akumara Paauru akarwa mwirwaziru rya Abhayaahudi, akasikira munyumba ya Tiitu Yuusitu, umusingiri wa Mungu. Inyumba yaazi yaari haguhi na rirwaziru. 8 Umukangati wa rirwaziru riyo, iriina ryazi Kiriisipu, akiisirirya Umukuru Yisu, hamwimwi na abhaatu bhuusi bhi iwaazi. Abhakurintu bhaaru bhanu bhiitigiriiri Paauru, bhakiisirirya na kubhatiizwa. 9 Ubhutiku bhumwi Umukuru akamubhaurira Paauru kubharuri akabhuga, "Utuubhaha, ukaji kubharwazira, utakira. 10 Inyi niri hamwimwi na naawi, atareeho umutu wumuusi wanu arakwitan'yi korereke akunyahaari, ku kubha kurubhiri ranu abhaatu bhaaru bhari urubhaara rwani." 11 Paauru akiikara Kurintu, ariija ing'ana ya Mungu umwaka gumwi ni imyiri isaasabha. 12 Nawe ribhaga ryu ubhukuru bhwa Gariiyu, umwanangwa wi Ikiruumi mucharu cha Akaaya, Abhayaahudi bhakaseeta Paauru, bhakamugwata na kumuhira mwibharaza. 13 Bhakamugamba bharabhuga, "Umutu wanu ahaakorokomba abhaatu korereke bhasengere Mungu kanzira yinu itakwenderwa ni imigiru jitu." 14 Hanu Paauru iindiri kugamba, Gariiyu akabhaurira Abhayaahudi, "Mwangabhiiri mwaririirira iguru wa ukasarya imigiru ji Ikiruumi hamwi ubhubhi, yaari bhwaheene kubhiitegerera. 15 Nawe ku kubha ni-guru wa amang'ana, amariina ni imigiru janyu, mugamari imwi abheene. Nitakwenda kubha umutiniri wa amang'ana gayo." 16 Akabhaheebha kurwa mwibharaza. 17 Neho bhuusi bhakagwata Susitiini, umukangati wa rirwaziru, bhakamotema

hayohayo mubhutangi bhwa ichandaru. Nawe Gariyu ataagiiri nagu. **18** Hanu gayo gaahitiri Paauru akang'eha kwikara Kurintu kwibhaga, akaragana na abhiisirirya abhakindichazi. Akaja kurubhiri rwa Kinkireya, akamwa zinzwiri zaazi, ku kubha aari atiiri ubhuragi. Neho Paauru, Piriisiira na Akiira, bhakatiira ubhwatu bhakaambuka munyanza bhakeerekera iisi ya Siiriya. **19** Hanu bhaahikiri Efeeso, Paauru akatiga abhakindichazi iyo. Ewe akasikira mwirwaziru akagambana na Abhayaahudi. **20** Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakasabha Paauru ongere zisiku zu ukubha nabhu, atiisiriiri. **21** Hanu aari akurweho akabhabhurira, "Hanu Mungu araasiigi, niragaruka kubhaniimwi naatu." Akumara akagega ubhwatu akarwa Efeeso. **22** Hanu aahikiri kurubhiri rwa Kaisariya, akaja Yirusariimu, akakeerya abhaatu bha risengerero, akumara akaja kurubhiri rwa Antiyukiya. **23** Hanu aamariri siku suuhu, akarwa hayo, akahurukira icharu cha Garaatiya na kucharu cha Furigiya, kubhataarira na kubhaha umwuyu abhiiga bhuusi bha Kiriisitu. **24** Kwibhaga riyo akaaza Muyaahudi wumwi kurubhiri rwa Efeeso, iriina ryazi Apooro, umwibhurwa wa Arikizandiriya. Aari wu ubhunaja ubhukuru bhu ukugamba, nu ukwobhoora bhwahene Amaandiku Amarindu. **25** Aari ijibhwi inzira yu Umukuru, na aari nu umucha mokoro yaazi. Akija kwa bhukararu na kwe eheene iguru wa Yisu, nangabha aari yiizi iguru wu ubhubhatiizi bhwa Yoozana ubhwene. **26** Apooro akatanga kugambana kwa bhukararu mwirwaziru rya Abhayaahudi. Hanu Piriisiira na Akiira bhaamwitigiiri bhakamuginiha iwaabhu, bhakamuragirira amang'ana gi inzira ya Mungu chimbu iri. **27** Hanu Apooro iindiri kuja kuusi ya Akaaya, abhiisirirya bha Efeeso bhakamoha umwuyu, bhakamwandikira inyarubha yo okomomenyeekererya kubhiiga bhi iyo. Hanu aahikiri iyo, akabhasakirya bhukung'u abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhiisiriiri kubhigangi bha Mungu. **28** Apooro akahiza Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaari bharahakaana neewe mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu bhuusi habhwiru, arabheerecha kuMaandiku Amarindu kubha Yisu newe Kiriisitu.

19 Ribhaga rinu Apooro aari Kurintu, Paauru akahita kuzimbiri za mubhiguru, akahika kurubhiri rwa Efeeso. Iyo akabhabhona abhiiga obhorebhe, **2** akabhabhuurya, "Heene mukasung'aana Egoro Indindu hanu mwisiriiri Yisu?" Bhakamugarukirya,

"Ziyi, nuru kwigwa kuna Egoro Indindu tutiigwiri." **3** Akabhabhuurya, "Mukabhatiizwa bhubhatiiziki?" Bhakamubhurira, "Tukabhatiizwa ubhubhatiizi bhwa Yoozana." **4** Neho Paauru akabhabhurira, "Yoozana aari arabhatiiza abhaatu bhanu bhaari bharatiga ubhubhi bhwabhu. Ewe akabhiija kubha, bhiisiriri wanu akuza inyuma waazi, Yisu." **5** Hanu bhiigwiri amang'ana gayo, bhakabhatiizwa kuriina ryu Umukuru Yisu. **6** Hanu Paauru aamariri kubhatuurira amabhoko gaazi iguru waabhu, Egoro Indindu ikabhiikira, bhakatanga kugamba kukigamba ikiha na korootorera. **7** Abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhariisemera kuhika abhasubhi ikumi na bhabhiri. **8** Kwibhaga ryi imyiri itatu Paauru aari arasikira mwirwaziru na kugambana nabhu kwa bhukararu. Aari aragambana na abhaatu na kukandikija bhiisiriri amang'ana gu ubhuti bhwa Mungu. **9** Nawe abhaatu abhandi gati waabhu bhakabha na zekoro kung'u, bhakaanga kwisirirya amang'ana ga Yisu. Bhakatanga kayituka inzira ya Yisu mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu. Paauru akabhatiga, akaahura abhiiga, akaja nabhu munyumba yu ukwigira yu umutu wumwi arabhirikirwa Tiraanu. Siku zuusi aari aragambana na abhaatu iguru wa Yisu. **10** Akang'eha kokorabhu kwibhaga ryi imyaka ibhiri, na abhaatu bhuusi bhi icharu cha Asiya, Abhayaahudi hamwimwi na Abhagiriki, bhakiigwa ing'ana yu Umukuru. **11** Kuhitira amabhoko ga Paauru, Mungu akakora ibhisigu bhyu ukuruguurya. **12** Abharwiri bhakahirirwa ibhitambaara na zengebho zinu Paauru aazikuniri, neho bhakahora na amasambwa guusi gakabharwiku. **13** Bhaareho Abhayaahudi abhandi bhanu bhaari bharataamataama inu ni irya bharahabha amasambwa kubhaatu. Bhayo bhakagama kokorera iriina ryu Umukuru Yisu kubhurira amasambwa, "Nirabhaswaja kuriina rya Yisu wanu Paauru akurwaza, murwi kumutu wunu!" **14** Gati wa bhanu bhaari bharakorabhu, bhaari abhaana muhungati bhu Umuyaahudi wumwi arabhirikirwa Sikiwa, wanu aari umukuru wumwi wa abhakuhaani. **15** Nawe risambwa rikabharukirya, "Yisu nimuminyiri, Paauru wuusi nimuminyiri, nawe imwi, ni-bha wiwi?" **16** Neho umutu wurya risambwa ryari ritiiri, akabhabhururukira abhaatu bhayo, akabhabhiza zinguru. Akabhatema, kuhika bhakaryara igutu bhari tuhu na bhanyahaarikiri. **17** Amang'ana gayo gakanyaragana bhukung'u Efeeso hayo, kuBhayaahudi na Abhagiriki. Bhayo bhuusi

bhakagwatwa nu ubhwubha, bhakagunga iriina ryu Umukuru Yisu. 18 Abhaatu bhaaru bhanu bhaari bhiisiriiri Yisu bhakiisasaama mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu amang'ana gaabhu amabhi ganu bhaari bhakuriri. 19 Bhanu bhaari bharakora amang'ana gu ubhugabhu bhakareeta ibhitabhu bhyabhu, akabhyucha no omorero mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu bhushi. Bhakakora ubhuguri bhwu ibhitabhu, bhukahika bhikwi merongo itaanu bhya zimpirya. 20 Ibhu nambu ing'ana yu Umukuru yaari iranyaragana na kubha na zinguru gati wa abhaatu. 21 Hanu amang'ana gayo guusi gaasiriri, Paauru akabha na amiisiigi gu ukuhita mucharu cha Makiduniya na cha Akaaya aji Yirusariimu. Akabhuga, "Niriimari kuhika Yirusariimu, ereenderwa nihiki nu urubhiri rwa Ruumi." 22 Akatuma abhasakirya bhaazi bhabhiri, Timoseo na traasitu, bhaji Makiduniya, ribhaga riyo ewe akasaaga kuusi ya Asiya. 23 Ribhaga riyo Efeeso hayo, kukakorebhwa ririgi ikuru bhukung'u iguru wa riribhita rya abhahimba bhi inzira ya Yisu. 24 Kurubhiri ruyo, areho umutu wumwi umuturi wa zimpirya, iriina ryazi arabhirikirwa Dimitiriyu. Aari arabhaaza amasambwa ganu gatuubhiini ni inyumba ya risambwa ryabhu ryi ikikari, rinu ryabhirikiirwi Aritiimi. Na bhaari bharakora emeremo neewe, emeremo giyo gikabhaha abhaturi ubhwera bhukuru. 25 Rusiku rumwi Dimitiriyu akabhiringa abhaturi abhakindichazi, hamwimwi na abhaatu abhandi bhanu bhaari bharakora emeremo giyo. Akabhabhurira, "Imwi abhaatu bhiitu, mwizi bhwaheene kubha ubhuniibhi bhwita bhahaabhoneka komeremo ginu. 26 Nawe nangu mwigwiri na muruuzi Paauru wuyo chimbu akuruta abhaatu bhaaru bha Efeeso hanu, hamwimwi na bhanu bhari mbaara zushi zi isi ya Asiya. Abhachuriri abhaatu bhaaru ubhwindi bhwabhu kwa kubhuga kubha, gayo gakokorwa kwa amabhoko ni-masambwa ganu gataana nguru. 27 Nangu, nirubhaha kubha, emeremo jitu ginu giraregwa bhukung'u. Inyumba ya risambwa ryitu rikuru Aritiimi yusi irarorwa kubha itaana nzobhooro. Na Aritiimi wunu ahaasengerwa Asiya ni ibhyaru bhyusi, ararusibhwa ubhukuru bhwazi." 28 Amang'ana ga Dimitiriyu gayo gakabhabhihya imitwi bhukung'u abhaturi abhakindichazi bhayo. Bhakarigisa, "Aritiimi wa Abheefeeso newe umukuru!" 29 Urubhiri rwusi rwa Efeeso rukiizura ririgi. Abhaatu bhakagwata Gaayo na Arisitauriku, abhaatu bha Makiduniya bhanu

bhaari bharagenda hamwimwi na Paauru, bhakasikira neebho bhwangu mwigoobhe rya amabharaana. 30 Paauru akeenda imiriri gatigati wa abhaatu bhayo, nawe abhiiga abhakindichazi bhatamwisiririiri. 31 Na abhasaani bhaazi obhorebhe abhakuru bha Asiya hayo, bhakamuhirira amang'ana gu ukumwisasaama kubha atasikira mwigoobhe rya ribharaana kubhaatu bhayo. 32 Ribhaga riyo abhaatu bhakakora ririgi bhukung'u, abhandi ring'ana rinu, abhandi ring'ana rirya, ku kubha ikiikaru chari kibhuruuriri na bhaaru gati waabhu bhataaminyiri kinu kigiriri bhiibhiringiri. 33 Abhayaahudi bhakasukuma Arikizanda mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu bhayo, kwibhu abhandi bhakakina kubha ririgi riyo ryari iguru waazi. Noho Arikizanda akabhanungira amabhoko abhaatu bhayo bhushi kubha bhakiri, ku kubha aari areenda kwibhagira mubhutangi bhwabhu. 34 Nawe hanu bhubhuriri kubha ni-Muyaahudi, bhushi bhakang'eha kurigisa kwiraka rimwi kwi isa ibhiri bharabhuga, "Aritiimi wa Abheefeeso newe umukuru!" 35 Mutinira umwandiki wu urubhiri ruyo akakirya abhaatu akabhabhurira, "Imwi abhaatu bha Efeeso, ni-wiwi wunu atizi urubhiri rwa Efeeso, negwe gukuriibha risengerero rya risambwa rikuru Aritiimi, hamwimwi na risambwa ryazi ryu ukubhaaza, rinu ryagwiri kurwa mwisaaru? 36 Mmbe ku kubha atareeho umutu wunu akutara kwanga amang'ana ganu, kwibhu moreendebhwa mukiri, naatu mutakora ing'ana ryuryusi kwa bhwangu bhwangu. 37 Nirabhugabhu ku kubha abhaatu bhanu mwariitiri hanu, bhatiibhiri ekegero munyumba ya amasambwa nuru kumutaka risambwa ryitu, Aritiimi. 38 "Ariibhi Dimitiriyu na abhaturi abhakindichazi bhaana ing'ana iguru wu umutu wuwusi, tuni ichandaru na abhatiniri bhi imigiru bhushi bhareho. Hayo neho Dimitiriyu na abhaturi abhakindichazi bhareenderwa kugamba abhaatu bhanu. 39 Ariibhi muna amang'ana agandi, mugahiri kuchandaru kinu kikwisiriribhwa ni imigiru jitu. 40 Ganu tukuriri reero garatura kugirya tugambwi kubha tukuriri ririgi. Turiigambwi tutaana ing'ana rinu rikutura kutubhagira, ku kubha ririgi rinu ritaana nzobhooro." 41 Hanu umwandiki aamariri kubhurira abhaatu bhayo, akabhanyaragan'ya bhaji yiika.

20 Hanu ririgi rya Efeeso hayo ryasiriri, Paauru akabhabhirikira abhiiga, akabhaha umwuyu, akabharaga, akaja mucharu cha Makiduniya. 2

Akahita kuusi yiyo, arabhabhaurira Abhakiriisitu amang'ana maaru gu ukubhaha umwuyu, akumara akahika Ugiriki. 3 Akamara iyo myiri itatu, akabhanura kuja kuusi ya Siiriya kubhwatu. Nawe akabhona amang'ana kubha, Abhayaahudi bhaari bhariiseemerya komokorera amabhi, ikagirya akahurukira Makidaniya. 4 Korogendo runu Paauru akahirana na Supatiiru umwana wa Piiru kurwa Bherooya, hamwimwi na Sikundu na Arisitauriku kurwa Tisaruniki, Gaayo kurwa Diribhi, Timoseo, na Tikiku na Turufimu kurwa Asiya. 5 Abhaatu bhayo bhakakangata bhakaja kuturinda kurubhiri rwa Turowa. 6 Hanu isigukuru yi Imikaati Ginu Gitari Mitunduuru yaahitiri, tukarwa kurubhiri rwa Firipi. Takaja orogendo rwa siku isaanu, takahika kurubhiri rwa Turowa, hayo neho takahunana na abhakindichitu bhayo. Tukiikara hayo siku muhungati. 7 Hanu urusiku ruu ubhutangi rwi inyuma rwahikiri, tukiibhiringa hamwimwi, korereke tusunyuri umukaati. Paauru akabhaurira abhaatu ing'ana ya Mungu, kuhika ubhutiku gati, ku kubha aari akariiri kurwa hayo tabhauri waho. 8 Muchumba che egorofa muna twari, kwari ni ibhimuri bhyaru bhiraaka. 9 Kwidirisha rya muchumba kiyo aari ikiiri umumura wumwi, iriina ryazi itutiku. Itutiku akatanga kusundagira kuhika zikahira, inu Paauru aari arakaja kwija kwi ibhaga iriihu. Hanu aari mozendooro za turu, akagwa kurwa muchumba che egorofa ya katatu, akiitema haasi puu! Hanu bhaamunungiri, bhakabhona akuuri. 10 Paauru wuusi akiika haasi, akahindira iguru wa itutiku, akamuhumbata, akabhaurira abhaatu bhayo, "Mutubhaha! Wunu ni-muhuru!" 11 Akumara Paauru akatiira mogorofa, akasunyura umukaati akarya. Akang'eha kwija kwi ibhaga iriihu kuhika ritabhauri, neho akarweho. 12 Abhaatu bhayo bhakamoherekerera itutiku, bhakamuhicha yiika muhuru, bhakazomerwa bhukung'u. 13 Paauru akagenda na amaguru kuja kurubhiri rwa Aaso. Itwi takajayo kubhwatu, korereke tuhunani, ku kubha tukiisiriran'ya neewe kubha turamogega. 14 Hanu aatubhwini Aaso, tukamogega kubhwatu, takaja hamwimwi kuhika kurubhiri rwa Mitureene. 15 Hanu bhwiriri, tokang'eha no orogendo rwa munyanza, takahika rusizu wa riginga rya Kiyu. Tabhauri waho, tukaambuka inyanza takahika kwinginga rya Saamo, tukiikara Turugiriyu. Urusiku runu rwabhatiri, takahika kurubhiri rwa Mireeto.

16 Paauru atiindiri tuhurukiri kurubhiri rwa Efeeso, ataaza kokeezera kuusi ya Asiya hayo. Aari areenda kuhika Yirusariimu bhwangu, korereke anguhi urusiku rwa Pintikusiti, ariibhi iraturikana. 17 Ribhaga rinu Paauru aari Mireeto hayo, akatuman'ya abhiimiiriri bha risengerero rya Efeeso bhahunani neewe. 18 Hanu bhaari bhamuhikiiri akabhabhaurira, "Imwi abheene mwizi chimu niikiiri gatigati waanyu ribhaga ryusi, kwima urusiku rwe embere rurya nahikiri Asiya hanu. 19 Naari nirahokerya Umukuru kubhunyuuhu bhwasi, kuzingusuri, na kubhitiimotiimo kurwira kosemyo za Abhayaahudi. 20 Mwizi kubha nitaatigiri kubharagan'ya ing'ana ryaryusi ryu ukubhasakirya. Nikabhiija gayo habhwiru na muzinyumba zuusi. 21 Nihaabhaurira Abhayaahudi hamwimwi na abhaatu bhanu bhatairi Abhayaahudi, bhatigi ubhubhi bhwabha, bhiichuriri Mungu na kwisirirya Umukuru wiitu Yiesu. 22 "Nangu, mwitegeerere! Inyi nirasuka Ekoru Indindu. Niraja Yirusariimu nuru nitiizi ganu garaambone iyo. 23 Niminyiri kubha urubhiri rwurwasi runu nirihiti, Ekoru Indindu iranyerecha kubha nirarekerwa mokebhoho na nirabhona inyaaku. 24 Nawe nitakubhara ubhwikari bhwani kubha ne-kegero cha nzobhooro kwa niinyi, ariibhi nitamariri emeremo ginu Umukuru Yiesu antiiri nekore. Emeremo giyo ni-krugirira abhaatu ing'ana inzumu yi ibhigungi bhya Mungu. 25 "Mwizi naari nirahita gati waanyu kurwaza iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu. Nawe nangu niminyiri kubha, imwasi mutakondora naatu. 26 Nangu, nirabhabhaurira, umuutu wuwuusi ariibhuri mokoro, nitaana ubhubhi iguru waazi, 27 ku kubha rinu ryusi Mungu indiri, naari nibhabhuuriiri nitaahahiri. 28 Ekoru Indindu ibhatiiri imwi mubhi abhiimiiririri. Nangu mubhi muriyangarira, na muriibhi risengerero rya Mungu, ku kubha Mungu akarigura kumasaahi gu umwana waazi. 29 "Niminyiri kubha hanu rinu niraataani na niimwi, abhaatu abhahaari bhariisikirya kwa niimwi, ncha zisuuzi zihaari mazing'andu, bhatakubhabheerera. 30 Nuru gati waanyu imubheene, bharabhuuka abhaatu bhanu bhakugamba amang'ana ganu gatari ga amaheene, korereke bharuti abhiiga bhabhatuni. 31 Mwiyangariri! Muhiiti kubha, nikamara imyaka itatu nirabhabhama imwasi, ubhutiku nu umwise kwa ngusuri nzaru. 32 "Nangu nirabhatuura mumabhoko ga Mungu, na kumang'ana gi ibhigungi bhyazi. Ewe aratura kubhakong'ya na kubhaha igabhu hamwimwi na

bhanu bhabhingukiibhwi. 33 “Nitiindiri mpirya za muutu wawuusi, nuuru izahaabhu yaazi, nuuru ngebho zaazi. 34 Imwi abheene mwizi bhwaheene, naari nirakora emeremo kumabhoko gaani, kobhona zimpirya za ukugura ebhegero bhyusi hamwimwi na bhya abhakindichani. 35 Kwa guusi gayo nakuriri, naari nirabheerecha kubha toreenderwa kohocha emeremo, korereke tobhone ebhegero bhyu ukusakirya abhaatu bhanu bhataana ubhunaja. Toreenderwa naatu tuhiiti amang’ana ganu Umukuru Yiesu umwene aagambiri, ‘Urubhangu urukuru ruri ku kuhurucha kukira ku kusung’aana.” 36 Hanu Paauru aamariri kugamba amang’ana gayo, akahigama hamwimwi nabhu, akasabha Mungu. 37 Akumara bhuusi bhakahumbata Paauru na kurira kwa ngusuri nzaru. 38 Bhakarumika bhakung’u hanu Paauru aabhabhuuriiri kubha, bhatakomorora kwiki. Akumara bhakamohereekerera bhakamuhicha kubhwatu.

21 Hanu twamariri kuragana na abhiimiiririri bha Efeeso bhayo, tukatiira mubhwatu tukaja kurigingira rya Kuusi. Tabhuuri waho, tukaja kurigingira rya Roodo, na kurwa hayo, tukaja kurubhiri rwa Pataara, iisi ya Asiya. 2 Tukabhona iyo ubhwatu ubhundi bhanu bhware bhukuja kuusi ya Fuiniki, tukatiira. 3 Hanu twisukiiri riginga rya Kipuru na korerora, tukahita tukaretamera urubhaara ruu ubhumusi, tokeerekerera iisi ya Siiriya. Hanu twahikiri kurubhiri rwa Tiuro, tukiika mubhwatu bhuyo, ku kubha hayo neho yaari ereenderwa bhwichi imirigu. 4 Tukamohya abhiiga bha hayo tukabhabhona, tukiikara nabhu siku muhungati. Abhiiga bhayo ku kukangatwa ne Egoro Indindu, bhakabhuurira Paauru, atigi kuja Yirusariimu. 5 Hanu ribhaga rytu ryu ukubha hayo ryasiriri tukabhuuka, abhiiga bhayo abhasubhi, abhakari na abhaana bhaabhu bhuusi, bhakatohereekerera, bhakatuhicha igutu wu urubhiri. Itwasi tukahigama kukihuuku hayo, takasabha Mungu. 6 Akumara tukaragana, tukatiira mubhwatu, bhuusi bhakagaruka iwaabhu. 7 Mmbe tukarwa Tiuro hayo, tukakaja orogendo rwitu, tukahika kurubhiri rwa Turimaayi. Tukabhakeerya abhiisirirya, tukiikara nabhu rusiku rumwi. 8 Tabhuuri waho, tukarwa hayo, tukahika kurubhiri rwa Kaisariya. Tukaja wa Firipu, umurwazi wi Ing’ana Inzumu ya Yiesu, na aari wumwi wa abhasubhi muhungati bhanu bharubhwirwi kosondya abhaatu ibhyakurya.

9 Firipu wuyo aari na abhaacha bhane bhasiiti, na bhaari bhanu ubhunaja bhwo okorootorera. 10 Hanu twikiiri zisiku nzaru, akaaza umuruutiriri kurwa Yudeya, iriina ryazi Agabhu. 11 Akaaza kwa nitwi, akagega umusipi gwa Paauru, akiibhoha amaguru na amabhoko, akabhuga, “Egoro Indindu irabhuga, ‘Nimbu Abhayaahudi bha Yirusariimu bhareebhohe amutu wu umusipi ganu, na bharamutaura mumabhoko ga abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi.” 12 Hanu twigwiribhu, hamwimwi na abhakindichita bha Kaisariya, tukiisasaama Paauru, ataja Yirusariimu. 13 Nawe akagarukirya, “Murakorabhwu kundiirira na kunyita umwuyu? Inyi niisiriiriyi guusi, okobhohwa nuuru ukwitwa Yirusariimu hayo, iguru wi iriina ryu Umukuru Yiesu.” 14 Hanu aangiri agiitu, tukamutiga tukabhuga, “Ubhusiigi bhwa Umukuru bhokorwe.” 15 Akumara tukabhoha imirigu jitu, tukatanga orogendo ruu ukuja Yirusariimu. 16 Abhiiga obhorebhe bha Kaisariya hayo, bhakatohereekerera bhakatuhicha wa Munasumi, wunu twikiiri nawe. Umutu wuyo aari umutu wa riginga rya Kipuru na aari wumwi wa abhiiga bhe embere. 17 Hanu twahikiri Yirusariimu hayo, abhiisirirya abhakindichita bha hayo, bhakatuginihya bhwaheene. 18 Tabhuuri waho, tukaja na Paauru, tukataarira Yaakobho na abhiimiiririri bha risengerero, bhuusi bhaareho. 19 Paauru akabhakeerya, aaza kumara akabhabhuurira amang’ana guusi ganu Mungu aakuriri kubharya bhatairi Abhayaahudi, kuring’aana na amahocha gaazi. 20 Hanu Yaakobho na abhiimiiririri bha risengerero bhiigwiri gayo, bhakakumya Mungu. Bhakabhuurira Paauru, “Umuhiiri wiitu, urarora ibhikwi ni ibhikwi bhya Abhayaahudi bhiisiririyi Yiesu, na bhuusi bharaangirira bhakung’u imirigu ja Musa. 21 Nawe bhabhuuriirwi kubha, urabhiija Abhayaahudi bhuusi bhanu bhakwikara kuziisi izindi, bhatigi kutuna imirigu ja Musa. Bharabhuga ukabhaangirija kusaara abhaana bhaabhu, na bhatatuna amanaru gi ikiyaahudi. 22 Nangu, tokorebhwi? Amaheene Abhayaahudi bhayo bharabhona amang’ana kubha uri hanu. 23 Nangu kora chimbu tukukubhuuriri. Gatigati wiitu bhareho abhasubhi bhane, bhanu bhatiiri ubhwirahiri mubhatangi bhwa Mungu. 24 Muhirani wiibhingukyi hamwimwi nabhu. Ubharihiri zimpirya, korereke bhamwebhwe zinzwiri kutuna imirigu. Abhaatu bhuusi bharamenya kubha, gayo guusi bhakugamba iguru waazu, gatari ga amaheene

na bharamenya kubha naawi aumwene okong'eha kwigwa imigiru ja Musa. 25 "Nawe kurubhaara rwa abhaatu bhanu bhataari Abhayaahudi bhanu bhakwisirirya Yiesu, tukabhaandikira inyarubha ya amang'ana ganu twatiniiri: bhatarya ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi amasambwa, bhatanywa amasaahi, bhatarya inyama yi ikityinyi kinu king'itirwi na bhatakora itaaru." 26 Tabhuuri waho, Paauru akaja na abhaatu bhane bharya, akiibhngukya hamwimwi nabhu. Akumara akasikira mwihekaaru, korereke abhabhuuriri bhakuhaani urusiku ranu bhariimari kwibhngukya iwaabhu, ni ikimweso kiraruusibhwa iguru wa bhuesi bhayo. 27 Zisiku muhungati zu ukwibhngukya zaari haguhi kusira, Abhayaahudi bhanu bhaaruuri mucharu cha Asiya bhakarora Paauru mwihekaaru. Bhakasiigirirya abhaatu kokora ririgi, neho abhaatu bhayo bhakagwata Paauru 28 bharabhuga, "Imwi abhasubhi bha Izirairi! Mutasakiryi! Ndora umuutu wanu newe wuryawurya, wanu akwija abhaatu bha ahagero huusi kubha bharege imigiru ja Musa na rihekaaru rinu. Na bhabhuruuriryi rihekaaru rinu, ku kubhasikirya mwihekaaru abhaatu bhanu bhataari Abhayaahudi." 29 Bhakagambabhu, ku kubha bhaari bharuuzi Paauru murubhiri hayo hamwimwi na Turufimu Umwefeeso. Ku kutama komenya bhakakina kubha asikiiryi Turufimu mwihekaaru. 30 Abhaatu bhakatanga kokora ririgi urubhiri rwusi rwa Yirusariimu. Kurwa mbaara zuusi abhaatu bhayo bhakaryarira Paauru mwihekaaru, bhakamuruta, bhakamuhurucha igutu ni ibhisiku bhikiigarwa. 31 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhareenda kwita Paauru, amang'ana gakahikira umukuru wa abhasirikari bhi ikiruumi kubha, abhaatu bharakora ririgi Yirusariimu yuusi. 32 Hayohayo akagega abhasirikari hamwimwi na abhakuru bhaabhu, bhakaryara kuja kubhaatu bhayo. Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaaruuzi abhasirikari bhari hamwimwi nu umukuru waabhu, bhakatiga kotema Paauru. 33 Umukuru wa abhasirikari wuyo akabhajaku, akagwata Paauru, akaswaja abhohwe ne emenyororo ibhiri. Akumara akabhuurya riribhita rirya, "Wanu ni-wiwi? Na akuririki?" 34 Abhaatu bhayo bhakarigisa bhukung'u, bharagamba amang'ana bhandi nu umukindichazi. Ririgi riyo rikakora umukuru wuyo atamwi komenya ganu gakuriibhwi. Akaswaja Paauru areetwe mwigooobhe rya abhasirikari. 35 Hanu Paauru aahikiri kwitiirira rya rigoobhe riyo, abhaatu

bhakang'eha kokora ririgi, bhukung'u. Ririgi riyo rikagirya abhasirikari bhamogege iguruguru korereke bhamutuuryi. 36 Abhaatu bhayo bhaari bharatuniirira Paauru bhararigisa bharabhuga, "Arichwi, arichwi!" 37 Hanu abhasirikari bhayo bhaari bhakusikirya Paauru mwigooobhe ryabhu, Paauru akabhuurira umukuru waabhu wuyo, "Uranyiisirirya nigambi na naawi?" Akamubhuurira, "Kani, uminyiri kugamba ikigiriki. 38 Awi utari Mumiisiri wanu aariitiri ubhutaaman'ya bhasiiryasiirya hanu, na kukangata abhiiti bhikwi bhene kukibhara?" 39 Paauru akamubhuurira, "Ziyi, inyi ni-Muyaahudi, umwibhurwa wu urubhiri rwa Tarisu, kuusi ya Kirikiya. Urubhiri ruyo raminyikiini bhukung'u. Nirakusabha unyiisiririryi niibhisiryi na abhaatu bhanu." 40 Neho umukuru wa abhasirikari wuyo akamwisirirya, Paauru akiimiirira kwitiirira kuyo, akanungira okobhoko abhaatu bhayo kubha bhakiri. Hanu bhaakiriri bhuesi, akagambana nabhu kukigamba chabhu chi ikiibhuraaniya.

22 Paauru akabhabhuurira akabhuga, "Imwi bhabhaabha na abhahiiri bhaani bhuesi, nirabhasabha nangu munyiitegeerere niibhagiri embere waanyul" 2 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhiigwiri Paauru aragambana nabhu kukigamba chabhu chi ikiibhuraaniya, bhakakira kiri. Neho Paauru akang'eha kugamba, 3 "Inyi ni-Muyaahudi, umwibhurwa wu urubhiri rwa Tarisu kuusi ya Kirikiya. Nawe nikarererwa Yirusariimu hanu, Gamariiri newe aanyijiriyi imigiru ginu twatigiirwi na bhasukuru. Naari nu umucha bhukung'u kwa Mungu, ncha ganu imwi munagwi reero yinu. 4 Naari niranyaacha bhukung'u abhahimba bhi inzira ya Yiesu kuhika kukwa. Naari niragwata abhasubhi na abhakari na kubharekera mokebhoho. 5 Gayo nikubhabhuurira imwi, nuuru kuhaani umukuru hamwimwi na abhakaruka bhuesi bhi ichandaru, bharatara kugiisirirya kubha ni-ga amaheene. Ebho bhuesi nebho bhang'iri zinyarubha zu ukuhirira Abhayaahudi abhakindichitu, bhanu bhaari kurubhiri rwa Damiisiku. Nikabhuuka nikaja iyo, korereke nebhohe abhahimba bhi iyo, nibhareete Yirusariimu hanu bhanyaakibhwi. 6 "Hanu naari haguhi kuhika Damiisiku, ribhaga rya umwise ubhwira ubhukuru bhukabhanza kurwa mwisaaru, bhakamurika mbaara zuusi. 7 Nikagwa haasi, nikiigwa riraka rirambuurira, 'Sauri! Sauri! Ndora uranyaacha?' 8 "Nikabhuurya,

‘Umukuru, awi ni-wiwi?’ “Akambuurira, ‘Inyi ni-Yiisi wa Nazariiti, wanu ukunyaacha.’ 9 Abhakindichani bhanu twari hamwimwi bhakarora ubhwirw, nawe bhatiigwiri riraka riyo. 10 “Nikabhuurya, ‘Nekorebhw, Umukuru?’ “Neho Umukuru akambuurira, ‘Imiirira, usikiri murubhiri rwa Damiisiku, muyo nimu ukubhuurirwa amang’ana guusi ganu ukwenderwa okore.’ 11 Nikahukura, ku kubha yu ubhwirw bhuyo. Abhakindichani bhayo bhakangwata okobhoko, bhakankangata bhakahicha kurubhiri rwa Damiisiku. 12 “Damiisiku hayo aareho umuntu wumwi, iriina ryazi Ananiya. Ananiya wuyo aari nu umucha bhakung’u gwu ukusuka imigiru jitu, na aari arakumbihwa na Abhayaahudi bhaaru bhi iyo kubha, aari umuntu umuzamu. 13 Mmbe akanyiizira, akiimiirira haguhi na niinyi, akambuurira, ‘Umuihiri waani Sauri, rora naatu!’ Hayohayo amiisu gaani gakaramucha, nikamorora. 14 “Akambuurira, ‘Mungu wa bhasukuru akurubhwiri, korereke omenye ubhwindi bhwazi, omorore We Eheene na kwigwa riraka ryazi umwene. 15 Guusi ganu uruzi na ganu wigwiri, urabha uragagamba kubhaatu bhuusi, ku kubha urabha ekemenyeekereryo chazi. 16 Nangu urarindaki? Imiirira! Ubhatiizwi, ubhinguikiubhi ubhubhi na usabhi ubhusakirya kwa Mungu.’ 17 “Mmbe nikagaruka Yirusariimu. Hanu naari nikusabha Mungu mwihekaar, nikarora ubhuriri. 18 Kubhuriri bhuyo, nikarora Umukuru arambuurira, ‘Kora bhwangu urwi Yirusariimu, ku kubha obhomenyeekererya bhwazu bhanu ukuhurucha iguru waani, abhaatu bhu urubhiri ranu bhatakubhwisirirya.’ 19 “Nawe nikagarukirya, ‘Umukuru, ndora bhiizi kubha, naari kuhita mumarwaziru ga Abhayaahudi kubhyima bhanu bhakukwisirirya! Naari nirabhabhoha na kubhatema kibhi. 20 Hanu amasaahi gu umuminyiikiriri waazu Sitifaanu giitikiriri, inyi inyimwene naari nimiiriiri rusizu, nikisidirya kubha iitwi, na zengebho za bhanu bhaamwitiri, inyi niinyi nazangariiri.’ 21 “Umukuru wuusi akambuurira, ‘Nuuji! Nirakutuma uji kubhaatu bhanu bhatairi Abhayaahudi.’” 22 Abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhariitegeerera bhwahene amang’ana ga Paauru. Nawe hanu aagambiri ring’ana riyo, hayohayo bhakatanga kurigisa kwiraka bharabhuga, “Umuntu wanu aruusiubhi kuusi! Atakwenderwa kororekana kubhaho mukurul!” 23 Abhaatu bhayo bhakarigisa na bharakukumura zengebho zaabhu, bharagundya urutu. 24 Umukuru wa abhasirikari wuyo, akaswaja

abhasirikari bhaazi, bhasikirya Paauru mwigoobhe ryabhu na bhamoteme, bhamenye kinu kikugirya abhaatu bhayo bharigisi. 25 Nawe hanu abhasirikari bhayo bhaamariri kobhoha Paauru korereke bhamoteme, akabhuurya umukuru wanu aari imiiriiri hayo kubha, “Heene muriisiribhwa ni imigiru kotema Umuruumi, inu akiiri kutinirwa?” 26 Hanu umukuru wuyo iigwiribhu, akaja akabuurira umukuru wa abhasirikari, “Kani, umuntu wuyo ni-Muruumi! Nangu oreenda kokorabhwiri?” 27 Neho umukuru waabhu wuyo akaja kwa Paauru, akamubhuurya, “Awi ni-Muruumi?” Paauru akamubuurira, “Hee, inyi Muruumi niri.” 28 Umukuru wuyo akamubuurira, “Inyi naari Muruumi ku kuhurucha ebhegero bhyaru bhakung’u.” Paauru akabhuga, “Inyi Muruumi wa kwibhurwa.” 29 Hayohayo abhasirikari bhanu bhaari bhiitigiri kubhuurya Paauru bhakarweho. Umukuru waabhu wuyo wuusi akubhaha bhakung’u kwigwa kubha Paauru ni-Muruumi, ku kubha aari amubhuri. 30 Hanu bhwiriri, umukuru wa abhasirikari wuyo akeenda komenya kinu kigirya Paauru agambwi na Abhayaahudi bhayo. Akamutazara arabhuga, abhaku bha abhakuhaani bhiibhiringi hamwimwi ni ichandarw chusi. Rikahita ibhaga isuuhu akareeta Paauru, na kumwimiirirya gatigati waabhu.

23 Neho Paauru akamogorera bhakung’u abhaku bhi ichandarw, arabhuga, “Abhahiiri bhaani imwi, nimariri emeremo jani kwa Mungu, eko yaani nziru ya pee kuhika reero yinu.” 2 Hanu kuhaani umukuru Ananiya iigwiri ing’ana yiyo, akabhabuurira bhanu bhaari bhiimiiriiri haguhi na Paauru bhamoteme nyaasasi kumunywa. 3 Neho Paauru akabuurira Ananiya, “Mungu arakotema awi, wanu wanga inyiki yinu ihakirwi iswakara! Awi wiikiiri hayo korereke untiniri ku kutuna imigiru, nawe aumwene uragisarya ku kuswaja abhaatu bhamoteme inu imigiru giraangal!” 4 Neho abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhiimiiriiri haguhi na Paauru bhakamubuurira, “Utakwenderwa kutuka kuhaani umukuru wanu atiriwi na Mungu.” 5 Paauru akabhabuurira, “Abhahiiri bhaani, naari nitiizi kubha ewe newe kuhaani umukuru, ku kubha yandikirwi kuMaandiku kubha ‘Utamugamba kibhi umutimi waanyu.’” 6 Hanu Paauru aaminyiri kubha gatigati wa abhaku bhayo bhaareho Abhasadukaayo hamwimwi na Abhafarisayo, akatiirya riraka ryazi mubhutangi bhwiri ichandarw, arabhuga,

“Abhahiiri bhaani, inyi Mufarisaayo niri, umwana wu Umufarisaayo. Niratinirwa hanu iguru wu ukwisega kubha abhaku bharyuka.” 7 Hanu aamariri kugamba gayo, kukabhaho ririgi gati ya Abhafarisaayo na Abhasadukaayo ni ichandaru chusi kikatwanikana kabhiri. 8 Bhakatwanikana ku kubha Abhasadukaayo bharaanga kubha bhatareeho bhuryuku, naabha bhamaraika, naabha amasambwa. Nawe Abhafarisaayo abheene bhariisirirya gayo guusi. 9 Kukabhaho na ririgi ikuru gati wa abhakuru bhayo. Abhiija obhorebhe bhi imigiru bhanu bhaari Abhafarisaayo, bhakiimirira bhakagamba kuzinguru bharabhuga, “Tutakorora bhubhi bhwbhwusi bhwu umutu wunu! Iratura kubha agambiini ni ikihwi hamwi maraika.” 10 Ririgi rikabha ikuru kuhika umukuru wa abhasirikari wurya, akubhaha na kukina kubha bhiisiri kokenyakenya Paauru. Akatuma abhasirikari bhaji bhamuruushi gatigati wa abhaatu bharya kwa nguru na kumusikirya mwigoobhe rya abhasirikari. 11 Ubhutiku bhu urusiku ruyoruyo, Umukuru akiimirira haguhi na Paauru, akamubhaurira, “Ihaana umwuyu! Chimbu wahurukiryi obhomenyeekererya Yirusariimu hanu, nimbu oreenderwa unhurukiryi obhomenyeekererya kurubhiri rwa Ruumi rwusi.” 12 Hanu bhwakiri, Abhayaahudi abhandi bhakakora amang’ini na bhakiirahira kubha, bhatakurya naabha kunywa kuhika hanu bhariiti Paauru. 13 Abhaatu bhanu bhaakuriri amang’ini gayo bhaari bharakira merongo ene. 14 Bhakatuna abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakaruka bhakabhabhaurira, “Twirahiiri itwusi kubha, tutakurya naabha kunywa kuhika twiti Paauru. 15 Mmbe nangu, imwi hamwimwi ni ichandaru ikikuru, moreenderwa musabhi umukuru wa abhasirikari korereke areete Paauru kwa niimwi. Mwikuryi nkina moreenda kumubhuuririrya bhwaheene iguru wa amang’ana gaazi, na niitwi tumurati munzira tumwiti, akiiri kuhika hanu.” 16 Nawe umwihwa wa Paauru akiigwa iguru wa mang’ini gayo, akumara akaja mwigoobhe rya abhasirikari irya na kubhaurira Paauru. 17 Neho Paauru akabhirikira umukuru wumwi wa abhasirikari, akamubhaurira, “Muhiri umumura wanu kumukuru waanyu, ana kisigu chu ukumubhaurira.” 18 Mmbe umusirikari wurya akamuhira umumura wurya kumukuru waabha na kugamba, “Paauru omobhohwa, akambirikira na kunsabha nereete umumura wanu kwa naawi, ku kubha ani ing’ana yu ukukubhaurira.”

19 Umukuru wa abhasirikari wuyo, akagwata umumura wuyo okobhoko, akamuhira rusizu na kumubhuurya, “Oreenda kumbauriraki?” 20 Umumura wurya akamubhaurira, “Abhayaahudi bhiisiririin’yi bhakusabhi, umuhiri Paauru kuchandaru ikikuru chabha tabhuuri. Bhakukangiriryi kubha bhareenda kumubhuuririrya bhwaheene iguru wa amang’ana gaazi. 21 Nawe utaaza kubhiisiririrya, ku kubha abhaatu bhanu bhamuratiiri bharakira merongo ene. Bhiirahiiri kubha, bhatakurya naabha kunywa kuhika hanu bhakumwita. Nangu bhamariri kubhanura, bhararinda ubhiisiririryi amasabhi gaabha.” 22 Mmbe umukuru wa abhasirikari wurya akabhaurira umumura wuyo kubha aji, nawe akamuhiiya, arabhuga, “Utabhaurira mututu wuwusi kubha umbuuriiri amang’ana ganu.” 23 Akumara umukuru wa abhasirikari wurya, akabhirikira abhaangariri bhabhiri bha abhasirikari bhaazi, akabhabhaurira, “Mubhi bhwaheene kubhuka hanu ziisa isatu ubhutiku, kuja kurubhiri Kaisariya hamwimwi na abhasirikari magana abhiri, abhasirikari merongo muhungati bha zifaraasi na abhandi magana abhiri bha amatimu. 24 Mutuuri zifaraasi bhwaheene, mutiiryi Paauru iguru na kumuhira komorembe kumwanangwa Firiiki.” 25 Akumara akaandika inyarubha kwa Firiiki irabhuga: 26 “Kiraudiyu Risiya kumugungibhwa umwanangwa Firiiki, nirakokeerya. 27 Umutu wanu akagwatwa na Abhayaahudi, bhakabha haguhi kumwita. Hanu naminyiri kubha ni-Muruumi, nikaja hamwimwi na amaribhita ga abhasirikari nikamutuurya. 28 Nekeenda kwobhoora kwaki bhaari bharamugamba, nikamuhira mubhutangi bhwi ichandaru chabha. 29 Neho nikamenya kubha aari aragambwa kumang’ana gi imigiru jabha, nawe ataagambirwi kwing’ana ryaryusi rinu rikugirya iitwi hamwi kobhohwa. 30 Hanu nabhuuriirwi kubha gareho amang’ini gu ukwita umutu wanu, nikamutuma bhwangu kwa naawi. Nikabhatuma abhagambi bhaazi, bhagambi amang’ana gaazi mubhutangi bhwazu.” 31 Mmbe, abhasirikari bhayo bhakagega Paauru chimbu bhaabhuuriirwi, bhakamuhira ubhutiku bhuyobhuyo kuhika urubhiri rwa Antipatiiri. 32 Hanu bhwakiri, bhakatika abhasirikari bha zifaraasi bhakakaja orogendo hamwimwi na Paauru. Ribhaga riyo abhasirikari bha amaguru bhakagaruka mwigoobhe ryabha rya abhasirikari. 33 Hanu abhasirikari bha zifaraasi bhaahikiri Kaisariya,

bhakaha umwanangwa inyarubha yirya, bhakatũura Paauru wũsi mumbhoko gu umwanangwa wuyo. 34 Hanu umwanangwa aamariri kosoma inyarubha yirya, akabhuurya Paauru, “Awi ni-mũtu wi iisiki?” Umwanangwa kwigwa kubha ararwa kuusi ya Kirikiya, 35 akamubhuurira, “Nirakwitegeerera amang’ana gaazu, hanu abhagambi bhaazu bharaahiki.” Akumara akaswaja kubha, Paauru ariibhwi mwikuru ryu umutimi Heroode.

24 Hanu zaahitiri zisiku isaanu, kuhaani umukuru Ananiya akahiringita kuja kurubhiri rwa Kaisariya. Aari hamwimwi na abhakaruka bhorebhe bha Abhayaahudi, nu umwimiiririri wumwi wa abhaatu ni imigiru, arabhirikirwa Tirituuru. Bhakaja kugamba Paauru kumwanangwa Firiiki. 2 Hanu Paauru aabhirikiirwi, Tirituuru akatanga kugamba amang’ana gukumugamba, akabhuga, “Umugungwa Firiiki, kwibhaga iriihu tuzumiriirwi omorembe, na kubhukangati bhwazu amang’ana maaru mabhi garazumibhwa mucharu kinu. 3 Turagiisirirya ibhaga ryusi, hagero hũũsi, na kwa bhusuuku bhũsi. 4 Nangu nitaaza kokora unihi, nirakusabha utwitegeerere hasuuu. 5 “Turũzi kubha umũtu wũu ni-mũsiigu, arasiigirirya Abhayaahudi bhakore ririgi abheene kobheene kuziisi izindi zũsi. Ewe newe umukangati umukuru wi inyangi ya Abhanazariiti. 6 Naatu akagema kubhuruurya rihekaarũ, tukamugwata, [tokeenda kumutunira kuring’aana ni imigiru jitu. 7 Nawe umukuru wa abhasirikari Rusiya, akaaza akamuruusha kwa niitwi kwa nguru. 8 Akabhaswaja bhanu bhakumugamba, bhaazi mubhutangi bhwazu, bhamugambi kwa naawi.] Hanu aumwene ukumubhuurya uratura kwobhoora kurwa kwawe amang’ana ganu gakugirya tumugambi.” 9 Abhayaahudi abhandi bũsi bhakiisirirya, amang’ana gũsi ga Tirituuru, ni-ga amaheene. 10 Hanu umwanangwa Firiiki urutiri Paauru ichara korereke yibhagiri, ewe akabhuga, “Niminyiri kubha awi waari umutiniri kucharu kinu kumyaka myaru, nangu niriibhagira inyimwene mubhutangi bhwazu kobhozomerwa. 11 Aumwene uratura komenya kubha, zikiiri kuhita zisiku ikumi ni ibhiri kwima niji Yirusariimu kosengera Mungu. 12 Bhanu bhakungamba bhatambwini nirahakaana na mũtu wũũsi mwihekaarũ. Bhatambwini nirasiigirirya iribhita rya abhaatu mamarwaziru ga Abhayaahudi hamwi urubhaara rwurwusi rurya ruu

urubhiri ruyo. 13 Bhatakutũura nũru kuhurucha amaheene ga amang’ana ganu gakugirya bhagambi. 14 “Nawe niriisirirya, inyi nirasengera Mungu wũu bhasũkũru bhaasingiiri, kanzira ya Yũsu, yinu ebho bhakubhirikira, inyangi ya ururimi. Niriisirirya ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhikwisiriran’ya ni imigiru ja Musa na kinu chandikirwi mubhitabhu bhya Abharũutiriri. 15 Inyi ninu ubhwisigi kwa Mungu, bhũu bũsi bhakwisega kubha, araryura abhaku bũsi, bhe eheene na bhanu bhatari bhe eheene. 16 Kũgayo niriinrya kubha ne ekoro inziru mubhutangi bhwa Mungu na mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu siku zũsi. 17 “Imyaka myaru gihitiri nitaari Yirusariimu, nikagaruka hayo korereke koreeta ubhusakirya kubhaatu bhi icharu chani na kuhurucha ikimweso kwa Mungu. 18 Hanu bhambwini mwihekaarũ nirakora ubhusingiri bhuyo, naari nimariri kwibhingukya, na nitaari nirasikira muyo na abhaatu bhaarũ, na nitaakariri irigi ryuryusi. Nawe bhaari bhareho Abhayaahudi obhorebhe kurwa icharu cha Asiya. 19 Nebho bhiindirwi bhagambi ring’ana ryuryusi rinu bhanaryũ iguru waani. 20 Hamwi abhaatu bhanu bhari hanu, bhagambi, ni-bhubhiki bhũu bhaabhubhwini kwa niinyi hanu bhaanyimiiriiri mubhutangi bhwi ichandarũ chabhu. 21 Hamwi bhakarora kibhi hanu nagambiri kwiraka ikuru mubhutangi bhwbhu kubha, ‘Inyi niratinirwa mubhutangi bhwazu reero ku kubha niriisirirya kubha abhaku bharyũka.” 22 Neho Firiiki, wũu aari aminyiri bhwaheene amang’ana gi inzira ya Yũsu, akabhuha ikiina, akabhuga, “Niratinira ikiina chanyu, hanu umukuru wa abhasirikari Risiya araahiki hanu.” 23 Firiiki akatuma umukuru wa abhasirikari wũũdi amuriibhi Paauru, nawe amohe umweya, na abhasaani bhaazi bhiisiriribhwi kũsakirya. 24 Hanu zaahitiri zisiku suuhu, Firiiki akaaza hamwimwi na Durusiira, umukari waazi wi ikiyaahudi. Akatuma abhaatu bhabhirikiri Paauru, korereke amwitegeerere ribhaga rinu akugamba iguru wu ubhwisirirya kwa Yũsu Kiriisitu. 25 Hanu Paauru aari akong’eha kugamba iguru we eheene nu kubha ne ekerengo, ni itiniru yinu ikuuza, Firiiki akubhaha na kugamba, “Gayo giisiri nangu! Uratura kuja, niraabhone ribhaga nirakubhirikira naatu.” 26 Hamwimwi na gayo, Firiiki akiisega kubha arahaabhu zimpirya na Paauru, akamubhirikira manga kaaru kugambana neewe. 27 Hanu jahitiri imyaka ibhiri, Firiikiyũ Fisitu akagwata ikitumbi chu ubhũkũru cha Firiiki. Na ku kubha Firiiki

aari areenda kwikomba Abhayaahudi, akatiga Paauru ari mokebhoho.

25 Hanu Fisitu aamariri siku isatu za ubhukangati bhwi iisi yiyo, akarwa Kaisaariya, akatiira kuja Yirusariimu. **2** Abhakuru bha abhakuhaani na abhakuru abhandi bha Abhayaahudi bhakaaza hanu aari, korereke bhamubhauriri guusi ganu bhaari bhagambiri Paauru. Bhakamukandikija bhukung'u **3** kubha, abhasakiryi abhagarukiryi Paauru Yirusariimu hayo. Bhaari bharamukandikija ku kubha bhakuriri amang'iini gu ukwita Paauru munzira. **4** Nawe Fisitu akabhabhaurira, "Paauru atiirwi mokebhoho Kaisaariya, inyimwene siku zitari nzaru niraja iyo. **5** Abhakuru bhaanyu bhaazi nihirani nabha, ariibhi rereho ring'ana ibhi rinu akuriri, bhamugambi tomenye amaheene." **6** Fisitu akamara siku izindi inyanyi hamwi ikumi, ari hamwimwi na abhaatu bhayo, akagaruka Kaisaariya hayo. Hanu bhwakiri, akiikara iguru wi ikitumbi chazi kinu aari akutinira. Akaswaja Paauru areetwe mubhutangi bhwazi. **7** Hanu Paauru aahikiri hayo, Abhayaahudi bhanu bhiiziri kurwa Yirusariimu bhakamwiruguura, bhakatanga kumugamba kumabhi maaru gu ukuruguura. Nawe bhakatama kwerecha amaheene ga gayo. **8** Paauru akatanga kwibhagira arabhuga, "Nitasariyi kegero chuchusi iguru wi imigiru ja Abhayaahudi, nitasariyi iguru wa rihekaarunuru kwa Kaisaari." **9** Fisitu akeenda kwikomba kuBhayaahudi, ikamokora abhuuryi Paauru, "Heene wiisiriiri kuja Yirusariimu, iyo neyo utinirwi kumigiru mubhutangi bhواني, kumang'ana ganu?" **10** Paauru akamugarukirya, "Niriimiriira mubhutangi bhwa abhatiniri bhi imigiru bhanu bhatiirwi na Kaisaari, neho nereenderwa kutinirwa. Ritareeho ing'ana rinu nisariyi kuBhayaahudi, chimbu aumwene uminyiri. **11** Ariibhi nikuriri ubhubhi bhunu bhukwenderwa kwitwa, nitakutira kwanga kwitwa. Nawe ariibhi amagamba ganu gahurukiibhwi iguru waani na Abhayaahudi bhanu, ni-ga kibhihi, atareeho wawusi wunu anu ubhunaja bhwa ukuntura mumabhoko gaabha. Inyi nirasabha kubha ikiina chani kitinirwi na Kaisaari!" **12** Hanu Fisitu aamariri kugambana na abhaatu bha muchandaru, akabhabhaurira Paauru, "Usabhiri ikiina chazu kitinirwi na Kaisaari, mme urahirwa kwa Kaisaari." **13** Hanu zaahitiri siku suuhu, umutimi Agiripa hamwimwi nu umusubhaati

Bhiriniki, bhakaaza Kaisaariya hayo, korereke bhakeerye Fisitu. **14** Bhakamara hayo siku nzaru. Fisitu akabhabhaurira umutimi ikiina cha Paauru, akabhuga, "Ari hanu umutu wumwi wunu Firiiki aamutigiri mokebhoho. **15** Hanu naari niri Yirusariimu, abhakuru bha abhakuhaani hamwimwi na abhakaruka bha Abhayaahudi, bhakambaurira amang'ana ganu bhaari bharamugamba, na bhakasabha kubha nimutiniri. **16** Nikabhabhaurira, itwi Abharuumi tatakutinira umutu akiiri kwibhagira mubhutangi bhwa bhanu bhakumugamba. **17** "Hanu bhiibhiringiri, nitakiziiri, nawe urusiku rwa kabhiri nikiikara kukitumbi chu ukutinira, nikaswaja umutu wuyo areetwe. **18** Hanu bhaamuriitiri, bhanu bhaari bharamugamba bhakiimiriira, bhakatanga kumugamba. Nawe amang'ana ganu bhaari bhakumugamba gataari mabhi bhukung'u, chimbu naari nikwiseega. **19** Bhaari bharahakaana neewe iguru wa amabhuurya gi inyangi yaabha ni iguru wu umutu wumwi wunu akuuri, iriina ryazi Yisu, nawe Paauru akumiraku kubha ni-muhuru. **20** Naari nitiizi chimbu niraakore kobhona amaheene ga ring'ana riyo, nikabhuurya Paauru ariibhi ariisirirya kuja Yirusariimu, korereke atinirwi iyo iguru wa amang'ana ganu. **21** Nawe hanu Paauru aasabhiri kubha, ikiina chazi kitinirwi na Kaisaari, nikaswaja ariibhwi kuhikira hanu niraamutuman'yi kwa Kaisaari." **22** Agiripa akabhabhaurira Fisitu kubha, "Inyusi nisiigiri kwitegeerera umutu wuyo inyimwene." Fisitu akamubhaurira, "Uramwitegeerera tabhuri." **23** Hanu bhwakiri, Agiripa hamwimwi na Bhiriniki wuyo, bhakaaza bhakangatiin'yi, bharagenda kwa bhwaheene. Bhakasikira hanu abhakuru bhaari bharasung'aanibhwa, bharatunwa na abhakuru bha abhasirikari na abhakuru abhandi bha urubhiri. Fisitu akaswaja Paauru areetwe. **24** Fisitu akatanga kugamba, "Umutimi Agiripa, na niimwi bhanu mwibhiringiri hanu, umutu wunu mokorora hanu, Abhayaahudi buusi bhamugambiri Yirusariimu iyo na mubhutangi bhواني hanu. Bhaari bharakora ririgi, bharabhuga, umutu wunu atakwenderwa kusaaga mahuru. **25** "Inyimwene niruuzi kubha, ritareeho ing'ana rinu rikugirya iitwi. Akasabha kubha itiniru yaazi ekorwe Ruumi, kumutimi wiitu umukuru, riyo rikagirya nimutuman'yi kwa naawi. **26** Hamwimwi na gayo, nitaana ing'ana rya amaheene iguru waazi ryu ukumwandikira umutimi wiitu umukuru. Necho

nimuriitiri mubhutangi bhwanyu hanu na mubhutangi bhwazu umutimi Agiripa, korereke hanu turaamari kumubhuurya neho nebhone ryu ukwandika iguru waazi. 27 Nirarora ni-ng'ana rinu ritaana bhwera kutuman'ya omobhohwa, utiirikiin'yi amabhi ganu agambirwi."

26 Agiripa akabhuurira Paauru, "Uriisiriribhwa kwibhagira." Paauru akagorora okobhoko, akatanga kwibhagira arabhuga, 2 "Umutimi Agiripa, reero niriigwa kubha ninu urubhangu kwimiirira mubhutangi bhwazu, korereke nisasaami iguru wa guusi ganu Abhayaahudi bhangambiri. 3 Kinda awi, ku kubha uminyiri bhwaheene zeteemwa zuusi za Abhayaahudi, na ganu guusi bhaari bhakuhakaana, nirakusabha unyiitegeerere kwa bhwigumirirya. 4 "Abhayaahudi bhuusi bhiizi bhwaheene eteemwa yinu naari kubha nayo mucharu chani, kwima mubhwana bhواني, kuhikira ribhaga rinu niikiiri Yirusariimu. 5 Bhaanyizi bhwaheene kumyaka myaru, bharaasiigi bharatara kuhurucha obhomenyeekererya, naari nirakora amanaru guusi ga Abhafarisaayo. Abhafarisaayo neho abhahimba bhi imigiru ja Mungu kukira abhandi bhuusi bhi inyangi yiitu. 6 Nangu kinu kekokora nitinirwi kumigiru reero, ni-ku kubha yu ubhwisigi bhواني kubhuragi bhanu Mungu akaragan'ya bhasuukuru. 7 Ubhuragi bhuyo nebhwe bhuryabhurya bhanu bhukwisegwa ni ibhigamba ikumi na bhibhiri bhi icharu chitu, bharasengera Mungu koheene ubhutiku nu umwise. Umutimi, bhuyo nebhwe bhukugirya Abhayaahudi bharantinira! 8 Kwaki muraanga kubha itakuturikana Mungu kuryura abhaku? 9 "Inyimwene nikarora mokoro yaani kubha irazomera nekore guusi ganu gakwanga iriina rya Yisu wa Nazariiti. 10 Gayo nego nakuriri Yirusariimu. Kubhukuru bhwa abhakuru bha abhakuhaani, naari niratwara abharindu bha Mungu mokebhoho, na hanu bhaari bhakwitwa, naari niisiriiriyi bhiitwi. 11 Naari nirabhanyaacha mumarwaziru ga Abhayaahudi, korereke bhamwangi Yisu. Naari nibhiigataniiri bhakung'u, kuhika naari nirabhabhyima muzimbiri zikuru muziisi izindi. 12 "Rusiku rumwi naari munzira kuja kubhanyaacha karubhiri rwa Damiisiku, chimbu naari nu ubhanaja nu ubhuswajibhwa bhwa abhakuru bha abhakuhaani. 13 Umutimi, ribhaga ryu umwise hanu naari kunzira, nikarora ubhwiru bhukabhanza kurwa mwisaaru

kukira iryubha, bhukanyiiruguutirirya inyi na abhakindichani mbaara zuusi. 14 Tukagwa haasi itwusi, nikiigwa riraka rirambuurira kukigamba chani chi ikiibhuraaniya rirabhuga, 'Sauri! Sauri! Ndora uranyaacha? Uriinyahaara bhwene nchi itikiri yinu ekotema omosegere ihimbu yu umukuru wayu!' 15 "Nikabhuurya, 'Umukuru, awi ni-wiwi?' "Akagarukirya, 'Inyi ni-Yisu, wanu ukunyaacha. 16 Nangu gororoka wiimiiri! Nikuhwarukiiri, korereke ubhi omohocha waani. Uhuruchi obhomenyeekererya kuganu uruuzi, na kwa guusi ganu niraakwereche. 17 Nirakutuurya mumabhoko ga Abhayaahudi na mumabhoko ga abhaatu bha mubhyaru ibhindi. Nirakutuma kubhaatu bhanu bhatairi Abhayaahudi, 18 ubharamuchi amiisu, kuhika bharwi mukiirimya na kubhanaja bhwa Shitaani bhiikari kubhwiru bhwa Mungu. Neho bhabheerewe ubhubhi bhwabhu, bhabhi hamwimwi na abhandi bhuusi bhanu bhabhingukiibhwi kunzira yu ukunyiisirirya.' 19 "Umutimi Agiripa, kwibhu nitaatigiri kusuka ubhurari bhanu bhuruuri mwisaaru. 20 Nikatanga kurwazira abhaatu bha Damiisiku, bhatigi ubhubhi bhwabhu, bhabhi abharindu bha Mungu. Bhakore amang'ana gu ukutiga ubhubhi bhwabhu, korereke bheereche ukwichura kwabhu. Akumara nikiija amang'ana gayogayo na kubhaatu bha Yirusariimu, bhi icharu chusi cha Yudeya na abhaatu bhanu bhatairi Abhayaahudi. 21 Gayo nego gaagiririyi Abhayaahudi bhangwati hanu bhambwini mwihekaaru, bhaakeenda kunyita. 22 Kuhika reero Mungu ansakiiriyi, akuriri nimiiriiri nereereekererya abhaatu bhuusi abhasuuu na abhakuru. Nitakubhiraku amang'ana agandi, nawe ganu nikugamba ni-ganu Musa na abharutiriri abhandi bhagambiri kubha garakorwa. 23 Bhuusi bhakabhuga, areenderwa Kiriisitu anyakibhwi na kubha we embere kuryuka mubhaku, korereke areete ubhwiru bhwa ubhutimi bhwa Mungu kuBhayaahudi na kubhaatu bhanu bhatairi Abhayaahudi." 24 Hanu Paauru aari ariibhagira, Fisitu akamutiniirirya kwiraka ikuru, "Paauru! Awii usariri! Okosoma kwazu bhakung'u kukuchuriri amang'ini!" 25 Nawe Paauru akabhuga, "Umugungwa Fisitu, inyi nitari musazi. Amang'ana ganu nikugamba, ni-ga amaheene na ga amang'ini tura, 26 nu umutimi agiizi bhwaheene. Niratara kugambana nawe kwa bhukararu. Niminyiri bhwaheene kubha ritareeho nuuru ing'ana rimwi rinu atiizi, ku kubha gataari garakorwa kwa mbisi. 27

Umutimi Agiripa, uriisirirya ganu gaagambirwi na abharutiriri? Inyi niminyiri kubha uragiisirirya.” 28 Agiripa akamubhaurira Paauru, “Kumang’ana gaazu amasuuhu ganu, oreenda kunchura nibhi Mukiriisitu?” 29 Paauru akamugarukirya, “Nirasabha Mungu, ariibhi ni-kwa amasuuhu nauru kwa maaru, itari kwa naawi aumwene nawe na bhanu bhausi bhakunyiitegeerera reero bhabhi ncha niinyi, nawe mutigi kobhohwa na zisiri zinu.” 30 Umutimi akiimhirira, hamwimwi nu umwanangwa Fisitu na Bhiriniki na abhandi bhanu bhaari bhiikiiri hamwimwi. 31 Hanu bhaarwiri hayo, bhakiibhaurira, “Umuntu wenu, ataakuriri ryuryusi rinu rikugirya iitwi nauru kobhohwa.” 32 Agiripa akabhaurira Fisitu, “Umuntu wenu angatamiri kubha asabhiri ikiina chazi kitinirwi na Kaisaari, aari aratigurukirwa.”

27 Hanu yaswajibhwi kubha tuji nu ubhwatu iisi ya Itaariya, Paauru na abhabhohwa abhandi bhakatuurwa mumabhoko gu umukuru wa abhasirikari. Umukuru wuyo iriina ryazi Yuuriyo, wa riribhita rya abhasirikari rinu ryari rirabhirikirwa Riribhita rya Kaisaari Agusitu. 2 Tukatiira mubhwatu bhunu bhware bhukurwa urubhiri rwa Aduramitiyu, bhware bhuraja kubhihuuku bhya Asiya. Tukarwa hayo, turi hamwimwi na Arisituuriku, wa kurubhiri rwa Tisaruniki mucharu cha Makiduniya. 3 Hanu bhwiriri, tukahika kurubhiri rwa Siduuni. Yuuriyo akakorera Paauru bhwaheene ku kumwisirirya iire na abhasaani bhaazi, korereke bhaazi kumusakirya kubhwindi bhware. 4 Tukakaja no orogendo kurwa iyo, nawe tukahita rusizu wa riginga rya Kipuru korereke tutigi kotemwa bhukung’u nu umukama. 5 Tukaambuka inyanza yiyo, tukahita urubhaara rwa Kirikiya na rwa Pamufiiriya, tukahika Miira urubhiri rwa Riikiya. 6 Umukuru wa abhasirikari akabhona ubhwatu bhwa urubhiri rwa Arikizandiriya, bhunu bhware bhuraja muusi ya Itaariya, akatutiiriyamu. 7 Tukamara zisiku nzaru, tukabha taraja hanyuuhuhanyuuhu nu ubhwatu kwa nyaaku, tukahika haguhi nu urubhiri rwa Niidu. Umukama umuhaari gukatorecha kuhita inu twari toreenda kuhita, gukagirya tuhiti inyuma ya riginga rya Kireete, urubhaara rwa Sarimuuni. 8 Tukahita rusizu kwa nyaaku, tukahika hanu hakubhirikirwa Ikihuuku ikizumu, haguhi na kurubhiri rwa Raseeya. 9 Twari tuhikiriya siku nzaru morogendo, na zisiku zu

ukwiyima kurya zaari zihitiri. Ku gayo ikarorekana turaang’ehe no orogendo ruyo, turiku kobhona inyaaku. Noho Paauru akabhatongera abhakinidichazi, 10 “Imwi, inyi nirarora kubha orogendo rwitu ruru, ruraaza kotoreetera inyaaku. Ubhwatu bhunu hamwimwi ni imirigu jaku, bhyusi bhiratura kurikira manyanza. Itari kubhwatu ni imirigu ibhyene, nawe nu ubhwikari bhwitw.” 11 Umukuru wa abhasirikari wuyo, atiisiriiri amang’ana ga Paauru, akiisirirya amang’ana gu umukangati wu ubhwatu nu umwene bhwatw. 12 Hamwimwi na gayo, ikihuuku kiyo bhaari, chari kitari kizumu kubhaho ribhaga rye embeho. Ikagirya abhaatu bhaaru mubhwatu bhagambi amang’ana kubha, bharwi hayo bhaji mubhiribhuku ibhindi kwiginga rya Kireete, rinu rikubhirikirwa Fuiniki, neho bhabhi hayo ribhaga rye embeho. Ikiribhuku cha Fuiniki kirarora inu iryubha rikugwa. 13 Umukama umuzumu gukatanga kuhuuta hanyuuhu kurwa rangi. Ikagirya bhu ubhwatu bharore kubha bhabhwini inzira ya ukukaja orogendo rwabhu, chimbu bhaari bhakwenda. Bhakiha ikitimbu chu ubhwatu, bhakarwa hayo, bhakahita rusizu wa riginga rya Kireete. 14 Ribhaga rinu twari tararwa mubhiguru bhya riginga riyo, umukama umuhaari gukahuuta bhukung’u, ganu gwari gukubhirikirwa Eurakiro. 15 Umukama guyo gwari guratema kurubharu ruu ubhwatu bhuyo. Nauru tukanyaaku nagwi, nawe gukatuhiza, gukatuhira gatigati wi inyanza. 16 Tukahita inyuma ya akaginga kasuuhu kanu kaari karabhirikirwa Kauda, kakaturibhira hasuuhu umukama umuhaari guyo. Hayo tukanaja kwa nyaaku, kasabhura ubhwatu bhwa ukasabhura abhaatu, bhunu bhware bburahirwa na amanzi. 17 Ribhaga rinu twari tukubhuruta muyo, abhahocha bha mubhwatu bhayo bhakagaja ubhwatu bhuyo zisiri, korereke bhutigi kubhaaruka. Bhakubhaha bhataaza kwangira momosekeenya gwi inyanza, yi iisi ya Riibhiya. Ikagirya bhakiicha amabharu gu ubhwatu bhuyo, bhakabhutiga bburutwi. 18 Amakunda gakang’eha kotema ubhwatu bhuyo, hanu bhwiriri abhahocha bhu ubhwatu bhayo bhakatanga korekera imirigu manyanza. 19 Hanu bhwiriri urusiku rwa katatu, bhakatanga korekera ebhegero bhyu ubhwatu manyanza kumabhoko gaabhu abheene. 20 Zikahita zisiku nzaru iryubha na zenzota bhitakororekana, inyanza ikang’eha kubhuusuka. Ikagirya twiseege kubha tutakohona. 21 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaamariri siku nzaru

bhatakurya, Paauru akiimiirira gatigati waabhu, akabhabhaurira, “Nikabhabhaurira ribhaga rinu twari Kireete kubha tutarweho, yaari ereenderwa munyitegeerere. Mwanganyitigiiri, ganu guusi gataari garatobhona. 22 Nawe nangu, nirabhasabha mwihaani umwuyu, ku kubha atareeho nauru wumwi waanyu wanu ariikwi, ubhwatu bhanu nebhwe bhuraariki. 23 “Nirabhabhaurirabhu ku kubha inyini-mautu wa Mungu na ne-mohocha waazi. Ubhutiku bhwa reero maraika wa Mungu akiimiirira rusizu waani, 24 akambaurira, ‘Paauru tiga kwubhahal Oreenderwa kwimiirira mubhutangi bhwa Kaisaari. Na omenye bhwaheene kubha bhanu muri hamwimwi nabhu morogendo, Mungu araaza kubhatuurya kubhigungi bhyazi bhatarika.’ 25 Mozomerwe mozekoro zaanyu, ku kubha niriisirira Mungu, garabha chimbu aambuuriiri. 26 Nawe ubhwatu bhwitu bhuraaza kwangira kwinginga irebhe.” 27 Tukamara zisiku ikumi ni inyini, tararutwa nu umukama umuhaari inu niirya, munyanza ya Adiiriya. Ubhutiku bhwa gatigati, abhahocha bhu ubhwatu bhayo bhakakina kubha bhiisukiri haguhi ni iisi inyumu. 28 Bhakiicha ekerengo mumanzi, bhakarora kubha kuhika haasi ni-mabhoko merongo ene. Hanu bhiisukiri mubhutangi hasuuu, bhakiicha ekerengo kiyo naatu mumanzi, bhakabhona amabhoko merongo itatu. 29 Bhakubhaha kubha ubhwatu bhuriihuna kumabhiwi, ikagirya bhakataasha ibhitimbu bhene mumanzi bhyi inyuma wu ubhwatu. Bhakasabha bhwere bhwangu. 30 Abhahocha bhu ubhwatu bhakeenda kong’osa kurwa mubhwatu. Bhakiicha ubhwatu bhwa ukusabhurira abhaatu mumanzi, bhakiikorya kina bhareenda korekera ibhitimbu urubhaara rwe embere yu ubhwatu. 31 Hayohayo Paauru akabhabhaurira umukuru wa abhasirikari, hamwimwi na abhasirikari bhaazi, akabhuga, “Abhahocha bhu ubhwatu bhanu, ariibhi bhatakusaaga hamwimwi na niitwi mubhwatu muna, mutakohona.” 32 Neho abhasirikari bhayo bhakatina emenyororo ginu jari gibhuhiri ubhwatu bhuyo, bhakabhutiga bhuji na amanzi. 33 Hanu bhwindiri kwera, Paauru akabhabhaurira abhakindichazi bhaasi akabhuga, “Reero muhikiryi zisiku ikumi ni inyini muhahiri, kitareeho ekegero kinu muriiri. 34 Nangu nirabhasabha muryi, korereke mutakwa ni inzara, ku kubha atareeho wanu araazi kubhurya nauru uruzwiri rumwi kumutwi gwazi.” 35 Hanu Paauru aamariri kugamba gayo, akagega

umukaati, akasabha Mungu mubhutangi bhwabhu bhaasi, akasunyura akatanga kurya. 36 Neho bhaasi bhakihaana umwuyu, bhakarya ibhyakurya. 37 Bhanu bhaasi twari mubhwatu, twari abhaatu magana abhiri na merongo muhungati na bhasaasabha. 38 Hanu bhiigutiri, bhakataasha inganu munyanza, korereke ubhwatu bhuhahi. 39 Hanu bhwiriri, abhahocha bhakarora iisi yinu twari turi yo omorekeenya, nawe bhataaminyiri kubha ni-isiki. Bhakeenda bhabutigi ubhwatu bhogobhe iisi inyumu, ariibhi iraturikana. 40 Bhakatina zisiri zi ibhitimbu zinu zaari ziikibhwi mumanzi, bhakazitazura na zisiri zinu zaari zibhuhiri urusukaani ruu ukubhukangata. Bhakatiirya ritanga risuuu rya mubhutangi, korereke umukama guhiri ubhwatu iisi inyumu. 41 Nawe hanu ubhwatu bhuyo bhwisukiri embere hasuuu, bhakahika hanu imigiri ji ibhitaaru bhibhiri gikurumana, urubhaara rwe embere rukasikira momosekeenya ginu gwari munyanza gukaangiramu. Urubhaara rwaku rwi inyuma rukatemwa na amakunda, bhakatanga kubhaaruka. 42 Abhasirikari bhanu bhaari mubhwatu bhuyo, bhakeenda bhiiti abhabhohwa bhaasi, korereke bhataaza kwerema bhang’ose. 43 Nawe umukuru waabhu aari atakwenda Paauru iitwi, ikagirya abhaangiriji. Akabhuga kubha bhanu bhiizi kwerema, bhiirekere munyanza, korereke bhaji iisi inyumu. 44 Bhanu bhakusaaga bhagege zimbao, hamwi ibhitinika bhyu ubhwatu. Numbu bhaasi bhaambukiri morembe.

28 Hanu twahikiri morembe kusi inyumu, neho twaminyiri kubha riginga riyo rirabhirikirwa Maarita. 2 Abhiikari bha hayo bhakatuginiha bhwaheene. Bhakatwakiirya ichoto, ku kubha ryari ribhaga rye embeho ni imbura yaari iratweka. Bhakatubhabhaurira itwasi twote omorero guyo. 3 Paauru akateenya ziikwi, hanu aari arazeegererya momorero, enzoka ikahurukamu ku kubha yi iryaya ryo omorero, ikinaazirira kokobhoko kwazi. 4 Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhaaruuzi kubha enzoka iriiturungaaja kokobhoko kwa Paauru, bhakiibhabhaurira, “Umuntu wanu aratura kubha ni-mwiti, nangabha ahuniri munyanza, Eheene, risambwa ryitu ryi ikikari rinu rikutinira abhasarya, ritakumutiga muhuru.” 5 Nawe Paauru akayikung’utira enzoka yiyo momorero na ataanyahaarikiri nauru hasuuu. 6 Abhaatu bhakakina kubha Paauru arabhimba, hamwi ariitema haasi akwi, bhakamara ibhaga iriihu bhararinda chimbu ariibhi. Hanu bhaaruuzi kubha ritareeho

ryuryusi rinu rikuriibhwi, bhakatanga kugamba kubha, wanu ni-wumwi wa amasambwa gaabhu. 7 Ahagero hanu twambukiiri haari haguhi nu umugundu gwu umukuru wa riginga riyo, umukuru wuyo arabhirikirwa Pubhuriyu. Pubhuriyu wuyo akatuginihya bhwaheene iwaazi, tukamara hayo zisiku isatu. 8 Kwibhaga riyo, wiisi Pubhuriyu aari kubhuri ahindiiri, ararwara ehooma ni ikisaaho cha amasaahi. Paauru akasikira munyumba kumurwiri, akamusabhira kwa Mungu, akamuturira amabhoko iguru waazi akamohorya. 9 Gayo gakakora abharwiri abhandi bhuusi kwinga riyo bhakaaza kwa Paauru, akabhahorya. 10 Abhaatu bhayo bhakatusuka bhukung'u, hanu twari tarabhuka nu ubhwatu, bhakatutiirira ebhegero bhinu twari toreenda. 11 Hanu twamariri imyiri itatu mwinga muyo, tukatanga orogendo kubhwatu bhumwi bhunu bhware hayo bhararinda ribhaga rye embeho rihiti. Ubhwatu bhuyo, bhware bhwa urubhiri rwa Arikizandiriya, iriina ryabhwi, Amasambwa Zimbasa. 12 Ibhaga iguhi tukahika kurubhiri rwa Sirakusa, tukiikara siku isatu. 13 Hanu twaruuri hayo, tukiinaara tukahika kurubhiri rwa Riigiyu. Hanu bhwakiiiri, umukama gukarwa rangi, gukagirya tabhuuri waho tukahika kurubhiri rwa Putiyuri. 14 Tukahunana na abhiisirirya abhakindichitu bhakatwisasaama twikari nabhu siku muhungati. Akumara tukagwata inzira yu ukuja kurubhiri rwa Ruumi. 15 Hanu abhiisirirya bha Ruumi bhatwigwiri, bhakaaza kutusung'aana komoteera gwa Apiyo na hanu hakubhirikirwa Inyumba Isatu za Abhagini. Paauru hanu aabharuuzi akiyigwa bhwaheene, akakumya Mungu. 16 Hanu twahikiri kurubhiri rwa Ruumi, Paauru akiisiriribhwa iikari munyumba yaazi umwene, bhakatura abhasirikari bhu ukumuriibha. 17 Hanu amariri hayo zisiku isatu, akabhirikirwa abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi bhahunani. Hanu bhiibhiringiri, akabhabhurira, "Abhahiiri bhaani imwi, nuuru nitakuriri bhubhi bhwabhwusi kumuutu wuwuusi wi icharu chitu, nuuru kumanaru giitu, nawe nikagwatwa Yirusariimu, nikatuurwa mumabhoko ga Abharuumi. 18 Hanu Abharuumi bhaamariri kumbuurya, bhakeenda kuntigurakira, ku kubha bhataruuzi ubhubhi bhunu nakuriri, bhunu bhukugirya niitwi. 19 Nawe Abhayaahudi bhayo, hanu bhaangiri kubha nitatigurukirwa, nekeenda ikiina chani kitinirwi inu na Kaisaari. Itari kubha naari ni ing'ana rya kugamba abhaatu bhi icharu chani. 20 Gayo

nego gaagiriri nibhabhirikiri korereke tugiibhisiriyi hamwimwi, ku kubha ing'ana yinu nibhuhirwi, neyo ubhwisigi bhwa Abhiizirairi." 21 Abhakuru bha Abhayaahudi bhakamugarukirya bharabhuga, "Itwi tukiiri kogega amaandiku gugusi kurwa Yudeya iguru waazu, na atareeho wumwi wiitu wanu aaruuri iyo na kugamba ing'ana ibhi kwa naawi. 22 Itwi tararinda kwigwa ganu awi ukwiseega, ku kubha inyangi yaazu yinu wiisiriiri, taminyiri kubha iragambwa kibhi mbaara zuusi." 23 Bhakiisiran'ya na Paauru zisiku zinu bhariibhiringi, munyumba yinu aari akwikara. Hanu urusiku ruyo rwahikiri, Abhayaahudi bhayo bhakiibhiringa bhaaru bhukung'u. Kwima ritabhuri kuhika rigoroobha, Paauru akabhabhurira kwa bhunyuhu na kubhamenyeekeererya ubhutimi bhwa Mungu. Akagema kubhakora bhuusi bhiisiriyi amang'ana iguru wa Yisu, ku kuhitira imigiru ja Musa ni ibhitabhu bha abharutiriri. 24 Abhayaahudi obhorebhe bhakiisirirya amang'ana ganu Paauru aagambiri, nawe abhandi bhakagaanga. 25 Mmbe bhatiigwaniri abheene kobheene. Hanu bhaari bharaja, Paauru akabhabhurira ing'ana rimwi kubha, "Ekoru indindu ikagamba amaheene na bhasukuru, kunzira yu amurutiriri Isaaya, 26 'Uji kubhaatu bhanu, ubhabhuriri, 'Ukwigwa muriigwa, nawe mutakwobhoora. Okorora murarora, nawe mutakunaama, 27 ku kubha abhaatu bhanu zekoro zaabhu zibhiiri kung'u, amatwi gatakwigwa, amisu gaabhu gatakorora. Bhatakwenda korora kwa amisu gaabhu, kwigwa kwa amatwi gaabhu, nuuru kwobhoora kwa zekoro zaabhu, bhataaza kunyiichurira na niinyi nibhahorye.'" 28 Paauru akabhuga, "Mmbe! Momenye kubha, ubhutuurya bhunu bhuruuri kwa Mungu bhuhirirwi kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. Ebho bharabhwitegeerera!" 29 [Hanu aamariri kugamba amang'ana gayo, Abhayaahudi bhakaja bharahakaana abheene kobheene.] 30 Paauru akamara imyaka ibhiri ariikara munyumba yiyo umwene. Bhanu bhuusi bhaari bhakumuuzaku aari arabhaginihya. 31 Ararwazira abhaatu kwa bhakararu, iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu ni iguru wu umukuru Yisu Kiriisitu, na atarikiibhwi nu umuutu.

Abharuumi

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, omohocha wa Yisu Kiriisitu. Inyi nikabhirikirwa nibhi umutumwa waazi, nikarobhorwa nibhi niragan'ya Ing'ana Inzamu kurwa kwa Mungu. **2** Ing'ana Inzamu yiyo, neyo yinu Mungu aaragii'yi kwima ikari, kuhitira kubharutiriri bhaazi muMaandiku Amarindu. **3** Ing'ana Inzamu yiyo ni iguru wu Umwana waazi, wunu iibhwirwi mukishoko chu umutimi Daudi. **4** Nawe koKoro Indindu, Mungu akamenyeekererya kubha Umwana waazi wu ubhunaja bhwusi, hanu aamuryuriri kurwa mubhaku. Yisu Kiriisitu wuyo newe Umukuru wiitu. **5** Ni-kuhitira kwawi Mungu akang'a urubhangu rwa ukubha umutumwa waazi, korereke niragan'yi abhaatu bhausi bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, bhiisiriri na kwigwa, ni iriina ryazi rikumibhwi. **6** Imwasi muri gati waabhu na mubhirikiirwi kubha abhaatu bha Yisu Kiriisitu. **7** Nirabhaandikira imwi abhiisiririya bhausi bhanu muri Ruumi. Mungu abhasiigiri bhukung'u, na abharubhwiri korereke mubhi abharindu bhaazi. Ibhigangi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu na kuMukuru Yisu Kiriisitu, bhibi na niimwi. **8** Nirakumya Mungu kuhitira Yisu Kiriisitu iguru waanyu imwasi, ku kubha amang'ana iguru wu ubhwisiririya bhwanyu gaminyikiini kausi yausi. **9** Mungu wunu nekohokerya kumwuyu gwani gwasi ku kuraarika abhaatu Ing'ana Inzamu yu Umwana waazi, aminyiri chimbu nikubhasabhira ibhaga ryasi. **10** Niramusabha ibhaga ryasi, araasiigi, ang'i umweya gu ukuuza kwa niimwi. **11** Nina amiiga bhukung'u kurumana na niimwi, korereke ninaji ubhwisiririya bhwanyu ku kubhaha urubhangu rwa mokoro. **12** Kinu nikwenda ni-kubha, twinaji, ubhwisiririya bhwanyu bhuanaji, nu ubhwisiririya bhواني bhubhanaji. **13** Abhahiiri bhaani, nereenda momenye kubha, manga kaaru naari nereenda kubhataarira, nawe kuhika nangwina nirikiibhwi. Nereenda niizi kwa niimwi, korereke niruti abhaatu gati waanyu bhatuni Umukuru Yisu, chimbu nakuriri kubhaatu abhandi bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. **14** Mungu antumiri nibhi niragan'ya Ing'ana Inzamu kubhaatu bhausi, Abhagiriki na bhanu bhatari Abhagiriki, kubhasumi na kubhanu bhatari abhasumi. **15** Necho kiyo nikwigomba bhukung'u niizi na kwa niimwi Ruumi kubharwazira Ing'ana Inzamu. **16**

Inyi nitakorora zisuni kuragan'ya Ing'ana Inzamu yiyo, ku kubha ni-bhunaja bhwa Mungu bhwa ukusabhura bhanu bhakwisiririya Yisu, kutangira Abhayaahudi kuhika bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. **17** Ing'ana Inzamu yiyo, ereerecha habhwiru chimbu Mungu akubharira abhaatu kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwazi. Abhaatu bharabharirwa kubha bhe eheene kunzira yu ubhwisiririya ubhwene, chimbu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, "We eheene, ariikara kubhwisiririya." **18** Mungu umwene aheerecha kurwa mwisaaru kubha, ahaatinira abhaatu bhanu bhahaamwanga na kokora ubhubhi. Abhaatu bhayo bhahaanga amaheene gaazi kubhubhi bhwabhu, **19** nawe itari kubha bhatiizi amang'ana ga Mungu. Mungu umwene akabheerecha amang'ana gaazi, nangu gaminyikiini kubhaatu. **20** Ubhutangi bhwi isi, Mungu akateema ebhegero bhyusi. Kwima ribhaga riyo, abhaatu bharatura komenya chimbu Mungu ari, nangabha bhatakomorora. Ebhegero bhina aatiimiri bhereerekan'ya Mungu ana amanaga guusi ga kemerano, ne ewe ni-Mungu umwene, atareeho wundi. Kwibhu, abhaatu bhatakutara kwibhagira kubha bhatamwizi. (aiidos g126) **21** Nangabha bhamwizi Mungu chimbu ari, nawe bhatakumukumya chimbu ikwenderwa naabha kubhuga azumiryi. Bhana amiisiigi amabhi, na amang'ini gaabhu gari mukiirimya cha ndi. **22** Bhariyunga kubha nebho bha amang'ini, nawe ni-bhageege. **23** Bhatigiri kukumya Mungu umugungwa wa kemerano, bhakasengera amasambwa ganu gatuubhiini na abhaatu bhanu bhahaakwa, ibhityinyi, ibhinyunyi ni ibhityinyi bhina bhokogendera zinda. **24** Iguru wa gayo, Mungu akabhatiga bhabhi bharatuna umwuyu gwabhu umubhi, bhariikorera amang'ana ga zisuni kumibhiri jabhu. **25** Bhachuriri amaheene ga Mungu, kubha ururimi. Bharasengera ibhityinyi na kobhehokerya, nawe bhatigiri kokora gayo kwa Mungu Umubhumbi wunu akwenderwa kukumibhwa kemerano. Garami. (aiön g165) **26** Iguru wa riyo, Mungu akabhatiga bhakore amang'ana ga zisuni chimbu bhakwenda. Abhakari bhakatiga kokorera imibhiri jabhu chimbu jabhumbirwi, na bhakagekorera chimbu itakwenderwa. **27** Ibhuihu abhasubhi bhausi bhatigiri kokorera imibhiri jabhu chimbu jabhumbirwi umusubhi na umukari. Abhasubhi bhakiyigomba abheene kobheene, bharakora amang'ana ga zisuni. Ko kokorabhu, bhakirobhorera abheene amarihi ganu

garing'iini na amahocha gaabhu amabhi. **28** Na chimbu abhaatu bhaangiri komenya Mungu, Mungu wuusi akabhatiga bhatuni amiisiigi gaabhu gu ukwirimiry. Bhakakora amang'ana ganu gatakwenderwa kokorwa. **29** Bhiizwiri ubhubhi bhwa teemwa zuusi, bharakora ubhubhi, umwayu gwe ebhegero, bhaana rihari. Bhareenda iryumana, ubhwiti nu ubhugwatan'ya. Bharagamba ururimi na bhaana ubhwindi bhubhi. Ni-bhagambi bha abhaatu, **30** bhu ukwigobha, na bhu ukubhihirirwa Mungu. Bhatakudiira amang'ana ga abhakindichabhu, ni-bhaatu abhiiyungi na abhiiruri. Ibhaga ryusi bharamohya inzira iihya yo okokora amabhi. Bhatakwigwa abhiibhuri bhaabhu, **31** ni-bhageege, bhatakuhicha ubhuragi bhwabhu, bhataana ubhusiigi naabha ibhigungi. **32** Abhaatu bhiizi bhwaheene kubha, abhaatu bharaakore amahocha amabhi ncha gayo, bhareenderwa kurichwa. Itari gayo ageene, nawe bharakaja kokora amabhi, na bhariisiriran'ya na abhaatu bhanu bhakokora amahocha ncha gayo.

2 Mmbe, awi Umuyaahudi umukindichani, uratinira abhaatu abhandi bhanu bhakokora amang'ana gayo. Nawe naabha awi utakutura kwibhagira mubhutangi bhwa Mungu! Omenye kubha hanu ukutinira abhandi, uriitinira aumwene, ku kubha amang'ana amabhi gaabhu nego na naawi okokora. **2** Itwi tuminyiri kubha Mungu aratinira koheene abhaatu bhanu bhakokora amang'ana ncha gayo. **3** Nawe umukindichani, uratinira abhaatu abhandi inu na naawi nego okokora gayogayo. Uriiseega heene uratura kong'osa itiniru ya Mungu? **4** Mungu ni-mazumu bhakung'u, arakororera ibhigungi bhyaru, na arakwigumirirya bhakung'u. Nawe awi, oreenda korega gayo guusi? Utiizi kubha arakwerecha ubhazumu bhwazi, korereke utigi ubhubhi bhwazu? **5** Awi uni ikisiraani, uraanga kutiga ubhubhi bhwazu. Uriitaurira inyaaku urusiku ranu Mungu akokora itiniru yaazi ye eheene. **6** Urusiku ruyo, Mungu arariha abhaatu bhuusi kuring'aana na amahocha gaabhu. **7** Arabhaha ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano bhanu bhakokora umucha kokora amazumu, ku kubha bharamohya ubhukumya, ubhusuuku na ubhuhuru bhanu bhatakusarika. (aiōnios g166) **8** Nawe ariigatana na kubhatinira bhi ikinyawiitu bhanu bhakwanga amaheene na kokora amabhi. **9** Abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhakokora amang'ana amabhi, bharabhona ubhururu bhuhaari ni inyaaku haari,

kutangira kuBhayaahudi kuhika kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. **10** Nawe abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhakokora amang'ana amazumu, bharabhona ubhukumya, ubhusuuku no omorembe, kutangira kuBhayaahudi kuhika kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. **11** Mungu ataana kimburuuri. **12** Abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi bhanu bhakokora ubhubhi bhararichwa, nauru ariibhi bhatiizi imigiru ja Musa. Abhayaahudi bhiizi imigiru giyo, nawe bharaakore ubhubhi, bharatinirwa kuring'aana ni imigiru giyo. **13** Bharatinirwa, ku kubha Mungu atakubharira eheene umuutu wunu akwitegeerera ukwene imigiru giyo ijene, nawe wunu akokora ganu imigiru jirikiin'yi akore. **14** Abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, bhatiizi imigiru giyo. Nawe, bharaakore amazumu kuring'aana na amiisiigi gaabhu, na amang'ana gayo ni-chimbu imigiru ja Musa gikwerekan'ya, hayo ereerecha kubha bhiizi kokora ganu gawkenderwa. **15** Bhareerecha kumahocha gaabhu kubha kinu kikwenderwa mumigiru, chandikirwi mozekoro zaabhu. Nauru ubhwindi bhwabhu bhoreerecha riyo, ku kubha amiisiigi gaabhu ribhaga irindi garabhatinira, na ribhaga irindi garabheerecha kubha bharakora ganu gawkenderwa. **16** Nambu iriibhi urusiku rwi itiniru. Mungu aratinira abhaatu kuhitira Yisu Kiriisitu, nauru kumiisiigi gaabhu gi imbisi. Yinu neyo ing'ana inzumu yinu nikuragan'ya. **17** Nangu awi wunu ukwibhirikira Umuyaahudi, uriisega kubha we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu ku kugwata imigiru ja Musa. Na uriirora kubha awi ni-muutu wa Mungu. **18** Uriirora kubha uminyiri amang'ana ganu Mungu asiigiri okore, na orobhoora amazumu, ku kubha wiijiryi imigiru. **19** Uriirora kubha oreenderwa kukangata abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, nchu umuutu wunu akukangata abhahuku, hamwi nchi ikimuri kinu kikumurika abhaatu bhanu bhari mukiirima. **20** Uriirora kubha awi ni-mwija wa bhanu bhakiiri kunaga na abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi amaheene ga Mungu, ku kubha imigiru girakubhuurira ing'ana yu ubhuminyi bhwasi nu ubhwabhuuri bhwa amaheene. **21** Awi uriija abhaatu abhandi, nawe kwaki utakokora ganu ukwija? Urarwazira abhandi bhatiibha, nawe ndora awi uriibha? **22** Awi wunu ukubhuga abhaatu bhatasebheeta, nawe ndora awi urasebheeta? Awi uriigatanira amasambwa, nawe ndora awi uriibha ebhegero kurwa munyumba yu ukusabhira amasambwa gayo? **23** Awi uriyigwa kubha uminyiri

imigiru ja Mungu, nawe urarega Mungu ku kusarya imigiru jazi. **24** Ni chimbu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, “Iriina rya Mungu riraturukwa na abhaatu bhanu bhataari Abhayaahudi, iguru wa amahocha amabhi ganu mokokora.” **25** Ukusaarwa kwazu kunu ubhwera, ariibhi urakokora chimbu imigiru jirikiin’yi. Nawe ariibhi urakira imigiru, kusaarwa kwazu kurabha kutaana bhwera bhwubhwusi, naatu awi urabha ncha wanu ataasaarirwi. **26** Mmbe, umuutu wanu ataasaarirwi, ariibhi arakora chimbu imigiru jirikiin’yi, Mungu aramwisirirya chimbu wanu asaarirwi. **27** Abhaatu bhanu bhataari Abhayaahudi bhataasaarirwi, nawe nangabha bharakora chimbu imigiru jirikiin’yi, amahocha gaabhu garamenyeekererya kubha awi Umuyaahudi ni-mukuri wu ubhubhi. Irabhabhu, ku kubha awi Umuyaahudi usaarirwi, na uminyiri imigiru ja Mungu, nawe urakira imigiru giyo. **28** Mmbe, momenye kubha, itari bhuusi bhanu bhiibhwirwi na Abhayaahudi bharabha abharindu bha Mungu. Umuutu atakutura kubha umuutu wa Mungu kanzira yu ukusaarwa umubhiri. **29** Umuyaahudi wa amaheene ni-wurya ahiisirirya Mungu kumwuyu gwazi. Ukusaarwa kwa amaheene kurakorwa ne Ekoro Indindu mokoro, itari ku kugwata imigiru ja Musa. Umuutu ncha wuyo, atakusung’ana ubhukumya kurwa kubhaatu, nawe arakumibhwa na Mungu umwene.

3 Mmbe, kuna bhwera kubha Umuyaahudi?

Na kusaarwa kuna bhwera? **2** Ni-maheene kubha Umuyaahudi kunu ubhwera kwa nzira zuzuusi. Ring’ana rye embere ni-kubha, Mungu akabhagwatya Abhayaahudi amang’ana gaazi. **3** Nawe Abhayaahudi abhandi bhataari bharonge kumang’ana gaazi. Mmbe, tubhugi ukutama kwabhu kubha bharonge, kurachura obhoronge bhwa Mungu? **4** Ziyi! Abhaatu bhuusi, ni-bhabhihi, nawe Mungu irikiin’yi kubha arakora kinu akubhuga. Chimbu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, “Uraagambi abhaatu kubhubhi bhwabhu, amang’ana gaazu ne-ge eheene. Uraatiniri, itiniru yaazu, ne-ye eheene.” **5** Nawe, abhaatu abhandi bharatura kubhuga, “Ubhubhi bhwitu itwi Abhayaahudi, nebhwe bhukwereken’ya kubha Mungu, ne-we eheene mutiniru yaazi. Nawe, ariibhi Mungu araatoteme, tubhugi kubha Mungu atari we eheene?” **6** Ziyi! Yangabhiiribhu, Mungu aari arabha ne eheene yu ukutinira iisi? **7** Na bharatura kubhuga, “Itwi toreokore

ubhubhi, abhaatu abhandi bhararora habhwiru kubha Mungu, ne-moheene, bhuusi bharoongera kumukumya. Nangu, kwaki tukiiri turatinirwa kubha ni-bhu ubhubhi?” **8** Gayo gatuubhiini nu ukubhuga, “Tubhi turakora ubhubhi, korereke Mungu areete amazumu.” Abhaatu abhandi bharatogobha kubha, “Paauru ariijabhu!” Nawe inyi nirabhuga, abhaatu bhayo bhuusi bharatinirwa kuring’aana na amabhi gaabhu. **9** Nangu tubhugibhwi? Tubhugi kubha itwi Abhayaahudi tunu ubhwera kukira abhaatu abhandi bhanu bhataari Abhayaahudi? Ziyi! Chimbu namariri kwerecha, Abhayaahudi na bhanu bhataari Abhayaahudi, bhuusi bharakangatwa nu ubhubhi. **10** Chimbu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, “Atareeho nauru umuutu wumwi we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. **11** Atareeho wanu iizi amang’ana ga Mungu, na atareeho wanu akomohya komomenya. **12** Abhaatu bhuusi bhatigiri Mungu, bhuusi bhatakwenderwa mubhutangi bhwazi. Atareeho wanu akokora amazumu, atareeho nauru wumwi.” **13** “Iminywa jabhu jangi zimbihira zinu ziri mwasi, zindimi zaabhu ziizwiri ururimi.” “Kurwa muminywa jabhu, garahuruka amang’ana gu ubhusungu ncha bhwe enzoka.” **14** “Iminywa jabhu jizwiri amang’ana gu ukwihiima, na gu ukunyahaara.” **15** “Amaguru gaabhu maangu kwitira ikisaahi. **16** Huhhuusi hanu bhahaaja, bhahaasarya na kuricha. **17** Bhatiizi kwikara kwa morembe hamwimwi na abhandi.” **18** “Bhatakusuka Mungu.” **19** Mmbe, itwi tuminyiri kubha, hanu Amaandiku Amarindu gareerekan’yi ekegero chuchusi, gareerekan’ya abhaatu bhanu bhahiirwi imigiru ja Musa. Imigiru gikaturwa, korereke bhuusi bhatabha na kiitaamiriryu cha kwibhagira hanu Mungu aratinira iisi. Irarorekana habhwiru kubha abhaatu bhuusi bhareenderwa kutinirwa na Mungu. **20** Atareeho umuutu wawuusi wanu akubharwa kubha we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu ku kugwata imigiru ja Musa. Emeremo ji imigiru giyo, ni-kwerecha kubha abhaatu bhuusi, ni-bhakuri bhu ubhubhi. **21** Nawe nangu, Mungu atwirikiryi inzira yu ukubhara abhaatu bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwazi, na itari kanzira yi imigiru. Na amaandiku gi imigiru ja Musa na ga abharutiriri garabhuga habhwiru ing’ana yiyo. **22** Inzira yiyo neyo abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhakwisirirya Yisu Kiriisitu, Mungu arabhabharira kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwazi. Atakuhingirira umuutu wawuusi, **23** ku kubha abhaatu bhuusi bhakuriri ubhubhi nu ubhwikari

bhwabhu kusuuhirwa na ubhurindu bhwa Mungu. 24 Nawe kubhigangi bhya Mungu, bhiisiririibhwi kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwazi inu bhatamurihiri chuchusi. Bhasabhwirwi kurwa mubhubhi bhwabhu kahitira Yiesu Kiriisitu. 25 Mungu akakora Yiesu abhi ikimweso chu ukwigwan'ya abhaatu na Mungu, korereke abhaatu bhabheerewe ubhubhi bhwabhu, ku kwisirirya kubha Yiesu akakwa iguru waabhu. Mungu akakorabhu, korereke ereken'ye kubha ne we eheene, ku kubha akiikong'eererya, ataabhatimiri kubhubhi bhunu bhaakuriri ribhaga ryi inyuma. 26 Akakorabhu, korereke ereken'ye eheene yaazi kwibhaga rinu, ku kubhara abhaatu bhusi bhanu bhakwisirirya Yiesu kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwazi. 27 Turatara kwikumiryaki? Kitareeho, ku kubha na niitwi tatakubharwa bhe eheene ku kugwata imigiru, nawe ku kwisirirya Yiesu ukwene. 28 Tuminyiri kubha Mungu ahaabharira umutu kubha we eheene kubhwisirirya, itari ku kugwata imigiru ja Musa. 29 Nangu, Mungu ni-Mungu wa Abhayaahudi umwene, kisha na bhanu bhatai Abhayaahudi? Ni-Mungu wa abhaatu bhusi! 30 Kuna Mungu wamwibhu, na kuni inzira yimwibhu yu ukubharira abhaatu kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwazi. Abhayaahudi na bhanu bhatai Abhayaahudi, bhariisiriribhwa na Mungu kubha bhe eheene ku kwisirirya Yiesu ukwene. 31 Nangu, hanu tukukandikija ubhwisirirya, nekwe ukubhuga imigiru ja Musa gitaana bhweru? Ziyi! Nawe turiisiriri Yiesu, neho tukubha taramenyeekeererya guusi ganu imigiru ja Musa jirikiin'yi.

4 Mmbe, tubhugibhwi nangu iguru wa bhaabha Abhurahaamu? Mungu akamubharabhwi we eheene mubhutangi bhwazi? 2 Ariibhi Abhurahaamu akabharirwa eheene iguru wa amahocha gaazi amazumu, neho araabhi ne ekegero chu ukwikumya. Nawe amaheene ni-kubha, ataana chuchusi chu ukwikumya mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. 3 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Abhurahaamu akiisirirya Mungu, na Mungu akamubhara we eheene." 4 Umutu araakore emeremo, amarihi gaazi gataru mubhanu, nawe ne-kegero kinu akwenderwa arihwi. 5 Nawe umutu wunu atakwisega amahocha gaazi, na ariisirirya Mungu wunu akubharira umutu umubhi eheene, Mungu amubharira eheene iguru wu ubhwisirirya bhwazi. 6 Umutimi Daudi wusi akagamba iguru wu urubhangu ru umutu wunu

Mungu akumubharira eheene kwa kutama korora amahocha gaazi. Akabhuga, 7 "Hakiriku bhanu bhabhiiriri ubhubhi bhwabhu na kubharuushirya ubhubhi bhwabhu. 8 Hakiriku umutu wunu umukuru atakumubharira ubhubhi." 9 Nangu, urubhangu ruyo ni-kubhanu bhaasaarirwi abheene, kisha na bhanu bhataasaarirwi? Nirabhahiitya ganu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, Abhurahaamu akiisirirya Mungu, na Mungu akamubhara we eheene. 10 Akabharwabhwi? Hanu aari amariri kusaarwa, kisha hanu aari akiiri kusaarwa? Aari akiiri kusaarwa! 11 Kusaarwa kwazi, kwari ichirikin'yu che eheene iguru wu ubhwisirirya bhwazi bhunu aari nabhwi akiiri kusaarwa. Kanza yiyo, akakorwa kubha mwibhuri wa abhiisirirya bhusi, nuru kubhanu bhataasaarirwi, korereke bhabharwi kubha bhe eheene. 12 Kwiki akakorwa kubha bhaabha wa abhaatu bhanu bhaasaarirwi, itari ku kusaarwa ukwene, nawe kwiki bharatuna inzira yu ubhwisirirya yinu bhaabha Abhurahaamu aayituniri hanu aari akiiri kusaarwa. 13 Mungu akaragan'ya Abhurahaamu na abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rwazi kubha, arabhagabhya iisi yusi ibhi iyaabhu. Mungu ataragiin'yibhu ku kubha Abhurahaamu aari ariisirirya imigiru, nawe ku kubha aari ariisirirya Mungu na akabharirwa eheene mubhutangi bhwazi. 14 Ariibhi bhanu bhakutuna imigiru nebho bhakugabha ganu Mungu aabharagiin'yi, ubhwisirirya bhwi iguru wa Yiesu bhutaana bhweru. Nu ubhuragi bhwa Mungu bhutari kegero, 15 ku kubha ukusarya imigiru, kurareeta itiniru. Nawe ahagero hanu hataana imigiru, hataana kobhenga. 16 Kiyo necho kikugirya ubhuragi bhwa Mungu bhwisege ubhwisirirya ubhwenebhu, ku kubha bhuriisega ibhigangi bhyazi. Kanza yiyo, guusi ganu abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rwa Abhurahaamu bhaaragirwi, gabhi ga amaheene, itari ku Bhayaahudi abheene bhanu bhakumara imigiru, nawe na kubhanu bhakwisirirya Mungu chimbu Abhurahaamu aakuriri. Abhurahaamu newe bhaabha wiitu itwusibhu bhanu tukwisirirya Mungu. 17 Amaandiku Amarindu gaandikirwi, "Nikutiiri ubhi bhaabha wi ibhyaru bhyaru." Abhurahaamu akahaabhwa ubhuragi bhuyo kurwa kwa Mungu, akiisirirya Mungu wunu ahaabhaha abhaku ubhuru, na wunu ahaaswaja ebhegero bhibhiu bhinu bhikiiri kubhaho. 18 Hanu Abhurahaamu aabhuuriirwi amang'ana gayo, yaari kukung'u kugisiirirya. Nawe

akang'eha kwisirirya na kwisega kubha Mungu arakora abhi bhaabha wi ibhyaru bhyaru, ku kubha Mungu aari abhabhuuriri, "Abhaatu bhu urwibhuru rwazu bharabha bhaaru ncha zenzota." 19 Ribhaga riyo, Abhurahaamu aari ni imyaka igana rimwi. Akamenya kubha, umubhiri gwazi gwari nkina gukuri, na Saara umukari waazi aari mugumba. Nawe ubhwisirirya bhwa Abhurahaamu bhataasuuhiri. 20 Na ataari na uruhaho rwurwasi iguru wu ubhuragi bhanu Mungu aaragiin'yi. Nawe akanaga ku kwisirirya na kukunya Mungu, 21 ku kubha akamenya kobhoheene kubha Mungu aratura kokora ganu aamuragiin'yi. 22 Kubhwisirirya bhuyo Mungu akamubhara we eheene. 23 Nangu, amang'ana ganu garabhuga, "Mungu akamubhara kubha we eheene," gataandikirwi iguru wa Abhurahaamu umwene, 24 nawe ni-guru wiitu itwasi bhanu tukwisirirya Mungu wunu aaryuriri Yisu Umukuru wiitu kurwa mubhaku. 25 Mungu akahurucha Yisu, korereke akwi iguru wu ubhubhi bhwiitu, na akamuryura kurwa mubhaku, korereke itwi tubharwi bhe eheene.

5 Mmbe, Mungu atubhariri bhe eheene kuring'aana nu ubhwisirirya bhwiitu. Nangu tonu omorembe na Mungu kuhitira Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu. 2 Kuhitira Yisu, kunzira yu ubhwisirirya, tubhwini ibhigangi bhya Mungu na nangwina turakaja kwikara mubhigangi bhiyo. Turazomerwa bhakung'u iguru wu ubhwisigi bhu ukugungibhwa hamwimwi na Mungu. 3 Na itari kugayo ageene, nawe turazomerwa nuru kuzinyaaku zuzuusi, ku kubha tuminyiri zinyaaku zihaareeta ubhwigumirirya. 4 Ubhwigumirirya bhwaareeta ubhunagu bhu umwuyu, nu ubhunagu bhu umwuyu bhwaareeta ubhwisigi. 5 Ubhwisigi bhatakutura kutusuucha, ku kubha Mungu iturwiri ubhisiigi bhwazi mozekoro ziitu, kuhitira Ekoro yaazi indindu yinu aatuhiri. 6 Mmbe, hanu twari bhanyuuhiriri, Kiriisitu akaaza akakwa iguru wa abhabhi, kwibhaga rinu Mungu aatiiri. 7 Maheene, ni-kakung'u kumuntu wawusi kwisirirya kwitwa iguru wu umuntu we eheene. Hamwi aratura kwihurucha kukwa iguru wu umuntu umuzamu. 8 Nawe Mungu akatwerecha kubha atusiigiri bhakung'u, kukuhurucha Kiriisitu akwi iguru wiitu, hanu twari tukiiri abhakari bhu ubhubhi. 9 Nangu, ku kubha tubhariirwi eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu kunzira ya amasaahi ga Yisu Kiriisitu, amaheene

turasabhurwa nawe kurwa mutiniru ya Mungu. 10 Hanu twari tukiiri abhabhisa bhaazi, Mungu akatugwatan'ya neewe kuhitira uruku rwu Umwana waazi. Na ku kubha tugwatanibhwi kuhitira uruku rwazi, amaheene turasabhurwa kurwa mutiniru ya Mungu kuhitira ubhuhuru bhwazi. 11 Mmbe, gatari gayo ageene, nawe kwiki akuriri tozomerwe bhakung'u, ku kubha kuhitira Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu, twigwaniri na Mungu. 12 Kumuntu wumwi ubhubhi bhukasikira kuusi, bhakareeta uruku. Iguru wa riyo abhaatu bhuusi bharakwa, ku kubha bhuusi bhakuriri ubhubhi. 13 Kwima imigiru ja Musa jari gikiiri kubhaho, ubhubhi bhware kuusi. Nawe Mungu ataabhariiri abhaatu kubha bhasariryi imigiru ku kubha imigiru gitaareho. 14 Nawe kwima ribhaga rya Adaamu kuhikira rya Musa, abhaatu bhakakwa. Uruku rukahiza na bhanu bhataakuriri ubhubhi bhanu bhutuubhiini na bhwa Adaamu. Mmbe, Adaamu aari ekerenjo cha Yisu Kiriisitu wunu araazi. 15 Ubhubhi bhwa Adaamu bhatakuring'aana nu urubhangu rwa Mungu, ku kubha ubhubhi bhwa Adaamu bhakagirya abhaatu bhuusi bhakwi, nawe Yisu Kiriisitu, ahabhabha abhaatu bhaaru umubhanu gwi ibhigangi bhya Mungu. Ibhigangi bhya Mungu bhitaana ekerenjo, bhirakira ubhubhi bhwa Adaamu! 16 Kunu ukwahukan'ya kukuru gati wu umubhanu gwi ibhigangi bhya Mungu na gwu ubhubhi bhwa Adaamu. Hanu ubhubhi bhumwi bhwakurirwi na Adaamu, Mungu akatinira abhaatu. Nawe hanu ubhubhi bhwaru bhwakurirwi na abhaatu, Mungu arabharira abhaatu kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwazi, iguru wi ibhigangi bhyazi. 17 Ubhubhi bhwa umuntu wumwi, bhakareeta uruku kubhaatu bhuusi. Nawe nangu, abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhasung'aaniri ibhigangi bhya Mungu bhinu bhitaana ekerenjo, bharabharwa bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. Bhayo bharakangata mubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, kuhitira wumwi, Yisu Kiriisitu. 18 Mmbe chimbu abhaatu bhuusi bhakatinirwa kubhubhi bhwa umuntu wumwi, ibhuibhu abhaatu bhuusi bharabharirwa eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu na kuhaabhwa ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, kumuntu wumwi kokora ing'ana rimwi rye eheene. 19 Umuntu wumwi akaanga kwigwa Mungu, akagirya abhaatu bhuusi bhabhi abhakari bhu ubhubhi. Ibhuihu, umuntu wumwi wunu aamwigwiri Mungu, aragirya abhaatu bhabhi bhe eheene. 20 Imigiru ja Musa gikahika, korereke

ubhubhi bhwarihi. Nawe, hanu ubhubhi bhwarihi, ibhigungi bhikaaruha kukiraho. **21** Mmbe, ubhubhi bhwari na amanaga kubhaatu na kugirya uruku. Ibhuihu, ibhigungi bhya Mungu bhina amanaga kubhaatu, ku kubhabharira kubha bhe eheene. Rahaabhaha ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, kuhitira Umukuru wiita Yisu Kiriisitu. (aiōnios g166)

6 Nangu tubhugibhwi? Tong'ehe kokora ubhubhi, korereke ibhigungi bhya Mungu bhyaruihi? **2** Ziyi! Itwi tubhiiri ncha abhaku kung'ana yo okokora ubhubhi. Kugayo, tutakutura kong'eha kwikara kwiki mubhubhi. **3** Momenye kubha, hanu twabhatiizirwi, tukagwatana na Yisu Kiriisitu mukukwa kwazi. **4** Hanu tubhatiizirwi, twari nkina tukuuri na kubhiikwa hamwimwi nawe. Akumara Kiriisitu akaryukurwa kurwa mubhaku kubhanaja ubhukuru bhwa Mungu Bhaabha, na kuriyo, nuru itwi taratura kwikara ubhwikari ubhuhya. **5** Chimbu twagwatiini na Kiriisitu muruku rwazi, ibhuihu taragwatana nawe mubhuryuku bhwazi. **6** Tuminyiri kubha ubhwikari bhwitu bhwu ikari bhukakwa hamwimwi na Kiriisitu kumasarabha, korereke zinguru za ubhubhi zitakungata kwiki, na kotokora tubhi bhambuusa bhu ubhubhi. **7** Umuntu wunu aakuuri koteemwa yiyo, atigurukiirwi kurwa muzinguru za ubhubhi. **8** Ariibhi tukuuri hamwimwi na Kiriisitu, turiisirirya kubha turiikara hamwimwi nawe. **9** Tuminyiri kubha Kiriisitu aaryukiri kurwa mubhaku, na atakukwa kwiki. Uruku rutaana ubhanaja naatu iguru waazi. **10** Hanu aakuuri, akakwa rogendo rumwibhu iguru wu ukuhiza ubhubhi. Nangwinu ni-muhuru, ariikara na ubhumwi na Mungu. **11** Imwasi mubhi muriirora kubha mukakwa hamwimwi nawe, nu ubhubhi bhutakutura kubhakangata naatu. Ibhuihu, mubhi muriirora kubha bhahuru muri, na muriikara iguru wo okozomera Mungu, ku kugwatana na Yisu Kiriisitu. **12** Kugayo, mutiisirirya ubhubhi bhuhizi imibhiri janyu ginu gikukwa. Mutiisirirya kurutwa ni imyuyu imibhi ji imibhiri janyu. **13** Mutiisirirya ibhiimu bhyi imibhiri janyu bhibhi ebhegero bhyo okokora ubhubhi, nawe mwihuruchi kwa Mungu. Mwirore ncha bhane bharyukwirwi kurwa mubhaku, na kusikiribhwa mubhanuru ubhuhya. Mwiruruchi kwa Mungu, ni ibhiimu bhyi imibhiri janyu bhibhi ebheseme bhyo okokora eheene. **14** Ubhubhi bhutakubhakangata kwiki, ku kubha mutari iyaasi wi imigiru, nawe

muri iyaasi wi ibhigungi bhya Mungu. **15** Nangu tubhugibhwi? Nangu, tokore ubhubhi, ku kubha tutari iyaasi wi imigiru, nawe turi iyaasi wi ibhigungi? Ziyi! **16** Mutiizi kubha, muriihuruchi kumuntu na kokora ganu akwenda, neho mukubha muramwigwa ncha bhambuusa bhaazi? Mmbe, ariibhi muriihurucha kokora ubhubhi, murabha bhambuusa bhu ubhubhi, ni itinira yaku nu uruku. Nawe muriigwi Mungu, murabha bhambuusa bha Mungu, ni itinira yaku nu ubhwikari bhwe eheene. **17** Ikari, imwi mwari bhambuusa bhu ubhubhi. Nawe nirakumya Mungu, ku kubha mwisiriiri kumwuyu gwanyu gwasi kwitegeerera amija ganu mwasung'ini. **18** Nangu, Mungu abhahiiri ubhwiyaagaruri korereke mutabha bhambuusa bhu ubhubhi. Abhakuriri bhambuusa bhaazi, korereke mubhi murakora amang'ana ge eheene. **19** Niragamba na niimwi kokerenjo cha bhambuusa, korereke mutari kwobhoora kinu nikagamba. Ikari, mwari murahurucha imibhiri janyu kokora amang'ana amabhuruuru, mwari bhambuusa bhu ubhubhi, nu ubhubhi bhwanyu bhikaaruha bhukung'u. Nawe nangu, mubhi muriihurucha kwa Mungu imibhiri janyu, mubhi bhambuusa bha amang'ana ge eheene, korereke mubhingukibhwi na Mungu. **20** Ikari, hanu mwari bhambuusa bhu ubhubhi, mwari nu ubhwiyaagaruri kwanga kokora amang'ana ge eheene. **21** Nangu, mukabhona bhweraki kuring'aana na amahocha gaanyu amabhi, ganu nangwinu mokororera zisani? Bhutareeho ubhweri bhwbhwasi! Amang'ana gayo garareeta uruku rwa kemerano. **22** Nangu muhiirwi ubhwiyaagaruri na Mungu, korereke mutabha bhambuusa bhu ubhubhi. Na abhakuriri bhambuusa bhaazi, na gayo mubhwini ubhweri. Ubhweri bhuyo ni-kubhingukibhwa nu ukusung'aana ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) **23** Umuntu wawusi wunu akubha mbuusa wu ubhubhi, amarihi gaazi ni-ruku rwa kemerano. Nawe itwi, Mungu aratoha ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Ubhuhuru bhuyo bhutari amarihi, nawe ni-mubhanu ganu tukusung'aana kuhitira Umukuru wiita Yisu Kiriisitu. (aiōnios g166)

7 Abhahiiri bhaani, niragambana na niimwi, abhaatu bhane mwizi bhwaheene imigiru ja Musa. Mwizi kubha umuntu areenderwa kugwata imigiru ribhaga ryasi rinu akiiri muhuru. **2** Hinga, nigaruri ring'ana riyo kokerenjo. Umugiru goreerekan'ya kubha,

umukari wana akwirirwi atakwisiriribhwa kutiga umusubhi, ariibhi umusubhi waazi akiiri mihuru. Nawe ariibhi akuuri, neho akubha nu ubhwiyaagaruri kurwa mumigiru giyo. 3 Nawe ariikwirwi nu umusubhi awandi umusubhi waazi akiiri mihuru, arabhirikirwa umusimbi. Nawe ariibhi umusubhi waazi akuuri, imigiru giyo gitakomobhoha, aratura kukwirwa nu umusubhi awandi, na atakubhirikirwa umusimbi. 4 Abhahiiri bhaani, amang'ana gayo nimbu gari kwa niimwi imwusi. Na niimwi mutakobhohwa kwiki ni imigiru ja Musa, ku kubha mukuuri hamwimwi na Kiriisitu kumasarabha, korereke mubhi bhaatu bhaazi, wana aryukwirwi kurwa mubhaku, iguru wu ubhwikari bhwita bhubhi ni imisumu imizamu kwa Mungu. 5 Ribhaga rinu isimuka ya ubhubhi yaari iratukangata, imigiru gikakora inamba yitu imbi ibhi na amanaga bhukung'u kwa niitwi, tukiigomba kokora ubhubhi ribhaga ryusi. Iguru wa riyo, uruku rukabhaho. 6 Nawe ku kubha tukuuri hamwimwi na Kiriisitu, nangu tubhwini umweya gu ukurwa kumigiru. Nangu tatakohokerya Mungu kanzira yi ikari yu ukugwata imigiru ginu jandikirwi, nawe kanzira iihya ya ukukangatwa ne Ekoru indindu. 7 Nangu tubhugibhwi? Imigiru, ni-bhubhi? Ziyi! Nawe imigiru gingatamiri kubhaho, nitaari niramanya ubhubhi ni-kiguruki. Gingatamiri kubhaho imigiru ginu gikubhuga, "Utiigomba ekegero chu umukindichaza," nitaari niramanya kubha ukwigomba ekegero chu umautu awandi ne-kokora ubhubhi. 8 Nawe ku kuhitira imigiru, ubhubhi bhukabhuucha inamba yo okokora amabhi ga teemwa nzaru kwa niinyi. Hana imigiru giyo giriitami kubhaho, ubhubhi bharabha bhutaana nguru. 9 Kwibhaga rinu naari nikiiri komenya imigiru, naari niriikara chimbu nikwenda. Nawe hana naminyiri imigiru, nikang'ura ubhubhi bhana zinguru kuru bhukung'u na bhukandeetera uruku. 10 Nikarora imigiru ginu jari iguru wo okong'a ubhuhuru, gindiitiiri uruku. 11 Kuhitira umweya gwi imigiru, ubhubhi bhukankangirirya na kondeetera uruku. 12 Mmbe, emenyekani kubha, imigiru ni-mirindu, na amaswaja gaaku gusi ni-marindu, ne-ge eheene, na ni-mazamu. 13 Ariibhi nimbu, ekegero ikizamu neho kindiitiiri uruku? Ziyi! Ubhubhi nebhowe bhwanditiiri uruku kanzira yi imigiru imizamu. Bhwari ubhwini bhwa Mungu kubha imigiru gibhi gereerekan'ya habhwiru kubha ubhubhi, ne-kegero kibhi bhukung'u.

14 Taminyiri kubha imigiru gikahurukibhwa ne Ekoru ya Mungu, nawe inyi kusimuka yaani ya ubhubhi, ni-mbasa wu ubhubhi. 15 Inyi nitiizi kinu nekokora, ku kubha kinu nikwenda kokora, nitakokekora. Na rinu nikubhihirirwa kokora, neryo nekokora. 16 Ariibhi nirakora amang'ana ganu nitakwenda kokora, ereerekan'ya kubha niriisirirya imigiru ni-mizamu. 17 Mmbe nitari inyi wana nekokora riyo, nawe ni-bhubhi bhana bhari mumubhiri gwani. 18 Niizi kubha, kwa niinyi, musimuka yaani ya ubhubhi, kitariimu ekegero ikizamu chuchusi. Nereenda kokora amazamu, nawe nitaana ubhunaja bhwa ukugakora. 19 Amang'ana amazamu ganu nikwenda kokora, nitakugakora, nawe amabhi ganu nitakwenda kokora, nego nekokora. 20 Nangu, ariibhi nirakora ganu nitakwenda kokora, itari inyi wana nekokora ubhubhi, nawe ni-bhubhi bhana bhari mumubhiri gwani. 21 Mmbe, ning'uriri kubha, hana nikwenda kokora rizamu, nihaarutwa kokora riibhi. 22 Imigiru ja Mungu, nigisiigiri kumwayu gwani gwusi. 23 Nawe ning'uriri kubha ibhiimu bhyu umubhiri gwani, bhihaakatwata na zinguru za ubhubhi bhana bhahaahigana na amiisiigi gaani amazamu. Kiyo neho kekonkora nibhi mbasa wu ubhubhi bhana bhari mumubhiri gwani. 24 Horeera inyi umubhabhi! Ni-wiwi akunsabhura kurwa mubhwikari bhwana bhana bhukukangatwa nu uruku? 25 Niramukumya Mungu, ku kubha ewe newe akunsabhura, kuhitira Yisu Kiriisitu, Umukuru wiita. Kugayo, inyimwene, nirahokerya imigiru ja Mungu kumiisiigi gaani, nawe kusimuka yaani ya ubhubhi, nihaabha mbasa wa zinguru za ubhubhi.

8 Mmbe nangu, Mungu atakutinira bhana bhagwatiini na Yisu Kiriisitu. 2 Kanzira yu ukugwatana na Yisu Kiriisitu, zinguru ze Ekoru indindu yinu ekoreeta ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, zintiiri nibhi nu ubhwiyaagaruri, korereke nitakangatwa na zinguru za ubhubhi nu uruku. 3 Imigiru ja Musa jari gitaana amanaga, ku kubha yi isimuka ya ubhubhi. Nawe kinu imigiru giyo jatamirwi kokora, Mungu akakora. Akatama Umwana waazi umumwimwi, aazi kusi kubha umautu ncha niitwi bu ubhubhi, korereke abhi ariihurucha ikimweso iguru wu ubhubhi bhwita. Ko kokorabhu, Mungu akaricha zinguru za ubhubhi mubhwikari bhwita. 4 Mungu akakorabhu, korereke amang'ana gusi ge eheene ganu gakwenderwa

mumigiru gahiki bhwaheene mubhwikari bhwitu. Itwi turakangatwa ne Ekoru Indindu, tutakukangatwa kwiki ni isimuka yiitu ya ubhubhi. **5** Abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa ni isimuka yaabhu ya ubhubhi, amang'iini gaabhu gahaasiiga kokora ubhubhi. Nawe bhanu bhakukangatwa ne Ekoru Indindu, amang'iini gaabhu gahaasiiga kokora amahocha ganu gakozomera Ekoru Indindu. **6** Abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa na amiisiigi gi isimuka ya ubhubhi, bharakwa. Nawe abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa na amiisiigi ge Ekoru Indindu, bharabha na ubhuhuru no omorembe. **7** Bhanu bhakukangatwa ni isimuka yaabhu ya ubhubhi, bhayo, ni-bhabhisa bha Mungu, ku kubha bhatakugwata imigiru jazi, na bhatakujigwa. **8** Abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa ni isimuka yaabhu ya ubhubhi, bhatakutara kozomera Mungu. **9** Nawe imwi, mutakukangatwa ni isimuka yaanyu ya ubhubhi, nawe murakangatwa ne Ekoru ya Mungu, ku kubha ariikara mumibhiri janyu. Umuntu wawusi wanu ataana Ekoru ya Kiriisitu, wuyo maheene atari muhimba wa Kiriisitu. **10** Nangu, Kiriisitu ariikara mumibhiri janyu. Nangabha imibhiri janyu girakwa kuring'aana na ubhubhi, Ekoru Indindu irabhaha ubhuhuru, ku kubha Mungu abhabhariri bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwazi. **11** Ekoru Indindu yinu ikwikara mumibhiri janyu, neyo Ekoru ya Mungu wanu aaryuriri Yisu Kiriisitu kurwa mubhaku. Kugayo, Mungu araryura ni imibhiri janyu ginu gihakwa, kumanaga ge Ekoru yaazi yinu ikwikara mumibhiri janyu. **12** Mmbe abhahiiri bhaani, itakwenderwa itwi kwikara kuring'aana ni isimuka yiitu ya ubhubhi. **13** Ariibhi muriikara kuring'aana ni isimuka yaanyu ya ubhubhi, murakwa. Nawe, muraangi kubhunaja bhwe Ekoru Indindu kokora amang'ana ganu isimuka yaanyu ya ubhubhi ikwenda mokore, muriikara kemerano. **14** Bhuusi bhanu bhahaakangatwa ne Ekoru ya Mungu, bhayo nebho abhaana bha Mungu. **15** Mungu atabhahiiri Ekoru Indindu korereke mubhi kwiki bhambuusa bhanu bhakwubhaha, nawe akabhaha Ekoru Indindu ya ukubhakora mubhi abhaana bhaazi. Ekoru yiyo neyo ikutusakirya kubhirikira Mungu, "Bhaabha!" **16** Ekoru yiyo iyeene iramenyeekererya mozekoro ziitu kubha, itwi ni-bhaana bha Mungu. **17** Nangu, ariibhi itwi, ni-bhaana bha Mungu, tubhiiri abhagabhi bhaazi. Turasing'aana ubhugabhi bhwitu hamwimwi na Kiriisitu. Nawe kinu kikwenderwa kwa niitwi

namwinu, ni-kugwatana munyaaku hamwimwi na Kiriisitu, korereke na niitwi tugungibhwi hamwimwi nawe. **18** Inyi nirarora kubha, inyaaku yiitu ya ribhaga rinu, itari kegero, niraaring'aan'yi nu ubhugungu bhanu akotobhonera ribhaga rinu rikuuza. **19** Ibhityinyi bhyusi bhinu bhyatiimirwi, bhirarinda kwa miiga maruru ribhaga rinu Mungu akwerekana ya chimbu abhaana bhaazi bhari. **20** Ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhyatiimirwi, bhyihiimirwi. Itari nebhyo bhyindiribhu, nawe chimbu Mungu indiri. Nawe, bhoreho ubhwisigi, **21** ku kubha bhirasabhurwa kurwa mwa bhambuusa bhwu ubhusarya nu uruku. Hayo neho Mungu akubhaha abhaana bhaazi ubhwiyaagaruri na kubhagunga. **22** Tuminyiri kubha, kuhika namwinu, ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhibhumbirwi bhirarwara kwa ubhusungu, nchu ubhusungu bhwu amukari urusiku ruu ukwibhura. **23** Na itari kubha ebhegero bhiyo ibhyene bhinu bhikurwara. Nawe naru itwi bhanu tubhiirwi Ekoru Indindu korereke tasami ubhuzamu bhinu tukahaabhwa, itwasi turarwara mozekoro ziitu. Turarwara, ku kubha turarinda ribhaga rinu Mungu akutuhicha kubha abhaana bhaazi. Hayo neho tukasabhurwa kurwa mubhusarya bhwusi na kubaabhwa imibhiri imihya. **24** Tukasabhurwa kubhwisigi bhuyo, nawe ariibhi turiisega ekegero kinu tukutara kokerora, bhuyo bhutari ubhwisigi. Nangu, wiwi ariisega kubaabhwa ekegero kinu anachu? **25** Nawe turiisege ekegero kinu tukiiri kokerora, turakirinda kwa bhwigumirirya bhakuru. **26** Hamwimwi na gayo, Ekoru Indindu neyo ikutusakirya mubhanyuhiriru bhwitu. Itwi tutiizi niki chu ukusabha, nawe Ekoru Indindu iyeene neyo ikutusabhira kwa Mungu kubhururu bhinu bhutakugambwa. **27** Na wanu ahaarora guusi ganu gari mozekoro ziitu, newe aminyiri amiisiigi ge Ekoru Indindu, ku kubha Ekoru yiyo ihaasabhira abharindu bha Mungu chimbura Mungu asiigiri. **28** Tuminyiri kubha, Mungu ahaakora amang'ana guusi korereke abhahi amazamu bhanu bhamusiigiri, bhanu bhaabhirikiirwi kuring'aana nu ubhwindi bhwazi. **29** Mungu akamenya abhaatu bhaazi kwima isi ikiiri kubhumbwa. Bhayo nebho akabharobhora bhabhi nchu Umwana waazi Yisu Kiriisitu. Akakorabhu korereke Umwana waazi abhi mwibhurwa we embere gati wa abhahiiri bhaaru. **30** Mmbe, bhanu aarubhwiri, nebho aabhirikiiri, akabhabhara kubha

bhe eheene, na nebho aaragiri kubha arabhagunga. **31** Mmbe, tugambiki iguru wa gayo? Ariibhi Mungu ari urubhaara rwitu, ni-wiwi akutara kutuhiza? **32** Mungu atamururiiri ibhigungi Umwana waazi umumwimwi, nawe akamuhurucha korereke akwi iguru wa bhuusi. Aratamabhwi kuhurucha urubhangu kuhitira kwewe iguru wiitu? **33** Ni-wiwi wunu akutara kugamba abharobhorwa bha Mungu? Atareeho, ku kubha Mungu umwene newe akubhabharira bhe eheene! **34** Na ni-wiwi wunu akututinira? Atareeho, ku kubha Yiesu Kiriisitu akakwa na kuryukurwa, na ikiiri urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu, ewe aratusabhira. **35** Ni-kiguruki kinu kikutara kututaan'ya nu ubhusiigi bhwa Kiriisitu? Nangabha ni-nyaaku, inzara, ukubhurwa amiibhoho, turi ahabhi, hamwi kwitwa, Kiriisitu arang'eha kutusiiga. **36** Ni chimbu Maandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, "Siku zausi tararumana nu uruku, ku kubha turakohokerya. Tarakorwa ncha zing'undu zinu zikuhirwa kusinzwa." **37** Nawe nauru gayo guusi garatuhikaku, itwi tarahiza bhukung'u, ku kubha turasakiribhwa na Kiriisitu umutusiigi. **38** Amaheene niizi kubha, kitareeho kinu kikutara kututaan'ya nu ubhusiigi bhwa Mungu. Itari uruku, ubhuhuru, bhamaraika, abhakuru bhe ewereero yinu itakororekana, ganu gareho, ganu gakuuza, **39** ga kwisaaru, gi iyaasi hamwi ikityinyi chuchusi kinu kikutara kututaan'ya nu ubhusiigi bhwa Mungu bhunu bhuri kwa Yiesu Kiriisitu, Umukuru wiitu.

9 Niragamba amaheene ku kubha nigwatiini na Kiriisitu. Nauru ubhwindi bhواني bhunu bhukukangatwa ne Ekoru Indindu bhuhaanyerecha, nitakugamba ururimi. **2** Maheene, inyi nini ibhigungi bhikuru bhukung'u nu ubhusungu bhuhaari mokoro **3** iguru wa abhaatu bhi icharu chani. Yangatarikiini naari niriisirirya ukwihiimwa nu ukwahurwa na Kiriisitu, korereke abhahiiri bhaani bhiisiriryi Kiriisitu. **4** Bhayo nebho Abhiizirairi, abhaatu bhanu Mungu aarubhwiri bhabhi abhaana bhaazi. Akabheerecha ubhukuru bhwazi na akakora ubhuragi nabhu. Na akabhaha imigiru jazi, hamwimwi nu ubhuragi bhwazi, na akabheerekeererya chimbu ikwenderwa bhamosengere. **5** Abhiizirairi bhayo nebho urwibhuru rwa bhasukuru Abhurahaamu, Iisaka na Yaakobho. Kiriisitu aari Mwizirairi ku kwibhurwa kwazi, newe Mungu, Umukuru wa bhyusi, akumibhwi kemerano!

Garami. (aiōn g165) **6** Nitakubhuga ubhuragi bhwa Mungu bhwichuriri kuBhiizirairi. Itaribhu, ku kubha itari Abhiizirairi bhuusi, ni-bharindu bha Mungu. **7** Na itari abhiibhurwa bhuusi bha Abhurahaamu nebho abhaana bhaazi bha amaheene. Nawe Mungu akaragan'ya Abhurahaamu, "Urwibhuru rwazu rwusi rurarwa kwa Iisaka." **8** Enzobhooro ya amang'ana gayo ni-yinu, abhaana bha Mungu bhatari abhaana bhuusi bha Abhurahaamu bhanu bhakurwa kamubhiri, nawe ni-rwibhuru rwazi runu rwibhwirwi kubhuragi bhwa Mungu. **9** Ubhuragi bhwa Mungu bhware bhunu, "Ribhaga ncha rinu, kumwaka ganu gukuuza, niragaruka, na mukaazu Saara arabha nu umwana wi ikisubhi." **10** Na itari riyo irylene, nawe Rebheka wuusi akiibhurira suukuru wiitu Iisaka abhaana bhabhiri bhambasa. **11** Ikabhabhu zimbasa ziyo zaari zikiiri kwibhurwa, na zaari zikiiri kokora chuchusi ikizumu hamwi ikibhi, kwerecha kubha Mungu ararobhora umutu kuring'aana nu ubhwindi bhwazi, itari kuring'aana ne eteemwa ya umutu. **12** Mungu akabhuurira Rebheka, "Umukuru arahokerya umunyi waazi." **13** Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Yaakobho nimwisiriiryi, nawe Iisau nimwangiri." **14** Nangu, tugambiki? Tubhugi, Mungu atari moheene? Ziyi! **15** Mungu akabhuurira Musa, "Inyi nihaarorera ibhigungi umutu wunu nikwenda komororera ibhigungi, na nihaabheerera umutu wunu nikwenda komobheerera." **16** Nangu, Mungu newe akutinira kokora gayo kuring'aana ni ibhigungi bhyazi, na itari kuring'aana no okong'eha hamwi ubhwindi bhwa umutu. **17** Rora, Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga iguru wa Farao, "Nikakutaura ubhi umutimi, korereke neereken'ye abhaatu ubhunaja bhواني kuhitira kwa naawi, ni iriina ryani ribhi riragambwa muusi yuusi." **18** Mmbe nangu, Mungu ahaarorera ibhigungi umutu wunu akwenda, na kokora umutu wunu akwenda abhi nu umwuyu mukung'u. **19** Nangu, hamwi umutu aratara akabhuurya, "Ariibhi nimbu iri, kwaki Mungu aratema amasoro? Ni-wiwi wunu akutara kwanga kinu Mungu akwenda?" **20** Nawe umutu, awi ni-wiwi kuhika ubhuuryi Mungu? Nangu, ekegero kinu kibhumbirwi kiratara kubhuurya wunu aakibhumbiri, "Kwaki ukambumbabhu?" **21** Kisha umubhumbi wa zinyangu ataana ubhunaja bhwo okokora obhototo chimbu akwenda? Atakutara kubhumba zinyangu ibhiri kurwa mobhototo bhuyobhuyo, inyangu iyimwi yu ubhwera, ni iyindi ibhi yinu itari yu

ubhwera? 22 Nimbu iri kwa Mungu. Akeenda kwerecha abhaatu ubhwigatani bhwazi na zinguru zaazi, nawe akiigumirirya abhaatu bhanu bhakwenderwa kurichwa. 23 Na akakorabhu, korereke ereken'ye ubhugungu bhwazi kubhaatu bhanu aakunziri kusung'aana ibhigungi bhyazi. Akaseemya kwima ikari korereke tusung'aani ubhugungu bhwazi. 24 Gati wa abhaatu bhanu aarubhwiri, na niitwi turimu. Atarubhwiri Abhayaahudi abheene, nawe nauru bhanu bhatairi Abhayaahudi. 25 Kiyo necho Mungu aagambiri mukitabhu chu amurutiriri Hoseya, "Bhanu bhatairi abhaatu bhaani, nirabhabhirikira, 'Abhaatu bhaani.' Bhanu nitaari nibhasiigiri, nirabhabhirikira, 'Abhasiigwa bhaani.'" 26 Na arabhuga, "Ahagero hanu bhaabhuuriirwi, 'Imwi mutari abhaatu bhaani,' hayo neho bhakubhirikirwa, 'Abhaana bha Mungu wu ubhuhuru.'" 27 Umurutiriri Isaaya wuusi agambiri iguru wa Abhiizirairi, "Nauru Abhiizirairi ni-bhaaru ncho omoosekenya gwa kanyanza, nawe bhanu bhakusabhurwa, ni-bhasuuu. 28 Umukuru Mungu arabhaha abhaatu inyaaku kuusi yuusi haguhibhu, chimbu aagambiri." 29 Naatu chimbu amurutiriri Isaaya aakangatiri kugamba, "Angabhiiri Umukuru wu Ubhunaja Bhwasi atami kututigira urwibhuru ororebhe rwa Abhiizirairi, twari turarika bhuusi ncha abhaatu bha Sodoma na Gomora." 30 Mmbe, tubhugibhwi nangu iguru wa amang'ana gayo? Abhaatu bhanu bhatairi Abhiizirairi bhataakuriri umucha kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, nawe Mungu akabhabhara bhe eheene kanzira yu ukwisirirya Kiriisitu. 31 Nawe Abhiizirairi bhakakora umucha kugwata imigiru ja Musa korereke bhabharwi bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, nawe bhataaturiri. 32 Kwaki bhataaturiri? Ni-ku kubha bhakiisega amahocha gaabhu na bhataamwisiriiriyi Kiriisitu. Kiriisitu newe riibhwi rinu bhiitimiriku, 33 chimbu Mungu aagambiri muMaandiku Amarindu, "Rora, nitiiri riibhwi Sayuuni. Riibhwi riyo ni-riibhwi ryu ukwitemaku ukuguru, ni-ritari ryu ukugwisha abhaatu. Nawe amutu wuwuusi wunu akumwisirirya wunu newe riibhwi riyo, atakusuka!"

10 Abhahiiri bhaani, nereenda kumwuyu gwani gwusi Abhiizirairi bhasabhurwi. Kiyo necho nikubhasabhira bhukung'u kwa Mungu. 2 Nirabhabhuurira imwi, abhaatu bhayo bhanu umucha gwo okomohya Mungu, nauru bhatiizi chimbu Mungu

asiigiri bhamomohye. 3 Ebho bhataaturiri inzira yinu Mungu akubhabharira abhaatu eheene, ku kubha bhataayiminyiri, kwiki bhakamohya kobhona eheene kanzira yu ukutuna imigiru ja Musa. 4 Kiriisitu akamara imigiru ja Musa, korereke abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhakumwisirirya, bhabharwi bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. 5 Musa akaandika iguru we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu kanzira yu ukugwata imigiru, "Umutu wunu akugwata guusi ganu gari mumigiru, ariikara ku kugwata imigiru giyo." 6 Nawe iguru wu ukubharwa we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu kanzira yu ukwisirirya, Musa akabhuga, "Mutiigambira mozekoro zaanyu, 'Ni-wiwi wunu akutara kutiira kuhika mwisaaru?'" Ukugambabhu kwangi akusabha Kiriisitu iiki kuusi. 7 "Hamwi mutabhuurya, 'Ni-wiwi wunu akutara kuja nyaari?'" Ukugambabhu kwangi ukuryara Kiriisitu kurwa mubhaku. (Abyssos g12) 8 Nawe kinu kikugambwa muMaandiku Amarindu ni-kubha, "Ring'ana rya Mungu riri haguhi na naawi, riri mumunywa gwazu na rere mokoro yaazu." Ring'ana riyo neryo tukaragan'ya iguru wu ukwisirirya Yisu Kiriisitu. 9 Ing'ana yiyo ni-kubha, uraagambi kumunywa gwazu aumwene, "Yisu ni-Mukuru," na kwisirirya mumwuyu gwazu kubha Mungu akamuryara kurwa mubhaku, arasabhuka. 10 Umutu ariisiririyi Yisu Kiriisitu kumwuyu gwazi gwusi, arabharirwa eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. Ariisiririyi kumunywa gwazi, arasabhurwa. 11 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Umutu wuwuusi wunu akumwisirirya, atakusuka zee." 12 Amang'ana gayo gareereken'ya kubha, kitareeho kimburuuri gati wa Abhayaahudi na bhanu bhatairi Abhayaahudi. Kunu Umukuru wumwibhu kwa bhuusi. Ewe ni-mweryakoro bhukung'u kwa bhuusi bhanu bhakumusabha. 13 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Wuwuusi wunu akusabha kuriina ryu Umukuru, arasabhurwa." 14 Nangu, abhaatu bharamusabhabhwi ariibhi bhakiiri kumwisirirya? Naatu bharamwisiriyabhwi ariibhi bhakiiri kwigwa amang'ana iguru waazi? Na bhariigwabhwi amang'ana iguru waazi ariibhi bhakiiri kutumwa? Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Ukuuza kwa bhanu bhakurwaza ing'ana inzamu, karazomera abhaatu!" 16 Nawe, itari Abhiizirairi bhuusi bhakiisirirya ing'ana inzamu yiyo. Umurutiriri Isaaya akabhuga, "Umukuru,

ni-wiwi wanu isiriiryi amang'ana giitu?" 17 Mmbe, abhaatu bhatarura kwisirirya Kiriisitu hanu bhariigwi amang'ana iguru waazi. Na bhatarura kwigwa, ariibhi ing'ana yiyo irarwazwa. 18 Mmbe, nirabhuurya, Abhiizirairi bhakiiri kwigwa ing'ana yiyo? Maheene bhakiigwa, chimbu Maandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, "Amang'ana gaabhu gakagambwa kusi yusi, na amang'ana gaabhu gakahika nuru mutinira yi isi." 19 Nirabhuurya naatu, nangu, Abhiizirairi bhakiiri kwigwa ing'ana yiyo? Maheene bhakamenya, ku kubha ribhaga rya Musa, Mungu akabhabhurira Abhiizirairi, "Nirabhakora mwigombe abhaatu bhanu bhata ri abhaani. Nirabhakora mubhi muriigatana bhukung'u iguru wa abhaatu abhageege." 20 Na umuruririri Isaaya akagamba amang'ana ga Mungu kubhakaari arabhuga, "Abhaatu bhanu bhataari bharamonhya, nebho bhambwini. Na bhanu bhatakubhuuririrya amang'ana gaani, nebho niyirikiin'yi kwebho." 21 Nawe iguru wa Abhiizirairi, Mungu akabhuga, "Umwise nyangima nekeenda kwigwana na abhaatu bhaani, nawe, ni-bhaatu bhanu bhatakwigwa, naatu bhahaanyanga."

11 Nangu nirabhuurya, Mungu angiri abhaatu bhaazi? Ziyi! Inyimwene ni-Mwizirairi, kurwa kurwibhuru rwa Abhurahaamu, kurwa kukigamba cha Bhenjamiini. 2 Mungu ataangiri abhaatu bhaazi bhanu aarubhwiri kwima isi ikiiri kubhumbwa. Mutizi kinu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga iguru wa umuruririri Iriya hanu aaririiriri Mungu iguru wa Abhiizirairi? Akabhuga, 3 "Umukuru, abhaatu bhanu bhiitiri abharuririri bhaazu, na bhaashiriyi ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso. Nisaagiri inyimwene, na niinyi bhareenda kunyita!" 4 Nawe Mungu akamugarukiryabhwi? Akabhuga, "Nisaagiri abhaatu bhikwi muhungati bhanu bhatakusabha Bhaari." 5 Nuru nangwini nimbu iri, bhasaagiri bhasuuhubhu bhanu Mungu aarubhwiri kubhigungi bhyazi. 6 Bharubhwirwi kubhigungi, itari iguru wa amahocha gaabhu. Bhangasabhwirwi iguru wa amahocha gaabhu, ibhigungi bhyazi bhataari bhirabha ibhigungi kwiki. 7 Nangu amang'ana garibhu. Abhiizirairi bhakamohya kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, nawe bhatabhwini. Ni-bharya bhaarubhwirwi na Mungu, nebho bhaabhwini. Abhandi bhusi bhanu bhaasaagiri, Mungu akabhakora bhabhi ni imyuyu mikung'u. 8 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Mungu

akakora imyuyu jabhu kubha miritu, akabharibha amisu korereke bhatarora, na akabharibha amatwi korereke bhatiigwa. Nimbu bhari kuhika reero yinu." 9 Na umutimi Daudi akabhuga, "Hanu bhakokora zinyangi zaabhu, zibhi omotego gwu ukubhahaatya, no omotego gwu ukubhagwisha, na zibhi inyaaku kwebho. 10 Amisu gaabhu giimwi ubhwiru, korereke bhatarora, ne emegongo jabhu jibherereke siku zusi iguru wa zinyaku zaabhu." 11 Nangu nirabhuurya, Abhiizirairi bhakitima korereke bhagwi kimwi? Ziyi! Nawe, ni-kuring'aana nu ukwanga kwabhu kubha ubhutuurya bhuhiziriku nuru bhanu bhata ri Abhiizirairi. Kanza yiyo, Mungu akeenda Abhiizirairi bhiigombe kobhona ubhutuurya chimbu bhanu bhata ri Abhiizirairi bhaabhwini. 12 Nangu, ariibhi abhaatu bhanu bhata ri Abhiizirairi bhakabhona urubhangu rukuru ku kubha Abhiizirairi bhakaanga Umusabhuri, mmbe bhara bhona urubhangu rukuru kukiraho hanu Abhiizirairi bhusi bhakubha bhasabhukiri. 13 Nangu, niragamba na niimwi, abhaatu bhanu mutari Abhiizirairi. Maheene Mungu antumiri nibhi umutumwa iguru wa abhaatu bhanu bhata ri Abhiizirairi. Nirakumya emeremo ginu nihirwi, 14 nawe niriisega, kuhitira emeremo jani, Abhiizirairi abhakindichani bhiigombe kobhona ubhutuurya chimbu imwi mwabhwini, korereke obhorebhe bhwabhu bhasabhuki. 15 Rora, hanu Abhiizirairi bhaangiri Umusabhuri, Mungu wusi akabhaanga, akiigwana na abhaatu bhanu bhata ri Abhiizirairi. Hanu Mungu ariisiriryi Abhiizirairi naatu, irabha nkina abhaku bharyukiri! 16 Umuntu araahurukiryi Mungu ikigingi cha amagesa, amagesa gaazi gusi garabha iguru wa Mungu. Na araahurukiryi Mungu imiri ju umuziyituuni, na amatutu gaaku gusi garabha iguru wa Mungu. 17 Nangu, Mungu akatina ziisha obhorebhe, na akahamba ziisha izindi zu umuziyituuni gwa mwtirigu gatigati wi ibhisha bhye embere. Ibhisha bhyu bhirabhona ibhyakurya kurwa kwitina ryu umuziyituuni. Imwi nangu, nebho ibhisha bhyu umuziyituuni mwtirigu. 18 Mmbe mutarega ibhisha bhina bhyatinirwi. Mutiikorya, na muhiiti kubha, ritina ritakubhiisega imwi, nawe niimwi mukwisega ritina. 19 Nawe uratura kubhuga, "Ibhisha bhiyo bhikatinwa, korereke inyi nihambirwi ahagero haabhu." 20 Gayo ni-maheene. Ibhisha bhiyo bhikatinwa ku kubha bhiitisiiriyi,

na naawi uri chimbu uri ku kubha wiisiriiryi. Wiyangariri, utiuyunga, nawe wubhahi. **21** Ariibhi Mungu akatinira Abhiizirairi bhanu bhaangi ibhisha bhyi isimuka ya umuziyituuni, naabha awi, aratura kakutinira. **22** Morore chimbu Mungu akokorera abhaatu abhandi amazumu, na chimbu akutinira abhaatu abhandi kwa bhuhaari. Arabhatinira bhanu bhaangiri kumwisirirya, na arakokorera awi amazumu oreng'ehe kwisirirya ubhuzumu bhwazi. Nawe awuusi uraatigi kumwisirirya, uratinirwa. **23** Na Abhiizirairi bhayo bhariichari na kwisirirya Mungu, bharahambirwa naatu, ku kubha Mungu anu ubhunaja bhwa ukubhahambiira kwiki. **24** Awi wanu utari Umwizirairi, kusimuka wangi ikisha chu umuziyituuni gwa mwitirigu. Nawe ukatinwa na kuhambirwa kumuziyituuni ganu gwahambirwi na abhaatu, nangabha kiyo ne-kegero kigini kokorwa. Nangu omenye, itari moremo mukung'u kwa Mungu kugarukira kuhambiira ibhisha bhyu umuziyituuni kamuti ganu gwari nebho abheene. **25** Abhahiiri bhaani, nereenda momenye amaheene iguru wi isiimi ya Mungu yinu yiibhisiri kwima ikari, korereke mutaaza kwiwigwa bha amang'iini bhakung'u. Momenye kubha Abhiizirairi obhorebhe bhaana zekoro kang'u, kuhika ribhaga rinu Mungu ariisiriryi endengo ya abhaatu bhanu bhataru Abhiizirairi kusung'aana ubhutuurya. **26** Kunzira yiyo, Abhiizirairi bhuusi bharasabhurwa. Chimbura Mungu aagambiri muMaandiku Amarindu, "Umusabhuri araaza kurwa Sayuuni, arakora urwibhuru rwa Yaakobho bhatigi kwanga Mungu. **27** Bhunu nebho ubhuragi bhwanu bhanu niraakore nabhu, hanu niraabhabheerere ubhubhi bhwabhu." **28** Hanu Abhiizirairi bhaari bhakwanga ing'ana inzumu iguru wa Yiesu Kiriisitu, bhakabha abhabhisa bha Mungu. Nawe amang'ana gayo gabhiiri gu ubhwera kwa niimwi abhaatu bhanu mutari Abhiizirairi. Naabhabhu Mungu akiiri asiigiri Abhiizirairi, ku kubha aari arubhwiri bhawisiikuru na kokora ubhuragi nabhu. **29** Mungu ariimari korobhora abhaatu bhaazi na kubhaha urubhangu, atakutura kwichara. **30** Ikari, imwi mukaanga Mungu, nawe nangwinu musung'aaniri ibhigungi bha Mungu, ku kubha Abhiizirairi bhataamwigwiri. **31** Ibhuiubhu Abhiizirairi bhaangiri Mungu, korereke bharorerwe ibhigungi na Mungu kwiki, ku kubha bhararora chimbura imwi mururirwi rigungi. **32** Mungu newe aatigiri abhaatu bhang'ehe kutama kumusuka na

kobhohwa mubhwangi bhwabhu, korereke abharorerwe ibhigungi abhaatu bhayo bhuusi. (eleese g1653) **33** Nangu ni-wiwi wanu akutura komenya ubhuniibhi, ubhang'iini nu ubhwubhuari bhwa Mungu? Bhirakira ukwobhoora kwitu! Atareeho umutu wanu akutura komenya itiniru yaazi hamwi kugambira zinzira zaazi. **34** Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Ni-wiwi wanu akutura komenya amiisiigi gu Umukuru Mungu? Ni-wiwi ahaamotongera?" **35** "Ni-wiwi aamahiiri Mungu ekegero kinu akwenderwa kumugarukirya?" **36** Mungu newe umwene ebhegero bhyusi. Kuhitira kwawi nu ubhunaja bhwazi, ebhegero bhyusi bhoreho. Mungu agungibhwi kemerano! Garami. (aiOn g165)

12 Abhahiiri bhaani, mwizi chimbu Mungu akotororera ibhigungi. Nangu nirabhiisasaama, muhuruchi ubhwikari bhwanyu kwa Mungu, mubhi nchi ikimweso ikihuru, ikirindu, kinu kekozomera Mungu. Kokorabhu, neyo inzira ya amaheene go okosengera Mungu. **2** Mutiiga zisimuka za abhaatu bhi isi yinu, nawe mutigi Mungu achari imyuyu janyu, korereke mubhi na amiisiigi amahya. Hayo neho mukwiga komenya ganu Mungu akwenda. Muramenya ni-mang'anaki amazumu, ganu gakomozomera, naatu ganu ganagiri. (aiOn g165) **3** Nangu, Kiriisitu ang'iiri urubhangu nibhi umutumwa waazi. Kugayo, nirabhuurira imwusibhu, mutiirora kubha moreenderwa kukira chimbu muri, nawe mubhi nu ubhwubhuari. Mungu ahiiri abhaatu bhuusi ekerengo chu ubhwisirirya bhwabhu. **4** Chimbu mwizi, umubhiri ni-gumwi, nawe guni ibhiimu bhyaru, ni ibhiimu bhyusi bhene emeremo jaku. **5** Ibhui nambu na niitwi turi. Nangabha itwi bhaaru, nawe tubhiiri mubhiri gumwi kugwatana kwitu na Kiriisitu. Kumubhiri gwazi, abhaatu bhuusi ni-bhiimu bha abhakindichabhu. **6** Nangu tunu ubhunaja bhutaaniri, chimbu Mungu aatubhiiri ibhigungi bhyazi. Umutu wanu anu ubhunaja bhwa ubhuruti, abhohokerye kuring'aana nu ubhwisirirya bhwazi. **7** Umutu wanu anu ubhunaja bhwo okohocha, ahoche bhwaheene. Wu ubhunaja bhu ukwija, iiji bhwaheene. **8** Wu ubhunaja bhwa ukubaana umwuyu abhakindichazi, akore kwa mwuyu mwiru. Wu ubhunaja bhwa ukubaana abhaatu, ahaani kumwuyu gwusi. Wu ubhunaja bhu ukwimiiririra, iimiiririri kumucha. Na wu ubhunaja bhwi ibhigungi, abharorerwe ibhigungi abhaatu kobhozomerwa. **9** Ubhuusiigi bhwanyu bhutabha bhwa kwirya amatimba.

Mubhihirirwi riibhi ryaryusi, nawe mokore amazumu ibhaga ryusi. **10** Musiigani imubheene kobheene ncha abhahiiri. Mukaji kusuka abhakindichanyu. **11** Mutatobha kokora emeremo ja Mungu, nawe mubhi nu umucha mozekoro zaanyu ko kokorera Umukuru Yisu emeremo. **12** Mozomerwe ku kubha yu ubhwisigi bhunu munabhw. Mwigumiriryi kwibhaga ryi inyaaku, na mohoreere mamasabhi. **13** Musakiryi abharindu bha Mungu kwa bhinu bhakwenda, na mubhi bhe eko inzamu ku kuginiha abhagini. **14** Musabhiri abhaatu bhanu bhakubhanyaacha, korereke Mungu abhahi urubhangu. Mutabha murasabha bhiihiimwi. **15** Mozomerwe hamwimwi na bhanu bhakozomerwa, na muriri hamwimwi na bhanu bhakurira. **16** Mwikari hamwimwi kubhwindi bhumwi. Mutabha muriikorya, nawe mwiychi, mubhi nu ubhugwatani na abhaatu bhi iyaasi. Mutiirora, imwi ni-bha amang'ini bhukung'u. **17** Hanu abhaatu bhakubhakorera amabhi, mutarihan'ya amabhi. Nawe mwangariri na kokora ganu gakororekana amazumu kubhaatu bhuusi. **18** Mukaji kokora ryaryusi rinu mukutura, korereke mubhi no omorembe na abhaatu bhuusi. **19** Abhasiigwa bhaani, mutarihan'ya isiiri, mutigiri Mungu. Nirabhugabhu, ku kubha muMaandiku Amarindu Umukuru Mungu arabhuga, "Ukurihan'ya isiiri ni-iguru waani, inyi nikurihan'ya." **20** Naatu Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Umubhisa waazu ariibhi ni inzara, mohe ibhyakurya. Na ariibhi ne enyoota, mohe chu ukunywa. Oreekorebhu, urabha nkina ukumingiiri amakara go omorero kumutwi gwazi." **21** Utahizwa na amabhi, nawe uhizi amabhi ko kokora amazumu.

13 Abhaatu bhuusi bhareenderwa kusuka abhakangati bhi isirikaari. Muhiiti kubha, ubhunaja bhwabhu bhwu ukukangata, bhararwa kwa Mungu, ewe newe aabhatiiri mubhakangati. **2** Kugayo, umuntu wuwusi wunu akwanga ubhunaja bhwabhu, araanga Mungu wunu aabhatiiri mubhakangati. Nu umuntu araakorebhu, ariireetera itiniru ya Mungu. **3** Abhakangati bhatakukanga umuntu wunu akokora amazumu, nawe wunu akokora amabhi. Nangu ariibhi utakwenda kwubhaha umukangati, ubhi urakora amazumu, wusi arakukumya. **4** Umukangati wi isirikaari, ne-mohocha wa Mungu, ne emeremo ginu akokora ginu ubhwerwa kwa niimwi. Nawe, uraakore amabhi, oreenderwa wubhahi! Ni-maheene kubha anu

ubhunaja bhwu ukubhatinira. Ko kokorabhu, arabha omohocha wa Mungu na kuhicha itiniru kwa wunu akokora amabhi. **5** Kugayo, moreenderwa kusuka abhakangati bhi isirikaari. Mutabhasuka iguru wu ukwubhaha itiniru, nawe mubhasuki ku kubha mwizi mozekoro zaanyu kubha, Mungu areenda mubhi murakorabhu. **6** Ni-guru wa riyo, murariha riguti. Abhakangati bhi isirikaari, hanu bhakokora emeremo jabhu bhwahene, bharahokerya Mungu. **7** Mubhahi abhakangati kinu bhakwenderwa kuhaabhwa. Ariibhi muratunibhwa riguti, murihi riguti. Ariibhi muratunibhwa ubhushuru, murihi ubhushuru. Na wunu akwenderwa kusuukwa, asuukwi. **8** Mutabha muratunibhwa chuchusi nu umuntu wuwusi, nawe ukusiigana. Wunu asiigiri umukindichazi, ewe newe akuhikira amaswaja ga Mungu. **9** Rora, imigiru girabhuga, "Utasebheeta, utiita, utiibha, na utiigomba ekegero chu umukindichazi." Nawe, umugiru guyo ni igindi jusi giragwatanibhwa mumugiru gumwi gunu gukubhuga, "Umusiigi nyarubhiri waazu chimbu wisiigiri aumwene." **10** Umuntu wunu asiigiri nyarubhiri waazi, atakomokorera amabhi. Iguru wa riyo, ubhusiigi nebhwene inzira yu ukuhikira imigiru ja Mungu. **11** Mubhi murakora gayo guusi, ku kubha mwizi, isa ya ukupambuka ihikiri. Rora, ribhaga ryu ubhusabhuri bhwitu riri haguhi bhukung'u, kukira hanu twatangiri kwisirirya Yisu. **12** Ubhutiku bhwiriri, nu urusiku uruhya ruraariiri. Nangu, tutigi amahocha amabhi ganu gahaakorwa mukiirimya, na twibhohe ebheseme bhyu ubhwiru. **13** Tubhi ne eteemwa inzamu chimbu ikwenderwa kubhanu bhakwikara mubhwiru bhwu urusiku uruhya. Tatabha abhaatu bhanu bhakokora zinyangi za umusuuu gu ukurya nu ukunywa. Tatakora eteemwa uyuyusi yu ubhusimbi, nuru kokora amang'ana ga zisuni. Tatabha bhi iryamana, na bha rihari. **14** Nawe nangu, mubhwikari bhwanyu bhwusi, mubhi murakangatwa nu Umukuru Yisu Kiriisita. Mutiisirirya nuru hasuuu ukukangatwa ni isimuka yaanyu ya ubhubhi hamwi kutuna umwuyu gwanyu umubhi.

14 Mwisiriryi umwisirirya umukindichanyu wunu akiiri kokong'a mubhwisirirya bhwazi. Mutahakaana nawe iguru wa amiisiigi gaazi. **2** Umuntu wu ubhwisirirya ubhunagu, ararora aratara kurya chuchusi kirya, nawe wunu ubhwisirirya bhwazi bhukiiri kokong'a, ahaarya zinyinyi izeene. **3**

Umuntu wanu akurya ibhyakurya bhyusi, atarega wanu akurya zinyinyi izeene. Nu umuntu wanu akurya zinyinyi izeene, wusi atatinira wanu akurya ibhyakurya bhyusi, ku kubha Mungu amwisiriiri chimbu ari. 4 Awi utaana ubhunaja bhwabhwusi bhwu ukutinira omohocha wu uwundi. Umukuru waazi newe akutura komenya ariibhi omohocha waazi asariri hamwi atasariri. No omohocha waazi arakora chimbu ikwenderwa, ku kubha Umukuru Yisu anu ubhunaja bhu ukumwimiirira kokorabhu. 5 Umuntu wumwi aratura korora urusiku ororebhe runu ubhwera kukira urusiku urundi, nawe umuntu uwundi akarora zisiku zusi zituubhiini. Abhaatu bhuusi bhabhi ne eheene iguru wa amang'ana ganu bhakwisirirya. 6 Umuntu wanu akorora urusiku ororebhe runu ubhwera kukira urusiku urundi, arakorabhu ku kubha areenda kozomeerya Umukuru Yisu. Na wanu akurya ibhyakurya bhyusi, arakorabhu ko kozomeerya Umukuru Yisu, ku kubha akabhuurira Mungu, "Uzamiyi." Nu uwundi wanu atakurya, arakorabhu ku kubha areenda kozomeerya Umukuru Yisu. Wuyo wusi akabhuurira Mungu, "Uzamiyi." 7 Nirabhugabhu, ku kubha atareeho umuntu gati wiitu wanu akwikara iguru waazi umwene, nuru wanu akukwa iguru waazi umwene. 8 Hanu tukubha bhahuru, turiikara iguru wu Umukuru Yisu, na hanu tukukwa, tarakwa iguru wu Umukuru Yisu. Mmbe taraabhi bhahuru hamwi turiikwi, itwi ni-bhaatu bhaazi. 9 Kiriisitu akakwa na kuryuka, korereke abhi Umukuru wa abhaatu bhuusi, abhaku na abhahuru. 10 Nangu, ndora awi uratinira umukindichazu? Kwaki na naawi urarega umukindichazu? Itwusi turiimiirira mubhutangi bhwu ikitumbi cha Mungu chi itinira, na Mungu aratinira abhaatu bhuusi. 11 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Heene, Umukuru Mungu akagamba, abhaatu bhuusi bharahigama mubhutangi bhwani, abhaatu bhuusi bhariisirirya kuminywa jabhu kubha inyini ni-Mungu." 12 Mmbe nimbu, itwusi tukwitonda itubheene mubhutangi bhwu Mungu. 13 Nangu, tutigi kwitinira. Nawe tuhityi tatakora chuchusi kinu kikwendeerya hamwi kugwisha umukindichitu. 14 Ku kugwatana nu Umukuru Yisu, niizi amaheene kubha, kitareeho ichakurya chuchusi kibhuruuru kusimuka yachu. Nawe umuntu wanu areekerore ichakurya ni-kibhuruuru, kwawe kirabha kibhuruuru. 15 Nu umukindichazu araarumiki iguru wi ibhyakurya

bhinu ukurya, hayo utakubha urakangatwa nu ubhusigi. Mmbe, utiisirirya ichakurya chazu kibhi kereetandeewa chu ukurimirya umuntu wanu Kiriisitu aakuuri iguru waazi! 16 Utakora ekegero kinu awi okorora ni-kizumu, nawe kubhandi kirarorekana ni-kibhi. 17 Amang'ana gu ubhutimi bhwu Mungu gatari iguru wu kurya hamwi kunywa, nawe ni-guru we eheene, omorembe no obhozomerwa. Gayo guusi gahaaturikana kubhusakirya bhwe Ekoru Indindu. 18 Umuntu wuwusi wanu akohokerya Kiriisitu kamang'ana gayo, ahaazomera Mungu, na ahiisiriribhwa na abhaatu. 19 Nangu tugwati ribhaga ryusi amang'ana ganu gakoreeta omorembe na gu ukwinaja mubhwisirirya bhwitu. 20 Utasarya emeremo ja Mungu iguru wi ibhyakurya. Maheene, ibhyakurya bhyusi bhiriisiriribhwa kuriibhwa, nawe ni-kibhi kumuntu kurya ibhyakurya bhyubhyusi bhinu bhikutura kugwisha umukindichazi. 21 Hakiriku utigi kurya inyama, hamwi kunywa idivaayi, hamwi kokora chuchusi kinu kikutura kugwisha umukindichazu. 22 Nangu ubhwisirirya bhunu unabhwu iguru wa amang'ana gayo, bhubhi gati waazu na Mungu abheene. Hakiriku umuntu wanu atakwitinira hanu akokora ekegero kinu akorora kiri bhwahene. 23 Nawe umuntu wanu ana makibhwu iguru wi ibhyakurya bhinu akurya, aratinirwa na Mungu, ku kubha umuntu wuyo ariisirirya kubha kinu akuriri ni-kibhi. Umuntu arakore chuchusi kinu atakwisirirya kubha ni-kibhi, arabha akuriri ubhabhi.

15 Mmbe, itwi bhanu tukang'iri mubhwisirirya bhwitu, toreenderwa kwigumirirya na tusakirya abhakindichitu bhanu bhakiiri kokong'a. Tatakora amang'ana ganu gakotomezera itwi abheene. 2 Itwusi tukaji kokora amang'ana go okomezera bhanyarubhiri bhiitu iguru wu ubhwera bhwabhu, korereke bhanagi mubhwisirirya bhwabhu. 3 Nuru Kiriisitu, ataakuriri amang'ana ganu gaamuzamiiri umwene. Nawe akakora chimburya Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, "Amatuki ganu bhaakutukiri awi, gakambona inyini." 4 Guusi ganu gaandikirwi ikari muMaandiku Amarindu, gakaandikwa iguru wu ukutwija itwi. Amaandiku gayo garatusakirya kwigumirirya munyaaku yiitu na garatokongoora, korereke tabhi nu ubhwisigi. 5 Mungu newe akotoha ubhwigumirirya no okotokongoora. Nangu, nirasabha abhakore mwikari kubhwindi bhumwi, ku kwiga Yisu Kiriisitu. 6 Hayo neho imwusi

mukutura kugunga Mungu, Bhaabha wa Umukuru Yisu Kiriisitu, kubhwindi bhamwi na kwiraka rimwi. 7 Nangu, mwiginihiy imubheene kobheene, chimbu Kiriisitu aabhasung'aaniri imwi, korereke Mungu akumbhwi. 8 Muhiiti kubha, Kiriisitu akaaza kubha omohocha wa Abhayaahudi korereke abheereche kubha, Mungu ne moheene. Kanza ya Kiriisitu, Mungu amariri ubhuragi bhwasi bhanu aaragiin'yi bhasukuru bhaabhu. 9 Na akaaza korereke abhaatu bhanu bhatai Abhayaahudi bhakumyi Mungu iguru wi ibhigangi bhyazi. Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Mmbe, nirakukumya gati wa abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi, nirakwimbira amimbwa gu ukukukumya awi." 10 Naatu, Amaandiku garabhuga, "Imwi abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi, mozomerwe hamwimwi na abhaatu bha Mungu!" 11 Naatu, Amaandiku garabhuga, "Imwi abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi, mukumyi Umukuru Mungu. Imwi abhaatu bhuusi kausi, mukumyi bhukung'ul!" 12 Naatu umurutiriri Isaaya akagamba, "Araaza umutu wamwi kurwa murwibhuru rwa Yeeze, ewe arakangata ibhyaru bhyusi. Na abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi, bharamwisega kubha, ewe arabhasabhura." 13 Nirabhasabhira kwa Mungu wanu akoreeta ubhwisigi, abhahi obhomerwa bhwaru no omorembe kuring'aana nu ubhwisirirya bhwanyu. Ubhwisigi bhwanyu bhwaruhi kuzinguru ze Ekoru Indindu. 14 Abhahiiri bhaani, inyimwene neno obhoheene kubha imwi, ni-bhaatu bhazumu bhukung'u, na mwizi bhwahene chimbu mukwenderwa kokora, na muna ubhanaja bhu ukwiyija. 15 Nawe, nibhaandikiiri amang'ana agandi mnyarubha yinu kubhukaari, korereke nibhahiityi amang'ana gayo. Nikuriribhu, kuring'aana ni ibhigangi bhina Mungu aang'iiri, 16 korereke nibhi omohocha wa Yisu Kiriisitu kubhaatu bhanu bhatai Abhayaahudi. Nihiriwi emeremo ju ukurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu ya Mungu ncha kuhaani, korereke bhabhone kubhigukibhwa ne Ekoru Indindu. Kugayo bharabha nchi ikimweso kinu kekozomera Mungu. 17 Nangu, kuring'aana nu ukugwatana kwani na Yisu Kiriisitu, niratura kwikumirya emeremo jani hanu nekohokerya Mungu. 18 Na niinyi nitakugamba ing'ana ryuryusi rindi, nawe garya Kiriisitu aakuriri kuhitira kwa niinyi. Akakora abhaatu bhanu bhatai Abhayaahudi bhamusuki, kuhitira amang'ana ganu naari nikugamba ne emeremo ginu naari nekokora. 19 Bhakarutwa

kumusuka, ku kubha bhakarora amanaga ga Kiriisitu kubhyirikin'yu na amateemo. Nikatura kugakora kwa amanaga ge Ekoru ya Mungu. Kugayo, nikiiruguura ahagero huusi nirarwaza Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Kiriisitu, kutangira murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu kuhika mucharu cha Iririku. 20 Mugayo guusi, nirakaja kurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu zimbaara zinu abhaatu bhakiiri kurwazirwa ing'ana iguru wa Kiriisitu. Nirakorabhu, korereke nitatanga bhuhya emeremo muzimbaara zinu umutu uwandi amariri kokora. 21 Chimbu nekokora, ni-chimbu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, "Abhaatu bhanu bhakiiri kurwazirwa ing'ana yaazi, nebho bhakorora, na abhaatu bhanu bhakiiri kwigwa, nebho bhakwobhoora." 22 Omoremo guyo negwe gwari kondecha manga kaaru kuuza kwa niimwi. 23 Nawe nangu, nimariri emeremo jani ahagero hanu, na ku kubha imyaka myaru naari nereenda kuuza kwa niimwi, 24 niriisega kubhataarira na kwikara hamwimwi na niimwi kwibhaga isuuhu. Hanu nikuhita kwa niimwi kuja icharu cha Isipaniya, nirasabha mong'e ubhusakirya bhwu ukunhicha Isipaniya. 25 Nangwina niri manza, niraja Yirusariimu kubhasakirya abhiisirirya abhakindichita bhi iyo. 26 Abhiisirirya bhanu bhari Makiduniya na Akaaya, bharuzi bhahuruchi omosororo, bhasakirya abhababhi gati wa abhiisirirya bhanu bhari Yirusariimu. 27 Bhayo abheene nebho bhiindiri kokorabhu. Nawe ni-maheene kubha bhareenderwa kubhasakirya, ku kubha abhiisirirya bhanu bhatai Abhayaahudi bhagwatiini hamwimwi na Abhayaahudi kurubhangu rwu ubhutuurya bhanu bhuhaahitira kuBhayaahudi. Kugayo, abhiisirirya bhanu bhatai Abhayaahudi bhareenderwa bhasakirya Abhayaahudi kobhegero bhyabhu. 28 Hanu kubha nimariri emeremo ju ukuhicha ubhusakirya kubhiisirirya bha Yirusariimu, niratanga orogendo rwani rwu ukuja Isipaniya, na nirahitira kwa niimwi. 29 Niizi kubha, hanu kubha nihikiri kwa niimwi na kwikara hamwimwi, Kiriisitu aratahaka ribhaga riyu. 30 Abhahiiri bhaani, kuring'aana nu ukugwatana kwitu na Umukuru witu Yisu Kiriisitu, na kubhusiigi bhanu Ekoru Indindu ituhiri, nirabhiisasaama kumwuyu gwani gwasi kubha, mukaji kugwatana na niinyi kunsabhira kwa Mungu. 31 Munsabhiri kubha, abhaatu bha mucharu cha Yudeya bhanu bhakwanga Yisu Kiriisitu, bhataaza bhankorere kibhi. Na munsabhiri korereke

amahocha gaani giisiriribhwi na abhiisirirya bha Yirusariimu, bhiisiriryi kusung'aana ubhasakirya bhanu niraabhahiriri. **32** Ariibhi Mungu araasiigi, niraaza kwa niimwi kobhozomerwa bhukung'u, korereke nibhi na ribhaga ryu ukwoyeera hamwimwi na niimwi. **33** Mungu wanu akubhaha omorembe, abhi hamwimwi na niimwi. Garami.

16 Nereenda kotondya umusubhaati wiitu Fibhi kwa niimwi. Ewe, ne-mohocha wa risengerero rinu riri murubhiri rwa Kinkireya. **2** Nirasabha mumuginihyi bhwaheene, ku kubha wuusi ni-mwisirirya wu Umukuru Yisu. Mumuginihyi chimbu ikwenderwa gati wa abharindu bha Mungu. Na nirasabha, mumusakiriyi na chuchusi kinu akwenda, ku kubha wuusi asakiiryi abhaatu bhaaru, na niinyi waku. **3** Mokeerye Piriisiira na Akiira. Bhayo, ni-bhahocha abhakindichani momeremo ja Yisu Kiriisitu, **4** na bhaari haguhi kurimirya ubhwikari bhwabhu iguru waani. Itari inyimwene wanu nikubhuga bhazumiryi, nawe na abhiisirirya bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi mumasengerero guusi, bharabhuga bhazumiryi bhukung'u. **5** Na mokeerye abhaatu bha risengerero bhanu bhari munyumba yaabhu. Mokeerye umusiigwa waani ipaineeto. Ewe newe aakatigiri kwisirirya Kiriisitu mucharu cha Asiya. **6** Mokeerye Mariyamu wanu aahuchiryi emeremo kumucha iguru waanyu. **7** Mokeerye Anduraniku na Yuniya. Bhayo, ni-Bhayaahudi abhakindichani bhanu bhaabhahirwi hamwimwi na niinyi. Bhakankangatira kwisirirya Kiriisitu, na bharasuukwa bhukung'u gati wa abhatumwa. **8** Mokeerye umusiigwa waani Ampuriyatu, umwisirirya wu Umukuru Yisu Kiriisitu. **9** Mokeerye Urubhanu, omohocha umukindichitu momeremo ja Kiriisitu, nu umusiigwa waani Sitakisi. **10** Mokeerye Apeere. Ewe aari moheene mubhitiimotiimo bhyaru na akiisiriribhwa na Kiriisitu. Na mokeerye abhaatu bha Arisitabhuru. **11** Mokeerye Hiradiyani, Umuyaahudi umukindichani. Mokeerye abhaatu bha Narikisu bhanu bhakwisirirya Umukuru Yisu Kiriisitu. **12** Mokeerye Tirifaina na Tirifosa. Abhakari bhayo bharakaja bhukung'u kokora emeremo ju Umukuru Yisu Kiriisitu. Na mokeerye umusiigwa waani Piriisi. Wanu wuusi ni-mukari wanu ikung'iiiriyi bhukung'u kokora emeremo ju Umukuru Yisu Kiriisitu. **13** Mokeerye Ruufu, omorobhorwa wu Umukuru Yisu Kiriisitu, hamwimwi na unina. Unina

wuyo akansakirya ncha yiya umwibhuri. **14** Mokeerye na Asinkiritu, Furiguni, Hirimi, Patiobha, Hirima na abhiisirirya bhuusi bhanu bhari hamwimwi nabhu. **15** Mutiniru, mokeerye Firorogo na Yuriya, Nereya nu umusubhaati waazi, na Urimpa, hamwimwi na abharindu bha Mungu huusi bhanu bhari hamwimwi nabhu. **16** Mwikierye kubhusiigi bhwa Kiriisitu. Abhaatu bha amasengerero guusi ga Kiriisitu, bharabhakeerya. **17** Nangu, abhahiiri bhaani, nirabhasabha, mubhi miisu na abhaatu bhanu bhakoreeta ubhutaaman'ya gati wa abhiisirirya. Abhaatu bhayo bhareenda kusarya ubhwisirirya bhwa abhaatu, na kwanga amijja ganu mwijibhwi. Mwikari kore nabhu! **18** Abhaatu bhe eteemwa yiyo bhatakohokerya Kiriisitu, Umukuru wiitu, nawe kinu bhakwenda ni-kutuna umwuyu gwabhu abheene. Bharagamba amang'ana amazamu go okozomera, nawe bharakangirirya abhiisirirya bhanu bhatakwisega ubhubhi bhwubhwusi. **19** Abhaatu bhuusi bhiigwiri chimbu mukwigwa Umukuru Yisu, ring'ana riyo riranzomera bhukung'u. Nawe, nereenda mubhi nu ubhwubhuari bhukung'u ko kokora amang'ana amazamu, na mutabha ni isoro ryuryusi ko kokora amabhi. **20** Mungu wanu akubhaha omorembe, aramutazira haasi Shitaani haguhibhu, na kubhaha ubhuhiza iguru waazi. Ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi. [Garami.] **21** Timoseo, omohocha umakindichani, arabhakeerya. Na Abhayaahudi abhakindichani Rukiya, Yasuani na Susipatiru, bharabhakeerya. **22** Nuru inyi Tiritiya, umwandiki wa amang'ana gi inyarubha yinu ya Paauru, nirabhakeerya kuriina ryu Umukuru Yisu. **23** Gaayo wanu inyi Paauru nikwikara iwaazi, na wa abhaatu bha risengerero bhanu bhari munyumba yaazi, arabhakeerya. Iraasitu, umubhiiki wa zimpirya zu urubhiri ranu, nu umwisirirya umukindichitu Kwaritu bharabhakeerya. [**24** Urubhangu rwa Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu rubhi hamwimwi na niimwi. Garami.] **25** Nangu, tukumyi Mungu! Ewe aratura kubhakora mubhi muranaga mubhwisirirya bhwanyu, kuhitira ing'ana inzamu iguru wa Yisu Kiriisitu yinu naari nikurwaza kwa niimwi. Ing'ana yiyo yaari yiibhisiri ikari, (aiōnios g166) **26** nawe nangwinu, itiirwi habhwiru, na kuhitira muMaandiku Amarindu ga abharutiriri, ing'ana yiyo iminyikiini kubhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi muusi. Mungu wa kemerano newe aswajiriyi ing'ana yiyo irarikwi kubhaatu bhuusi, korereke bhuusi

bhiisiriryi na kusuka Umukuru Yisu. (aiōnios g166) 27
Mungu umwene newe wu ubhwubhuri bhwasi. Ewe
newe akumibhwi kemerano, kanzira ya Yisu Kiriisitu!
Garami. (aiōn g165)

1 Abhakurintu

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, niri hamwimwi nu umwisirirya umukindichitu Sasitiini. Inyi nikabhirikirwa kubha umutumwa wa Yiesu Kiriisitu kubhusiigi bhwa Mungu. **2** Tarabhaandikira imwi abhiisirirya bhu urubhiri rwa Kurintu. Mungu abharubhwiri na kubhingukibhwa na Yiesu Kiriisitu, abhabhirikiiri kubha abharindu bhaazi. Tarabhaandikira imwi hamwimwi na abhaatu bhuusi bha zimbaara zuusi bhanu bhakosengera Yiesu Kiriisitu, Umukuru waabhu nu Umukuru wiitu. **3** Ibhigangi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kuMukuru Yiesu Kiriisitu, bhibhi na niimwi. **4** Nirabhuurira Mungu azamiriyi ibhaga ryusi iguru waanyu, ku kubha ibhigangi bhinu abhahiiri kunzira ya Yiesu Kiriisitu. **5** Ku kugwatana kwanyu na Kiriisitu muniibhiri kumang'ana guusi, kindu ku kugamba kwanyu na kubhaminyi bhwanyu. **6** Gayo gareereken'ya kubha amang'ana ganu twabharwaziiri iguru wa Kiriisitu, ni-ga amaheene. **7** Nangu matasuuhirwi nuru ubhunaja bhumwi bhwe Ekoro Indindu, mukiiri murarinda kwa miiga maruru ukugaruka ku Umukuru wiitu Yiesu Kiriisitu. **8** Mungu arabhakong'ya kuhika mutiniru, korereke mutaaza kubha ni isoro, urusiku rana Umukuru Yiesu Kiriisitu akuuza. **9** Mungu arakora gayo ku kubha ewe, ne-moheene. Ewe newe aabhabhirikiiri mubhi ni ikigwatani nu Umwana waazi Yiesu Kiriisitu, Umukuru wiitu. **10** Nangu, abhahiiri bhaani, nirabhiisasaama kuriina ryu Umukuru wiitu Yiesu Kiriisitu, mutabha murataana mumagamba. Gatabhaho amataaman'ya gati waanyu, nawe mubhi na amiisiigi gamwi nu ubhwindi bhumwi. **11** Abhahiiri bhaani, abhaatu obhorebhe bhu Kirowe bhambuuriiri, kuni iryuma gati waanyu. **12** Nangu, ganu nikwenda kugamba nego ganu, abhaatu bhuusi gati waanyu bharagamba gaabhu. Uwumwi arabhuga, "Inyi ni-wa Paauru." Uwundi arabhuga, "Inyi ni-wa Apooro." Uwundi arabhuga, "Inyi ni-wa Peetero." Uwundi arabhuga, "Inyi ni-wa Kiriisitu." **13** Nangu, Kiriisitu atwanikiini? Paauru newe aakuuri kumusarabha iguru waanyu? Mukabhatiizwa kuriina rya Paauru? **14** Nirakumya Mungu, ku kubha nitaabhatiiziri umuutu wuwuusi kwa niimwi, kuruushaku Kiriisipu na Gaayo. **15** Atareeho wanu akutara kubhuga abhatiizirwi kuriina ryani. **16** Nirahiita nikabhatiiza kwiki abhaatu bhu Sitifaana.

Nawe kukira bhayo, nitiizi ariibhi nikabhatiiza umuutu uwundi wuwuusi. **17** Kiriisitu ataantumiri inyi kubhatiiza abhaatu. Akantuma kurwaza ing'ana inzamu, atiisigiri ubhwubhuuri bhwani bhwu ukugamba bhaheene, korereke uruku rwa Kiriisitu kumusarabha rutabhurya amanaga gaazi. **18** Abhaatu bhanu bhabhuriri bhararora kubha amang'ana gu ukukwa kwa Kiriisitu kumusarabha, ni-ga kegeege, nawe kwa niitwi bhanu tukusabhurwa, amang'ana gayo gareerecha amanaga ga Mungu. **19** Chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Nirasarya ubhwubhuuri bhwa abhaatu bhu ubhwubhuuri. Nirarimirya ubhung'iini bhwa abhaminyi." **20** Nangu bhari hayi bhanu tukubhuga bhaanu ubhwubhuuri? Bhari hayi bhanu tukubhuga ni-bhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa, nuru abhaatu bhanu bhiizi kugamba bhaheene zisiku zinu? Mungu irikiin'yi habhwiru kubha ubhwubhuuri bhwi iisi yinu, ne-bhogege. (aiōn g165) **21** Niragambabhu, ku kubha Mungu, kubhwubhuuri bhwazi, akeenda abhaatu bhatatara komomenya kunzira yu ubhwubhuuri bhwabhu abheene. Nawe Mungu akasiiga kubhasabhura bhanu bhakumwisirirya kunzira ya amang'ana ganu tukuragan'ya. Amang'ana gayo, abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu, bharabhuga ni-ga kegeege. **22** Abhayaahudi bhareenda ichirikin'yu kurwa mwisaaru korereke bhiisiririyi, Abhagiriki bharamohya ubhwubhuuri. **23** Nawe itwi, tararagan'ya amang'ana iguru wa Kiriisitu wanu aakuuri kumusarabha. Amang'ana gayo garanyahaara Abhayaahudi, na kubhanu bhatairi Abhayaahudi ni-mang'ana ga kegeege. **24** Nawe kubhanu Mungu aabhabhirikiiri abhaazi, bhabhi Abhayaahudi hamwi bhabhi Abhagiriki, Kiriisitu newe amanaga ga Mungu nu ubhwubhuuri bhwa Mungu. **25** Amang'ana ganu abhaatu bhakorora kubha ne-bhogege bhwa Mungu, garakira ubhwubhuuri bhwa abhaatu. Na ganu bhakorora kubha ni-bhunyuhiruru bhwa Mungu, gana amanaga kukira amanaga ga abhaatu. **26** Nangu, abhahiiri bhaani, muhiiti chimbu mwari hanu mwabhirikiirwi na Mungu. Kumiisiigi ga abhaatu, bhaaru gati waanyu bhataari nu ubhwubhuuri. Naatu abhaaru gati waanyu mutaari muramenyekana bhukung'u, na mutiibhwirwi mumiji ja abhataaki. **27** Nawe Mungu akarobhora amang'ana ganu abhaatu bhakorora ne-bhogege, korereke abhasuuchi bhu ubhwubhuuri. Na Mungu akarobhora amang'ana ganu abhaatu bhakorora

ni-bhunyuhiriru, korereke abhasuuchi bha amanaga. **28** Na Mungu akarobhora amang'ana ganu abhaatu bhakorora gataana ubhusuuku na ganu bhakorega, na ganu bhakorora gataana nzobhooro, korereke asaryi amang'ana ganu abhaatu bhakorora gane enzobhooro. **29** Akakorabhu korereke umuutu wawuusi atiikumya mubhatangi bhwa Mungu. **30** Mungu newe abhagwatiin'yi imwi na Yisu Kiriisitu. Ewe akuriri Kiriisitu abhi ubhwubhuuri bhwita. Kanzira ya Yisu tubhiiri bhe eheene mubhatangi bhwa Mungu, tubhiiri abharindu, na tusabhwirwi. **31** Chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Umuntu wunu akwikumya, ikumyi iguru wu Umukuru."

2 Abhahiiri bhaani, hanu niiziri kwa niimwi nikaaza kubharwazira iguru wu ubhwindi bhwa Mungu bhunu bhware bhuhhisirwi, nitaagambiri kwa bhukaari bhwa amang'ana nuuru kubhwubhuuri. **2** Hanu naari kwa niimwi, nekeenda nigambi amang'ana iguru wa Yisu Kiriisitu, kinda ukukwa kwazi kumusarabha, na nitaagambiri ekegero ikindi. **3** Ribhaga riyo naari munyuhiriru, naari nu ubhwubha, naatu naari nirarigita bhukung'u. **4** Hanu naari nirija na kurwaza, nitaagambiri amang'ana kubhwubhuuri bhwani, korereke nibhakorokombe imwi munyisiriri. Nawe amanaga ge Ekoru indindu nego ganyirikiri amaheene. **5** Nikakorabhu, korereke ubhwisiririya bhwanyu bhutisega ubhwubhuuri bhwa abhaatu, nawe bhwisege amanaga ga Mungu. **6** Nangu turagamba amang'ana gu ubhwubhuuri kubhaatu bhanu bhakung'iri mubhwisiririya, nawe ubhwubhuuri bhuyo bhutari bhwi isi yinu, na bhutari kwa abhakangati bhi isi, bhanu bhakuhita. (aiōn g165) **7** Ubhwubhuuri bhunu tukuragan'ya ni-mbisi ya Mungu yinu yaari ibhisirwi. Nebhwe Mungu iindiri kwima aari akiiri kubhumba isi, korereke atokorere amazumu. (aiōn g165) **8** Atareeho nuuru wumwi mubhakangati bhi isi wunu aaminyiri ubhwubhuuri bhuyo, ku kubha bhangubhuuriri, bhataari bharamubhamba kumusarabha Umukuru wu ubhukumya. (aiōn g165) **9** Nawe chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Ganu Mungu aabhakuriiri bhanu bhamusiigiri, atareeho umuntu wunu aagaruuzi nuuru kugiigwa, atareeho umuntu wunu aagatiiri mumwuyu gwazi." **10** Nawe itwi, Mungu akatwerecha gayo kuhitira Ekoru indindu, ku kubha Ekoru indindu ihaatugunkurya guusi, nuuru isiimi ya Mungu yinu ibhisirwi. **11**

Ni-wiwi wunu akutura komenya ganu umuntu wundi akwiseega? Ekoru yaazi iyeene neyo iminyiri. Ibhuihu na ganu Mungu akwiseega, atareeho wunu akutura kugamenya. Ekoru ya Mungu iyeene neyo yiizi. **12** Mungu atuhiiri itwi Ekoru yaazi, itari zekoro za kuusi, korereke tugamenye ganu tuhiirwi kurubhangu rwa Mungu. Tutakwiseega chimbu abhaatu bhanu bhakwiseega ga kuusi, bhahiiseega. **13** Na tutakugamba amang'ana ganu twijibhwi nu ubhwubhuuri bhwa abhaatu, nawe amang'ana ganu twijibhwi ne Ekoru ya Mungu. Turagarura amang'ana ge Ekoru ya Mungu kubhanu bhane Ekoru yiyo. **14** Nawe umuntu wunu ataana Ekoru ya Mungu, atakusung'aana ganu gakurwa kwe Ekoru ya Mungu, ku kubha kwawi gayo ni-ga kegeege. Atakutura kogoobhoora, ku kubha gaminyikiini kubhasakirya bhwe Ekoru ya Mungu. **15** Umuntu wunu akukangatwa ne Ekoru ya Mungu aragiisunza guusi, nawe ewe, umuntu wawuusi atakutura kumwisunza. **16** Chimbu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, "Ni-wiwi wunu aminyiri ganu Umukuru Mungu akwiseega? Na ni-wiwi wunu akutura kumugamban'ya?" Nawe, itwi turiiseega amang'ana chimbu Kiriisitu akugiiseega.

3 Abhahiiri bhaani, hanu naari kwa niimwi nitaari niragamba na niimwi ncha abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa ne Ekoru indindu. Nawe naari niragamba na niimwi ncha abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa na amang'ana gi isi, naatu ncha abhaana abhabhataari ku kwisiririya Kiriisitu. **2** Abhaana abhabhataari bharanywa amabheere ageene, bhatakuhabhwa ibhyakurya bha abhaatu abhagima. Ibhuihu na niinyi nikabhaha amija amahuhu ku kubha mwari mukiiri kokong'a. Nuuru nangwinu mukiiri kokong'a, **3** ku kubha mukiiri murakangatwa na amang'ana gi isi. Ariibhi gati waanyu kuna rihari ni iryumana, gayo gatakwerekan'ya kubha mukiiri murakangatwa na amang'ana gi isi na kwikara ncha abhaatu bhi isi? **4** Niragambabhu ku kubha hanu umuntu wumwi akubhuga, "Inyi ni-wa Paauru," wundi arabhuga, "Inyi ni-wa Apooro." Gayo gareereken'ya kubha, mukiiri murakora ncha abhaatu bhi isi. **5** Mmbe nangu, Apooro, ni-wiwi? Na Paauru, ni-wiwi? Itwi ni-bhahocha bhanu Mungu aatutumiri kubhasakirya imwi mwisiriri. Itwasi turakora emeremo ginu bhahiirwi nu Umukuru. **6** Inyi nikahamba zendetere, Apooro akiitirira, nawe Mungu newe aamiriri na kukurya. **7** Ibhuihu, wunu

akuhamba zendetere itari kegero, nauru wanu akwitirira, nawe Mungu wanu akukurya newe wu ukwisegwa. **8** Wanu akuhamba na wanu akwitirira bhuusi bhari bhwaheene, Mungu aramoha wumwi wumwi umubhanu gwazi, kuring'aana na chimbu aakuriri emeremo jazi. **9** Nirabhugabhu ku kubha emeremo ginu inyini na Apooro tokokora ni-ja Mungu, na niimwi ni-mugundu gwazi, naatu ni-nyumba yaazi. **10** Mungu ansakiiryi kwumbaka ubhurasu kubhigungi bhyazi nchu umwambaki umazumu na wu ubhwubhuuri, na umuntu uwundi arumbaka iguru wu ubhurasu bhuyo. Nawe bhuusi bhirore chimbu bhakwumbaka iguru waku, **11** ku kubha ubhurasu bhunu bhumariri kwumbakwa ni-Yiisu Kiriisitu umwene. Atareeho umuntu wanu akutara kwumbaka ubhurasu ubhandi. **12** Iguru yu ubhurasu bhuyo, umuntu aratara kwumbaka kuzahaabhu, ibhyuma, amabhwi gu ubhwera, imiti, ubhunyaaki hamwi amanyaaki, **13** na ubhunagu bwe emeremo ja abhaatu bharorekana habhwira. Urusiku rwi itinira, emeremo jusi girarorekana habhwira, ku kubha emeremo ja abhaatu bhuusi, girarergerwa komorero gwi itinira. **14** Ariibhi emeremo ju umuntu girasaaga, umuntu wuyo arasung'aana umubhanu. **15** Ariibhi emeremo ju umuntu girahya, hayo ararimirya umubhanu, nawe ewe umwene arasabhurwa, nangabha arabha nchu umuntu wanu ahuniiri rwa akanyunyini kusikira momorero gwi itinira. **16** Nangu, mutiizi imwi ni-rihekaaru rya Mungu, ne Ekoru ya Mungu iriikara kwa niimwi? **17** Nangu, umuntu ariisaryi rihekaaru rya Mungu, umuntu wuyo, Mungu aramusarya, ku kubha rihekaaru rya Mungu ni-irindu, na rihekaaru riyo niimwi. **18** Umuntu wawuusi gati waanyu atiikangirirya kubha anu ubhwubhuuri. Ariibhi umuntu arirore anu ubhwubhuuri muusi yinu, abhi ariikorya mogege korereke abhone ubhwubhuuri bhwa amaheene. (aiōn g165) **19** Akorebhu, ku kubha ubhwubhuuri bhwi iisi yinu, ne-bhogege mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. Chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Mungu arabhagwata bhu ubhwubhuuri mubhung'ini bhwabha." **20** Na yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Umukuru aminyiri amisiigi ga bhu ubhwubhuuri, kubha gataana bhwera." **21** Nangu umuntu wawuusi atiikumya ku kubha ewe ni-muhimba wu umuntu omorebhe, ku kubha itwasi Mungu atutiiri kubhasakirya imwi, **22** abhi ni-Paaura,

abhi ni-Apooro, hamwi abhi ne-Peetero. Na Mungu abhahiiri ebhegero bhyusi kubhasakirya, bhibhi bhyu muusi, hamwi ubhwuhuru, hamwi uruku, bhibhi bhinu bhoreho nangwinu, hamwi bhinu bhikubhaho, bhyusi ni-bhyanyu. **23** Nawe imwi, ni-bha Kiriisitu, na Kiriisitu, ni-wa Mungu.

4 Abhaatu bhatubhari itwi kubha ni-bhahocha bha Kiriisitu, tahiirwi emeremo ju ukurwaza ing'ana ya Mungu yinu yaari ibhisirwi. **2** Nangu, umuntu wanu ahiirwi emeremo, areenderwa abhi omohocha umazumu. **3** Nawe kwa niinyi, itari kegero niraatinirwi na niimwi, nauru niraatinirwi na abhatiniri bhi ichandaru. Naabha inyimwene nitakwitinira, **4** ku kubha nitakorora ibhi ryuryasi mokoro yaani. Nawe riyo ritakugirya nibhi moheene. Umukuru Yiisu newe akuntinira. **5** Nangu, mutatinira abhaatu ribhaga ryaku rikiri, murindi kuhika urusiku rana Umukuru Yiisu akuuza. Ewe newe akorora ganu guusi gabhisirwi mukiirimya na komenyeekeererya ganu gari mozekoro za abhaatu. Necho abhaatu bhuusi bhakobhona ubhukumya bhunu bhakwenderwa, kurwa kwa Mungu. **6** Abhahiiri bhaani, nigambiri amang'ana gayo guusi iguru waani na Apooro, korereke tubhi ekerenjo iguru waanyu. Kuring'aana ne ekerenjo kiyo, mwobhoore ganu gakugambwa mukigambu kinu, "Mutiitambuka ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu." Ariibhi maratuna ikigambu kiyo, atakubhaho umuntu wawuusi wanu akwikumirya umuntu uwumwi na korega uwundi. **7** Nangu, ni-wiwi wanu akukuriri ubhi we eheene kukira uwundi? Una kiguruki kinu utahiirwi na Mungu? Na ariibhi ukahaabha, kwaki uriikumya nkina utahiirwi? **8** Nangu muriirora mumariri guusi! Muriirora abhaniibhi! Muriirora abhatimi, nangabha itwi tutari abhatimi! Hakiriku mwangabhiiri abhatimi heene, korereke tukangati hamwimwi na niimwi! **9** Nawe nirarora Mungu atukuriri itwi abhatumwa kubha abhaatu bhi iyaasi kukira bhuusi. Twangi abhaatu bhanu bhatiniirwi kwitwa. Tukurirwi abhaatu bho okosekwa kuusi, kubhamaraika na kubhaatu. **10** Abhaatu bhaaru bharatorora itwi bhagege, ku kubha tarahokerya Kiriisitu, nawe imwi muriirora bhu ubhwubhuuri ku kubha maratuna Kiriisitu. Itwi tararorekana bhanyuhiriru, nawe imwi muriirora muna amanaga. Itwi tararegwa, nawe imwi muriirora bhagungibhwa. **11** Nauru nangwinu, tuni inzara ne enyoota, na tataana zengebho

za kwisa, turatemwa, na tutaana hu ukwikara. **12** Turakora emeremo jitu kumucha bhakung'u kumabhoko giitu abheene. Hanu abhaatu bhakututuka, itwi turabhaha urubhangu. Hanu bhakutunyaacha, turiigumirirya. **13** Hanu bhakutugamba kibhi, turabhagarukirya bhwaheene. Nuru nangwinu turakorerwa ncha amagero gi iisi, na kubhaatu bhusi itwi ni-bhubhuruuru. **14** Nitakubhaandikira amang'ana ganu kubhasuucha, nawe nereenda kubharecha ncha abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, **15** ku kubha nangabha muna abhaatu bhaaru bhanu bhakubharera kwa Kiriisitu, wusu ni-wumwi. Inyi, ni-bhaabha waanyu kwa Yisu Kiriisitu, ku kubha inyi newe nabharwaziiri ing'ana inzumu. **16** Nangu, nirabhiisasaama, mubhi muraanyiga. **17** Riyo neryo rikuriri nitumi Timoseo, umwana waani umusiigwa no omoheene momeremo ju Umukuru. Ewe arabhahiitya ganu nikutuna kukugwatana na Kiriisitu, ganu nikwija abhaatu ahagero husi mamasengerero gusi. **18** Nangu abhandi gati waanyu bhariiyunga, ku kubha bhariiseega kubha nitakuuza kwiki kwa niimwi. **19** Nawe Umukuru araasiigi, niraaza kwa niimwi bhwangu. Hayo neho nekomanya abhaatu bhanu bhariiyunga bharagamba kwa kwiwigwa kisha heene bhana zinguru kurwa kwa Mungu. **20** Nirabhugabhu ku kubha ubhutimi bhwa Mungu, bhutakororekana kwa amang'ana ageene, nawe mumanaga. **21** Nangu, moreenda nekorebhwi? Niizi kwa niimwi ni ihimbu? Hamwi niizi mubhusiigi ne ekoro ya ubhanyuuhu?

5 Amang'ana gakumukiri kubha, gati waanyu kunu ubhusimbi. Ubhusimbi ncha bhuyo, bhakiiri kororekana nuru kubhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu, kubha umutu arakora itaaru nu umukari wa wiisi. **2** Kwaki imwi muriiyunga? Hakiriku mwangarumikiri na koheebha umutu wunu akokora gayo gati waanyu! **3** Nangabha nitari hamwimwi na niimwi ku umubhiri, nawe niri hamwimwi na niimwi kokoro. Mmbe nimariri kutinira umutu wuyo, chimbu nangakuriri hanu nangabhiiri iyo. **4** Hanu mukwibhiringa kuriina ryu Umukuru wiitu Yisu, inyi nirabha hamwimwi na niimwi kokoro, nu ubhunaja bhwa Umukuru wiitu Yisu, bharabha hamwimwi na niimwi. **5** Hayo muruushiho umutu wuyo gati waanyu na kumutiga mubhakangati bhwa Shitaani, korereke ubhwikari bhwazi bhwa nangwinu bhasariki, newe umwene asabhurwi urusiku ru ukugaruka ku Umukuru Yisu.

6 Ubhwiyungi bhwanyu bhutakwenderwa. Mutiizi kubha ubhutunduuru bhusuuhubhu, bharatunduurya riigiri ryusi? **7** Ibhuh mubhi muriibhinkukya, kanzira yu ukuruushaho umutu umubhi wuyo gati waanyu, nchu ukuruusha ubhutunduuru bhwi ikari. Hayo murabha abhaatu abhahya, ncha riigiri riihya rinu ritaana ubhutunduuru. Na ibhu nimbu muri, ku kubha Kiriisitu, iking'andu chitu chi ipasaka, amariri kuhurukibhwa ikimweso korereke atusabhuri. **8** Nangu, tutakora ipasaka kwi imikaati ji ikari ginu ginu ubhutunduuru, kubhasarya nu ubhubhi, nawe kwi imikaati ginu gitari mitunduuru, kumwya mwiru na kumaheene. **9** Munyarubha yinu nabhaandikiiri, nikabhabhaurira, mutagwatana na bhi itaaru. **10** Enzobhooro yaani itaari, mutagwatana na bhi itaaru, abhiimani, abhasaakuri, nuru bhanu bhakosengera amasambwa, inu bhatari abhiisirirya. Nangabhugiribhu, mwari moreenderwa kubhuka kusi kuni. **11** Nawe, kinu niindiri kugamba ni-kubha, mutagwatana nu umutu wunu akwibhirikira umwisirirya, inu ni-wi itaaru, mwimani, wunu akosengera amasambwa, umusiigirirya, munywi, hamwi amusaakuri. Umutu ncha wuyo, mutigi nuru kurya neewe. **12** Mmbe nangu, itari emeremo jani kutinira bhanu bhatari abhiisirirya. Nawe imwi moreenderwa kubhatinira bhanu bhari mwisengerero. **13** Mungu newe akubhatinira bhanu bhatari abhiisirirya. Na niimwi moreenderwa moheebhe umutu umubhi gati waanyu.

6 Ariibhi wumwi gati waanyu ana amagamba iguru wu umwisirirya umukindichazi, aragemabhwi kuhira ikiina chazi kubhaatu bhanu bhatari abhiisirirya kutiga abharindu bha Mungu? **2** Mutiizi kubha abharindu bha Mungu nebho bhariitini iisi yinu? Nangu, ariibhi imwi abhiisirirya muratinira iisi yinu, kwaki mutamwi kutinira amanyuuhu gati waanyu? **3** Mutiizi kubha turabhatinira nuru bhamaraika? Ariibhi nimbu, moreenderwa kamara amang'ana ga zisiku zusi. **4** Nangu, hanu mukwamana iguru wa amang'ana ga zisiku zusi, muhaahira ikiina chanyu kubhaatu bhanu bhatakwenderwa mwisengerero korereke bhatiniri? **5** Niragamba gayo korereke morore zisuni. Nangu, gati waanyu atareeho nuru umutu wumwi wu ubhwabhuuri, wunu akutura kutina ikiina gati wa abhiisirirya? **6** Nawe imwi, mone eteemwa ya umutu kugamba

umwisirirya umukindichazi muchandaru, naatu kubhanu bhatai abhiisirirya! 7 Kwigamba kuyo koreerecha kubha mutamirwi kimwi. Nangu yaari irabha ni-hakiriku, amutu kuruusibhwa hamwi kogega ebhegero bhyanyu. 8 Nawe nangu, imwi niimwi mukwangira abhaatu na kuruusha ebhegero bhyabhu, na murakora gayo kwa abhiisirirya abhakindichanyu! 9 Mutiizi kubha abhabhi bhatakusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu? Mutiikangirirya! Bhi itaaru, abhaatu bhanu bhakosengera amasambwa, abhasibhiiti, nuuru bhanu bhakutaara abhasubhi kubhasubhi, 10 abhiibhi, abhiimani, abhanywi, abhagwatan'ya, abhasaakuri, bhayo bhusi bhatakusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu. 11 Abhandi gati waanyu bhaaribhu. Nawe nangu, ku kuhitira kuMukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu, na kumanaga ge Ekoru ya Mungu wiitu, mwajirwi ubhubhi bhwanyu, mubhingukibhwi, na kubharwa kubha bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. 12 Abhaatu abhandi gati waanyu bharabhuga, "Twisiririibhwi kokora ebhegero bhyusi chimbu tukwenda." Nawe bhitari bhyusi bhinu bhinu ubhwera kwa niimwi. Nangabha, "Nisiririibhwi kokora ekegero chuchusi," nawe nitakubha mbusa kwa chuchusi. 13 Abhandi gati waanyu bharabhuga, "Hanu tani inzara toreenderwa kurya, ku kubha imibhiri jitu gereenda ibhyakurya." Nimbu iri, nawe riraaza ribhaga hanu Mungu akuchura imibhiri jitu gibhi gitakwenda ibhyakurya. Mutabhuga, toreenderwa kokora itaaru. Niragambabhu, ku kubha Mungu ataabhumbiri imibhiri jitu iguru wi itaaru, nawe akabhumba iguru wo okohokerya Umukuru, wusi Umukuru aragiriibha imibhiri jitu. 14 Na Mungu araturyura itwi kumanaga gaazi, chimbu aamuryuriri Umukuru kurwa muruku. 15 Mutiizi kubha imibhiri janyu, ni-bhiimu bhyu umubhiri gwa Kiriisitu? Nangu, negege umubhiri gwani ganu ni-kiimu chu umubhiri gwa Kiriisitu, na kugwatan'ya nu umubhiri gwu umusimbi? Ziyi! 16 Mutiizi kubha amutu wawusi wanu akugwatana nu umusimbi, arabha umubhiri gumwi neewe? Ni-chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Bhabhiri bhayo bharabha mubhiri gumwi." 17 Nawe amutu wawusi wanu akugwatana nu Umukuru, arabha koro yimwi neewe. 18 Ibhhu mwiyangariri mutakora ubhusimbi. Ubhubhi ubhendi bhwasu bhunu amutu akokora, ahaakora igutu wu umubhiri gwazi, nawe amutu wanu akokora itaaru, ahaakora ubhubhi musu wu umubhiri gwazi umwene. 19 Mutiizi kubha imibhiri janyu nejo

rihekaaru rye Ekoru Indindu yinu Mungu aabhahiiri, ne Ekoru Indindu iriikara mumbhiri janyu? Ni imibhiri giyo gitari ijanyu, nawe ni-ja Mungu, 20 ku kubha mukagurwa kwiguri ikuru. Ibhhu mugungyi Mungu kuhitira imibhiri janyu.

7 Nangu niragamba iguru wa amang'ana ganu mwanandiikiiri. Murabhuga, "Ni-bhwaheene umusubhi atigi kutaara nu umukari." 2 Nawe ku kubha murakora itaaru, umusubhi abhi nu umukari waazi umwene, nu umukari abhi nu umusubhi waazi umwene. 3 Umusubhi abhi arakorera mukaazi chimbu ikwenderwa, nu umukari abhi arakorera umusubhi chimbu ikwenderwa. 4 Umukari ataana ubhunaja iguru wu umubhiri gwazi, nawe umusubhi waazi newe anabhwi. Nu umusubhi ataana ubhunaja iguru wu umubhiri gwazi, nawe mukaazi newe anabhwi. 5 Mutiizima, hamwi ariibhi mwisiririin'yi kokorabhu kwibhaga irebhe, korereke mobhone ribhaga ryu ukusabha Mungu. Akumara mugarukan'yi naatu, korereke Shitaani ataaza kubhagama kokora ubhusimbi ku kubha mutakutura kwigumirirya. 6 Nibhabhuuriiri gayo kwa kubhatongera kwibhaga isuuhu iguru wu ukusabha, itari kubhahatika. 7 Inyi naari nishigiri abhaatu bhusi bhabhi ncha niinyi, nawe itaribhu ku kubha abhaatu bhusi Mungu abhahiiri ubhunaja bhwazi, uwumwi ubhunaja bhunu, uwundi bhurya. 8 Nangu, nirabhabhuurira bhanu bhakiiri kukwira na abhakwirwa, ni-bhwaheene bhang'ehe kwikara abheene, bhatakwira hamwi kukwirwa, chimbu inyi niri. 9 Nawe ariibhi bhatakutara kwigumirirya, ni-bhwaheene bhakwiri hamwi kukwirwa, ku kubha hakiriku kokorabhu kukira kubha ni inamba haari yu umubhiri. 10 Kubhanu bhamariri kwikwira, nirabhaswaja. Riswaja riyo ritari ryani, nawe riruuri kuMukuru Yisu kubha, umukari atataana nu umusubhi waazi. 11 Nawe aritaani nawe, atakwirwa nu umusubhi uwundi, hamwi iigwani nu umusubhi waazi na kugarukan'ya. Nu umusubhi, atatiga umukari waazi. 12 Nawe kubhiisirirya abhandi, amang'ana ganu niinyi nikubhuga, atari Umukuru Yisu. Ariibhi umusubhi umwisirirya akwiriri umukari wanu atari umwisirirya, nu umukari wuyo isiriiryi kwikara nawe, atamutiga. 13 Nu umukari umwisirirya, ariibhi akwirirwi nu umusubhi wanu atari umwisirirya, nu umusubhi wuyo isiriiryi kwikara nawe, atamutiga. 14 Niragambabhu, ku kubha Mungu

arabhingukya umusubhi wanu atari umwisirirya, iguru wu umukari waazi. Na umukari wanu atari umwisirirya, Mungu aramubhingukya iguru wu umusubhi waazi. Na yangatamiri kubhabhu, abhaana bhaanyu bhataari bharabha abhaana bha Mungu, nawe nangu ni-bharindu. 15 Nawe ariibhi wanu atari umwisirirya areenda kutaana nu umukindichazi umwisirirya, mutigi akorebhu. Hayo umwisirirya wuyo atakobhohwa nu ubhukwiri bhuyo, ku kubha Mungu atubhirikiiri korereke twikari komorembe. 16 Awi umukari umwisirirya, utakutura komenya, hamwi umusubhi waazu aratura kwisirirya Kiriisitu iguru wu ubhwisirirya bhwaazu. Na naawi umusubhi umwisirirya, utakutura komenya, hamwi umukari waazu aratura kwisirirya Kiriisitu ku kubha yu ubhwisirirya bhwaazu. 17 Abhaatu bhuusi bhiikari kuring'aana na chimbu Umukuru abhahiiri, na bhasaagi chimbu bhaari hanu Mungu aabhabhirikiiri. Ibhhu nimbu nikutama mumasengerero guusi. 18 Ariibhi umuutu akabhirikirwa na Mungu inu amariri kusaarwa, atikorya kina atasaarirwi. Na ariibhi umuutu akabhirikirwa na Mungu akiiri kusaarwa, atasaarwa. 19 Kusaarwa hamwi kutama kusaarwa kutaana bhweru. Ekegero kinu kinu ubhwera ni-kugwata imigiru ja Mungu. 20 Nangu, abhaatu bhuusi bhasaagi chimbu bhaari hanu Mungu aabhabhirikiiri. 21 Ariibhi Mungu akakubhirikira hanu waari mbuusa, riyo ritakunyaacha. Nawe ariibhi arabhona umweya gwu ukubha nu ubhwiyaagaruri, okorebhu. 22 Nibhugiri riyo ritakunyaacha, ku kubha umuutu wanu aari mbuusa, hanu abhirikiirwi nu Umukuru, wuyo anu ubhwiyaagaruri kuMukuru. Nawe wanu aari nu umweya hanu abhirikiirwi, wuyo ni-mbuusa wa Kiriisitu. 23 Mukagurwa kwiguri ikuru. Ibhhu, mutabha bhambuusa bha abhaatu. 24 Abhahiiri bhaani, abhaatu bhuusi bhasaagi mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, chimbu bhaari hanu bhaabhirikiirwi neewe. 25 Nangu, kubhaacha bhanu bhakiiri kukwirwa, nitaana riswaja kurwa ku Umukuru Yisu. Nawe nirabheerekererya kumiisiigi gaani, inyi wanu nikwenderwa kwisiriribhwa ku kubha yu arabhangu rwa Mungu. 26 Mmbe, ku kubha kuni inyaaku nzaru zisiku zinu, niriiseega kubha, ni-bhwaheene umuutu asaagi chimbu ari. 27 Ariibhi ukwiriri, oteenda kutaana nu umukari waazu. Ariibhi ukiiri kukwira, oteenda kukwira. 28 Nawe nuru urakwiri, utakubha ukuriri ubhubhi. Nu umuucha wuusi, arakwirwi,

atakubha akuriri ubhubhi. Nawe, bhanu bhiikwiriri, zinyaaku za muusi zirabhabhona. Na niinyi nitakusiiga zinyaaku ziyo zibhabhone. 29 Abhahiiri bhaani, nereenda kugambabhu, ribhaga rinu risaagiri kuhika Kiriisitu agaruki ritari iriihu. Kwima nangwinu bhanu bhakwiriri bhatigi kwiseega abhakari bhaabhu abheene, korereke bhakore emeremo ju Umukuru. 30 Na bhanu bhakurira, bhanu bhakozomerwa, bhanu bhakugura ebhegero, 31 na bhanu bhuusi bhakunyaaka nu ubhwikari bhwa kuusi yinu, bhatanyaakira bhukung'u amang'ana gayo. Bhabhi bharakora emeremo ju Umukuru, ku kubha iisi yinu chimbu tokoyerora, irahita. 32 Nereenda mutabha nu uruhaho iguru wa amang'ana gu ubhwikari bhanu. Umuutu wanu akiiri kukwira, ahaakora emeremo ju Umukuru, ariiseega chimbu akozomeerya Umukuru. 33 Nawe umuutu wanu akwiriri, ahaanyaakira amang'ana gu ubhwikari bhanu, ariiseega chimbu akozomeerya umukari waazi, 34 amiisiigi gaazi garabha mbaara ibhiri. Nu umukari wanu ataana umusubhi nuru umuucha, ahaakora emeremo ju Umukuru, kubharindu umubhiri ne ekoro. Nawe umukari wanu akwirirwi, ahaanyaakira amang'ana gu ubhwikari bhanu, ariiseega chimbu akozomeerya umusubhi waazi. 35 Niragamba amang'ana gayo kubhwera bhwanyu, itari nereenda kubharecha. Nereenda mubhi muriikara chimbu ikwenderwa, mubhi mrahokerya Umukuru kumwuyu gwusi. 36 Umuutu wuwuusi wanu akorora kubha itari bhwaheene kutiga kukwira umuucha wanu amurunjiryi, na ariibhi umwuyu gwazi gumutama, nu umuutu wuyo ararora kubha ereenderwa bhiikwiri, akore chimbu akwenda, bhiikwiri. Hayo atakubha akuriri ubhubhi. 37 Na ariibhi umusubhi indiri umwene kurwa mokoro yaazi kubha atakukwira, na kitareeho kinu kikumusing'iirirya kukwira, na aratura kuriibha inamba yu umubhiri gwazi, arabha akuriri bhwaheene. 38 Wanu akutinira kukwira umuucha wanu amurunjiryi, arakora bhwaheene. Nawe wanu atakukwira, arakora bhwaheene bhukung'u. 39 Umukari wanu akwirirwi, ahaabhohwa nu ubhukwirwa ribhaga ryasi rinu umusubhi waazi akiiri muhu. Nawe ariibhi umusubhi waazi akuuri, hayo arabha nu umweya kukwirwa nu umusubhi wuwuusi wanu akwenda, nawe umusubhi wuyo abhi mhimba wu Umukuru. 40 Nawe hakiriku bhukung'u umukwirwa wuyo asaagi chimbu ari. Gayo

ni-miisiigi gaani, na niriiseega kubha inyi kwiki Ekoro ya Mungu irankangata kugamba amang'ana gayo.

8 Nangu niragamba iguru wi ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingirwi amasambwa. Tuminyiri kubha, itwusi tana ubhuminyi. Nawe ubhuminyi bhurakora abhaatu bhiiyungu. Nawe ubhisiigi nebhwe bhakubhakong'ya abhaatu mubhwisirirya. **2** Ariibhi umuutu ariirora aminyiri ring'ana obhorebhe, wuyo akiiri komenya ryuryusi chimbu akwenderwa komenya. **3** Nawe umuutu wanu amusiigiri Mungu, wuyo newe aminyikiini na Mungu. **4** Nangu iguru wu kurya ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingirwi amasambwa, tuminyiri kubha amasambwa ganu gakosengerwa, gatari kegero kuusi kunu. Na tuminyiri kubha areho Mungu wumwibhu. **5** Ni-maheene abhaatu abhandi bhariiseega kubha kuna amasambwa mwisaaru na kuusi. Maheene, kone ebhegero bhyaru bhinu abhaatu bhakubhibhirikira amasambwa hamwi abhakuru. **6** Nawe kwa niitwi, areho Mungu wumwibhu, newe Bhaabha, newe aatiimiri ebhegero bhyusi. Itwi turiikara iguru waazi. Na areho Umukuru wumwibhu, newe Yisu Kiriisitu, ne ebhegero bhyusi bhikateemwa kuhitira kwawi, na niitwi bhahuru turi kuhitira kwawe. **7** Nawe itari abhaatu bhuusi bhaana ubhuminyi bhuyo, ku kubha bhareho abhandi bhanu bhaari ni isimuka yo okosengera amasambwa. Nauru nangwinu bharyaya ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingirwi amasambwa, ibhyakurya bhiyo bhirabhakora kwiseega amasambwa. Hayo bhariirora mozekoro zaabhu kubha bharakora ubhubhi, ku kubha bhakiiri kokong'a mubhwisirirya. **8** Nawe ibhyakurya bhitaikututuura haguhi na Mungu, ku kubha nauru turiitigi kurya, tutakubhurya kegero, nauru turiiryi, tutakwongerwa kegero. **9** Nawe mwiyangariri bhwahene, umweya gwanyu gutabha goreendeerya bhanu bhakiiri kokong'a mubhwisirirya. **10** Nirabhugabhu, ku kubha umuutu wanu akiiri kokong'a mubhwisirirya, ariibhi arakorora awi wanu uminyiri kubha amabhirubhiru gataana ubhuhuru, uraryaya ibhyakurya mwihekaaru ryu ukusabhira amabhirubhiru, atakwiseega mokoro yaazi kubha wuusi areenderwa kurya ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingirwi amabhirubhiru. **11** Kanzira yiyo, umwisirirya umukindichazu wanu akiiri kokong'a mubhwisirirya, wanu Kiriisitu aamukuuriiri, ararika iguru wu ubhuminyi bhwazu. **12** Ariibhi murasariirya abhiisirirya abhakindichanyu bhanu bhakiiri kokong'a

mubhwisirirya, bhakore ubhubhi, na kubhanyahaara zekoro zaabhu, hayo murabha murasariirya Kiriisitu.

13 Kugayo, ariibhi ibhyakurya bhinu nikurya, bhiragirya umwisirirya umukindichani akore ubhubhi, nitakurya zee inyama ye eteemwa yiyo, korereke nitaaza kugirya umwisirirya umukindichani akore ubhubhi. (aiōn g165)

9 Nangu, inyi nitaana ubhwiyaagaruri? Inyi nitari umutumwa? Inyi nitaruuzi Umukuru wiitu Yisu? Ne emeremo ginu inyi nakariri gitari nejo gigiriryi imwi mwisiriryi Umukuru? **2** Nangabha abhaatu abhandi bhararora inyi nitari umutumwa, nawe kwa niimwi inyi ni-mutumwa, ku kubha ubhwisirirya bhwanyu kwa Kiriisitu ni-rukaamu ranu rukwerecha inyi nitumirwi na Umukuru. **3** Abhaatu bhanu bhakanyanga, nitari umutumwa, nirabhabhaurira, **4** itwi tutakwenderwa kuhaabhwa bhyu ukurya na bhyu ukunywa iguru we emeremo jitu ju ubhutumwa? **5** Nangu, itwi tutakwenderwa kuja na abhakari bhiitu abhiisirirya orogendo ruu ukuragan'ya ing'ana iguru wa Kiriisitu, chimbura abhatumwa abhandi, abhahiiri bhu Umukuru Yisu na Peetero? **6** Hamwi niinyi na Bharinaabha abheene tukwenderwa kokora emeremo korereke tobhone ebhegero iguru wu ubhwikari bhwitu? **7** Ni-musirikariki wanu akuja mwili kwa kwirihwa umwene? Ni-murimiki wanu akurima imizabhiibhu, na atarya imisumu jazi? Naatu ni-muriishaki wanu akuriisha imitugu, na atanywa amabheere gi imitugu giyo? **8** Amang'ana ganu nikugamba, gatari amiisiigi ga abhaatu abheene? Ni imigiru ja Musa jusi gitakubhugabhu? **9** Mumigiru ja Musa yandikirwi, "Hanu eng'ombe ikuhura inganu, utayebhoha umunywa." Nangu, nekwe ukubhuga Mungu ariiseega iguru wa zeng'ombe izeene? **10** Kisha aari aragamba iguru wiitu? Nimbu iri! Amaandiku gayo gaandikirwi iguru wiitu, ku kubha wanu akurima na wanu akogesa, bhuusi bhareenderwa kwisega bharabhona esondo. **11** Itwi tukabharwazira ing'ana iguru wa Kiriisitu, twari nchu umuutu wanu akuhamba zendetere. Nangu, ni-ng'ana ikung'u kwa niimwi kotoha ebhegero bhyu ukurya na kunywa, korereke tobhone ubhwera, nchu umuutu wanu akogesa? **12** Ariibhi abhandi bhareenderwa kuhaabhwa ebhegero ncha bhiyo kurwa kwa niimwi, nangu itwi, tutakwenderwa kuhaabhwa ebhegero bhiyo kukiraho? Nawe itwi tataasabhiri ganu tukwenderwa

kuhaabhwa na niimwi, nawe twigumiriirya kwa guusi, korereke tutaaza kubharecha abhaatu kwisirirya Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Kiriisitu. **13** Nangu, mutiizi kubha bhanu bhakokora emeremo mwihekaar, bharabhona ibhyakurya bhyabhu mwihekaar, riyo? Na mutiizi kubha bhanu bhakokora emeremo ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso, bharasung'aana esondo yaabhu, kurwa mubhinu bhikuhurukibhwa ikimweso? **14** Na Umukuru Yiesu aswajirya ibhuibhu, kubha, bhanu bhakurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu, bhabhone kinu bhakwenda kurwa momeremo giyo. **15** Nawe inyi nikiiri kugamba nuru rimwi muganu nikwenderwa kuhaabhwa. Na nitakwandikabhu, korereke nihaabhi gayo. Kwa niinyi hakiriku kukwa kukira kusakiribhwa ebhegero kurwa kwa niimwi, ku kubha nitakwenda umuutu wawuusi andeche ukwikumya iguru wu ukuragan'ya Ing'ana Inzamu, kuzira yo okong'a ebhegero. **16** Inyi nitakwenderwa kwikumya iguru wu ukurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu, ku kubha emeremo giyo nejo nitumirwi kokora. Na horeera inyi ariibhi nitakurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu yiyo. **17** Nangabhiiri nirakora emeremo ginu kubhusigi bhwani inyimwene, naari niriisega kobhona umubhanu. Nawe itaribhu, Mungu newe ang'iiri emeremo ginu negekore. **18** Nangu umubhanu gwani niki? Umubhanu gwani ni-kurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu bhuha, nitakusabha ganu nikwenderwa kuhaabhwa iguru wu ukurwaza Ing'ana yiyo. **19** Inyi nitari mbuusa wu umuutu wawuusi, ninu ubhwiagaaruri. Nawe niitiri mbuusa wa abhaatu bhuusi, korereke kubhasakirya abhaatu bhiisirirya Kiriisitu. **20** KuBhayaahudi, naari nchu Umuyaahudi, korereke nibhasakirya bhiisirirya Kiriisitu. Inyimwene nitari iyaasi wi imigiru ja Musa, nawe nikiitura iyaasi wi imigiru giyo, kubhanu bhakutuna imigiru giyo, korereke nibhasakirya bhiisirirya Kiriisitu. **21** Kubhanu bhataari ni imigiru ja Musa, naari nchu umuutu wunu ataana imigiru giyo, korereke nibhasakirya bhiisirirya Kiriisitu. Kokorabhu kutari nekwe ukubhuga nitaana imigiru mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, nawe nirakangatwa ni imigiru ja Kiriisitu. **22** Kubhanu bhakiiri kokong'a mubhwisirirya, naari nanga wunu akiiri kokong'a mubhwisirirya korereke nibhasakirya bhiisirirya Kiriisitu. Nikakora guusi kubhaatu bhuusi, korereke kuzinzira zuzuusi zirya nituri kusabhura abhaatu obhorebhe. **23** Nirakora gayo guusi iguru wi Ing'ana Inzamu korereke nigwatani na abhandi murubhangu rwazi. **24** Mutiizi abhaatu bhanu bharahigana kurya

umwega, bhararyara bhuusi, nawe wunu akusung'aana umubhanu ni-wumwibhu? Nangu mubhi muraryara bhukung'u, korereke musung'aani umubhanu. **25** Bhanu bhakuhigana muribharaana, bhariiyangarira kumaaru iguru wu ukuhigana. Bharakorabhu korereke bhasung'aani ikirungu chi ibhaga isuuhubhu. Nawe itwi turakorabhu, korereke tusung'aani ikirungu kinu kikwikara kemerano. **26** Iguru wa riyo inyi nitakuryara nchu umuutu wunu akuryara atiizi chu ukugirya aryari, na nitakwitana nchu umuutu wunu akutaasha ibhikundi bhuha. **27** Nawe niranyaacha na kunarya umubhiri gwani kwigumirirya, korereke hanu nikumara kubharwazira abhaatu Ing'ana Inzamu, nitaaza kwangwa mubhutangi bhwa Mungu.

10 Abhahiiri bhaani, nereenda muhiiti, hanu bhasukuru bhaaruuri Miisiri, bhaari bharakangatwa na risaaru, naatu bhuusi bhakahita gatigati wi inyanza. **2** Hanu bhaakangatirwi na risaaru na kuhita gatigati wi inyanza bhakabhatiizwa kubha abhahimba bha Musa. **3** Bhuusi bhakarya ibhyakurya binu bhyaruuri mwisaaru. **4** Na bhakanywa amanzi ganu Mungu aabhahiiri, kurwa kwitari rinu ryari rekogenda hamwimwi nabhu. Ritari riyo ryari ni-Kiriisitu. **5** Nawe bhaaru gati waabhu, bhaari bharakora ganu gatazumiiri Mungu, kwibhu bhakarichwa, ibhitandu bhyabhu bhikanyaragana kukibhara. **6** Mmbe, amang'ana gayo guusi, ne-bherenjo kwa niitwi, korereke tutabha turiigomba amabhi, chimbu ebho bhaari bhariigomba amabhi. **7** Mutabha murasengera amasambwa, chimbu abhandi gati waabhu bhaari bhakokora. Iguru waabhu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Abhaatu bhakiikara kurya na kunywa, na ribhaga irindi bhakiimiirira kubhina." **8** Na tutakora ubhusimbi, chimbu abhandi gati waabhu bhaari bhakokora, kuhika abhaatu bhikwi merongo ibhiri na bhitatu bhakarichwa rusiku ramwi. **9** Na tutabha turagema Umukuru, chimbu abhandi gati waabhu bhaamugimiri, bhakarumwa ne enzoka, bhakakwa. **10** Naatu mutiibheerya chimbu abhandi gati waabhu bhiibhiirirya, bhakiitwa na maraika umuricha. **11** Mmbe, amang'ana gayo guusi ganu gaabhabhwini ebho, gakaandikwa korereke gabhi ebherenjo bhyo okotorecha bhanu tukwikara zisiku zi itinira zinu. (aiŋŋ 165) **12** Ihu, wunu akwirora imiiriiri bhwima mubhwisirirya, ikabhaahi, ataaza kugwa. **13** Ibhitiimotiimo binu bhibhabhwini, bhyangi binu

abhaatu abhandi bhakobhona siku zaasi. Nawe Mungu, ne-moheene, ewe atakubhatiga mogemwe kukira amanaga gaanyu. Hanu mokogemwa, Mungu arabhaha amanaga gu ukwigumirirya ni inzira ya ukuhurukira. **14** Iguru wa gayo, abhasiigwa bhaani, mwiangariri mutasengera amasambwal **15** Niragamba na niimwi abhaatu bha amang'iini, mwiseege imubheene iguru wa ganu nikugamba. **16** Nangu, hanu tukunywira ekekombe cha urubhangu, ribhaga ryi ibhyakurya bhyu Umukuru, iguru wu ukukumya Mungu, tutakubha taragwatana mumasaahi ga Kiriisitu? Na hanu tukusunyura umukaati na kurya, tutakubha taragwatana kumubhiri gwa Kiriisitu? **17** Umukaati ganu gukutugwatan'ya ni-gumwi. Kwibhu itwi bhaasi ni-mubhiri gumwi, nangabha bhaaru turi. **18** Morore Abhiizirairi. Bhanu bhakurya bhinu bhiruusiibhwi ikimweso ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso, bharagwatana na Mungu kanzira yi ikimweso kiyo. **19** Nangu, nigambiki? Ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi amabhirubhiru bhinu ubhwera bhwubhwusi? Hamwi amabhirubhiru guasi, ne-kegero? **20** Ziyi! Nereenda kubhuga ibhimweso bhinu bhakuhurucha abhaatu bhanu bhatamwizi Mungu, bhatakurukirya Mungu, nawe bharahurucha kumasambwa. Na niinyi nitakwenda imwi mugwatani na amasambwa. **21** Mutakwenderwa kunywira ekekombe cha Umukuru na cha amasambwa. Mutakwenderwa kurya ibhyakurya bhyu Umukuru na bha amasambwa. **22** Kisha toreenda kokora Umukuru abhi na rihari? Muriiseega tuna amanaga kumukira? **23** Abhaatu abhandi gati waanyu bharabhuga, "Ebhegero bhyusi bhyisiririibhwi kokorwa." Nawe inyi nirabhuga, itari bhyusi bhinu ubhwera kwa niitwi. Na bharabhuga, "Ebhegero bhyusi bhyisiririibhwi kokorwa." Nawe inyi nirabhuga, itari ebhegero bhyusi bhirasakirya ubhwisirirya bhwitu bhunagi. **24** Umuntu ataangarira ganu gakumusakirya ewe umwene, nawe aangariri ganu gakusakirya abhakindichazi. **25** Muryi inyama yuyusi yinu ikuguribhwa momoteera mutabhuuryabhuurya, korereke mutanyaaka mozekoro zaanyu, **26** ku kubha Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "fisi hamwimwi ne ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhirimu ni-bhyu Umukuru." **27** Ariibhi umuntu wanu atari umwisirirya abhaginihiryi kurya, na niimwi mwisiririyi kuja, muryi inyama yuyusi yinu abhatingiiri mutabhuuryabhuurya, korereke mutanyaaka mozekoro zaanyu. **28** Nawe

ariibhi umuntu arabhabhaurira, "Ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi amasambwa," hayo mutarya ibhyakurya bhiyo, iguru wu umuntu wanu abhabhuuriri, naatu iguru wa amagambu ga mokoro. **29** Hanu nikugamba, "Iguru wa amagambu ga mokoro," nitakugamba iguru wu ubhwindi bhwitu, nawe iguru we ekoro ya umuntu wanu abhabhuuriri. Nawe kwaki amagambu ga mokoro ya uwundi, gareche umweya gwani? **30** Ariibhi inyi nirarya ibhyakurya bhiyo ku kukumya Mungu, kwaki nitukwi iguru wi ibhyakurya bhinu nikubhaurira Mungu, azumiriyi? **31** Mmbe nangu, chuchusi kinu mokokora, ibhi ni-kurya, ibhi ni-kunywa, hamwi nuru ekegero ikindi, mokore iguru wu ukukumya Mungu. **32** Mutabha murabheendeerya Abhayaahudi, abhaatu bhanu bhatairi Abhayaahudi, nuru risengerero rya Mungu. **33** Mubhi chimbu inyi niri. Nirakaja kozomera abhaatu bhaasi kumang'ana guasi ganu nekokora. Itari nirakorabhu, korereke nebhone ubhwera inyimwene, nawe nirakorabhu korereke abhaatu bhaaru bhabhone ubhwera ko kobhona ubhutuurya.

11 Muniyigi inyi, chimbu inyusi nikwiga Kiriisitu. **2** Nirabhakumya ku kubha muranhiita mumang'ana guasi, na kugwata amiija ganu nabhahiiri. **3** Nawe nereenda momenye kubha umutwi gwu umusubhi wawusi umwisirirya ni-Kiriisitu, umutwi gwa umukari umusubhi waazi, nu umutwi gwa Kiriisitu ni-Mungu. **4** Umusubhi wawusi wanu akukundikirya umutwi hanu akusabha, hamwi hanu akorootorera, wuyo arasuucha Kiriisitu, newe umutwi gwazi. **5** Nawe umukari wanu atakukundikirya umutwi gwazi hanu akusabha, hamwi hanu akorootorera, wuyo arasuucha umusubhi waazi, newe umutwi gwazi. Irabhabhu, ku kubha arabha nchu umukari wanu amwiri. **6** Ariibhi umukari atakukundikirya umutwi gwazi, amwi zinzwiri zaazi! Nawe ni-suni kumukari kumwa zinzwiri, hakiriku akundikiriyi umutwi gwazi. **7** Itakwenderwa kumusubhi kukundikirya umutwi, ku kubha ewe ne ekerenjo cha Mungu, na areerecha ubhugungu bhwa Mungu. Nawe umukari areerecha ubhukuru bhu umusubhi waazi. **8** Niragambabhu ku kubha Mungu ataabhumbiri umusubhi kurwa kumukari, nawe akabhumba umukari kurwa kumusubhi. **9** Na Mungu ataabhumbiri umusubhi iguru wu umukari, nawe akabhumba umukari iguru

wu umusubhi. 10 Iguru wa riyo, naatu iguru wa bhamaraika, umukari areenderwa kukundikirya umutwi gwazi, kwerecha kubha ari iyaasi wu ubhunaja bhu umusubhi waazi. 11 Nawe ku kugwatana nu Umukuru, umukari ariisega umusubhi, nu umusubhi ariisega umukari. 12 Niragambabhu, ku kubha chimbu umukari aabhumbirwi kurwa kumusubhi, ibhuibhu umusubhi ahiibhurwa nu umukari. Nawe ebhegero bhyasi bhirarwa kwa Mungu. 13 Nangu mutiniri abheene, ereenderwa umukari kusabha Mungu atakundikirya umutwi gwazi? 14 Nuru ibhiimu bhyu umubhiri ibhyene bhereerecha kubha ni-suni kumusubhi kubha na zinzwiri ndiihu! 15 Nawe kamukari kubha na zinzwiri ndiihu karamokora asuukwi, ku kubha ahiirwi zinzwiri ndiihu korereke zibhi ncha zengebho zu ukukundikirya umutwi. 16 Nawe ariibhi umuutu areenda kuhakaana iguru wa amang'ana gayo, amenye kubha itwi tutaana simuka zindi kukira ziyo, nuru amasengerero ga Mungu gataana simuka yindi. 17 Iguru wa ganu nikwenda kubhatama, nitakubhakumya, ku kubha hanu mukwibhiringa mutakokora gu ubhwera, nawe murakora ganu gataana bhwera. 18 Niigwiri kubha, hanu mukubha mwibhiringiri ncha risengerero, kuu ubhutaaman'ya gati waanyu. Na niinyi ahandi niriisirirya kubha nimbu iri. 19 Ubhutaaman'ya bhoreenderwa kubhaho gatigati waanyu, korereke bha amaheene bhamenyekane. 20 Nawe nangu, hanu muhaabha mwibhiringiri mutahaarya ibhyakurya bhyu Umukuru chimbu ikwenderwa, 21 ku kubha abhaatu bhuasi bhararya ibhyakurya bhyabhu bhatakurinda abhandi. Riyo rirakora abhandi bharasaaga ni inzara, abhandi bhagwatirwi. 22 Nangu, mutaana inyumba yinu mukutara kurya na kunywa? Kwaki murarega risengerero rya Mungu na kubhasuucha bhanu bhataana ekegero? Nibhabhuuririki? Nibhakumyi? Ziyi! Nitakubhakumya iguru wa amang'ana gayo. 23 Amiija ganu nasung'aaniri kurwa kamukuru Yisu, nego nabhahiiri imwi, ubhutika bhanu iichurirwi, akagega umukaati, 24 akabhuurira Mungu, azamiryi, akagusunyura, akabhuga, "Ganu negwe umubhiri gwani ganu gukuhurukibhwa iguru waanyu. Mubhi murakorabhu, ku kunhiita." 25 Ibhuibhu hanu bhaamariri kurya ibhyakurya, akagega ekekombe, akabhuga, "Idivaayi yinu ni-chirikin'yu chu ubhuragi ubhuhya bhanu Mungu akokora, kuhitira amasaahi

gaani. Mubhi murakorabhu, ku kunhiita!" 26 Na hanu mukurya umukaati guyo na kunywira ekekombe kiyo, murabha muraragan'ya ukukwa ku Umukuru kuhika hanu akuuza. 27 Umuutu wawuasi wanu akurya umukaati guyo hamwi kunywira ekekombe kiyo chimbu itakwenderwa, arabha akuriri ubhubhi, ku kubha arigiri umubhiri na amasaahi gu Umukuru. 28 Ibhu, abhaatu bhuasi bhiibhuuryi abheene, neho bharyi umukaati na kunywira ekekombe. 29 Niragambabhu, ku kubha umuutu wanu akurya umukaati na kunywira ekekombe nawe atakwobhoora kubha anu ubhumwimwi nu umubhiri gwa Umukuru, wuyo arabha ariitaura umwene mutiniru ya Mungu. 30 Kiyo necho kikugirya kana abhanyuuhiriru na abharwiri bhaaru gati waanyu, na abhandi bhakuuri. 31 Twangiyangariiri itubheene, Mungu ataari aratutinira. 32 Nawe nangu, hanu tukutinirwa nu Umukuru, turabha turiijibhwa, korereke Mungu ataaza kututinira chimbu abhaatu bhanu bhatamwizi. 33 Abhahiiri bhaani, hanu mukwibhiringa kurya ibhyakurya bhyu Umukuru, mwirindi. 34 Ariibhi umuutu ani inzara, abhi ararya yiika waazi, korereke kwibhiringa kwanyu kutabhakorera ukutinirwa. Amang'ana agandi ganu gasaagiri, hanu nikuuza niragataura bhwahene.

12 Nangu, abhahiiri bhaani, niragamba iguru wu ubhunaja kurwa kwe Ekoru Indindu, ku kubha nisiigiri mubhwobhoore bhwahene. 2 Mwizi kubha hanu mwari mutiizi Mungu, mukakangiriribhwa nu ukukangatwa na amabhirubhiri, nangabha amabhirubhiri gataana ubhuhuru! 3 Nangu nirabhabhuurira, umuutu wawuasi wanu akukangatwa ne Ekoru ya Mungu atakutara kubhuga, "Yisu ihiimwi." Nu umuutu wawuasi atakutara kubhuga, "Yisu ni-Mukuru," ariibhi atakukangatwa ne Ekoru Indindu. 4 Bhoreho ubhunaja bhwa teemwa zuzuasi, nawe Ekoru yinu ekosondya ubhunaja bhuyo ni-yiyo yiyo. 5 Na tarahokerya Umukuru kwa teemwa zuzuasi, nawe Umukuru wanu tokohokerya ni-wuryawurya. 6 Na tarakora emeremo ja teemwa zuzuasi, nawe Mungu wanu akutunaja itwasi kokora emeremo giyo ni-wuryawurya. 7 Ekoru iriiasurya kubhiisirirya bhuasi, korereke abhaatu bhuasi bhabhi bharabhona ubhwera. 8 Ekoru iramoha umuutu wumwi kugamba amang'ana gu ubhwubhuuri, uwandi Ekoru yiyoyiyo iramoha kugamba amang'ana

gu ubhuminyi. 9 Ekorok yiyoyiyo iramoha uwundi ubhunaja bhwa ukubha nu ubhwisirirya bhukuru, uwundi ubhunaja bhwo okohorya, 10 uwundi ubhunaja bhwo okokora ibhisigu, uwundi ubhunaja bhwa ukuhurucha ubhuruti. Ekorok yiyoyiyo iramoha uwundi ubhunaja bhu ukwobhoora ariibhi amang'ana garuuri kwe ekoro imbi hamwi kwe Ekorok indindu, uwundi ubhunaja bhwa ukugamba ikigambu ikindi, uwundi ubhunaja bhwa ukugarura ikigambu kiyo. 11 Ekorok indindu yiyoyiyo yimwi irakora emeremo giyo jusi. Eyo iramoha umutu wawusi ubhunaja bhwazi, chimbu asiigiri umwene. 12 Umubhiri gwa umutu guni ibhiimu bhyaru, nawe ibhiimu bhiyo ni-mubhiri gumwi. Nimbu iri kumubhiri gwa Kiriisitu. 13 Niragambabhu, ku kubha itwi bhuusi, tubhi Abhayaahudi hamwi abhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi, tubhi bhambuusa hamwi bhu ubhwiyaagaruri, tubhatiizirwi kwe Ekorok yimwi na kuhaabha Ekorok yimwi yiyo, korereke tubhi mubhiri gumwi. 14 Mmbe, umubhiri gutaana ikiimu kimwibhu, nawe guni ibhiimu bhyaru. 15 Ukuguru kwangabhugiri, "Inyi nitari okobhoko, kuriyo inyi nitari wa kumubhiri," kutaari kurabha kumubhiri iguru wa riyo? 16 Nu ukutwi kwangabhugiri, "Ku riyo inyi nitari iriisu, inyi nitari wa kumubhiri," kutaari kurabha kumubhiri iguru wa riyo? 17 Angabhiiri umubhiri gwusi gubhi iriisu, umutu aari araturabhwi kwigwa? Hamwi umubhiri gwusi gwangabhiiri ukutwi, umutu aari araturabhwi kwihuziirirya? 18 Nawe nangu, Mungu iindiri ibhiimu kumubhiri chimbu asiigiri umwene. 19 Angabhiiri ibhiimu bhyusi ni-kiimu kimwi, umubhiri gwari gutakubha mubhiri. 20 Ibhiimu ni-bhyaru, nawe umubhiri ni-gumwi. 21 Iriisu ritakutara kubhurira okobhoko, "Awi nitakukwenda." Nuru umutwi gutakutara kubhurira amaguru, "Imwi nitakobheenda." 22 Kukira gayo, ibhiimu bhyu umubhiri bhinu bhekororekana ni-bhinyuhhiru, nebhyo bhikwenderwa bhukung'u. 23 Ni ibhiimu bhinu bhikwiseegwa bhitakwenderwa kusuukwa, nebhyo tukusuka bhukung'u. Ibhiimu bhyu umubhiri gwitu bhinu bhekororekana bhirareeta zisuni, nebhyo tukwangarira bhukung'u. 24 Ibhiimu bhinu bhitakoreeta zisuni, bhitakwenda kwangarirwa nchi ibhindi. Nawe Mungu umwene akuriri ibhiimu bhinu bhitakusuukwa bhukung'u, bhisuukwi, 25 korereke umubhiri gutataana, nawe ibhiimu bhyusi bhisakiriyani. 26 Ikiimu ikimwi chu umubhiri

kiraanyahaariki, bhyusi bhihaanyahaarika hamwimwi nachu. Ni ikiimu ikimwi kiraazomerwe, bhyusi bhirazomerwa hamwimwi nachu. 27 Mmbe, imwi imwusi ni-mubhiri gwa Kiriisitu na imwusi ni-bhiimu kumubhiri guyo. 28 Mungu atiiri abhatumwa mwisengerero, bha kabhiri abharutiriri, bha katatu abhiija. Kwiki atiiri bhanu bhakokora ibhisigu, bhanu bhaana ubhunaja bhwo okohorya abharwiri, bhwa ubhunaja bhwa ukusakirya abhandi, bhwa ubhunaja bhwa ukukangata na bhanu bhaana ubhunaja bhwa ukugamba ikigambu ikindi. 29 Nangu, abhaatu bhuusi, ni-bhatumwa? Abhaatu bhuusi, ni-bharutiriri? Abhaatu bhuusi ni-bhiija? Abhaatu bhuusi bharakora ibhisigu? 30 Na abhaatu bhuusi bhaana ubhunaja bhwo okohorya abharwiri? Abhaatu bhuusi bharagamba ikigambu ikindi? Abhaatu bhuusi bhaana ubhunaja bhwa ukugarura ibhigambu bhiyo? 31 Mmbe, mwigombe kobhona ubhunaja ubhukuru. Nawe nangu nereenda kobheerecha inzira inzumu kukira zausi.

13 Nuru nangagamba kukigamba cha abhaatu ni ikigambu cha bhamaraika, nawe ariibhi nitaana ubhusiigi, nirabha ncha ririgi rya ridebhe rinu ritaana ekegero, hamwi ncha ririgi rye ekengere yinu ekotemwa buuha. 2 Nangabhiiri nirahurucha ubhuruti nu ukwobhoora zimbisi zausi na kubha nu ubhuminyi bhwasu, nuru ubhwisirirya bhukuru bhwa ukunaja kusaamya ibhiguru, nawe ariibhi nitaana ubhusiigi, inyi nitari kegero. 3 Na nangahurucha ebhegero bhyani bhyusi koha abhahabhi, nuru umubhiri gwani korereke gwuchwi momorero, nawe ariibhi nitaana ubhusiigi, nitakobhona ekegero chuchusi. 4 Ubhusiigi bhurakora umutu abhi mwigumirirya, umuzamu, ataana rihari, abhi ataana ubhwiungu, na ataana kisiraani. 5 Ubhusiigi bhurakora umutu abhi arasuka abhandi, bhutakokora kwiseega amang'ana gaazi ageene, nuru kwigatana bhwangu, nuru kubhiika ubhururu mokoro. 6 Ubhusiigi bhurakora umutu atazomererwa ubhubhi, nawe kozomererwa amaheene. 7 Ubhusiigi bhurakora abhi ariigumirirya gausi, abhi anu ubhwisirirya ribhaga ryasi, abhi anu ubhwisiigi ribhaga ryasi, na abhi managu kwa gausi. 8 Kuhurucha ubhuruti, kugamba ibhigambu ibhindi, na kubha nu ubhuminyi, ubhunaja bhuyo bhwasu bhana itiniru. Nawe ubhusiigi bhutaana itiniru! 9 Niragambabhu

ku kubha tuminyiri amang'ana masuuhubhu, naatu tararootorera hasuuhu. 10 Nawe hanu ubhunagu bhuraazi, ganu gakiiri kunaga garasira. 11 Hanu naari mwana, naari niragamba gi ichana, nikamenya nchu umwana, na kwiseega gi ichana. Nawe nangu, gi ichana nigatigiri, ku kubha mukuru niri. 12 Chimbu tokorora nangwinu, kwangi okorora ebhegero mokerore kinu kihukwiri, nawe ribhaga irindi tarabherora bhyusi habhwiru. Nangwinu niminyiri hasuuhubhu, nawe ribhaga irindi niraaza niramenya bhwaheene chimbu Mungu anyizi inyi. 13 Mmbe nangu, ebhegero bhitatu bhinu bhitakusira: ubhwisirirya, ubhwisigi na ubhusiigi. Na mubhiyo, ikikuru na-bhusiigi.

14 Mwikong'eererye kubha na ubhusiigi na mwigombe kobhona ubhunaja bhwe Ekoru indindu, kinda ubhunaja bhwo okorootorera. 2 Umuntu wunu akugamba ikigambu ikindi, atakugamba na abhaatu, nawe aragamba na Mungu, ku kubha ganu akugamba atareeho wunu akugamenya. Ewe arabha aragamba amang'ana gi imbisi kumanaga ge Ekoru. 3 Nawe wunu akorootorera, aragamba na abhaatu amang'ana gu ukubhakong'ya mubhwisirirya, bhwa ukubhaha umwuyu na gu ukubhiibhisirirya. 4 Wunu akugamba ikigambu ikindi, ariinaja umwene mubhwisirirya, nawe wunu akorootorera aranaja abhiisirirya abhakindichazi. 5 Inyi nereenda imwasi mubhi muragamba ikigambu ikindi, nawe nereenda bhukung'u mubhi marahurucha ubhuruti. Niragambabhu, ku kubha korootorera kurasakirya abhiisirirya abhandi kukira kugamba ikigambu ikindi, ariibhi atareeho wunu akukigarura ikigambu kiyo. Ibhhu, wunu akugamba ikigambu ikindi aragarura korereke asakiryi abhiisirirya abhandi bhanagi mubhwisirirya. 6 Nangu, abhahiiri bhaani, niraazi kwa niimwi na kugamba ikigambu ikindi, murabhonaki? Mutakobhona chuchusi. Nawe niraabhabhuriri ganu Mungu anhumburiiri, hamwi niraabhahi ubhuminyi, niraarootorere hamwi niriiji, hayo murabhona ubhwera. 7 Nimbu iri nuru kobhegero bhinu bhitari bhihuru, hanu bhikuhurucha riraka, ibhi ifirimbi hamwi endono. Ariibhi bhirahurucha riraka bhitaana ubhwindi, umuntu aranjabhwi komenya iryumbu? 8 Na ariibhi rihembe rirahurucha riraka rinu ritakomenyekana kubhaatu, ni-wiwi wunu akwikonza kwa rihi? 9 Nimbu iri na kwa niimwi. Ariibhi muragamba amang'ana ganu gatakomenyekana,

ni-wiwi wunu akutura kwobhoora kinu mukugamba? Hanu mukugamba garabha garahita nu umukama. 10 Kusi kuni ibhigambu bhya eteemwa nzaru, nawe kitareeho nuru ikigambu kimwi kinu kitaana enzobhooro yaku. 11 Mmbe, ariibhi nitiizi ikigambu kinu uwundi akugamba, nirabha nchu umugini kumutu wuyo, wusi arabha nchu umugini kwa niinyi. 12 Nimbu iri na kwa niimwi ku kubha muriigomba kubha na ubhunaja bhwe Ekoru indindu, momohye bhukung'u kubha na ubhunaja bhunu bhukusakirya abhiisirirya abhandi bhanagi mubhwisirirya. 13 Kugayo, umuntu wunu akugamba ikigambu ikindi, asabhi Mungu korereke amusakiryi kugarura kinu akugamba. 14 Niragambabhu, ku kubha niraasabhi kukigambu ikindi, ekoro yaani neyo ikusabha, nawe amang'ini gaani gatakobhona chuchusi. 15 Nangu nereenderwa kokorabhi? Nirasabha kwe ekoro kukigambu ikindi, na nirasabha kumang'ini. Niriimba kwe ekoro kukigambu ikindi, na niriimba kumang'ini. 16 Uraamukuryi Mungu kwe ekoro, umuntu uwundi wunu ataana ubhunaja bhuyo bhu ukwobhoora ikigambu ikindi, aranjabhwi kwisirirya ubhukumya bhwa za kwa Mungu kwa kubhuga, "Garami"? Inu atiizi ganu ukugamba! 17 Ni-maheene kubha ubhukumya bhwa za bhuyo kwa Mungu bharatura kubha bhazamu, nawe uwundi ukukumya kwazu kutakumusakirya kunaga mubhwisirirya. 18 Niramukumya Mungu ku kubha niragamba kukigambu ikindi kukira imwi. 19 Nawe mwisengerero nisiigiri bhukung'u kugamba amang'ana ataana ganu gaminyikiini korereke nibhiiji abhandi, kukira kugamba amang'ana bhikwi ikumi kukigambu kindi. 20 Abhahiiri bhaani, mutiiseega ncha abhaana, mubhi muriiseega ncha abhaatu abhagima. Nawe iguru wu ubhubhi, mubhi ncha abhaana abhabhataari. 21 Yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Umukuru arabhuga, 'Niragamba na abhaatu bhanu kuhitira abhagini bha kore, bhanu bhakugamba ikigambu ikigini, naurubhu bhatakunyitegerera.'" 22 Kugamba ikigambu ikindi ni-chirikin'yu cha amanaga ga Mungu iguru wa abhaatu bhanu bhataari abhiisirirya, itari urukaamu iguru wa abhiisirirya. Nawe ubhuruti bharahurukibhwa iguru wa abhiisirirya, itari iguru wa abhaatu bhanu bhataari abhiisirirya. 23 Nangu, ariibhi abhiisirirya bhiibhiringiri kusabha, akumara bhusi bhatangi kugamba ibhigambu ibhindi, akumara bhasikiri abhaatu bhanu bhataana ubhunaja bhwa

ukwobhoora ikigambu ikindi, nauru bhanu bhatari abhiisirirya, bhatakubhuga musariri? 24 Nawe bhuusi bharaabhi bhararootorera, akumara asikiri umuutu wunu ataana ubhunaja bhwu ukwobhoora ikigambu ikindi, hamwi wunu atari umwisirirya, ganu akwigwa kurwa kwa bhuusi garamokora amenye ubhubhi bhwazi. Naatu ganu akwigwa garamatinira. 25 Ganu giibhisiri mokoro yaazi, garabha habhwiru, neho arahigama na kuhiinya ubhushu kuhika haasi kosengera Mungu, arabhuga, “Maheene Mungu ari gati waanyu!” 26 Mmbe, abhahiiri bhaani, tugambiki? Hanu mwibhiringiri kusabha, wumwi ariimba iryimba, uwundi ariija, uwundi aragamba ganu Mungu amwirikiryi, uwundi aragamba ikigambu ikindi, nu uwundi aragarura. Amang’ana gayo guusi gakorwe kunaja abhiisirirya. 27 Ariibhi bhareho bhanu bhakugamba ibhigambu ibhindi, bhagambi bhabhiri hamwi bhatatubhu, bhatakira hayo, bhagambi wumwi wumwi, na abheho umuutu wu ukugarura ganu bhakugamba. 28 Ariibhi atareeho umuutu wu ukugarura, wunu akugamba ikigambu ikindi atigi kugamba mwisengerero, nawe agambi na Mungu kwe eko yaazi. 29 Na bhanu bhakuhurucha ubhuruti, bhagambi bhabhiri hamwi bhatatu, na abhandi bharengekan’yi amang’ana gaabhu. 30 Nawe ariibhi uwundi mubhanu bhakwitegerera irikiibhwi ring’ana kurwa kwa Mungu, we embere wunu aari akugamba, akiri. 31 Kunzira yiyo, imwasi murabhona umweya gwu ukugamba, korereke abhaatu bhuusi bhiiijibhwi na kuhaanwa umwuyu. 32 Ubhunaja bhwu ukuhurucha ubhuruti, bharakangatwa na wunu akugamba, 33 ku kubha Mungu wiitu atari wa ryumana, nawe ne-wo omorembe. Chimbu iri mumasengerero guusi ga abharindu bha Mungu, 34 hanu mukubha mwibhiringiri, abhakari bhakiri, ku kubha bhatakwenderwa kugamba. Bhabhi bhariigwa chimbu imigiru ja Musa gikubhuga. 35 Ariibhi bhareenda komenya ring’ana obhorebhe, bhabhi bharabhuurya abhasubhi bhaabhu yiika, ku kubha ni-suni umukari kugamba mwisengerero. 36 Nangu, ring’ana rya Mungu riruuri kwa niimwi? Kisha ryiziri kwa niimwi imubheene? 37 Ariibhi umuutu ariirora anu ubhunaja bhwu kuhurucha ubhuruti, hamwi anu ubhunaja ubhundi bhwe Ekoru Indindu, amenye kubha, ganu nikubhaandikira, ni-bhuswaja kurwa kuMukuru. 38 Nawe umuutu wunu akorega gayo, wuusi aregwe. 39 Kugayo, abhahiiri bhaani, mukaji

korootorera, na mutabha murarecha umuutu kugamba ikigambu ikindi. 40 Nawe amang’ana guusi gakorwe bhwaheene, na kubhwindi.

15 Nangu, abhahiiri bhaani, nirabhahiitya ing’ana inzamu yinu narwaziri kwa niimwi, na niimwi mukasung’aana. Yiyo neyo ikubhakora kwimiirira bhwima. 2 Ariibhi muragwata amang’ana ganu narwaziri kwa niimwi, hayo murabhona ubhutuurya. Nawe ariibhi mutakugagwata, ubhwisirirya bhwanyu bharabha bhutaana bhwera. 3 Nikabhiija amijja amakuru ganu inyimwene naagasung’aaniri, kubha Kiriisitu akakwa iguru wu ubhubhi bhwitw, chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu. 4 Akabhiikwa, na akaryuka urusiku rwa katatu, chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu. 5 Akiyeerecha kwa Peetero, akumara akiyeerecha kubhatumwa bhaazi ikumi na bhabhiri. 6 Ibhaga rindi akiyeerecha kubhiisirirya bhanu bhaakiriri magana ataana kwa hamwimwi. Abhaaru gati waabhu bhakiri bharuru, nawe abhandi bhakuuri. 7 Akumara akiyeerecha kwa Yaakobho, ibhaga rindi akiyeerecha kubhatumwa bhuusi. 8 Na mutinira ya abhaatu bhuusi, akiyeerecha kwa niinyi, inyi wunu nangi nchu umuutu wunu iibhwirwi ribhaga rihitiri. 9 Inyi ni-musuuhu kukira abhatumwa bhuusi, nitakwenderwa kubhirikirwa umutumwa, ku kubha nikanyaacha abhiisirirya. 10 Nawe ibhigangi bhya Mungu nebhyo bhikariri inyi kubha umutumwa. Ni ibhigangi bhyazi kwa niinyi bhitari bhuuha, ku kubha kuhitira ibhigangi bhiyo nikuriri emeremo kukira abhatumwa bhuusi. Nitaakuriri gayo kumanaga gaani inyimwene, nawe kubhigangi bhya Mungu bhinu bhekokora emeremo hamwimwi na niinyi. 11 Mmbe, nibhi inyi, hamwi ebho, tararwaza ing’ana yiryayirya, na neyo mwisiririyi. 12 Nangu, ariibhi turwaziri kubha Kiriisitu akaryuka kurwa mubhaku, ibhiiribhwi abhandi gati waanyu bharabhuga kubha abhaku bhatakuryuka? 13 Ariibhi abhaku bhatakuryuka, mmbe, Kiriisitu wuusi ataaryukiri. 14 Na ariibhi Kiriisitu ataaryukiri, ukurwaza kwitu karabha kutaana bhwera, nauru ubhwisirirya bhwanyu bharabha bhutaana bhwera. 15 Naatu itwi abhatumwa twari twarorekana abhaminyiikiriri bhu ururimi iguru wa amang’ana ga Mungu, ku kubha turamenyeekererya kubha Mungu akaryuka Kiriisitu kurwa mubhaku. Nawe ariibhi abhaku bhatakuryukurwa, mmbe, Mungu ataamuryuriri. 16 Niragambabhu, ku kubha ariibhi

abhaku bhatakuryukurwa, Kiriisitu wuusi ataaryukiri. 17 Na ariibhi Kiriisitu ataaryukiri, ubhwisirirya bhwanyu bhurabha bhutaana bhweru, murabha mukiri kusabhurwa kurwa mubhuhhi bhwanyu. 18 Iguru wa gayo, bhuusi bhanu bhaakuuri bhiisiriiri Kiriisitu, bhabhuriri kimwi. 19 Ariibhi ubhwisigi bhwiu kwa Kiriisitu ni-bhwa kobhona ubhuhuru bhwa muusi yinu ubhwene, hayo neho tukubha abhaatu bho okorererwa ibhigungi kukira abhaatu bhuusi. 20 Nawe nangu, amaheene ni-kubha Kiriisitu akaryuka kurwa mubhaku, na ewe newe we embere kuryuka kubhanu bhakuuri. 21 Chimbu uruku rukareetwa nu umuutu wumwi kuusi, ibhuibhu nu ukuryuka kwa abhaku kukareetwa nu umuutu wumwi. 22 Na ku kubha itwi ni-rwibhuru rwa Adaamu, abhaatu bhuusi bharakwa, ibhuibhu ku ukugwatana kwabhu na Kiriisitu, abhaatu bhuusi bhararyukurwa. 23 Nawe abhaatu bhuusi bhararyukurwa kwa ribhaga ryabhu, Kiriisitu newe we embere kuryuka, na bharabhata abhaatu bhaazi, hanu araazi. 24 Hayo neho itiniru ya bhyusi ikuhika, hanu Kiriisitu araamohe Bhaabha Mungu ubhutimi, ribhaga rinu akubha amariri kuricha abhakangati bhuusi, bhu ubhunaja bhwiu na bha amanaga bhuusi. 25 Niragambabhu, ku kubha Kiriisitu areenda ateme kuhika abhahizi abhabhisa bhaazi bhuusi na kubhatuura iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhwazi. 26 Umubhisa wi itiniru kurichwa nu-ruku. 27 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Mungu atiiri ebhegero bhyusi iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhwazi." Amang'ana gayo "ebhegero bhyusi," gataana enzobhooro kubha wuusi Mungu atiiri iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhuyo. Ziyi, ku kubha ewe newe atiiri ebhegero bhiyo iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhwa Kiriisitu. 28 Na hanu ebhegero bhyusi bhikubha bhiiriwi iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhu Umwana waazi, neho Umwana wuusi akutuurwa iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhwa Mungu, wunu atiiri ebhegero bhyusi iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhu Umwana waazi, korereke Mungu abhi umukangati wa bhyusi. 29 Nangu, abhaatu bhanu bhakubhatiizwa iguru wa abhaku bhariisegaki? Ariibhi abhaku bhatakuryukurwa nuuru urusiku rumwi, kwaki abhaatu bharabhathiizwa iguru wa abhaku? 30 Na niitwi kwaki turiitura munyaaku siku zuusi? 31 Abhahiiri bhaani, siku zuusi inyi niri munyaaku yu ukukwa. Na rinu ni-maheene, chimbu ni-maheene kubha niriikumya iguru waanyu ku kubha mugwatiini nu Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu. 32 Ariibhi ubhwisigi bhwani

bhwari bhwi iisi yinu iyeene, kwitana kwani na abhaatu bhanu bhaangi ibhityinyi ibhihaari murubhiri rwa Efeeso kwari kuna bhweraki? Ariibhi abhaku bhatakuryuka, mmbe, "Turyi na tunywi, ku kubha tabhuuri turakwa." 33 Mutakangiriribhwa, ku kubha, "Abhasaani abhabhi, bahaasarya eteemwa inzamu." 34 Mutangi kohokerya amang'iini chimbu ikwenderwa, na kutiga kokora ubhuhhi, ku kubha abhandi gati waanyu bhatiizi Mungu. Niragamba gayo, korereke nibhasuuchi. 35 Umuntu aratura kubhuurya, "Abhaku bhararyukurwabhi? Na bharabha nu umubhiri gwa teemwaki?" 36 Gayo ni-mabhuurya ge ekegeegel! Uraahambi zendetere, zitakutura komera zikiiri kukwa. 37 Zendetere zinu mukuhamba, zibhi zi inganu hamwi zendetere izindi, zitakutuubhana ni kituutu chaku. 38 Mungu ahaaha endetere umubhiri chimbu akwenda, zendetere zuusi arazihaana umubhiri gwazu umwene. 39 Ibhityinyi bhyusi bhene imibhiri, nawe imibhiri giyo gitatuubhiini. Imibhiri ja abhaatu ni-ja teemwa yimwi, ji ibhityinyi ni-ja teemwa zindi, ji ibhinyunyi ni-ja teemwa zindi. 40 Na gereho imibhiri ja mwisaaru ni imibhiri ja kuusi. Ubhwera bhwi imibhiri ja mwisaaru giri bhundi, nu ubhwera bhwi imibhiri ja kuusi giri bhundi. 41 Ubhwera bhwi iryubha bhuri bhundi, ubhwera bhu umwiri bhuri bhundi nu ubhwera bhwa zenzota bhuri bhundi. Na zenzota zuusi zinu ubhwera bhwazu. 42 Ibhuhimbu ikubha, ribhaga rinu abhaku bhakuryuka. Chimbu zendetere, umubhiri gunu kukubhiikwa guhaasarika, nawe gunu kukuryukurwa gutakusarika. 43 Hanu umubhiri kukubhiikwa, gararegwa, nawe hanu kukuryukurwa, garabha nu ubhwera. Hanu kukubhiikwa, guhaabha munyuhiriru, nawe hanu kukuryukurwa, garabha na amanaga. 44 Hanu kukubhiikwa ni-mubhiri gwa muutu, nawe hanu kukuryukurwa ni-mubhiri muhya gunu tukubaabhwane ne Ekoru Indindu. Goreho umubhiri gwa muutu, na goreho umubhiri umuhya gunu Ekoru Indindu ekotoha. 45 Maandiku Amarindu yandikirwi, "Umuntu we embere, Adaamu, akabhumbwa akabha muburu," Nawe Adaamu wa mutiniru, Kiriisitu newe Ekoru wunu akubhaha abhaatu ubhuhuru. 46 Nawe umubhiri gunu kukukangata ni-mubhiri gwa muutu, ibhaga rindi garaaza umubhiri muhya gunu tukubaabhwane ne Ekoru Indindu. 47 Umuntu we embere, Adaamu, aari wa kuusi, akabhumbwa

kobhototo. Umwetu wa kabhiri, Kiriisitu, akarwa mwisaaru. 48 Kwibhu abhaatu bhuusi kuusi bhaana umubhiri gwa muusi nchu umubhiri gwa Adaamu. Na abhaatu bhuusi mwisaaru bharabha nu umubhiri gwa mwisaaru nchu umubhiri gwa Kiriisitu. 49 Chimbu tutuubhiini na Adaamu, wanu aabhumbirwi kobhototo, ibhuibhu turatuubhana na Kiriisitu, wanu ari mwisaaru. 50 Abhahiiri bhaani, ganu nikwenda kugamba ni-ganu, umubhiri gwi inyama na amasaahi gatakutara kusikira mubhutimi bhwa Mungu, na kinu kikusarika kitakutara kubha nu ubhahuru bhwa kemerano. 51 Mwitegeerere, nirabhabhuurira imbisi, itwi tutakukwa bhuusi, nawe bhuusi turiichura. 52 Riyo rirabha kwi ibhaga isuuhu ryu ukuhindirirya nu ukuramucha, ribhaga rinu rihembe rya mutiniru rikurira. Ribhaga riyo abhaku bhararyukurwa na bharabha ni imibhiri ginu gitakusarika, na niitwi abhahuru, turiichura. 53 Irabhabhu, ku kubha umubhiri ganu gukusarika goreenderwa gwichuri gabhi umubhiri ganu gatakusarika, umubhiri ganu kukukwa gwichuri kubha umubhiri ganu gatakukwa. 54 Mmbe, umubhiri ganu gukusarika na kukwa, hanu guriichuri kubha umubhiri ganu gatakusarika na kukwa, hayo neho rikubha rihikiri ring'ana rinu ryandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu ganu gakubhuga, "Mungu ahiziri uruku, rutamirwi kimwi!" 55 "Uruku, ubhuhizi bhwa nu buri hayi? Gari hayi amanaga gaazu go okoreeta ubhusungu?" (Hadēs g86) 56 Amanaga gu uruku gararwira kubhubhi bhanu tokokora, na zinguru zu ubhubhi zirarwa kumigira. 57 Nawe tukumyi Mungu. Ewe aratoha ubhuhizi kanzira yu Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu. 58 Mmbe, abhahiiri bhaani abhasiigwa, mokong'e mubhwisirirya bhuyo, mwimhiriri bhwiwa. Mukaji kokora emeremo ju Umukuru kumucha siku zuusi, ku kubha mwizi emeremo ginu mokokora iguru wu Umukuru, gitakuhita bhuuha.

16 Nangu niragamba iguru wo omosororo gwu ukusakirya abharindu bha Mungu bha murubhiri rwa Yirusariimu. Imwi mokore chimbu nabhabhuuriri abhaatu bha amasengerero mucharu cha Garaatiya. 2 Urusiku ruu ubhutangi rwi inyuma, abhaatu bhuusi gati waanyu bhabhi bharatuura ikibhumbiku karing'aana nu ubhunaja bhwabhu, korereke ribhaga rinu nikuuza kwa niimwi, mubhi mumariri kukuminga omosororo. 3 Hanu nikuhika, nirabhatama na zinyarabha zu ubhwitundi abhaatu bhanu

mokorobhora, korereke bhahiri omosororo guyo mwisengerero ga Yirusariimu. 4 Na ariibhi iraarorekani kubha iny nereenderwa kuja, niraja hamwimwi nabhu. 5 Niraaza kwa niimwi iyo, hanu nikurwa mucharu cha Makiduniya, ku kubha nereenda kuhitira hinga Makiduniya. 6 Hanu nikuuza, niriikara na niimwi ibhaga irebhe, hamwi kwibhaga ryusi rye embeho, korereke munsakiriyi kong'eha no orogendo rwani, hahuusi hanu nikuja hanu nikumara ga hayo. 7 Nitakwenda kurumana na niimwi nangwinu kwa kuhita. Niriisega kwikara kwa niimwi ibhaga irebhe, ariibhi Umukuru aranyisiririyi. 8 Nawe nangu nirasaaga murubhiri rwa Efeeso hanu, kuhika urusiku rwi isigukuru ya Pintikusiti ihiki. 9 Nirakorabhu, ku kubha Mungu igwiri inzira, korereke nekore emeremo mikuru murubhiri ranu, nangabha bhareho abhaatu bhaaru bhanu bhakunyanga. 10 Timoseo araaza kwa niimwi, mumusung'aani bhwaheene, korereke iikari ataana ubhwubha, ku kubha ewe arakora emeremo ju Umukuru ncha niinyi. 11 Umwetu wawuusi atamorea. Nawe mumusakiriyi abhuuki iyo no omorembe, korereke aturi kugaruka iwaani, ku kubha inyi nirarinda hamwimwi na abhiisirirya abhakinidichitu. 12 Nangu, iguru wu umwisirirya umukindichitu Apooro, nimukandikijiryi bhukung'u aazi kwa niimwi hamwimwi na abhiisirirya abhandi. Nawe ewe atiindiri kuuza nangwinu. Araaza hanu akobhona umweya. 13 Mubhi miisu, mokong'e mubhwisirirya, na mubhi abhakaari na bha amanaga. 14 Mubhi murakora amang'ana gaanyu guusi kubhusiigi. 15 Abhahiiri bhaani, mwizi kubha Sitifaana hamwimwi na abhaatu bha yiika waazi, nebho bhaari bhe embere kwisirirya Yisu Kiriisitu mucharu cha Akaaya, bhuusi bhiihurukiryi kusakirya abharindu bha Mungu. Nirabhiisasaama, 16 mubhi muriigwa abhaatu ncha bhayo, na abhandi bhuusi bhanu bhakokora emeremo giyo hamwimwi nabhu kumucha. 17 Nirazomerwa bhukung'u kubha Sitifaana, Furitunaatu na Akaiku, bhahikiri hanu. Ebho bhang'iiri ganu nasuuhirwi kurwa kwa niimwi. 18 Bhiiriyi umwuyu gwani, na bhiiriyi zekoro zaanyu. Kugayo, mubhamenye bhwaheene abhaatu ncha bhanu. 19 Abhaatu bha amasengerero mucharu cha Asiya, bharabhakeerya. Akiira na mukaazi Piriisiira, hamwimwi na abhiisirirya bhanu bhahiibhiringa yiika waabhu, bharabhakeerya bhukung'u kuriina ryu Umukuru Yisu Kiriisitu. 20 Abhiisirirya bhuusi bha hanu, bharabhakeerya.

Mwikeerye kubhusiigi bhwa Kiriisitu. 21 Inyi Paaura niraandika amakeeren'ya ganu kokobhoko kwani inyimwene. 22 Umuntu wawusi wunu atasiigiri Umukuru Yisu, ihiimwi. Umukuru wiitu uuzi! 23 Ihigungi bhyu Umukuru Yisu bhibhi na niimwi. 24 Nibhasiigiri imwusi, ku kugwatana na Yisu Kiriisitu.

2 Abhakurintu

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, niri hamwimwi nu umwisirirya umakindichitu Timoseo. Inyi Paauru ni-mutumwa wa Yisu Kiriisitu kurwira kubhisiigi bhwu Mungu. Turabhaandikira imwi abhiisirirya bhu urubhiri rwa Kurintu, hamwimwi na abharindu bhuusi bha Mungu bhanu bhari mucharu cha Akaaya. **2** Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kumukuru Yisu Kiriisitu, bhibhi na niimwi. **3** Akumibhwi Mungu, Bhaabha wu Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu, Bhaabha wi ibhigungi, na newe Mungu wunu akotohon'ya kwa guusi. **4** Ewe aratohon'ya munyaaku yiitu yuusi, korereke na niitwi tunaji kohon'ya abhandi bhanu bhari munyaaku, chimbu itwi tukahunibhwa na Mungu. **5** Chimbu tokong'eha kobhona inyaaku iguru wa Kiriisitu, ibhuibhu Mungu arakaja kotohon'ya kuhitira kwa Kiriisitu. **6** Hanu tukunyaaka, turanyaaka iguru wu ukahunibhwa kwanyu nu ubhutuurya bhwanyu. Na hanu itwi tukahunibhwa, neho na niimwi mukusung'aana ubhuhunibhwa. Ubhuhunibhwa bhuyo bharabhasakirya kwigumirirya munyaaku yirayirya na niitwi tukunyaaka. **7** Ubhwisigi bhwitu kwa niimwi ni-bhukuru, ku kubha tuminyiri, chimbu mukunyaaka ncha niitwi, nimbu mukuhunibhwa ncha niitwi. **8** Abhahiiri bhiitu, toreenda momenye chimbu twanyaakiri mucharu cha Asiya. Inyaaku yinu twabhwini, ikatuhiza kukira zinguru ziitu, tukakina turakwa. **9** Amaheene, tukiigwa mummyu jitu nkina tubhwini itinira yu uruku. Riyo rikahuruka, korereke tutigi kwiyesiga itwi abheene, nawe twisege Mungu, wunu ahaaryara abhaku. **10** Ewe newe aatusabhwiri hanu twari munyaaku ikuru yu ukukwa, na arang'eha kutasabhura. Itwi turamwisega ewe kubha arabha arakorabhu, **11** ariibhi muriisakirya na niitwi ku kutasabhira kwa Mungu. Ewe ariigwa amasabhi gaanyu na kotoha urubhangu itwi, neho abhaatu bhaaru bhakukumya Mungu iguru wiitu. **12** Mmbe, itwi turiigwa kwing'ana rimwi. Zekoro ziitu ziratwerecha kubha, twikiiri kubhagaruruku na kobhoronge bhanu bhukurwa kwa Mungu. Tutakuriribhu kubhwubhuri bhwi isi yinu, nawe kubhigungi bhya Mungu. Nimbu twikiiri kuusi hanu, kinda mubhwigwani bhwitu na niimwi. **13** Tutakubhaandikira kwa kubhisa, nawe turabhaandikira ganu mukutara kosoma nu ukwobhoora bhwahene. Niriisega kubha

muratwobhoora bhukung'u, **14** nangabha kwa nangwinu muratwobhoora kurubhaara urumwi. Morobhoora bhwahene kubha, urusiku ruu ukugaruka ku Umukuru Yisu, muriigwa iguru wiitu, chimbu na niitwi tukwiigwa iguru waanyu. **15** Naari nu ubhwisigi bhuyo, na riyo neryo ryagirirya neende kuuza kwa niimwi hinga, korereke mobhone urubhangu rwa kabhiri. **16** Niindiri kuhita kwa niimwi, ribhaga ryu ukuja mucharu cha Makiduniya, na ribhaga ryu ukugaruka kurwa Makiduniya, korereke mansakirya morogendo rwani ruu ukuja Yudeya. **17** Nangu, muriiseega nikatiga kuuza kwa niimwi, ku kubha nitari bhwima? Hamwi muriiseega nirakangatwa na amiisiigi gaani, nego gakugirya nibhugi "Hee" ribhaga irindi, na ribhaga irindi nibhugi "Ziyi"? **18** Nawe nangu, chimbu Mungu ne-moheene, ganu twabhabhuriiri, gataari ga kubhuga, "Hee" na "Ziyi" kwi ibhaga rimwi. **19** Niragambabhu, ku kubha Yisu Kiriisitu, Umwana wa Mungu, wunu inyi, Sirwanu na Timoseo, twarwaziri kwa niimwi, ataari wa kubhuga, "Hee" na "Ziyi" kwi ibhaga rimwi. Nawe kwawi ribhaga ryusi ne-"Hee." **20** Nimbu, ku kubha guusi ganu Mungu aaragiin'yi, gabhiiri kuhitira kwawi. Necho turabhuga kuhitira Yisu Kiriisitu, "Garami," iguru wu ukukumya Mungu. **21** Mmbe, Mungu newe akutunaja itwi na niimwi kwa kugwatana na Kiriisitu. Aturabhwiri **22** na kututurira urukaamu ko kotoha Ekoru indindu mozekoro ziitu, korereke abhi ichirikin'yu cha guusi ganu Mungu akotobhonera. **23** Ganu nikugamba ni-ga amaheene, na Mungu aminyiri! Nitaagarukiri kwa niimwi Kurintu, ku kubha nitiindiri kunyahaara zekoro zaanyu. **24** Kinu nikwenda kugamba ni-kubha, tutakwenda ukukangata ubhwisirirya bhwanyu, ku kubha mukung'iri mubhwisirirya. Nawe, itwi ni-bhahocha hamwimwi na niimwi, iguru wu obhozomerwa bhwanyu.

2 Mmbe nikatinira kubha, nitaaza kwa niimwi naatu, korereke nitagirya murumiki. **2** Inyi niraagirya imwi murumiki, ni-wiwi araankore nezomerwe? Niimwi bharyabharya, bhanu nagirirya murumiki! **3** Kiyo necho chagirirya nibhaandikiri munyarubha kubha nitakuuza kwa niimwi, nitaaza kurumikibhwa na niimwi, bhanu mukwenderwa konkora nezomerwe. Ni-maheene kubha inyi niraazomerwe, imwusi murazomerwa. **4** Nikabhaandikira inyarubha yirya kwa kurumika bhukung'u na kwa nyaaku mokoro

yaani, na kwa ngusuri nzaru. Ubhwindi bhواني bhutari murumiki, nawe naari nereenda momenye chimbu nibhasiigiri bhukung'u. 5 Nangu amautu wanu arumikiryi amukindichazi, atandumikiryi inyimwene, nawe ribhaara irindi arumikiryi na niimwi imwusi. Nawe nitakwenda kukurya mang'ana. 6 Inyaaku yinu amautu wuyo aabhwinu kurwa kubhaaru gati waanyu, yiisiri. 7 Nangu moreenderwa komobheerera na komoha umwuyu, korereke ataaza kurumika bhukung'u, kuhika kukwa umwuyu. 8 Nirabhiisasaama mumwereche kubha mumsuigiri. 9 Ikindi kinu chagiriryi nikabhaandikira inyarubha yinu, yaari ni-kubhagema, korereke nemenye ariibhi mwari muranyiigwa kwa guusi. 10 Hanu mokobheerera amautu wurya, na niinyi niramobheerera. Na ariibhi rereho ring'ana rinu nikwenderwa komobheerera, nimariri komobheerera mubhutangi bhwa Kiriisitu iguru waanyu, 11 korereke Shitaani ataaza kutuhiza, ku kubha tuminyiri ubhung'iini bhwazi. 12 Mmbe, hanu nahikiri murubhiri rwa Turowa kurwaza ing'ana inzamu iguru wa Kiriisitu, nikabhona Umekuru amariri kunyiigurira inzira yo okohocha emeremo jazi. 13 Nawe nitaari no omorembe mumwuyu gwani, ku kubha nitamubhwiniyu Tiitu, umwisirirya amukindichani. Iguru wa riyo, nikabharaga abhaatu bhi iyo, nikatanura kuja Makiduniya. 14 Nawe turakumya Mungu, ku kubha aratukangata ribhaga ryusi kuriirya ubhuhiza bhwa Kiriisitu. Na aratokora itwi kunyaragan'ya ubhuminyi bhwi ing'ana iguru wa Kiriisitu ahagero huusi, chimbura uruhuzu uruzamu ruhaanyaragana huusi. 15 Nambu iri, ku kubha itwi twangi amaguta amazumu ganu Kiriisitu akuhurukirya Mungu. Amaguta gayo garabhaahikira abhaatu huusi, bhanu bhakusabhurwa na bhanu bhabhuriri. 16 Kubhanu bhabhuriri, uruhuzu ruyo ni-rubhi, rurareeta uruku. Nawe kubhanu bhakusabhurwa, uruhuzu ruyo ruzumu, rurareeta ubhuhuru. Nangu, ni-wiwi wanu akutura kohocha emeremo ju ukunyaragan'ya ing'ana inzamu ya Kiriisitu? 17 Itwi tutaangi abhaatu bhanu bhakusuruja ring'ana rya Mungu, korereke bhabhone ubhweru. Nawe itwi, kumanaga ga Kiriisitu, turaragan'ya ring'ana rya Mungu kobhoronge bhwasu mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, ku kubha ewe newe aatutumiri.

3 Nangu, muriiseega turatanga naatu kwikumya itubheene? Ziye, itwi tutaangi abhaatu bhanu

bhakubhareetera inyarubha yu ukwitonda hamwi kusabha inyarubha kurwa kwa niimwi. 2 Imwi niimwi inyarubha yiitu, yinu yandikirwi mumyuyu jitu, na abhaatu bharatura kosoma na koyemenya. 3 Moreereken'ya kubha mubhiiri inyarubha ya Kiriisitu, yinu ikwerecha emeremo ginu twakuriri kwa niimwi. Inyarubha yiyo itaandikirwi kubhwinu, nawe kwe Ekoru ya Mungu wa ubhuhuru. Itaandikirwi kumaganga, nawe yandikirwi mozekoro za abhaatu. 4 Turagamba gayo, ku kubha tunu ubhwisigi kwa Mungu kuhitira Kiriisitu. 5 Itari turiiseega turatura kokora chuchusi kubhunaja bhwitu itubheene, nawe ubhunaja bhwitu bhurarwa kwa Mungu. 6 Ewe newe aatubhiiri ubhunaja bhwa ukubha abhahocha bhu ubhuragi ubhuhya. Ubhuragi bhuyo bhutakurwa kumigiru ginu jandikirwi, nawe ni-bhwe Ekoru indindu, ku kubha imigiru girareeta uruku, nawe Ekoru indindu irareeta ubhuhuru. 7 Nangabha imigiru ginu jandikirwi kumaganga gikareeta uruku, nawe gikaaza mubhugungu, kuhika Abhiizirairi bhakatamwa korora ubhushu bhwa Musa. Bhakatamwa ku kubha ubhushu bhwazi bhakubharya iguru wa ubhugungu, nangabha ibhaga isuuhubhu, ukubharya kurya kukabhuurabhuura. 8 Nangu emeremo je Ekoru indindu gitakubha nu ubhugungu kukiraho? 9 Na ariibhi emeremo ginu gekokora abhaatu kutinirwa ginu ubhugungu, nangu emeremo ginu gekoreeta eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu gitakubha nu ubhugungu kukiraho? 10 Nangu, ubhugungu bhwa ubhuragi bhwi ikari bhutaring'iini nu ubhugungu bhwa ubhuragi ubhuhya, ku kubha ubhugungu bhwa ubhuragi ubhuhya ni-bhukuru bhukung'u. 11 Ariibhi kinu chari kikubhuurabhuura ibhaga isuuhubhu chari nu ubhugungu, nangu kinu kikumama kemerano kitaana ubhugungu bhukuru kukiraho? 12 Mmbe, ku kubha riyo neryo ubhwisigi bhwitu, turakora kwa bhukaruru. 13 Itwi tutaangi Musa, chimbu ikundiikiyi ubhushu ni ikisagi, korereke Abhiizirairi bhatarora chimbu ukubharya kwari kukubhuurabhuura. 14 Nawe Abhiizirairi bhatiindiri komenya, kuhika nangwinu hanu bhakosoma Ubhuragi bhwi ikari, bharatamwa komenya amaheene, bharabha nkina bharichibhwi ni ikisagi kiyo. Ikisagi kiyo kikiiri kuruusibhwaho, ku kubha kiraruusibhwaho, hanu amautu ariisiriri Kiriisitu. 15 Amaheene nauru reero yinu, hanu ibhitabhu bhyi imigiru ja Musa bhelosomwa, zekoro zaabhu zirakundikiribhwa,

bhatamenya amaheene. **16** Nawe umuutu wanu akwichekira Umukuru, Umukuru aramuruusha ikisagi kiyo. **17** Mmbe Umukuru newe Ekoru, na hana Ekoru ya Umukuru iri, neho ubhwiyaagaruri bhuri. **18** Na bhanu bhuusi tutakwikundikira ubhushu ni ikisagi, toreereken'ya ubhugungu bhwa Umukuru chimbu ekerore kikwereken'ya ipicha. Umukuru newe Ekoru, aratuchira korereke tutuubhani nawe, kurwa ku ubhugungu kuhika ku ubhugungu ubhukuru kukiraho.

4 Mmbe, ku kubha Mungu atuhiri omoremo gnu kubhigangi bhyazi, tutakukwa umwuyu. **2** Twangiri kokora amang'ana gi imbisi na ga zisuni. Tutakukangirira abhaatu, na tutakusangin'ya ing'ana ya Mungu nu ururimi. Nawe, turagamba amaheene habhwira, korereke abhaatu bhuusi bhamenye mozekoro zaabha itwi ni-bhaatu bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. **3** Nawe ariibhi ing'ana inzamu yinu tukuragan'ya itakomenyekana, ni-kubhanu bhakurimira abheene. **4** Abhaatu bhayo bhatakwisirira Yisu, ku kubha Shitaani, umutimi wi isi yinu, ahukwiri amang'ini gaabha. Kiyo necho kikugirira bharatamwa korora ubhwira bhwi ing'ana inzamu iguru wa ubhukuru bhwa Kiriisitu, newe ekerenjo cha Mungu. (aiōn g165) **5** Itwi tutakwirwazira itubheene, nawe turarwaza kubha Yisu Kiriisitu newe Umukuru, na niitwi, ni-bhambusa bhaanyu iguru wa Yisu. **6** Mungu akabhuga, "Ubhwira bhubhanzi mukiirinya." Ewe newe abhanziri mozekoro ziitu, na kotokora komenya ubhukuru bhwazi, mubhushu bhwa Yisu Kiriisitu. **7** Nawe itwi bhanu tuni ikibhumbika kiyo, twangi ebhegero bhina bhibhumbirwi kobhototo, korereke emenyekani kubha, amanaga amakuru go okokora emeremo giyo gararwa kwa Mungu, itari kwa niitwi. **8** Turabhona zinyaaku nzaru, nawe tutakutamwa. Turabhona uruhaho, nawe tutakukwa umwuyu. **9** Turanyaakibhwa, nawe Mungu atakututiga. Bharatorekera, nawe tutakukwa. **10** Zisiku zuusi imibhiri jitu giri mutabhaaribhaari yu ukukwa ncha Yisu, korereke ubhuhuru bhwa Yisu bhororekani mumibhiri jitu. **11** Itwi abhahuru, turagenda nu uruku ribhaga ryasi iguru wa Yisu, korereke ubhuhuru bhwazi bhororekani mumibhiri jitu ginu gikukwa. **12** Mmbe, kuring'aana ne emeremo jitu, itwi tari mumabhi gu uruku, nawe kuhitira gayo, imwi murabhona ubhuhuru. **13** Amaandiku Amarindu

garabhuga, "Nikiisirira necho nigambiri." Na itwasi turiisirira, necho tukugamba. **14** Tuminyiri kubha, Mungu wanu aamuryuriri Umukuru Yisu, araturyura itwi chimbu aamuryuriri Yisu. Ewe aratoreeta hamwimwi na niimwi mubhutangi bhwazi. **15** Amang'ana guusi ganu tokobhona ni-guru waanyu, korereke ibhigangi bhya Mungu rubhahikiri abhaatu bhaaru kukiraho, na Mungu akumibhwi. Na kuriyo arang'eha kugungibhwa. **16** Mmbe tutakukwa umwuyu. Nangabha imibhiri jitu girakunguha, nawe Mungu aratokora bhahya siku zuusi. **17** Niragambabhu, ku kubha inyaaku yiitu ni-hahu na yi ibhaga isuuhubhu. Na iratokorera ubhugungu bhwa kemerano, bhunu bhokong'eha kubha bhwaru bhukung'u. (aiōnios g166) **18** Tutarora ebhegero bhinu bhekororekana, nawe torore bhinu bhitakororekana, ku kubha bhinu bhekororekana ni-bhyi ibhaga isuuhubhu, nawe, bhinu bhitakororekana, ni-bhya kemerano. (aiōnios g166)

5 Tuminyiri kubha, imibhiri jitu jangi amabhuru ganu tukwikaramu kuusi yinu. Nawe hana gakusarika, Mungu aratoha inyumba ya kemerano mwisaaru, yinu itakwumbakwa na abhaatu. (aiōnios g166) **2** Mumibhiri jitu ja nangwinu turanyahaarika, turiigomba bhukung'u kahaabha inyumba iihya, na kwibhuhibhwa imibhiri jitu imihya ginu giri mwisaaru. **3** Hana tukwibhuhibhwa imibhiri imihya, tutakubha tawu. **4** Ribhaga rinu tukiiri na amabhuru giitu, turanyahaarika bhukung'u mozekoro ziitu, ku kubha turahizwa na amang'ana. Itari toreenda kuruusha imibhiri ginu gikukwa, nawe toreenda kwibhuhibhwa imibhiri ginu gitakukwa, korereke imibhiri ginu gikukwa gimirwi nu ubhuhuru. **5** Mungu newe atukuriri iguru wa amang'ana gayo, na atuhiri Ekoru yaazi, korereke abhi ichirikin'ya cha gayo. **6** Nangu, tunu ubhwisigi ribhaga ryasi, naabha tuminyiri kubha, hana kwikara ni imibhiri ginu, tore kore nu Umukuru. **7** Turiikara kunzira yu ubhwisirira, itari ko korora kwa miisu. **8** Heene tunu ubhwisigi, naatu turarora hakiriku twangatigiri imibhiri ginu, na kuja kwikara nu Umukuru. **9** Tabhi kuusi kunu, hamwi tutabha kuusi kunu, ubhwindi bhwi ne-kozomeerya Umukuru. **10** Nimbu, ku kubha itwasi turiimihira mubhutangi bhwi ikitumbi cha Kiriisitu chi itiniru, korereke bhuusi bhahaabhi amarihi kuring'aana na ganu bhaakuriri kumubhiri kunu, gabhi amazamu hamwi gabhi amabhi. **11** Mmbe, tuminyiri kubha

toreenderwa kusauka na kwitegeerera Umukuru. Turakaja kuruta abhaatu, korereke bhatari kwisirirya. Mungu atuminyiri bhwaheene chimbu turi, na niinyi niriisega imwasi mutwizi bhwaheene mozekoro zaanyu. **12** Itari turagema kwikumya kwa niimwi, nawe toreenda kubhaha umweya gu ukwikumya iguru wiitu. Kunzira yiyo, murabha na amang'ana gu ukubhagarukirya bhanu bhakwikumirya amang'ana gaabha gi igurugurubhu, na gatari amang'ana ga mokoro. **13** Ariibhi tararorekana bhasazi turi, ni-guru wa Mungu, nawe ariibhi tararorekana kubha tuna amang'ini, ni-guru waanyu. **14** Ubhushiigi bhwa Kiriisitu bharatukangata, ku kubha tuminyiri kubha umuntu wumwi akakwa iguru wa abhaatu bhuusi, enzobhooro yaku ni-kubha, abhaatu bhuusi bhakakwa. **15** Na akakwa iguru wa abhaatu bhuusi, korereke abhahuru bhatigi kwikara iguru waabhu abheene, nawe bhiikari iguru wa wunu aakuuri na kuryuka iguru waabhu. **16** Nangu kutangira nangwina tutakorengekan'ya umuntu wuwasi kwa komororabhu. Nangabha ribhaga irindi twari tararora Kiriisitu kunzira yiyo, nawe nangu tutakomororabhu kwiki. **17** Umuntu wuwasi wunu agwatiini na Kiriisitu, abhiiri muntu muhya, gi ikari gahitiri, amang'ana amahya gahikiri! **18** Gayo guusi ne emeremo ja Mungu. Ewe atwigwanirya neewe kunzira ya Kiriisitu. Na niitwi atuhiri emeremo ju ukwerecha abhaatu inzira yu ukugwatanibhwa na Mungu. **19** Nekwe ukubhuga kubha, kuhitira kwa Kiriisitu, Mungu aari aragwatan'ya abhaatu neewe, ataabhabhariiri ubhubhi bhwabhu. Na atuhiri itwi emeremo ju ukubhurarira abhaatu ing'ana yu ubhugwatani bhuyo. **20** Mmbe, Kiriisitu atutumiri kohocha emeremo jazi, na kuhitira kwa niitwi Mungu arabhasabha mwigwani nawe. Tarabhasabha iguru wa Kiriisitu, mwigwani neewe. **21** Kiriisitu ataari nu ubhubhi bhwabhwasi, nawe Mungu akamubharira ubhubhi bhwitu bhwasi, korereke itwi tubharwi bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu kuhitira kwawi.

6 Nangu, ku kubha tarahocha emeremo hamwimwi na Mungu, tarabhiisasaama mutiisirirya ibhigungi bhirya mwasung'ini kurwa kwa Mungu bhibhari bhaha. **2** Mungu arabhuga muMaandiku Amarindu, "Ribhaga rinu ryindirwi, nikakwigwa, urusiku rwu ubhasabhurwa, nikakusakirya." Mmbe itegeerera, ribhaga rinu rikwindibhwa,

ni-rinu, urusiku rwu ubhasabhurwa, ni-rinu! **3** Tutakokorera umuntu wuwasi ring'ana ryaryasi rinu rikumwigatan'ya, korereke obhohocha bhwitu bhutagambwa kibhi. **4** Nawe toreerecha kumang'ana guusi kubha, ni-bhahocha bha Mungu turi. Tarakorabhu kukwigumirirya bhukung'u munyaaku na tabhaaribhaari nzaru. **5** Tutimirwi, tubhahirwi mokebhoho, na turigirwi na amaribhita ga abhaatu. Tukuriri emeremo imikung'u, tutingiziri na tuhuyiri ni inzara. **6** Naatu turiyeerekan'ya kubha abhahocha bha Mungu kubhugururuku, kubhumiini, kubhwigumirirya kubhuzamu, kunzira yu ukukangatwa ne Ekoru Indindu, kubhushiigi bhwa amaheene **7** na ku kurwaza amang'ana ga amaheene. Tarakora gayo guusi kumanaga ga Mungu. Eheene neyo ebheseme bhyitu, urubhaara rwu ubhuryu na rwu ubhumusi. **8** Itwi tarahokerya Mungu, ibhi kwa koregwa, kuririirirwa hamwi kugungibhwa. Tararorekana kubha abhabhihi turi, nawe turagamba amaheene. **9** Tararorekana ncha bhanu bhataminyikiini, nawe tuminyikiini bhwaheene. Tararorekana nkina tarakwa, nawe bhahuru turi. Tutimirwi bhukung'u, nawe tukiiri kwitwa. **10** Na tararorekana kubha turumikiri, nawe ribhaga ryasi tono obhozomerwa. Tararorekana kubha bhahabhi turi, nawe tubhaniibhiryi bhaaru. Tararorekana kubha tataana chuchusi, nawe tone ebhegero bhyasi. **11** Abhakurintu imwi, turagamba na niimwi habhwiru, ku kubha tubhasiigiri kumyuyu jitu jusi. **12** Itwi tukiiri kutiga kubhasiiga imwi, nawe imwi mutigiri kutusiiga itwi. **13** Nangu niragamba na niimwi nkina nikugamba na abhaana kubha, mubhi mutusiigiri kumyuyu janyu jusi, chimbu itwi tubhasiigiri imwi. **14** Mutagwatana na abhaatu bhanu bhatari abhiisirirya. Nangu, eheene nu ubhubhi bhiratura kwigwana? Ubhwiru ni ikiirimya bhiraturabhwu kubha hamwimwi? **15** Kiriisitu na Shitaani bharaturabhwu kwigwana? Umwisirirya na wunu atari umwisirirya bhaana bhuhaguhiki? **16** Kuna bhwigwaniki gati ya rihekaaruru rya Mungu na amasambwa? Itwi ni-rihekaaruru rya Mungu wu ubhuhuru! Chimbu Mungu aagambiri, "Niriikara hamwimwi nabhu na kogenda gati waabhu. Nirabha Mungu waabhu, bhuusi bharabha abhaatu bhaani." **17** Nangu Umukuru akabhuga, "Murwi gati waabhu, mwahukani nabhu. Mutakun'yaku kegero kinu kibhingiri, neho na niinyi nikubhasung'aana." **18**

Naatu akabhuga, “Nirabha Wuusu, na niimwi marabha abhaana bhaani bhi ikisubhi na bhi ikikari. Umukuru Mungu wu Ubhunaja Bhwasi abhugiri!”

7 Nangu, abhasiigwa bhaani, Mungu aragiin’yi amang’ana gayo guusi, twibhingukyi ku kutaana nu ubhubhuruuru bhwa umubhiri na bhwa mokoro. Tubhi abharindu kamang’ana guusi, kanzira ya ukusuka Mungu. **2** Motohe umweya mozekoro zaanyu. Tutasaririiryi muntu wawuusi, tutanyahaariri wawuusi, na tutakangiriiryi wawuusi. **3** Nitakugamba amang’ana gayo kubhatinira, ku kubha nimariri kubhuga, imwi muri mozekoro ziitu. Turi hamwimwi na niimwi yangabha kwikara hamwimwi, hamwi kukwa hamwimwi. **4** Niranaja kugamba na niimwi kwa bhakararu bhakuru, na niriikumya bhukung’u iguru waanyu. Niriigwa bhwaheene bhukung’u na mukuriri nibhi no obhozomerwa bhukung’u, nangabha taranyaaka. **5** Nuru hana twahikiri Makidaniya, tutabhwini umweya gwu ukwoyeera, ku kubha twari ni inyaaku mbaara zausi. Kwigutu kwari ni iryuma, mozekoro ziitu kwari nu ubhwubha. **6** Nawe Mungu wunu ahaakongoora bhanu bharumikiri, akatokongoora ku kuuza kwa Tiitu. **7** Na itari ku kuuza kwa Tiitu ukwene, nawe nuru chimbu imwi mwamukunguriri. Akatubhaurira chimbu mukwigomba kondora, na chimbu mukurumika na mukunyiibhagira. Gayo gankuriri nezomerwe bhukung’u. **8** Nangabha inyarubha yinu nabhaandikiiri ikagirya murumiki, nitakwitema amasoro. Nangabha nikarora nisariiryi kwibhaga, nawe niminyiri kubha inyarubha yaani ikabhanyahaara kwibhaga iguhibhu. **9** Nawe nangu nirazomerwa kubha nikaandika inyarubha yirya, itari ku kubha mukarumika, nawe ku kubha ukurumika kwanyu kukakora mutigi ubhubhi bhwanyu. Mukarumika chimbu Mungu iindiri, iguru wa riyo itwi tutaabanyahaariri kanzira yayuusi. **10** Ukurumika kunu kukurwa kubhwini bhwa Mungu, karakora abhaatu bhatigi ubhubhi bhwabhu. Ukutiga ubhubhi itari ring’ana ryu ukwihiiitya, ku kubha rirareeta ubhutuurya. Nawe ukurumika kunu kukurwa kamang’ana gi isi yinu, karareeta uruku. **11** Rora chimbu ukurumika kunu Mungu iindiri, kubhariitiiri ubhwera ubhukuru! Kukuriri inamba kuru yo okokora ganu gakwenderwa, kukuriri kwibhagira ku ganu mokokora. Na kukuriri kwigatanira ubhubhi, kusuka Mungu, kwigomba kondora, na kubha nu umucha

gwo okorora wunu aasariryi, asung’aaniri inyaaku yaazi. Kanzira ziyo zausi, mwirikiryi kubha mutaana ubhusarya mumang’ana gayo. **12** Ibhhu, nangabha nikabhaandikira inyarubha yirya, nitaandikiri iguru wu umuntu wunu amukuriri uwundi kibhi, hamwi iguru wa wunu akuririwi kibhi. Nawe nekeenda morore imubheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, chimbu mukwihurucha iguru wiitu. **13** Kuriyo mutahiiri umwayu. Kukira riyo, takazomerwa bhukung’u hana twamuruzi Tiitu chimbu ano obhozomerwa, ku kubha imwi makasambarucha umwayu gwazi. **14** Inyi nikabhakumya bhukung’u mubhutangi bhwazi, na mutansukiryi. Guusi ganu twari tarabhabhaurira gaari ga amaheene. Ibhuihbhu, ganu twabhakumiryi mubhutangi bhwa Tiitu, nego gaari amaheene. **15** Ubhusiigi bhwa Tiitu kwa niimwi bharang’eha kwaruha, hana akuhiita ukwigwa kwanyu buusi na chimbu mwamung’aaniri kubhusuuku na kurigita. **16** Nirazomerwa bhukung’u, ku kubha nangu niranaja kubhiisega imwi kwa guusi.

8 Nangu, abhaahiiri bhiitu, toreenda tubhabhauriri iguru wi ibhigungi bhya Mungu binu ahiiri amasengerero ga Makidaniya. **2** Abhaatu bhayo ni-bhababhi bhukung’u, na bhakabhona ibhitiimotiimo bhihaari bhukung’u, nawe bhaari no obhozomerwa bhukuru bhunu bhwagiriryi bhakabha bheeryakoro bhukung’u bhu ukuhurucha ebhegero bhyabhu. **3** Nirabhamenyeeckererya kubha, bhakahurucha ebhegero bhyaru, nuru kuhita ubhunaja bhwabhu. Naatu bhakahurucha kubhusiigi bhwabhu abheene. **4** Bhaari bharatukandikija bhukung’u kubha, bhahaabhi umweya kugwatana komeremo ju ukusakirya abharindu bha Mungu bha Yirusariiimu. **5** Bhakakora kukira chimbu twari tukwisega. Bhakiihurucha embere kuMukuru, akumara bhakiihurucha kwa niitwi, chimbu Mungu akwenda. **6** Kugayo, takasabha Tiitu aazi abhasakiryi imwi kamariiryi omoremo guyo gwi ibhigungi, ku kubha newe aatangiri kwa niimwi. **7** Munu ubhuniibhi bhwa amang’ana guusi. Munu ubhwisirirya, ubhunaja bhwa ukugamba bhwaheene, ubhuminyi, umucha mukuru gwo okokora amazumu, nu ubhusiigi bhwanyu kwa niitwi. Mmbe, ibhuihbhu, mubhi nu ubhuniibhi bhwa urubhangu ru ukusakirya abhandi. **8** Nitakugamba gayo korereke nibhaswaji, nawe nereenda korora ariibhi ubhusiigi bhwanyu

ni-bhwa amaheene, kwa kobheerecha chimbu abhandi bhanu umucha gwu ukusakirya. **9** Mwizi ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu. Nangabha aari muniibhi, nawe akiikorya mubhabhi iguru waanyu, korereke kuhitira mubhabhi bhwazi, imwi mubhi abhaniibhi. **10** Nangu, iguru wa ring'ana rinu, nirabharagirira rinu rikwenderwa kwa niimwi. Umwaka gunu gwahitiri, mwari bhe embere kwigomba kosorora na bhe embere kutanga omosororo. **11** Nangu, mumari emeremo giyo kubhwigumbi bhuyobhuyo bhanu mwari nabhi hanu mwindiri kutanga, mwihuruchi kuring'aana nu ubhunaja bhwanyu. **12** Ariibhi amutu anu umwuyu gwu ukusakirya, Mungu arasung'aana bhyusi bhinu akuhurucha kuring'aana na kinu anachu, itari kakinu ataanachu. **13** Nitakugamba gayo ku kubha nereenda imwi munyaariki iguru wu ukusakirya, korereke abhandi bhabhone hakiriku, **14** nawe nereenda muring'aani. Ribhaga rinu mone ebhegero bhyaru, mubhasakiryi bhanu bhataabhyu, korereke bhusi hanu bhakobhona bhyaru, bhusi bhabhasakiryi hanu mukusuuhirwa. Ko kokorabhu marabha muring'iini, **15** chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Wanu aabhiringiri ibhyaru, ataari na bhya kusaaga, na wanu aabhiringiri ibhisuuu, ataasuuhirwi." **16** Nirakumya Mungu wanu ahiiri Tiitu umwuyu gunu inyusi ninagwi gwu ukubhasakirya. **17** Niragambabhu, ku kubha hanu twamasabhiri aazi kwa niimwi, akiisirirya. Naatu araaza kwa niimwi kubhwindi bhwazi umwene, ariigomba kubhasakirya. **18** Hamwimwi nawe turatuma mukindichitu wanu ubhukumya bhwazi bhwa ukuragan'ya ing'ana inzamu bhunyaragiini mumasengerero guusi. **19** Naatu itari gayo ageene, nawe akarobhorwa na amasengerero korereke abhi hamwimwi na niitwi hanu tukuhira omosororo kubhaatu. Emeremo jo omosororo guyo, ni-guru wu ukukumya Umukuru, na ereerecha chimbu tunu ubhweryakoro kubhandi. **20** Tukuriribhu ku kubha tutakwenda kotemwa amasoro iguru wu ubhwimiiriri bhwita bhwe ebhegero bhinu abhaatu bhahurukiryi kokoro yaabhu nziru. **21** Ubhwindi bhwita bhutari ne-kokora amazamu mubhutangi bhwa Umukuru umwene, nawe na mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu. **22** Turatuma mukindichitu wundi hamwimwi na bha Tiitu. Ewe turuuzi manga kaaru kubha anu umucha mukuru gwo okohocha emeremo, na nangu anu umucha mukuru kukiraho,

ku kubha anu ubhwisigi bhukuru kwa niimwi. **23** Nangu amutu areende komenya amang'ana ga Tiitu, ewe ni-mukindichani, na arahocha emeremo hamwimwi na niinyi iguru waanyu. Na ariibhi amutu areenda komenya amang'ana ga abhandi bhanu bhakuuza hamwimwi nawe, bhayo bhatumirwi na amasengerero, bhusi bharakumya Kiriisitu. **24** Mmbe mobheereche ubhusiigi bhwanyu, korereke amasengerero gamenye tana kinu kikugirya twikumyi iguru waanyu.

9 Nitaana ha kubhaandikira iguru wu ubhasakirya bhwanyu kwa abharindu bha Mungu, **2** ku kubha niminyiri munu umwuyu gwu ukubhasakirya abhandi. Necho kikugirya niriikumya iguru waanyu kubhaatu bha Makiduniya, nirabhabhuurira, imwi abhaatu bhi icharu cha Akaaya, mukiuhurucha kuhurucha kwima umwaka gunu gwahitiri. Umucha gwanyu gukuriri abhaaru gati waabhu kubha nu umwuyu gwu ukuhurucha. **3** Mmbe, niratuma abhakindichitu bhanu, korereke muturi kwerecha maheene kubha mukiihurucha kuhurucha, chimbu nabhabhuuriiri abhaatu bha Makiduniya. Nitakwenda amang'ana ganu niikumiriyi iguru waanyu, garorekani gataana bhweru. **4** Gayo guusi itaaza kubha suni hanu niriizi kwa niimwi hamwimwi na Abhamakiduniya abhandi na kobhona mukiiri kubhanu, chimbu twari nu ubhwisigi bhukuru kurwa kwa niimwi, na niimwi korora zisuni bhukung'u. **5** Nangu nikarora ni-bhwaheene nibhasabhi abhakindichitu bhanu bhakangati kuuza kwa niimwi, korereke muturi bhwaheene ebhegero chimbu mwaragiri kuhurucha. Kanzira yiyo marabha muhurukiryi kwa kwenda imubheene, itari kwa kuhatikwa. **6** Muhiiti ring'ana rinu, "Wanu akuhamba bhisuuu, aragesa bhisuuu, na wanu akuhamba bhyaru, aragesa bhyaru." **7** Abhaatu bhusi bhahuruchi chimbu bhiindiri mumuyu jabhu, bhatahurucha kwa kwitiimaata hamwi kwa kuhatikwa, ku kubha Mungu asiigiri abhaatu bhanu bhakuhurucha kumwuyu gumwi. **8** Mungu aratura kubharorera ibhigungi kukira chimbu mukwenda, korereke ibhaga ryasi mubhi na bhyusi bhinu mukwenda, na mong'ehe kokora amazamu bhukung'u. **9** Chimbu yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Ahurukiryi kumwuyu gwazi gwusi, ahiiri abhabhi, ibhigungi bhyazi ni-bhya kemerano." (aiōn g165) **10** Mungu newe akoha

umuhambi zimbusuru zu ukuhamba ni ibhyakurya. Ibhuihu, arabhaha imwi zendetere zu ukuhamba na kozoongera. Ewe arabhaha na kobhoongera ubhweryakoro. **11** Arabhaha ubhuniibhi kwa guusi, korereke muturi kubha bheeryakoro siku zuusi. Hayo neho abhaatu bhakukunya Mungu iguru we ebhegero bhina tukubahirira kurwa kwa niimwi. **12** Irabhabhu, ku kubha emeremo ju ubhweryakoro gina mokokora, gitakusakirya abharindu bha Mungu bhanu bhasuuhirwi abheene, nawe giragirya abhaatu bhaaru bhakumyi Mungu. **13** Bharagunga Mungu, ku kubha emeremo janyu gereerecha imwi ni-bhahocha bhazumu. Na bharamugunga ku kubha mwisiriiri ing'ana inzamu iguru wa Kiriisitu, na ku kubha yu ubhweryakoro bhwanyu bhwu ukubhasakirya ebho na abhaatu bhuusi. **14** Bharabha bharabhasabhira kwa Mungu, bhariigomba kubha hamwimwi na niimwi iguru wi ibhigangi bhina Mungu abhahiiri imwi. **15** Akumibhwi Mungu kubhigangi bhyazi ibhikuru bhina bhiihiiriin'yi.

10 Mmbe, inyi Paauru nirarorekana munyuuhu hanu nikubha hamwimwi na niimwi, nawe mukararu hanu nikubha kore na niimwi. Nawe nangu, nirabhiisasaama kwa bhunyuuhu nu ubhazumu bhwa Kiriisitu. **2** Nirabhasabha, mutagirya nibhi nu ubhukararu hanu niriizi kwa niimwi. Niragambabhu, konzobhooro niizi niratura kubha mukararu kubhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhakwiseega kubha itwi turiikara ncha abhaatu abhandi bha muusi yinu. **3** Nangabha turiikara kuusi kunu, tutakwitana rihi ncha abhaatu bha kuusi kunu. **4** Ebheseme bhyitu bhya rihi bhitari bhina abhaatu bhakohokerya kuusi kunu, nawe bhina amanaga ga Mungu, na bhiragwisha rigoobhe ryu umubhisa ryusi. **5** Turasarya amiisiigi guusi gu ururimi na amang'ana guusi gu ukwikumya ganu gakorecha abhaatu komenya Mungu. Na turagwata amiisiigi guusi, korereke giitegeerere Kiriisitu. **6** Na hanu mukubha mumwigwiri, itwi turabha tumariri kutinira amang'ana guusi ganu gatari gu ubhwigwa. **7** Morore ganu gari mubhutangi bhwa amiisu gaanyu! Umuntu wanu akwirora ewe ni-wa Kiriisitu, ahiiti na niitwi ni-bha Kiriisitu, nche ewe. **8** Nuru niriikumya kuhita ekerengo iguru wu ubhanaja bhanu Umukuru atuhiiri, tuturi kubhanaja na itari kubhasarya, kwiki nitakorora zisuni iguru wu ubhanaja bhuyo. **9** Nitakwenda nerorekani kwa niimwi kubha,

nereenda kubhakanga kuhitira zinyarubha zaani. **10** Niragambabhu, ku kubha bharabhuga, "Zinyarubha za Paauru zina amang'ana maritu, na amang'ana amahaari. Nawe hanu akubha hamwimwi na niitwi ataana amanaga, na amang'ana gaazi garabha gataana bhwera." **11** Umuntu wanu aabhugiri, amenye kubha, ganu tukwandika muzinyarubha tore kore, nego toreerekore hanu tukubha na niimwi. **12** Itwi tutakwiring'aaan'ya nuru hasuuu na abhaatu bhanu bhakwikumya hamwi kwituubhan'ya nabhu. Nawe bhatiizi ryuryusi ku kubha bhariiring'aaan'ya abheene kobheene na kwituubhan'ya abheene kobheene. **13** Nawe itwi tutakwikumya kukira ekerengo chitu. Nawe turiikumya iguru we ekerengo che emeremo gina Mungu atuhiiri. Emeremo giyo nejo gina tokokora nuru kwa niimwi. **14** Tutakwikumya kukira ekerengo che emeremo jitu, chimbu yangabhiiri tukiiri kuhika kwa niimwi. Nawe itwi twari bhe embere kubhareetera ing'ana inzamu iguru wa Kiriisitu. **15** Na tutakwikumya iguru we emeremo ja abhaatu abhandi, emeremo gina itwi tutahiirwi. Nawe turiisega kubha, chimbu ubhwisirirya bhwanyu bhokong'eha kukura, nimbu emeremo jitu gati waanyu gikubha girakura. **16** Hayo neho tukutura kurwaza ing'ana inzamu ziisi izindi inu amang'ana gayo gakiiri kuraarikwa. Na tutakwikumya iguru we emeremo gina jakurirwi na abhaatu ahagero ahandi. **17** Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Umuntu wanu akwikumya, ikumyi iguru wu Umukuru." **18** Enzobhooro yaku ni-yinu, wawuusi wanu akwikumya umwene atakwisiriribhwa, nawe wanu Umukuru akumukumya, newe akwisiriribhwa.

11 Nuru niragamba ncho omogegee, nirasabha munyiitegeerere. Heene, munyiitegeerere! **2** Inyi nirabharorera rihari, rihari rinu rikurwa kwa Mungu, ku kubha mwangi umuucha umusiiti, wanu narunjiryi umusubhi wumwibhu, arabhirikirwa Kiriisitu. **3** Nawe nangu nirubhaha, ariibhi Haawa akakangiriribhwa ne enzoka yirya, na niimwi muratura kakangiriribhwa, mutigi ubhugururuku nu ubhazumu bhwa Kiriisitu. **4** Niragambabhu, ku kubha imwi ni-bhangu kusung'aana wanu akuuza kurwaza amang'ana iguru wa Yisu ganu gari bhundi na ganu twaragiin'yi. Na muriisirirya zekoro zu ururimi na amang'ana agandi bhwangu, nangabha gari bhundi na garya mwisiriiri kurwa kwa niitwi. **5** Inyi nirarora nitasuuhirwi kegero chuchusi, kukira kinu bhanachu bhayo bhakwikorya

abhatumwa abhakuru. 6 Nuru ariibhi inyi nitiizi kugamba bhwaheene, nawe ubhuminyi bhwani bhakuru. Twirikiryi riyo kwa niimwi ribhaga ryusi, kuzinzira zausi. 7 Nikiyicha kuzira yu ukurwaza ing'ana inzumu ya Mungu kwa niimwi bhuha, korereke mugungibhwi. Nangu, ibhu nikakora kibhi? 8 Hanu nakuriri emeremo kwa niimwi, naari nina zimpirya kurwa mumasengerero agandi. Naari nkina nirabhasakura ebhegero bhyabhu, korereke nibhasakiryi imwi kwa bhuha. 9 Hanu naari ninu ubhwindi ribhaga rinu naari hamwimwi na niimwi, nitaari murigu kwa wuwusi gati waanyu. Abhiisirirya bhanu bhaaruuri Makiduniya bhakaang'a bhinu naari nikwenda. Naari niriikabhaaha, korereke nitabha murigu kwa niimwi nuru hasuuhu, nirakaja kokorabhu. 10 Chimbu amaheene ga Kiriisitu gari mumubhiri gwani, atareeho umutu wuwusi mucharu cha Akaaya, wunu areendeche kwikumya iguru wa amang'ana gayo. 11 Kwaki niragambabhu? Ni-ku kubha nitabhasiigiri? Mungu aminyiri nibhasiigiri! 12 Nirang'eha kokora emeremo chimbu nekokora nangwinu, korereke nitabhaha umweya bhanu bhakwikorya nkina nebho abhakuru, bhatamwi kwikumya kubha bharakora emeremo ncha niitwi. 13 Abhaatu ncha bhayo ni-bhatumwa bhu ururimi, bharakora emeremo ku kukangirirya abhaatu, bhariikorya nkina ni-bhatumwa bha Kiriisitu. 14 Ring'ana riyo ritari rya kurugura, ku kubha nuru Shitaani wusi ahiikorya ncha maraika wu ubhwiru. 15 Nangu, itari ring'ana rya kiruguru, abhahocha bhaazi bhuusi, bhariikorya ncha abhahocha bhe eheene. Itiniru yaabhu irabha chimbu amahocha gaabhu gari. 16 Nirabhabhurira naatu, umutu wuwusi atakina inyi ne-mogege! Nawe nangabha muriiseega inyi, ne-mogege, nirabhasabha munyitegeerere no obhogege bhwani bhanu, korereke na niinyi niikumyi naabha hasuuhu. 17 Amang'ana ganu nikugamba, gatakurwa kumukuru, nawe niragamba ncho omogege. 18 Bhaaru bhariikumya iguru wa amang'ana gi iisi yinu, na niinyi niriikumya. 19 Imwi ku kubha muna amang'ini, muriigumirirya abhageege kobhozomerwa. 20 Muriigumirirya nuru umutu wunu akubhakora imwi bhambuusa, wunu akubhiibhira na kubharuusha ebhegero bhyanyu, na wunu akwirora ni-mukuru kubhakira na kubhatema mubhushu. 21 Niragamba kwa sani kubha itwi tatabhakuriiri gayo, ku kubha itwi, ni-bhanyuuhiriru

bhukung'u! Nangu niragamba ncho omogege, ariibhi areho umutu wunu akwenderwa kwikumya iguru wa ryuryusi, na niinyi niriikumya iguru wa riyo. 22 Ariibhi ebho ni-Bhiibhuraaniya, na niinyi ni-Mwibhuraaniya. Ariibhi ni-Bhiizirairi, na niinyi ni-Mwizirairi. Ariibhi ni-bhi ikishoko cha Abhurahaamu, na niinyi ni-wi ikishoko cha Abhurahaamu. 23 Nangu niragamba nchu umusazi, ariibhi ebho ni-bhahocha bha Kiriisitu, inyi ne-mohocha wa Kiriisitu kubhakira. Inyi nikuriri emeremo imikuru bhukung'u, nibhuhirwi mokebhoho manga kaaru bhukung'u, nitimirwi manga kaaru bhukung'u, na naari munyaaku yu ukukwa manga kaaru. 24 Nitimirwi na Abhayaahudi manga kataanu, imizariti merongo itatu na kenda. 25 Nitimirwi zihimbu na Abharuumi katatu, nitimirwi na amabhwirumwi. Ubhwatu bhansariikiiri katatu, na nikiikara munyanza ubhutiku nu umwise. 26 Manga kaaru morogendo rwani, naari munyaaku yo okogegwa ni ibhitaaru, munyaaku ya abhasakuri, munyaaku ya Abhayaahudi abhakindichani na kubhaatu bhanu bhataru Abhayaahudi. Naari munyaaku muzimbiri, munyaaku ya kukibhara, munyaaku ya munyanza, na munyaaku ya bhanu bhakwikorya abhiisirirya abhakindichitu. 27 Nikuriri emeremo imikung'u na kunyaaka, nitingiiziri, ninyakiri ni inzara ne enyoota, manga kaaru nibhurirwi ibhyakurya na kwikara mombeho nisiriirwi zengebho. 28 Hamwimwi na gayo guusi, siku zausi nirahizwa ne emeremo jani mumasengerero guusi. 29 Ariibhi umutu wuwusi ni-munyuuhiriru, na niinyi niriigwa munyuuhiriru. Ariibhi abhaatu bhagiririyi umutu wuwusi akore ubhubhi, na niinyi niranyahaarika. 30 Ariibhi ereenderwa ukwikumya, niriikumya iguru wu ubhanyuuhiriru bhwani. 31 Mungu, Bhaabha wu Umukuru Yisu, wunu akwenderwa kukumibhwa kemerano, aminyiri nitakugamba ururimi. (aiōn g165) 32 Damiisiku iyo umukangati wi icharu wunu aari iyaasi wu umutimi Areeta, akatuura abhariibhi mukisiku chu urubhiri, korereke bhangwati. 33 Nawe abhaatu obhorebhe bhakantura murwero na kunhiringitya kuhitira mwibhanga rinu ryari kunyiki yu urubhiri, nikahona kugwatwa.

12 Nereenderwa ukwikumya, nangabha itaana bhwera. Nawe nangu niriikumya iguru wu ubhurari na amang'ana agandi ganu Umukuru aanyirichiryi. 2 Niminyiri umutu wumwi Umukiriisitu, wunu imyaka ikumi ne ene ginu

jahitiri, akasaakurwa kuja mwisaaru. Nitiizi ariibhi akasaakurwa na umubhiri gwazi, hamwi eko ro iyeene. Mungu newe yiizi. 3 Niragarukira, niinyi nitiizi ariibhi umuutu wuyo akasaakurwa na umubhiri gwazi, hamwi eko ro iyeene. Mungu newe aminyiri, nawe inyi, kinu niizi, 4 akasaakurwa kuhika Paradiisu. Iyo akiigwa amang'ana gu ukurugura bhukung'u ganu umuutu atakutura kugamba, na atakwenderwa kugamba. 5 Nangu, kwu umuutu ncha wuyo niriikumya. Nawe nitakwikumya iguru waani inyimwene, kuruwshaku iguru wa ubhunyuhiriru bhwanibhu. 6 Nangiindiri kwikumya, nitaari nirabha mogeege, ku kubha naari niragamba amaheene. Nawe niriikabhaaha, korereke umuutu wawusi ataaza kukina, inyi wa bhweru bhukung'u kukira ganu akorora na kwigwa kurwa kwa niinyi. 7 Nawe nikahaabhwa inyaaku mumubhiri gwani yinu yangi ncha rihwa rinu rekonsoma. Inyaaku yiyo, ni-mutumwa wa Shitaani, akatumwa korereke anyaaahi, nitaaza kwikumya bhukung'u iguru wa amaru gu ukurugura ganu umukuru aanyirichiryi. 8 Nikamusabha umukuru manga katatu anduushi inyaaku yiyo. 9 Nawe ewe akambuurira, "Ibhigungi bhyani bhirakwisa, konzobhooro mubhunyuhiriru nimu amanaga gaani gakororekana." Ibh, nirabha niriikumya kobhozomerwa bhukuru iguru wa ubhunyuhiriru bhwani, korereke amanaga ga Kiriisitu gabhi hamwimwi na niinyi. 10 Necho neno obhozomerwa iguru wa ubhunyuhiriru bhwani, naatu iguru wa amatuki, zinyaaku na amabhi ganu nekobhona iguru wa Kiriisitu. Nangu neno obhozomerwa, ku kubha hanu nikubha munyuhiriru, neho nikubha na amanaga. 11 Nigambiri ncho omogeege, nawe imwi neho mugiriryi nigambibhu. Inyi naari nereenderwa kukumibhwa. Nuru ariibhi nirarorekana nitakwenderwa, inyi nitari musuuhu kukira bhanu bhakwikorya nkina ni-bhatumwa abhakuru. 12 Hanu naari kwa niimwi nekeerekan'ya kubha umutumwa, ku kubha nikakora ibhyirikin'yu, amateemo ni ibhiruguru kubhwigumiriyu bhwasi. 13 Ritareeho ryuryusi rinu nakuriri kumasengerero agandi, rinu nikiiri kokora kwa niimwi. Kisha nikabhasariirya ku kubha nitaari murigu kwa niimwi? Ariibhi riyo neryo ubhubhi bhwani, munyaabhiri! 14 Nangu nisiriiryi kuuza kwa niimwi rwa katatu, nawe nitakubha murigu kwa niimwi. Nitakwenda ebhegero bhyanyu, nawe nirabheenda imwi. Niragambabhu ku kubha abhaana bhatakwenderwa kubhiika

ebhegero iguru wa abhiibhuri, nawe abhiibhuri neho bhakwenderwa kubhiika ebhegero iguru wa abhaana. 15 Inyi nirazomerwa kuhurucha ebhegero bhyani nuru kwihurucha inyimwene, korereke nibhasakiryi imwi. Nawe irarorekana kubha, hanu inyi nikwongera kubhasiga, neho imwi mukusuuhya ubhusigi bhwanyu kwa niinyi. 16 Muriisirirya kubha nitaari murigu kwa niimwi, nawe nurubhu abhandi gati waanyu bharabhuga, inyi ni-mang'ini, nibhakurukumbiri kubhukangirirya. 17 Nangu, nikabharuusha chuchusi kuhitira kubhaatu bhanu natumiri kwa niimwi? 18 Nikasabha Tiitu aazi kwa niimwi, hamwimwi nawe nikatuma umukindichitu wundi. Nangu, Tiitu akabharuusha chuchusi? Mutakorora kubha inyi ne ewe ne-kegero kimwi momeremo, na kubha nuru eteemwa yiitu ni-yimwi? 19 Kisha muriiseega kubha ribhaga rinu buusi turiibhagira mubhutangi bhwanyu? Nawe turagamba amang'ana ganu mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, turiibhi tugwatiini na Kiriisitu. Abhasigwa bhaani, guusi ganu tokokora, ni iguru wa ukubhasakirya mokong'e mubhwisirirya. 20 Nirubhaha, hanu nikuuza kwa niimwi, nitaaza kubhabhona mari moteemwa yinu itakonzomera. Riyo rirangirya nekore ganu gatakubhazomera. Nirubhaha ku kubha muratura kubha ni iryumana, rihari, ubhururu, ikinyawiitu, ukwigobha, ukwigamba, ubhwiwungi na rihi. 21 Nirubhaha, hanu niriizi kwa niimwi, Mungu arankora nisuki mubhutangi bhwanyu. Nirarugura korora abhaaru gati waanyu bhanu bhaakuriri ubhubhi, bhakiiri kutiga ubhubhi. Bhakiiri bhane eteemwa yiryayirya yi itaru, ikisimbi na ya amang'ana agandi ga zisuni.

13 Ruru ni-rwa katatu kwa niinyi kuuza kwa niimwi. Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Ibhiina bhyusi bhitinirwi kobhomenyeekererya bhwa abhaatu bhabhiri hamwi bhatatu." 2 Nikamara kubhabuurira, chimbu niiziri kwa niimwi rwa kabhiri, nangu niragarukira nere kore. Hanu nikuuza, buusi bhanu bhaakuriri ubhubhi na abhandi buusi nitakubha ni ibhigungi kwabhu. 3 Nirakorabhu, ku kubha moreenda ichirikin'yu cho okomenya kubha Kiriisitu aragamba kuhitira kwa niinyi. Kiriisitu atari munyuhiriru kwa niimwi, nawe areerecha amanaga gaazi gati waanyu. 4 Ni-maheene kubha Kiriisitu akabhambwa kumasarabha mubhunyuhiriru, nawe

nangu, ni-muhuru kubhunjira bhwa Mungu. Ibhuihu itwi bhanyuuhiriru chimbu Kiriisitu aari, nawe murarora bhahuru turi hamwimwi ne ewe kubhunjira bhwa Mungu. 5 Nangu mwirengakan'yi imwi abheene, korereke momenye ariibhi munu ubhwisirirya. Mwiyangariri abheene. Awii, mutiizi Yiesu Kiriisitu ari kwa niimwi? Ariibhi itaribhu, hayo mutamirwi ekerengo chu ubhwisirirya. 6 Nawe niriisega morobhoora kubha itwi tutatamirwi ekerengo chu ukubha abhatumwa wa amaheene. 7 Turasabha Mungu mutakora ing'ana ryaryusi ibhi. Itari ku kubha itwi toreenda tororekani tuhikiiri ekerengo kiyo, nawe toreenda mokore amazumu, nauru itwi turaarorekani tutamirwi. 8 Niragambabhu, ku kubha tutakutira kwanga amaheene, nawe turatira kurwaza amaheene. 9 Turazomerwa ku kubha itwi bhanyuuhiriru, nawe imwi muna amanaga. Turasabha Mungu abhasakirya muring'aaniri mubhwisirirya bhwanyu. 10 Nirabhaandikira amang'ana ganu nikiiri kuhika kwa niimwi, korereke hanu nikubha kwa niimwi, nitabha muhaari kuhitira ubhunjira bhwani. Niragambabhu, ku kubha ubhunjira bhunu Umukuru aang'iiri bhutari ubhunjira bhwa ukusarya, nawe ni-bhunjira bhwa ukubhasakirya mokong'e mubhwisirirya. 11 Nangu, abhahiiri bhaani, tugiiri! Muring'aaniri mubhwisirirya bhwanyu, mwihaani umwuyu, mubhi nu ubhumwimwi, mwikari komorembe. Na Mungu wu ubhusiigi no omorembe arabha hamwimwi na niimwi. 12 Mwikiereye kubhusiigi bhwa Kiriisitu. 13 Abharindu bha Mungu bhusi bha hanu bharabhakeerya. 14 Urubhangu rwa Umukuru Yiesu Kiriisitu, nu ubhusiigi bhwa Mungu, nu ubhugwatani bhwe Egoro Indindu, bhubhi hamwimwi na niimwi bhusi.

Abhagaraatiya

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru. Inyi nitaatumirwi na abhaatu hamwi kuswajibhwa na muutu, nawe nitumirwi na Yisu Kiriisitu na Bhaabha Mungu wanu aaryuriri Yisu kurwa mubhaku. **2** Inyi na abhiisirirya abhakindichitu bhuusi bhanu bhari hamwimwi na niinyi, tarabhaandikira imwi abhiisirirya bhu urubhiri rwa Garaatiya. **3** Ihigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kuMukuru Yisu Kiriisitu, bhibhi na niimwi. **4** Kiriisitu akihurucha iguru wa ubhubhi bhwitu, korereke atusabhuri kurwa mumabhi guusi gi isi ya nangwinu. Akakorabhu kuring'aana nu ubhwindi bhwa Bhaabha wiitu Mungu. (aiōn g165) **5** Mungu agungibhwi kemerano! Garami. (aiōn g165) **6** Nirarugura ku kubha ibhaga isuubhu matangiri kutiga Mungu wanu aabhabhirikiiri kubhigungi bhya Kiriisitu, na kwichurira amijja agandi ganu abhandi bhakubhirikira Ing'ana Inzumu. **7** Amaheene ni-kubha itareeho Ing'ana Inzumu iyindi. Nawe bhareho abhaatu bhanu bhakubhanyaacha na bhareenda kurimirya Ing'ana Inzumu iguru wa Kiriisitu. **8** Nawe nangabha wamwi wiitu hamwi maraika kurwa kwisaaru, araabharwaziri ing'ana bhundi na yinu twabharwaziiri, umuutu wuyo ihiimwi! **9** Niragarukira kugamba, chimbu nagambiri ribhaga rirya kubha, umuutu wuwuusi araabharwaziri ing'ana bhundi na yinu twabharwaziiri, umuutu wuyo ihiimwi! **10** Nangu, muriiseega niramohya kwisiriribhwa na abhaatu? Ziyyi, inyi niramohya kwisiriribhwa na Mungu umwene. Hamwi muriiseega niramohya kozomera abhaatu? Ariibhi nangamuhiryi kozomera abhaatu, nitaari nirabha omohocha wa Kiriisitu. **11** Abhahiiri bhaani, nereenda momenye kubha, Ing'ana Inzumu yinu inyi nabharwaziiri itaruuri kubhaatu. **12** Na nitahiirwi na muutu, naabha kwijibhwa na umuutu wuwuusi, nawe Yisu Kiriisitu umwene newe anhuburiiri. **13** Ni-maheene mwigwiri chimbu naari ribhaga rinu niitaniiri inyangi yaani yi ikiyaahudi. Mwizi chimbu nanyaakiryi bhukung'u abhaatu bha mwisengerero rya Mungu, na kwenda kuriricha kimwi. **14** Nikahiza abhakindichani bhaaru bhi isiiga yaani ku ukwitanira inyangi yiitu yi ikiyaahudi. Nikakora umucha bhukung'u kugwata amanaru ga bhabhaabha. **15** Nawe Mungu akandobhora nikiiri kwibhurwa, akambirikira kubhigungi bhyazi, akatinira **16** kuhumburira chimbu Umwana waazi ari.

Akeenda kokorabhu, korereke nirwazi Ing'ana Inzumu iguru wu Umwana waazi kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. Nitamuhiryi abhaatu bha kundagirira kinu niraakore. **17** Nitaabbugiri niji Yirusariimu kubhanu bhaankangatiiri kubha abhatumwa. Nawe kinu nakuriri ni-kuja mucharu cha Arabhiya. Akumara, nikagaruka naatu murubhiri rwa Damiisiku. **18** Hanu jahitiri imyaka itatu, nikaja Yirusariimu korereke nirumani na Peetero. Nikiikara iwaazi siku ikumi ni isaanu. **19** Nawe nitaruuzi abhatumwa abhandi, kuruushaku Yaakobho, umwabhū Umukuru Yisu. **20** Mungu aminyiri amang'ana ganu nikubhaandikira gatari ga rurimi! **21** Mmbe, ribhaga irindi nikaja mubhyaru bhya Siiriya na Kirikiya. **22** Ribhaga riyo, inyi nitaari niminyikiini kumasengerero ganu gari mucharu cha Yudeya. **23** Kinu bhaari bhiizi iguru waani ni-mang'ana ganu bhiigwiri, "Umumu wanu aatunyaakiryi mubhatangi, siku zinu ahaarwaza ubhwisiriirya bhuryabhurya bhanu iindiri kubhuricha!" **24** Mmbe, bhakakumya Mungu iguru wa ganu aari ankuriiri.

2 Hanu jahitiri imyaka ikumi ne ene, nikatiira kwiki kuja Yirusariimu. Nikahirana na Bharinaabha, na nikagega Tiitu tukaja nawe. **2** Nikatiira kuja Yirusariimu, ku kubha Mungu aari anhuburiiri niji. Hanu nahikiri, tukarumana na abhakangati bha risengerero kwa rusizu. Nikaragirira abhakangati bhayo Ing'ana Inzumu yinu naari nirabharwazira abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. Nekeenda kokorabhu, korereke emeremo ginu naari nirakora na ginu nekokora gitaaza kubha ja bhuuha. **3** Nuru Tiitu wanu aari hamwihamwi na niinyi, atari Umuyaahudi, nawe ataahatikirwi kusaarwa. **4** Ring'ana ryi isaarū rikabhuuribhwa na abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhariikorya ni-bhiisirirya abhakindichitu, nawe bhakiisikirya kubhung'iini komohya imyeya jitu ginu twahiirwi na Yisu Kiriisitu. Ubhwindi bhwabhu bhware ne-kotokora tubhi bhambua bhi imigira ji ikiyaahudi. **5** Itwi tutiisiriin'yi nabhu nuru hasuuu, korereke amaheene gi Ing'ana Inzumu gasaagi kwa niimwi. **6** Nawe abhakangati bha risengerero bhanu bhakusuukwa bhukung'u na abhaatu, bhataari na rya kumbuurira. Ni-maheene bhakasuukwa bhukung'u, nawe kwa niinyi itaana nzobhooro, ku kubha Mungu atakudiiriira umweya gwu umuutu. **7** Abhakangati bhayo bhakoobhoora kubha, Mungu antumiri nirwazi

ing'ana inzamu kubhaatu bhanu bhatai Abhayaahudi, chimbu aatumiri Peetero arwazi kuBhayaahudi. 8 Mungu wanu aanagiryi Peetero kubha umutumwa wa Abhayaahudi, newe anagiryi kubha umutumwa kubhaatu bhanu bhatai Abhayaahudi. 9 Hanu Yaakobho, Peetero na Yoohana, bhanu bhaari abhakangati abhakuru, bhaaruuzi ibhigungi bhina ahiirwi na Mungu, bhakatugwata amabhoko iny na Bharinaabha. Tukiisiriran'ya itwi tuji kokora emeremo kubhaatu bhanu bhatai Abhayaahudi, ebho bhakore emeremo kuBhayaahudi. 10 Nawe bhakatusabha kegero kimwi, tuhiiti abhahabhi. Na niinyi naari nu umucha bhakung'u gwo okokora amang'ana gayo. 11 Nawe hanu Peetero aahikiri Antiyukiya, urusiku rumwi nikamuhakaan'ya habhwiru, ku kubha aari asariryi. 12 Peetero aari ararya ibhyakurya hamwimwi na abhiisirirya bhanu bhatai Abhayaahudi. Nawe hanu abhaatu obhorebhe kurwa kwa Yaakobho bhaahikiri, akatiga kurya, akiyahura, ku kwubhaha abhaatu bhanu bhakukandikija isaar. 13 Na abhiisirirya abhandi bhi ikiyaahudi bhakatanga kokora chimbu Peetero aari arakora, inu bhiizi kubha, ne-ng'eera. Bharinaabha wuusi akasikira mong'eera muyo. 14 Hanu naruuzi bhatakokora chimbu amaheene gi ing'ana inzamu gari, nikabhuurira Peetero mubhutangi bhwabhu, "Awi ni-Muyaahudi, nawe uhaakora chimbu abhaatu bhanu bhatai Abhayaahudi bhahaakora. Kwaki uhatiki abhaatu bhanu bhatai Abhayaahudi kutuna isimuka ya Abhayaahudi?" 15 Ni-maheene kubha itwi twibhwirwi Abhayaahudi, itari abhaatu bhanu bhatai Abhayaahudi, bhanu tukubhirikira abhakuri bhu ubhubhi. 16 Nawe tuminyiri, umuutu atakutura kubharwa umuutu we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu ku ukugwata imigiru ja Musa, nawe ni-ku kwisirirya Yisu Kiriisitu. Ithu na niitwi kwiki, twisiriirya Yisu Kiriisitu korereke tubharwi abhaatu bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu ku ukwisirirya Kiriisitu, itari ku ukugwata imigiru ja Musa. Ni-maheene kubha atareeho umuutu wanu akutura kubharwa kubha umuutu we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu ku ukugwata imigiru ja Musa. 17 Nawe, ariibhi turamohya kubharwa kubha abhaatu bhe eheene ku ukugwatana na Kiriisitu, abhandi bharabhuga tubhiiri abhakuri bhu ubhubhi, ku kubha tatakugwata imigiru ja Musa. Ni-maheene Kiriisitu aratokora kubha abhakuri bhu ubhubhi? Ziyi! 18 Nawe niraagarukiri naatu kwisirirya imigiru

ginu nangiri, hayo nereereken'ya kubha, musarya niri. 19 Naari niratuna imigiru ja Musa, nawe ubhuhuru bhواني ribhaga ryi imigiru bhusiriri, korereke niikari iguru wa Mungu. 20 Hanu Kiriisitu aakuuri kumusarabha, eteemwa yaani yi ikari ikakwa. Nangu muhuru niri, nawe itari chimbu naari ikari, ku kubha Kiriisitu ana niinyi. Ubhwikari bhanu ninabhwiribhaga rinu, niriikara kubhwisirirya muMwana wa Mungu. Ewe akansiiga na akahurucha ubhwikari bhwazi kwa niinyi korereke antuuryi. 21 Nitakutura kwanga ibhigungi bhya Mungu. Ariibhi umuutu aratura kubharwa we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu ku ukugwata imigiru ja Musa, tubhugi nangu Kiriisitu akakwa ataana bhweri!

3 Imwi Abhagaraatiya, mubhiiri bhageege heene! Murugirwi na wiwi? Nibhiirikiryi habhwiru kinu chagiriryi Yisu Kiriisitu akakwa kumusarabha. 2 Nangu nirasabha komenya kegero kimwi. Mukasung'aana Ekoru Indindu ku kugwata imigiru ja Musa, hamwi ni-ku kubha mukiitegeerera na kwisirirya ing'ana inzamu iguru wa Yisu? 3 Kwaki mubhiiri bhageegebhu? Imwi mukatanga ubhwikari bhwanyu ubhuhya kumanaga ge Ekoru Indindu, nawe moreenda kumara kumanaga gaanyu imubheene? 4 Nangu, inyaaku yinu yaabhabhwini, murakina yaari bhuha? Itaari bhuha! 5 Mumbuuriri, Mungu abhahiiri Ekoru Indindu na kokora ibhisigu gati waanyu ku kubha mukagwata imigiru ja Musa, kisha ku kubha mukiitegeerera na kwisirirya ing'ana inzamu iguru wa Yisu? 6 Mwiseege ing'ana ya Abhurahaamu. Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Abhurahaamu akiisirirya Mungu, na Mungu akamubhara we eheene." 7 Mmbe nangu, momenye, abhaatu bhanu bhakwisirirya Mungu, nebho abhaana bha Abhurahaamu! 8 Amaandiku Amarindu gakarootorera kubha, Mungu arabhabharira abhaatu bhanu bhatai Abhayaahudi kubha bhe eheene kanzira yu ubhwisirirya bhwabhu. Mungu aakangatiri kuragan'ya Abhurahaamu ing'ana inzamu yiyo kubha, "Kuhitira kwa naawi, abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi bharahakwa." 9 Mmbe, bhanu bhakwisirirya Mungu, bharahaabhwa urubhangu, chimbu Abhurahaamu aahakirwi ku kubha akiisirirya. 10 Nawe bhuusi bhanu bhakwisega kokora ganu gakwenderwa ni imigiru ja Musa, bhiihiimirwi, ku kubha Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Wuwuusi wanu atakugwata na kokora guusi ganu gaandikirwi

mukitabhu chi imigiru, ihimiriwi.” 11 Ni-maheene kubha atareeho umuutu wanu akubharwa we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu ku ukugwata imigiru, ku kubha Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, “We eheene, ariikara kubhwisirirya.” 12 Imigiru gitakwisega ubhwisirirya, nawe Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, “Umuutu wanu akugwata gausi ganu gari mumigiru, ariikara ku kugwata imigiru giyo.” 13 Kiriisitu akatusabhura kurwa mumaraga gi imigiru ko kogega amaraga giitu. Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, “Wawuusi wanu abhambirwi kumusarabha, ihimiriwi.” 14 Akatusabhura korereke urubhangu ruru aahiriwi Abhurahaamu, rubhahikiri abhaatu bhanu bhatairi Abhayaahudi kuhitira Yisu Kiriisitu. Turatura kusung’ana Ekoru indindu yinu Mungu aaturagiri kanzira yu ukwisirirya Yisu Kiriisitu. 15 Abhahiiri bhaani, hinga nihuruchi ekerenjo kurwa mubhwikari bhwita bhwa kirakabhu. Mwisege iguru wa amiisiriran’yu ga abhaatu bhabhiri. Amiisiriran’yu gariimari kokorwa na kutuurwa urukaamu, atareeho umuutu wa kwanga hamwi kwongera chuchusi. 16 Mmbe, Mungu akahurucha ubhuragi kwa Abhurahaamu, hamwimwi nu umwibhurwa waazi. Amaandiku Amarindu gatakubhuga, “Kubhiibhurwa bhaazi nkina bhaaru,” Nawe garabhuga, “Nu umwibhurwa waazi,” enzobhooro yaku, ni-wumwi, nawe ni-Kiriisitu. 17 Rinu nikwenda kugamba ni-rinu, Mungu akakora ubhuragi bhwazi bhanu aaminyiikiriirya imyaka magana ane ne emerongo itatu, hanu imigiru ja Musa jari gikiiri kubhaho. Imigiru giyo gitakutura kusarya ubhuragi bhuyo nauru kuchura ubhuragi bhuyo. 18 Nawe ariibhi ubhugabhi bhwabhu kurwa kwa Mungu bhuriisega imigiru, mmbe ubhugabhi bhuyo bhatakutura naatu kwisega ubhuragi bhwa Mungu. Nawe Mungu, kurubhangu rwazi, akaha Abhurahaamu ubhugabhi kanzira yu ubhuragi bhwazi. 19 Nangu, imigiru gina meremoki? Imigiru gekoongerwa iguru wu ukwerecha ubhusarya bhwa abhaatu, kuhika hanu araazi umwibhurwa wa Abhurahaamu, wanu Mungu aaragiin’yi kubha araaza. Imigiru giyo, Mungu akamoha Musa kuhitira bhamaraika, Musa akabha umwigwan’ya wa abhaatu na Mungu. 20 Umwigwan’ya aheenderwa hanu zimbaara ibhiri zikurya iring’a. Nawe Mungu ni-wumwi, akarya iring’a umwene na Abhurahaamu. 21 Nangu, imigiru girahakaana nu ubhuragi bhwa Mungu? Ziyi! Angabhiiri gihurukibhiwi

imigiru ginu gikutura kubhaha abhaatu ubhuhuru, mmbe twari turabharwa bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu ku ukugwata imigiru. 22 Nawe itaribhu. Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, iisi yuusi igwatirwi mubhukangati bhwu ubhuhhi, korereke bhanu bhiisiriirya Yisu Kiriisitu bhahaanwi ubhuragi bhanu Mungu aari aragiin’yi. 23 Hanu ribhaga ryu ukwisirirya Yisu Kiriisitu ryari rikiiri kuhika, twari turiimiiririrwa ni imigiru ja Musa, ncha abhabhohwa. Twari turarinda ribhaga rinu ubhwisirirya bhuyo bhuhumbwirwi. 24 Kwibhu imigiru jari giratukangata, kuhika hanu Kiriisitu iiziri, korereke tubharirwi eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu kanzira yu ubhwisirirya. 25 Nawe nangu, ku kubha ubhwisirirya bhuhikiri, tutari naatu iyaasi wi imigiru. 26 Nangu imwi bhuusi, ni-bhaana bha Mungu kubhwisirirya bhwanyu, ku kubha mugwatiini na Yisu Kiriisitu. 27 Imwi bhuusi bhanu mubhatiizirwi, mugwatiini na Kiriisitu. 28 Nangu, katareeho kwahukan’ya gati wu umuyaahudi na wanu atari umuyaahudi, mbuusa nu umwiyagaaruri, umusubhi nu umukari. Bhuusi muring’iini, ku kubha mugwatiini na Yisu Kiriisitu. 29 Imwi, ni-bha Kiriisitu, na kanzira yiyo mubhiiri urwibhuru rwa Abhurahaamu, na murasung’ana ubhugabhi bhanu Mungu aaragiin’yi.

4 Mmbe, ring’ana rinu nikwenda kubhabhuurira ni-kubha, wawuusi wanu akugabha ebhegero bhya wiisi akiiri mwana, atakiriini na mbuusa, nangabha ebhegero bhyusi ibhyazi. 2 Ribhaga ryusi, umugabhi ahaabha ari iyaasi wa abhariri na abhaatu bhanu bhakwimiriirira ebhegero bhyazi, kuhika ribhaga rinu wiisi iindiri. 3 Na niitwi ibhuihu, ribhaga rinu Kiriisitu aari akiiri kuuza, twari ncha abhaana, twari bhambuusa bhi isimuka yinu ikukangata iisi. 4 Nawe hanu ryahikiri ribhaga rinu ryatiirwi, Mungu akatuma Umwana waazi kuusi, akiibhurwa nu umukari, mumigiru ja Musa. 5 Akatumwa asabhuri bhanu twari bhambuusa bhi imigiru ja Musa, korereke itwusi tubhi abhaana bha Mungu. 6 Mungu akatuma Ekoru yu Umwana waazi mumuyyu jitu, ku kubha ni-bhaana bhaazi turi. Ekoru yiyo neyo ikugirya tubhirikiri Mungu, “Bhaabha.” 7 Nangu imwi mutari bhambuusa naatu, nawe ni-bhaana bha Mungu. Na ku kubha ni-bhaana, Mungu arabhagabhya. 8 Ikari hanu mwari mutiizi Mungu, mwari bhambuusa bha amasambwa ganu gatari Mungu. 9 Nawe

nangu, mumwizi Mungu, wauzi abhiizi bhukung'u. Kwaki moreenda kugaruka kosengera isimuka yinu ikukangata iisi, yinu itaana ubhunaja nu ubhweru bhwebhwusi? Moreenda kubha bhambusa bhaabha? 10 Mukiiri muragwata zisigukuru zi ikiyaahudi? Muragwata zisiku zi imyiri na zu umwaka, kubha ni-zisigukuru za ukusuka Mungu? 11 Nirubhaha hamwi emeremo ginu nakuriri iguru waanyu, girimiiri bhaha. 12 Abhahiiri bhaani, nirabhasabha mubhi bhu ubhwiyaagaruri ncha niinyi, ku kubha na niinyi ikari naari nangi imwi. Hanu naari hamwimwi na niimwi, mutankuriiri ubhubhi bhwebhwusi. 13 Mwizi kubha, ubhurwiri bhunu naari nabhwi, nebhwe bhwagiriri nikabhona umweya gu ukubharwazira ing'ana inzamu. 14 Nangabha nikarorekanabhu, mutaandigiri naabha kanyanga. Nawe kinu mwakuriri ni-kunyiisirirya chimbu mwangisiiriri maraika wa Mungu, hamwi kwisirirya Yisu Kiriisitu. 15 Ribhaga rirya mwari no obhozomerwa, nangu kibhanikiriki? Niragamba amaheene kubha, ribhaga rirya mwangaturiri kwiha amisu gaanyu na kong'a. 16 Awii nangu, nibhiiri umubhisa waanyu ku kubhabhurira amaheene? 17 Abhaatu abhandi bhayo bharakaja kubhanyaakira, nawe kinu bhakubhamoherya kitari kizamu. Bhareenda kubhataan'ya na niinyi, korereke mubhanyaakiri ebho. 18 Maheene ni-ng'ana izamu kubhanyaakira abhandi siku zaasi kumang'ana amazumu. Mokorebhu nuru hanu nikubha nitari hamwimwi na niimwi. 19 Abhaana bhaani, nirumirwi naatu ubhusungu iguru waanyu, chimbu umukari wi inda ahaarumwa ubhusungu. Niriigwiga ibhuibhu, kuhika hanu eteemwa ya Kiriisitu irarorekani mozeteemwa zaanyu. 20 Nangabhiiri hamwimwi na niimwi nangwinu, hamwi naari niragamba na niimwi kwa bhunyuhu. Nina makibhwi iguru waanyu! 21 Mubhuriri bhana mukwenda kwikara iyaasi wi imigiru ja Musa, mutizi chimbu imigiru gikubhuga? 22 Yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu kubha, Abhurahaamu aari na abhaana bhabhiri. Uwanwi akiibhura na mbusa waazi Hajira, nu wandi akiibhura na Saara mukaazi we ebhegero. 23 Umwana wa mbusa akiibhurwa kusiimi ya abhaatu. Nawe umwana wa mukaazi we ebhegero, ewe akiibhurwa kubhuragi bhwa Mungu. 24 Abhakari bhayo bharatura kogewa nche ebherenjo bhu ubhuragi. Hajira, ne-kerenjo chu ubhuragi bhwe embere rinu ryakuriri kukiguru cha Sinayi. Abhaana bhaazi bhakiibhurwa

ncha bhambusa iyaasi wi imigiru ja Musa. 25 Abhaatu bha Yirusariimu bha nangwinu, ni-bhambusa iyaasi wi imigiru ja Musa. Bhayo ni-bhambusa ncha abhaana bha Hajira wunu akutuubhanibhwa nu ubhuragi bhunu Mungu aakuriri kukiguru cha Sinayi mucharu cha Arabhiya. 26 Nawe Saara ariimiirira kubha ubhbirirwa Yirusariimu mwisaaru, ni-rabhiri rana runu ubhwiyaagaruri, na ruyo nerwe yiya wiitu itwi. 27 Yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu iguru waazi, "Zomerwa, awi umugumba wunu utakutura kwibhura, tiirya riraka wunu ukiri kwigwa ubhusungu bhu ukwituran'ya umwana, ku kubha abhaana bha wunu aari atigirwi umwene ni-bhaaru, kukira wunu aari nu umusubhi waazi." 28 Mmbe, nangu abhahiiri bhaani, imwi ni-bhaana kurwa ku ubhuragi bhwa Mungu, chimbu lisaka aari. 29 Nawe zisiku zirya, umwana wunu iibhwirwi kusiimi ya abhaatu, akanyaacha umwana wunu iibhwirwi kubhunaja bhwe Ekoru Indindu. Na siku zinu huuu nimbu iri. 30 Nawe Amaandiku Amarindu garabhugabhwi? Garabhuga, "Heebha umukari mbusa hamwimwi nu umwana waazi, ku kubha umwana wa mbusa, atakutura kugabha hamwimwi nu umwana wa umukari we ebhegero." 31 Abhahiiri bhaani, itwi tutari abhaana bha mbusa, nawe ni-bhaana bhu umukari we ebhegero.

5 Kiriisitu atuhiiri ubhwiyaagaruri korereke twikari mubhwiyaagaruri. Nangu mwimiiri bhwima, mutiisirirya kugaruka naatu mubhumbusa bhwi imigiru. 2 Mwitegeerere kinu inyi Pauru nikubhabhurira! Ariibhi muriisirirya kusaarwa iguru wu ukugwata imigiru ja Musa, Kiriisitu atakubha na bhweru bhwebhwusi kwa niimwi. 3 Nirabhabhurira naatu, umusubhi wawuusi wunu akwisirirya kusaarwa, areenderwa kugwata imigiru jusi ja Musa. 4 Ariibhi muriisega kubharwa kubha abhaatu bhe eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu ku ukugwata imigiru, momenye kubha mwyahwiri kwa Kiriisitu, na mutigiri ibhigangi bha Mungu. 5 Nawe Ekoru Indindu iratunaja itwi kwisega tarabharirwa eheene kanzira yu ubhwisirirya. 6 Mmbe ariibhi tugwatiini na Yisu Kiriisitu, kusaarwa hamwi kutama kusaarwa kutaana bhweru bhwebhwusi. Ekegero chu ubhweru nu-bhwisirirya bhunu bhokokora emeremo kubhisiigi. 7 Imwi mwari muraja bhwaheene! Nangu ni-wiwi abharichiryi mutagwata amaheene? 8 Ubhukurukambi bhuyo bhutaruuri kwa Mungu wunu

abhabhirikiiri. **9** Nawe momenye, “Ubhutunduuru bhusuuhubhu bharatunduurya riigiri ryusi!” **10** Nina amaheene kubha imwi muragwatana na Umukuru Yisu, kwibhu mutakwisirirya kukangiribhwa. Nawe umuntu wuwusi wunu araabhanyaachi, aratinirwa. **11** Abhahiiri bhaani, ariibhi nikiiri nirarwaza kubha ereenderwa kusaarwa, kwaki nangu Abhayaahudi bharaanyaacha? Angabhiiri nimbu, ubhurwazi bhvani iguru wu umusarabha gwa Kiriisitu bhutaari bharagirya bhanyiigataniri. **12** Niriigomba bhanu bhakubhanyaacha kumang’ana gi isaaru, bhangitiiniri abheene! **13** Abhahiiri bhaani, mubhirikiirwi korereke mubhi bhu ubhwiyaagaruri. Nawe ubhwiyaagaruri bhwanyu bhutagirya mutuni isimuka yu ubhubhi, nawe mwisakiriyi kubhusiigi. **14** Imigiru jusi ja Musa giri mwiswaja rimwi rinu, “Umusiigi nyarubhiri waazu chimbu wisiigiri.” **15** Nawe ariibhi muriirya amatimba, mwangariri mutaaza kwiricha imubheene ko bheene. **16** Mmbe, nirabhabhaurira, mubhi murakangatwa ne Ekoru Indindu. Moreekorebhu, mutakutuna naatu isimuka yu ubhubhi. **17** Nirabhabhaurira, ku riyo bhyusi bhinu umubhiri gukwigomba, bhitari chimbu Ekoru Indindu ikwenda, na chimbu Ekoru Indindu ikwenda, bhitari chimbu umubhiri gukwigomba. Ekoru Indindu nu umubhiri bhirahakaana, ku riyo mutakwenderwa kokora chuchusi kinu mukwenda mokore. **18** Ariibhi murakangatwa ne Ekoru Indindu, mutari iyaasi wi imigiru. **19** Mmbe, amang’ana ganu gakokorwa iguru wi isimuka yu ubhubhi ni-ganu: ikisimbi, itaaru, kokora amang’ana ga zisani, **20** kosengera amasambwa, ubhurugi, ubhubhisa, iryumaana, rihari, ubhururu, ikinyawiitu, ubhutaaman’ya, ikimbaururi, **21** eng’eera, ubhunywi, umusuuu na amang’ana agandi guusi ganu gatuubhiini na gayo. Nirabhabhaurira chimbu namariri kubhabhaurira kubha, abhaatu bhanu bhakokora amang’ana gayo, bhatakugabha chuchusi mubhutimi bhwa Mungu. **22** Nawe ariibhi tarakangatwa ne Ekoru Indindu, tarabha nu umusumu gwe Ekoru Indindu. Umusumu guyo ni-bhusiigi, obhozomerwa, omorembe, ubhwigumirirya, ubhuzumu, bhwerya koro, obhoronge, **23** ubhunyuuu ne ekerengo. Gutareeho umugiru ganu gukwanga amang’ana ncha gayo. **24** Abhaatu bhanu bhagwatiini na Yisu Kiriisitu, bhatakuhirwa kibhi ni isimuka yu ubhubhi, hamwimwi na amiisiigi gaabhu amabhi, ku kubha bhagabhambiri

kumusarabha gwa Yisu. **25** Turiikari kubhwisigi bhwe Ekoru Indindu, tutuni ubhukangati bhwazi. **26** Tutiikumya bhuuha, tutimohyaku mang’ana na kwirorera rihari.

6 Abhahiiri bhaani, murang’uri umukindichanyu asariryi, imwi bhanu mukukangatwa ne Ekoru Indindu, momoreche na mumugaruchi kwa bhunyuuu. Nawe mwiangariri, mutaaza imwusi kogemwa. **2** Mwianguri imirigu, hayo neho mukuhicha imigiru ja Kiriisitu. **3** Mmbe, umuntu wuwusi wunu akwirora ane enzobhooro kukira abhkindichazi, wuyo ataana nzobhooro yuwusi, ariikangirirya umwene. **4** Itwusi torore zeteemwa ziitu itubheene. Ariibhi umuntu arakora amazumu, hayo aratura kwikumirya amang’ana amazumu ganu akuriri. Nawe atiiring’aan’ya na amang’ana ganu umuntu uwundi akuriri, **5** ku kubha itwusi turagega imirigu jitu itubheene. **6** Umuntu wunu akwigibhwa ing’ana ya Mungu, amosondere umwija waazi ebhegero ibhizumu bhinu abhwini. **7** Mutiikangirirya, Mungu atahaaregwa. Kinu umuntu akuhamba, necho araagese. **8** Wunu akutuna isimuka yu ubhubhi, aragesa ukurichwa kurwa kusimuka yu ubhubhi. Nawe wunu akutuna Ekoru Indindu, aragesa ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano kurwa kwe Ekoru Indindu. (aiōnios g166) **9** Na tutaniha kokora amazumu, ku kubha turiigumiririyi kokora amazumu, ribhaga riraahiki turagesa bhwaheene. **10** Mmbe, hanu toreebhone umweya, tokorere abhaatu bhuusi amazumu, kindi abhisirirya abhkindichitu. **11** Morore chimbu nandikiri amaandiku amakuru, kuhitira okobhoko kwani inyimwene. **12** Abhaatu bhayo bhakubhahatika imwi musaarwi, korereke bhasuukwi na Abhayaahudi. Nebho bhakwenda bhatanyaakibhwa iguru wu ukurwaza ing’ana yu uruku rwa Kiriisitu kumusarabha. **13** Na bhanu basaarirwi abheene, bhatakugwata imigiru jusi. Kinu bhakwenda ni-kubha imwi musaarwi, korereke bhiikumiriyi isaaru yi imibhiri janyu. **14** Nawe inyini nitakwenda kwikumirya ing’ana ryaryusi, kuruushaku uruku rwa Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu kumusarabha. Kuhitira uruku rwazi, amang’ana guusi gi isi gataana nzobhooro kwa niinyi. Akuuri nu ubhwikari bhvani bhwi ikari kumusarabha. **15** Kusaarwa hamwi kutama kusaarwa, itaana nzobhooro yuwusi. Ekegero ikikuru ni kubhumbwa bhuha na Mungu. **16** Omorembe

ni ibhigungi bhibhi na abhaatu bhūsi bhanu
bhakokora amaheene gayo, bhayo nebho abharindu
bha Mungu. 17 Mmbe kwima nangwinu umuutu
wuwusi atanyaacha, ku kubha inyi nina zikaamu
kamubhiri gwani iguru wo okohokerya Yisu. 18
Abhahiiri bhaani, ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru wiitu
Yisu Kiriisitu bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi. Garami.

Abheefeeso

1 Inyarabha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, umutumwa wa Yisu Kiriisitu kubhusiigi bhwa Mungu. Nirabhaandikira imwi abharindu bha Mungu bhanu mukwikara [Efeeso]. Imwi, ni-bharonge ku kugwatana na Yisu Kiriisitu. **2** Ibhigangi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kuMukuru Yisu Kiriisitu, bhibhi na niimwi. **3** Akumibhwi Mungu, Bhaabha wu Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu, ku kubha ku kutugwatan'ya na Kiriisitu, akatoha urubhangu rwusi rwa mokoro, ko kotoha urubhangu runu ruri mwisaaru. **4** Hanu Mungu aari akiiri kubhumba iisi, akatorobhora tubhi bhaazi, kanzira yu ukutugwatan'ya na Kiriisitu. Akakorabhu, korereke tubhi abharindu bhanu tataana isoro mubhutangi bhwazi. Kubhusiigi bhwazi, **5** Mungu aari indiri kwima ikari, kotokora kubha abhaana bhaazi kanzira ya Yisu Kiriisitu. Akeenda kokorabhu, ku kubha nimbu yamuzumiiri. **6** Mmbe akumibhwi Mungu kubhigangi bhyazi, bhinu atuhiiri bhuha kanzira yu Umwana waazi amusiigwa. **7** Mungu atusabhwiri kanzira ya amasaahi ga Yisu Kiriisitu, atubhiiri ubhubhi bhwitu bhwusi, kuring'aana nu ubhwaru bhwi ibhigangi bhyazi. **8** Ewe akatohererya urubhangu rwazi, hamwimwi na kotoha amang'iini nu ubhwubhuri bhwari. **9** Atakuriri twobhoore isiimi yaazi yinu yaari yibhisiri, na akayihicha kuhitira kwa Kiriisitu, chimbu iindiri. **10** Isiimi ya Mungu ni-kubha, ribhaga rinu iindiri hanu rikuhika, arabhitura ebhegero bhyusi bhya mwisaaru na bhya kuusi bhibhi iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhwa Kiriisitu. **11** Ku ukugwatana na Kiriisitu, itwi Abhayaahudi tugabhiibhwi ubhusabhuri chimbu twaringiirwi nu ubhwindi bhwa Mungu, umukuri wa amang'ana guusi kuring'aana nu ubhwindi bhwazi. **12** Akakorabhu iguru wiitu, bhanu twari bhe embere kwisega Kiriisitu, korereke Mungu akumibhwi. **13** Imwusi abhaatu bhanu bhatai Abhayaahudi, mukiigwa amang'ana ga amaheene, gi ing'ana inzamu ya ubhusabhuri bhwanyu. Hanu mwisiriiri Kiriisitu, Mungu wusi akabhakaama urukaamu, ku ukubhaha Ekoru indindu yinu aabharagiin'yi. Ko kokorabhu, akeereken'ya, imwi ni-bhaazi. **14** Ekoru indindu yiyo yangi ichirikin'yu cha Mungu kwa niitwi, Mungu aratoha bhyusi bhinu aaragiin'yi. Ekoru yiyo neyo Mungu atiiri kuhika hanu ariitusabhuri itwi abhaatu bhaazi. Tukumyi

Mungu bhukung'u! **15** Nirakumya Mungu ku kubha amang'ana gayo guusi aatukuriiri. Kwima hanu niigwiri chimbu mukwisirirya Umukuru Yisu na kuusiiga abharindu bhuusi bha Mungu, **16** nikiiri kutiga kukumya Mungu iguru waanyu. Nirabhahiita ribhaga ryusi mamasabhi gaani. **17** Nirasabha Mungu wu Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu, Bhaabha umugungwa, abhahi Ekoru yaazi yinu ikubhaha ubhwubhuri nu ubhwirikibhwa, korereke muturi komomenya bhukung'u. **18** Niramusabha abhasakiryi korereke momenye bhwaheene kinu abhabhirikiiri musung'aani, neho mubhi nu ubhwisigi bhwe eheene. Muturi kwobhoora ubhuniibhi bhwa ubhugabhi bhwazi ubhuzamu bhinu aaragiin'yi abharindu bhaazi. **19** Kwiki mwobhoore ubhunaja bhwazi ubhukuru iguru wiitu abhisirirya. Ubhunaja bhuyo bharakora emeremo, kuring'aana na amanaga gaazi amakuru, **20** ganu aakuriri kwa Kiriisitu hanu aamuryukwiri mubhaku. Akumara akamwikarya urubhaara rwazi ruu ubhurya mwisaaru. **21** Ni iguru iyo, Kiriisitu arakangata iguru wa bhuusi bhanu bhari kowereero yinu itakororekana, abhakangati bhaabhu, bhu ubhunaja, bha amanaga na bhi imyeya jusi. Arakangata kwa bhuusi, itari kuusi yinu iyeene, nauru kuusi yinu ikuuza. (aiōn g165) **22** Mungu atiiri ebhegero bhyusi mambhoko gaazi, na kamutura mwisengerero abhi Umukuru we ebhegero bhyusi nchu umutwi kamubhiri. **23** Risengerero ni-mubhiri gwa Kiriisitu, na ryizwiri ubhunagu bhwazi. Ewe newe akanaja ebhegero bhyusi hahuusi.

2 Imwi mwari bhaku, ku kubha ya ubhusarya nu ubhubhi bhwanyu. **2** Ribhaga riyo, mwari murakora amang'ana amabhi gi iisi yinu. Mwari muriitegeerera Shitaani, umutimi wa amasambwa ganu gatakororekana, na ahaakora emeremo kubhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu. (aiōn g165) **3** Itwusi, twari nchebho, tukiikara kuring'aana ne ebhoono yi imibhiri jitu, inu turakora amang'ana ganu gaazumiiri imibhiri jitu nu ubhwindi bhwitu. Tukiibhurwa ni isimuka ya ubhubhi ncha abhaatu abhandi, na twari toreenderwa ukutinirwa kwa Mungu. **4** Nawe Mungu ni-wi ibhigangi bhyaru, na ku kubha atusiigiri kubhusiigi bhwazi ubhukuru, **5** akatokora bhahuru hamwimwi na Kiriisitu. Akakorabhu nauru twari bhaku iguru wu ubhubhi bhwitu. Kubhigangi bhya Mungu imwi masabhwirwi. **6** Ku ukutugwatan'ya na

Yiisu Kiriisitu, Mungu akaturyura kurwa mubhaku hamwimwi na Kiriisitu, akatwikarya hamwimwi nawe mwisaaru. **7** Akakorabhu, korereke ereken'ye kwa bhūsi kwibhaga rinu rikuuza, ubhazumu bhwazi kwa niitwi kuhitira Yiisu Kiriisitu, kubhigungi bhyazi bhyaru bhinu bhitaana tiniru. (aiōn g165)

8 Musabhwirwi kubhigungi bhyazi, kunzira yu ukwisirirya Yiisu Kiriisitu. Ubhutuurya bhuyo, bhatakurwa kwa niimwi, ni-mabhanu kurwa kwa Mungu. **9** Ataabhasabhwiri iguru wa amahocha gaanyu, mututu wawūsi ataaza kwikumya. **10** Itwi tubhumbirwi bhuhya na Mungu. Akakorabhu ku ukutugwatan'ya na Yiisu Kiriisitu, tokore amahocha amazumu ganu aakuriri kwima ikari korereke tugakore. **11** Mmbe, imwi bhanu isimuka yanyu, ni-bhaatu bhi ibhyaru ibhindi, mutaari Abhayaahudi. Abhayaahudi bharabhabhirikira "abhariisha," nawe ebho bhariibhirikira "abhasaarwa," ku kubha yi isaaru yi imibhiri jabhu, yinu ekokorwa na abhaatu. Imwi muhiiti chimbu mwari ribhaga riyo, **12** mutaari mwizi iguru wa Kiriisitu, mutaari bhamwi na abhaatu bha Izirairi, mwari bhagini bhanu mutaari nu ubhuragi bhanu Mungu aabharagiin'yi. Kwibhu mutaari nu ubhwisigi na mukiikara ncha abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu mūsi yinu. **13** Nawe nangu, ku ukugwatana kwa niimwi na Yiisu Kiriisitu, bhanu ikari mwari kore, mubhiiri haguhi kunzira ya amasaahi ga Kiriisitu. **14** Kiriisitu umwene ariitiri omorembe gati wiitu, Abhayaahudi na bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. Itwi bhanu twari tutaaniri, akatokora tubhi bhamwi. Akaasha inyiki yu ubhubhisa bhanu bhwatutaaniriyi. **15** Hanu aahurukiriyi umubhiri gwazi, akaruushaho imigiru ja Mungu hamwimwi na amaswaja gaazi, korereke kurwa amaribhita abhiri gayo, akore riribhita rimwi rihiya. Ibhū nimbu aariitiri omorembe gati wiitu. **16** Kiriisitu akaruushaho ubhubhisa bhwiu kunzira yu ukukwa kwazi kumasarabha. Ko kokorabhu akagwatan'ya amaribhita abhiri gayo kubha rimwi, na kutugwatan'ya kwa Mungu. **17** Mmbe, Kiriisitu akaaza, akarwaza ing'ana inzamu iguru wo omorembe, kwa niimwi bhanu mwari kore, na kwa Abhayaahudi bhanu bhiirūzi bhamwizi. **18** Nangu kuhitira kwawe, itwasi, Abhayaahudi na bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, tubhwini umweya gu ukwisukira Bhaabha kunzira yimwi, ku kuhitira Ekoru indindu. **19** Mmbe nangu, imwi Abheefeeso bhanu mutari Abhayaahudi, mutari bhagini na bhahiti,

nawe mubhiiri abhiikari hamwimwi na abharindu, abhaatu bha munyumba ya Mungu. **20** Ni inyumba yiyo yumbakirwi kubhūrusa, nu ubhūrusa bhuyo, ni-bhatumwa na abharutiriri. Yiisu Kiriisitu umwene, ni-riibhwi rikuru ryu ubhūrusa bhuyo. **21** Ewe newe akwumbaka rikindasi ryasi kuhika riragwatana bhwaheene, na korekora ribhi ikuru ncha rihekaaruririndu ryu Umukuru. **22** Ku ukugwatana nawe, imwasi maragwatanibhwa hamwimwi mubhi ubhwikari bhwa Mungu kunzira ye Ekoru yaazi.

3 Iguru wa gayo, niinyi Paauru, nirabhasabhira kwa Mungu. Nibhūhirwi iguru we emeremo ginu Yiisu Kiriisitu aang'iri ju ukurwaza ing'ana inzamu, kubhaniimwi bhanu mutari Abhayaahudi. **2** Maheene Mungu antiiri kubha omohocha waazi wu ukurwaza ing'ana inzamu yi ibhigungi bhyazi kwa niimwi. Niizi mwamariri kwigwa giyo. **3** Na Mungu umwene akahumburira imbisi yaazi, chimbu nakangatiri kubhaandikira kwa mang'ana masuuu. **4** Moreesome amang'ana gayo, maratara kwobhoora chimbu niizi isiimi ya Mungu iguru wa Kiriisitu. **5** Ikari hayo, Mungu ataahumburiiri abhaatu isiimi yaazi yiyo. Nawe nangu akuriiri Ekoru yaazi kubhahumburira abhatumwa na abharutiriri bhaazi abharindu. **6** Isiimi yaazi ni-kubha, kunzira yu ukwisirirya ing'ana inzamu, abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi na Abhayaahudi bharagabha hamwimwi ubhutimi bhwa Mungu. Bharabha hamwimwi nchi ibhiimu bhyu umubhiri. Kuhitira Yiisu Kiriisitu bharasung'aana hamwimwi ubhuragi bhanu Mungu aaragiin'yi kubhahaka Abhayaahudi. **7** Mungu akankora omohocha wu ukuragan'ya ing'ana inzamu yinu, kurwa kubhigungi bhyazi. Akang'a ibhigungi bhiyo kubhanaja bhwazi mubhwikari bhwani. **8** Inyi ni-musuuhu kukira abharindu bhūsi bha Mungu, nawe Mungu akang'a ibhigungi bhinu kurwazira abhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi, ubhuniibhi bhwa Kiriisitu bhanu bhutaana kerengo, **9** na kubhabhūririra bhūsi, bhamenye chimbu akumara isiimi yaazi. Isiimi yiyo yaari ibhisirwi ibhaga ryasi na Mungu, Umubhumbi we ebhegero bhyasi. (aiōn g165) **10** Ubhwindi bhwazi ni-kubha, ubhwubhūri bhwazi bhwa teemwa nzaru, bhomeenyekani abhatimi na abhakuru bhe ewereero yinu itakororekana, kunzira ya risengerero. **11** Mungu akakorabhu kuring'aana ni isiimi yaazi ya zisiku zūsi, yinu aamariri kunzira ya Yiisu Kiriisitu, Umukuru

wiitu. (aiōn g165) 12 Nangu, ku kubha turiisirirya Yīisu Kiriisitu na tugwatiini nawe, turatura kuja kwa Mungu tutaana bhwubha. 13 Mmbe, nirabhasabha mutakwa umwuyu ku kubha yi inyaaku yinu nekobhona iguru waanyu, ku kubha ereerecha nirabhasuka. 14 Mmbe, ku kubha ya amang'ana gayo guusi, nirahigamira Bhaabha Mungu. 15 Ewe newe isimuka ye ebhegero bhyusi bhya mwisaaru na kuusi. 16 Nirasabha Mungu, kuring'aana nu ubhuniibhi bha ubhugungu bhwazi, abhahi amanaga, kuhitira Ekoroyaaazi, managi mumyuyu janyu, 17 na Kiriisitu iikarimu, kubhwisirirya bhanu manabhw. Na ku kubha muni imiri iminagu nu ubhuruza kubhusiigi bha Kiriisitu, 18 nirabhasabhira imwi hamwimwi na abharindu bhuusi, momenye ubhugari, ubhwina, ubhurihu ni ikihiko chu ubhusiigi bhwazi. 19 Momenye chimbu ubhusiigi bhwazi ni-bhukuru kukira ubhwubhuuri bhwitu, korereke zeteemwa zaanyu zituubhani na za Mungu. 20 Mmbe Mungu akumibhwi! Ewe aratura kokora amang'ana gi ikiruguru bhukung'u, kukira ganu tukamusabha, hamwi ganu tukukina, aratura kokora. Ewe ahaagakora kuring'aana na amanaga ganu gakokora emeremo muusi wiitu. 21 Agungibhwi mwisengerero na kwa Yīisu Kiriisitu, muzinyibhuru zuusi, kemerano. Garami. (aiōn g165)

4 Mmbe, inyi omobhohwa, ku kubha nirakorera Umukuru Yīisu emeremo, nirabhakandikija mwikari ubhwikari ubhuzamu bhanu bhokozomera Mungu wanu aabhabhirikiriiri. 2 Mubhi bhasuuku, bhanyuuhu, abhiigumirirya, na mubhi muriigega kubhusiigi. 3 Mokore umucha kuriibha ubhumwimwi bhanu mwagwataniibhwi ne Ekoroyindindu, ku kwikara hamwimwi komorembe. 4 Itubhuusi turi mubhiri gumwi, Ekoroyindindu ni-yimwi, na amazamu ganu Mungu atutuuriiri tugiisege, ni-gamwi. 5 Umukuru wiitu, ni-wamwi, ubhwisirirya bhwitu, ni-bhamwi nu ubhubhatiizi bhwitu, ni-bhamwi. 6 Itubhuusi turasengera Mungu wamwi, ewe newe Bhaabha wa bhuusi, arakangata bhuusi, arakora emeremo kwa bhuusi na ariikara muusi wa bhuusi. 7 Nawe Kiriisitu akatoha itubhuusi ibhigungi, kuring'aana chimbu umwene iindiri. 8 Necho kigiriri Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Hanu aatiiriri iguru mwisaaru, akaja na abhabhisa bhaazi bhanu aagwatiri, akabhaha abhaatu ubhunaja." 9 Mmbe, kubhuga, "Akabhururuka iguru mwisaaru,"

enzobhooro yaku niki? Enzobhooro yaku ni-kubha, hanu aari akiiri kuja iguru, akiika haasi kuhika kuusi. 10 Ewe wanu iikiri kuhika kuusi hanu, newe aagiiri iguru wa amasaaru guusi, korereke aturi kubhaho huusi mwisaaru na muusi. 11 Ewe newe ahiiri abhaatu ubhunaja. Arubhwiri abhandi kubha abhatumwa, abhandi abharutiriri, abhandi abhiinjiriisiti, abhandi abhiimiiririri na abhiija. 12 Akakorabhu, korereke bhatari kubhatuura bhaheene abharindu komokorera emeremo, nu umubhiri gwa Kiriisitu gumbakwi. 13 Ring'ana riyo, reng'ehe kuhika itwi bhuusi hanu tukubha bhamwi mubhwisirirya bhwitu, na komenya Umwana wa Mungu. Turabha abhaatu bhanu tukung'iri chimbu Kiriisitu. 14 Mmbe, tutakubha ncha abhaana abhabhataari, kunyakibhwa inu ni inu mumukama gwa amiija ganu abhabhihi bhakoreeta. Abhaatu bhayo, bhaheenda bhabharimiri kumiija gaabhu gu ubhung'iini nu ururimi. 15 Nawe, turiibhi turiibhuurira amaheene kumwuyu gwu ubhusiigi, tarakong'era mumang'ana guusi, kuhikira hanu taraabhi ncha Kiriisitu. Ewe newe umutwi gwa abhiisirirya bhuusi. 16 Ewe aragwatan'ya abhaatu bhaazi bhuusi bharabha bhamwi, chimbu ibhiimu bhyu umubhiri bhikugwatana, na kubha mubhiri gumwi. Ariibhi ibhiimu bhyusi bhirakora emeremo chimbu ikwenderwa, urakura. Mmbe ariibhi itubhuusibhu turakora emeremo ginu Kiriisitu atuhiiri chimbu ikwenderwa, turang'eha kukura kwa kusiigana. 17 Mmbe nangu, mwitegeerere! Kubhunaja bhanu Umukuru Yīisu aang'iiri, nirabhamenyekererya, mutiikara naatu ncha abhaatu bhanu bhatamwizi Mungu. Ebho amiiisiigi gaabhu, gataana bhwera. 18 Na amang'iini gaabhu iguru wa amaheene ga Mungu, garibhirwi. Bhari kore nu ubhwikari ubhuzamu bhanu bhukurwa kwa Mungu, ku kubha yo obhogege bhwabhu nu ubhukung'u bhwi imyuyu jabhu. 19 Bhatakorora zisuni nuru suuhu, bhiisikiiri mozeteemwa zuusi zu ubhusimbi. Na bhanu umwuyu gwo okong'eha kokora itaaru. 20 Nawe imwi, mutiigiribhu iguru wa Kiriisitu. 21 Nina amaheene kubha, mwigwiri bhaheene ing'ana na amiija iguru waazi. Ewe newe ubhutangi bha amaheene guusi. 22 Mukijibhwa kubha, mutigi zeteemwa zaanyu zi ikari, zinu zikusaribhwa nu umwuyu gu ubhukangirirya. 23 Na mokorwe bhahya mumiisiigi ga zekoro zaanyu. 24 Na mubhi ne eteemwa iihya yinu yabhumbirwi na Mungu, mutuubhani neewe, ni-bhaheene muri

na abharindu. 25 Mmbe, mutigi ururimi, abhaatu bhuusi bhabhi bhariibhuurira amaheene, ku kubha itwasi ni-bhiimu bhyu umubhiri gumwi. 26 Mubhi nu ubhwigatani, nawe mutakora ubhubhi, iryubha ritatubhira mukiiri mwigatiini. 27 Mutamoha Shitaani umweya abhahizi. 28 Umwibhi, atiibha naatu, nawe akore emeremo imizamu kumabhoko gaazi umwene, korereke aturi kubha ne ekegero cho okosondera wunu ataanachu. 29 Mutagamba amang'ana amabhi, mugambi amang'ana amazumu gu ukusakirya abhandi kubhwindi bhwabhu. Gayo, garatura kubha na bhweru kubhanu bhakugitegerera. 30 Amahocha gaanyu, gatakora Ekoru indindu ya Mungu irumiki, ku kubha ewe ni-rukaamu rwa Mungu kwa niimwi, runu rukwerecha imwi ni-bhaatu bhaazi, kuhika urusiku runu Mungu akubhasabhura. 31 Mmbe, mutigani nu ubhuhaari, ubhwigatani, ubhururu, ririgi, amatuki nu ubhubhi bhwa zeteemwa zuusi. 32 Nawe mubhi muriikorera amazumu, mubhi bhi ibhigangi, na mubhi muriibheerera chimbu Mungu aabhabhiiri imwi kanzira ya Kiriisitu.

5 Kwibhu mwigu Mungu, ku kubha imwi, ni-bhaana bhaazi abhasiigwa. 2 Mwikari kubhusiigi chimbu Kiriisitu aatusiigiri, akihurucha kukwa iguru wiitu, akabha ikimweso kinu kekoreetya kwa Mungu. 3 Nawe mutabhirwaku iguru wi itaaru, umwuyu gwe ebhegero, nu ubhubhuruu bhwubhwasi ku kubha amang'ana gayo gatakwenderwa kubharindu bha Mungu. 4 Mutagamba mang'ana ga suni ganu gataana bhweru, na kuhakaana, gayo gatakwenderwa, nawe mugambi amang'ana gu ukukumya Mungu. 5 Momenye, kwigomba ebhegero kwangi okosengera amasambwa. Momenye na kukandikija kubha abhiimani, abhabhi na abhasiigi bhi itaaru bhatakugabha chuchusi mubhutimi bhwa Kiriisitu na bhwa Mungu. 6 Mutiisirirya kukangiribhwa na mututu kwa amang'ana ganu gataana bhweru, ku kubha amang'ana ncha gayo, garagirya Mungu abhatiniri bhanu bhatakumwigwa. 7 Mmbe mutagwatana na abhaatu ncha bhayo, 8 ku kubha ikari imwasi mwari ikiirimya, nawe nangwinu mubhiiri ubhwira kuMukuru Yisu. Mwikari ncha abhaana bhu ubhwiru. 9 Amang'ana ganu gakwereken'ya muriikara mubhwiru ne-kokora amazumu guusi, ganu Mungu akwenda, na ga amaheene. 10 Mokore umucha komenya ni-kiguruki kekozomera Umukuru. 11 Mutagwatana na amang'ana

gaabhu amabhi, nawe mugatuuri habhwiru, 12 ku kubha ganu gakokorwa kwebho kimbisi ni-suni kugagamba. 13 Nawe chuchusi kinu kikumurikwa nu ubhwiru kihaarorekana, na ganu gari mukiirimya gatakusaaga muryamurya, garabha ubhwiru. 14 Necho irabhugwa, "Bhuuka awi wunu uhindiiri, uryuki kurwa mubhaku, na Kiriisitu arakumurika." 15 Nangu mwiyangariri chimbu mukwikara, mutiikara ncha abhageege nawe mwikari ncha bhu ubhwubhuuri. 16 Mutarimirya ribhaga, ku kubha ribhaga rinu ni-rya amabhi. 17 Kwibhu mutabha bhageege, momenye ubhwindi bhwa Umukuru niki. 18 Naatu mutagwatwa amarwa, ku kubha iragirya kokora amang'ana ganu gatanzabhiini, nawe mwizuribhwi ne Ekoru indindu. 19 Kugayo, mubhi mragambana kwa zabhuri, amiimbu na zitinzi za mokoro inu muriimba na kuriiryatira Umukuru mummyu janyu. 20 Na mubhuuriri Bhaabha Mungu azumirya, siku zuusi kumang'ana guusi, kuriina ryu Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu. 21 Mwisuuki abheene kobheene ku kubha yu ubhusuuku bhunu munabhwu kwa Kiriisitu. 22 Abhakari imwi, musuuki abhasubhi bhaanyu chimbu mukusuuka Umukuru Yisu. 23 Moreenderwa kokorabhu ku kubha umusubhi ni-mutwi gwa mukaazi, chimbu Kiriisitu wuusi ni-mutwi gwa risengerero. Neewe ni-Musabhuri wu umubhiri gwazi. 24 Mmbe chimbu risengerero rikusuuka Kiriisitu, ibhuibhu na abhakari bhuusi bhasuuki abhasubhi bhaabhu kumang'ana guusi. 25 Imwi abhasubhi, musigi abhakari bhaanyu chimbu Kiriisitu wuusi aasiigiri risengerero, akihurucha kukwa iguru waryu. 26 Akakorabhu korereke arekore ririndu kwa kuryoja kwa amanzi, kwing'ana ryazi. 27 Akeenda ibhonere risengerero ririndu, rinu ritaana isoro nuru kobhenga kwukwasi. 28 Ibhuihu irabheenda abhasubhi bhuusi kusiiga abhakari bhaabhu chimbu imibhiri jabhu abheene. Wunu akusiiga mukaazi ahiisiiga umwene. 29 Atareeho umutu wunu ahaabhihirirwa umubhiri gwazi, nawe ahaagutuga na kugwangerira. Ibhuihu nimbu Kiriisitu wuusi akwangerira risengerero, 30 ku kubha itwi ni-bhiimu bhyu umubhiri gwazi. 31 "Iguru wa gayo, umusubhi aratiga wiisi na unina, aragwatana na mukaazi, na bhabhiri bhayo bharabha mubhiri gumwi." 32 Imbisi yiyo ni-kuru, nawe inyi niragamba amang'ana ga Kiriisitu na risengerero. 33 Nawe na niimwi imwasi nirabhabhuurira, abhasubhi bhuusi musigi abhakari bhaanyu chimbu mwisiigiri

imubheene, na abhakari bhuusi bhareenderwa kusuka abhasubhi bhaabhu.

6 Imwi abhaana, ku kubha mugwatiini nu Umukuru, musuuki abhiibhuri bhaanyu, ko kokorabhu ni ing'ana izamu. **2** "Usuuki wusu na onyoko," rinu neryo riswaja ryu ubhutangi bhwu ubhuragi, **3** "korereke obhone omorembe nu ubhwikari siku nzaru kuusi." **4** Na niimwi bha bhaabha, moteendeerya abhaana bhaanyu, nawe mubharere bhwahene na kubhaha amijja kurwa kuMukuru Yisu. **5** Imwi bhambusa, musuuki abhakuru bhaanyu mucharu hanu, kubhusuuku na kurigita kwa mwuyu gumwi, chimbu mukusuka Kiriisitu. **6** Mokorebhu, itari hanu bhakubharora korereke mwikombe kwabhu, nawe mokore chimbu Mungu akwenda kwa mwuyu mwiru, ku kubha imwi, ni-bhahocha bha Kiriisitu. **7** Mohoche kwa mwuyu gumwi chimbu kohokerya Umukuru, na itari marahokerya abhaatu. **8** Mwikari mwizi kubha, ring'ana rizamu ryaryusi rinu umuutu akokora, arahaabhwa nu Umukuru kuring'aana na amahocha gaazi, abhi ni-mbusa hamwi ni-mwiyagaaruri. **9** Na niimwi abhakuru, mubhakorere abhahocha bhaanyu gayogayo, mutabhuubhahya. Muhiiti kubha imwi na abhahocha Umukuru waanyu ni-wumwi ari kwisaaru, na ataana kimburuuri. **10** Itiniru mong'ehe kokong'era kuMukuru na kubhunaja bhwa zinguru zaazi. **11** Mwibhohe ebheseme bhya Mungu bhyusi korereke muturi kwanga isiimi imbi ya Shitaani. **12** Nirabhugabhu ku kubha, rihi ryita ritari iguru wa abhaatu abheene, ni iguru wa abhatimi, iguru wa abhakuru bhi ikiirimya kinu, iguru wa abhasirikari bha amasambwa kowereero yinu itakororekana. (aiōn g165) **13** Kwibhu mogege ebheseme bhyusi bhya Mungu, korereke urusiku rwu ubhubhi ruraahiki muturi kwitana na abhabhisa, na muraamari kwitana kuhika itiniru, mwimiiriri bhwima. **14** Mmbe mwimiiriri, amaheene gabhi ncho omokena mubhwena, ne eheene ibhi ncha amiibhoho gu ukwiribha mukikubha, **15** nu ubhwindi bhwu ukuragan'ya ing'ana inzamu yo omorembe ibhi nchi ibhikwira kobherenge bhyanyu. **16** Kukira gayo guusi, ubhwisirirya bhubhi siku zausi nchi ingubha mumabhoko gaanyu, bhubhasakiryi kurimya imibhyi jo omorero gwa Shitaani. **17** Musung'aani ubhasabhuri nchi inguhiira yanyu yi ichuma, ni ing'ana ya Mungu nchi ipanga yinu mukuhaabhwa ne Ekoru indindu. **18** Musabhi Mungu siku zausi, kwa

teemwa zausi za amasabhi. Musabhi ibhaga ryusi kwa zinguru ze Ekoru ya Mungu. Mubhi muratengeeza inu murasabha iguru wa abharindu bhuusi bha Mungu. **19** Inyusi mansabhiri korereke hanu nikugamba, Mungu abhi arang'a chu ukugamba, nituri kubharwazira abhaatu kwa bhakararu amaheene ganu Mungu irikiin'yi kuNg'ana inzamu. **20** Inyi nihiirwi emeremo ju ukurwaza ing'ana inzamu yiyo, na yiyo neyo igiriryi niri mokebhoho, mansabhiri korereke nebhoni ubhakararu niragan'yi chimbu nikwenderwa kuragan'ya. **21** Tikiku umwisirirya umusiigwa no omohocha umukindichitu omoronge wu Umukuru, arabhaha amang'ana gaani guusi, momenye kinu nekokora. **22** Nimutumiri kwa niimwi korereke momenye amang'ana giitu na kubhaha umwuyu. **23** Omorembe, ubhusiigi, hamwimwi nu ubhwisirirya bhibhi kubhiisirirya, kurwa kwa Mungu nu Umukuru Yisu Kiriisitu. **24** Ibhigangi bhibhi hamwimwi na bhuusi bhanu bhamusiigiri Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu, ubhusiigi bhwa siku zausi.

Abhafiripi

1 Inyarubha yina nandikiri inyi Paauru, hamwimwi na Timoseo, omohocha umukindichani wa Yisu Kiriisitu. Turabhaandikira abhaangariri na abhasakirya bha risengerero, na niimwi abharindu abhandi bha Mungu bha Firipi bhanu mugwataniibhwi na Yisu Kiriisitu. **2** Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kuMukuru Yisu Kiriisitu, bhibhi na niimwi. **3** Ribhaga ryusi hanu nikubhahiita, nirakumya Mungu, Umukuru waani. **4** Ribhaga ryusi hanu nikubhasabhira, nirasabha kobhozomerwa, **5** ku kubha imwi mugwatiini na niinyi kuragan'ya ing'ana inzamu, kwima urusiku rana mwigwiri na kwisirirya kuhika reero. **6** Nina amaheene kubha Mungu wana aatangiri emeremo imizamu mozekoro zaanyu, aragikaja kuhika ginagi urusiku rana Yisu Kiriisitu akugaruka. **7** Ni-bhwaheene niseegebhu iguru waanyu imwusi, ku kubha nibhasiigiri bhukung'u. Muragwatana kubhigungi bhya Mungu hamwimwi na niinyi, ariibhi nibhuhirwi mokebhoho hamwi ariibhi niriibhagira na komenyeekererya ing'ana inzamu. **8** Mungu aminyiri niragamba amaheene hanu nikukandikija kubha, niriigomba bhukung'u kurumana na niimwi kwiki. Nibhasiigiri imwi kubhusiigi bhuryabhurya, bhanu Yisu Kiriisitu anabhw. **9** Nirabhasabhira kwa Mungu, ubhusiigi bhwanyu bhukaji kwaruha bhukung'u, na mabhi na amang'ini nu ubhwubhuri, **10** korereke mobhone kwobhoora ge enzobhooro. Hayo neho muriibhi bhagururuku na mataana isoro, kuhika urusiku rana Kiriisitu akugaruka. **11** Chimbu umuti guhiibhura imisumu, na niimwi nimbu mubhakorere abhakindichanyu amang'ana amazamu chimbu Yisu Kiriisitu, iguru wu ubhugungu nu ubhukumya bhwa Mungu. **12** Mmbe, abhahiiri bhaani, nereenda momenye bhwaheene kubha guusi ganu gambwini, gasakiiriyi bhukung'u karaarika ing'ana inzamu. **13** Abhariibhi bhuusi bhi inyumba yu ubhatimi, hamwimwi na abhandi bhuusi, bhaminyiri nibhuhirwi ku kubha nirahokerya Kiriisitu. **14** Hamwimwi na gayo, niminyiri okobhohwa kwani inu, kubhakuriri abhisirirya abhakindichitu bhaaru bhanagi imyuyu kuMukuru Yisu, ku kanaga kuyo bhakarwazira abhaatu ing'ana ya Mungu kumanaga guusi, bhataana bhwubha. **15** Ni-maheene bhareho abhandi bhanu bhakurwaza ing'ana ya Kiriisitu ku kubha bharandorera rihari na bharahizana na niinyi.

Nuurubhu, bhareho abhandi bhanu bhakurwaza kubhwindi ubhuzamu. **16** Bhanu bharakorabhu kubhusiigi, inu bhiizi bhwaheene kubha nitiirwi mokebhoho korereke nibhagiri ing'ana inzamu. **17** Nawe abhandi, bhararwaza ing'ana ya Kiriisitu kwi ikinyawiitu, na itari kwa mwayu mwiru. Bhareenda kwongera inyaaku yaani mokebhoho. **18** Nawe iranyahaaraki? Ing'ana ya Kiriisitu irarwazibhwa, ibhi kubhwindi ubhubhi hamwi kubhwindi ubhuzamu. Na niinyi ku kubha ya ring'ana riyo nirazomerwa. Na nirakaja kubha no obhozomerwa. **19** Niminyiri kubha mwaguusi ganu gambwini, nirasabhurwa, ku kubha mansabiiri kwa Mungu, ne Egoro indindu ya Yisu Kiriisitu iransankirya. **20** Niriisega kobhoono kuru na kwisega nitakusuka kanzira yuyusi. Nangu chimbu yaari zisiku zuusi, nirakaja kwikong'ererya mumwayu kwa bhukararu, korereke Kiriisitu akumibhwi kwa guusi ganu nekokora, ibhi kusaaga muhuru hamwi kukwa. **21** Nirasaagi muhuru, ubhuhuru bhwani bharabha bhwo okomomenya, kumusiiga, komohokerya na kumukurya Kiriisitu. Na niraakwi, kukwa kwani ni-bhwera bhukung'u. **22** Nawe niraakaji kwikara kuusi, nirakaja korora imisumu je emeremo ginu nekokora. Nangu nerobhore ryaye? Inyi nitiizi! **23** Nirarutwa gati wa amang'ana abhiri. Nereenda kurwa kuusi hanu, niikari hamwimwi na Kiriisitu. Rina neryo nekorora rizumu kwa niinyi. **24** Nawe, ni-bhwaheene bhukung'u inyi neng'ehe kwikara kuusi iguru waanyu. **25** Nene eheene ya ring'ana riyo, niizi nirakaja kwikara kuusi. Na nirabha hamwimwi na niimwi imwusi, korereke nibhasakiriyi mukuri mubhwisirirya bhwanyu na kubha no obhozomerwa. **26** Hanu nikubha hamwimwi na niimwi, murazomerwa bhukung'u ku ukugwatana na Yisu Kiriisitu, ku kubha arabha ansakiiriyi nigaruki kwa niimwi. **27** Mmbe, eteemwa yanyu iring'aani ni ing'ana inzamu iguru wa Kiriisitu. Korereke hanu nikuuza kubharora hamwi niraatami kuuza, niigwi muriimiriirira bhwima kubhwigwani, kwa mwayu gumwi na kubha muri hamwimwi muranyaakira ubhwisirirya bhanu bhukurwa kwi ing'ana inzamu. **28** Mutubhaha abhabhisa bhaanyu kwing'ana ryaryusi. Yiyo irabherekeererya ebho bhararichwa, nawe imwi murasabhurwa. Gayo guusi ne-meremo ja Mungu. **29** Mutahiirwi kumwisirirya Kiriisitu ukwene, nawe muhiirwi nu ukunyaakibhwa iguru waazi. **30** Muriitana

na ganu naari kwitana naga, chimbu mwaruuzi. Na nangwinu muriigwa kubha nirakaja kwitana naga.

2 Murahaanwa umwuyu kuring'aana nu ukubha abhaatu bha Kiriisitu? Murahunibhwa nu ubhusiigi bhwazi? Munu ubhugwatani ne Ekoru indindu? Musiigirwi na kororerwa ibhigangi na Kiriisitu? **2** Ariibhi nimbu iri, mamari obhozomerwa bhwani ku kubha nu ubhwigwani nu ubhusiigi imubheene kobheene. Naatu, mubhi nu ubhwigwani mumyuyu janyu na mubhi nu ubhwindi bhamwi. **3** Mutakora ing'ana ryaryusi kwi ikinyawitu nuru kubhwiungi. Nawe mubhi nu ubhanyuuhu na kubhara abhandi bhanagu bhukung'u kukira imwi. **4** Umuntu atiiseega amang'ana gaazi ageenebhu, nawe iseega na amang'ana ga abhandi bhuusi. **5** Mubhi nu ubhwindi bhuryabhurya, bhunu aari nabhwi Yisu Kiriisitu. **6** Nangabha ewe simuka aari Mungu, nawe ataruuzi kubha ncha Mungu ni ing'ana rya kugwatirira. **7** Ewe akaritiga riyo, akiyicha, akabha ncha mbusa, akiibhurwa mumubhiri gu umwana wa amasaahi, **8** Neewe aari nu umubhiri gu umwana wa amasaahi akiyicha, akabha musuuku kwa Mungu, akiisirirya kukwa, nuru kukwa kumasarabha! **9** Kwibhu Mungu akamugunga bhukung'u, akamoha iriina ikuru kukira amariina guusi, **10** korereke kubhusuuku bhwi iriina rya Yisu, ibhityinyi bhyusi bhihigami kwewe, bhya mwisaaru, bhya kuusi na bhya nyaari, **11** korereke abhaatu bhuusi bhiisirirya Yisu Kiriisitu ni-Mukuru, ku ubhugungu bhwa Bhaabha Mungu. **12** Mmbe, abhasiigwa bhaani, hanu naari kwa niimwi, mwari murasuka Mungu siku zausi. Ibhuiibhu, nuru ribhaga rinu nere kore na niimwi, mukaji kokora ganu gakwenderwa kubhaatu bhanu Mungu abhasabhwi. Mokore gayo kwa kurigita na kwubhaha Mungu. **13** Mmbe, mokorebhu ku kubha Mungu newe akokora emeremo kwa niimwi, korereke musiigi na kokora amang'ana ganu asiigiri gakorwe. **14** Amang'ana guusi ganu kokokora, mutakora kwa kwibheerya na kuhakaana, **15** korereke mubhi bhaana bha Mungu bhagururuku bhanu bhataana isoro. Mubhi abhaana bhanu bhatakugambwa kibhi, gatigati wa abhaatu bha nangwina bhanu bhiizwiri amabhi na bhahabhiri. Gati wa abhaatu bhayo, imwi mororekani nchu ubhwiru bhunu bhukubhanza kuusi. **16** Muriigwati bhwaheene ring'ana ryu ubhuhuru. Mokorebhu hayo neho na niinyi niizunjirya urusiku ranu Kiriisitu

akugaruka, kubha emeremo ginu nang'ihiri kohocha gati waanyu gitaari ja bhuuha. **17** Ariibhi nuru ubhuhuru bhواني bharahurukibhwa nchi ikimweso chu ukunyuwa, hamwimwi nu ubhwisirirya bhwanyu bhunu kokokora ikimweso mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, inyi nirazomerwa. Na nirazomerwa hamwimwi na niimwi imwasi. **18** Na niimwi mozomerwe ibhuibhu, na masambaaruki hamwimwi na niinyi. **19** Umukuru Yisu arisiigi, niriisega kutama Timoseo haguhibhu, aazi kwa niimwi, korereke ariigaruki, nihaniibhwi hanu akumbuurira amang'ana gaanyu. **20** Nitaana umuntu wundi wunu ari haguhi bhukung'u na niimwi ncha Timoseo. **21** Abhandi bhuusi bhari haguhi na amang'ana gaabhuhbu, bhataru haguhi kokora amang'ana ga Yisu Kiriisitu. **22** Nawe mwizi chimbu Timoseo iyirikirya kubha muntu muzamu. Ahukirya na niinyi momeremo ju ukwerekeererya ing'ana inzamu, nchu umwana na wiisi. **23** Mmbe niriisega niramutama kwa niimwi bhwanu hanu nekomenya chimbu amang'ana gaani gakukaja. **24** Naatu niriisega Umukuru Yisu aranyiisiririrya niizi kwa niimwi haguhibhu. **25** Nangu nirarora bhwaheene kamutama kwa niimwi umwisirirya umukindichani ipafuruditu, wunu akohocha emeremo ja Mungu hamwimwi na niinyi. Ewe ni-musirikari mukindichani. Na newe mwatumiri iwaani kunsakirya na kanyangarira mobhegero bhinu nikusuuhirwa. **26** Niramwisiririrya ku kubha ewe ariigomba kurumana na niimwi imwasi, umwuyu gwazi gurumikiri ku kubha mwigwiri aari murwiri. **27** Heene aari murwiri, aari arikiriiri. Nawe Mungu akamororera ibhigangi, akamohorya. Itari Mungu aari ni ibhigangi kwewe umwene, nawe aari ni ibhigangi nuru kwa niinyi, korereke nitarumika kwiki. **28** Kugayo, nikuriri umucha kamutama aazi kwa niimwi, korereke hanu mokomorora kwiki mozomerwe nu umwuyu gwani gohoreere. **29** Mmbe mumsung'aani kwa bhozomerwa bhwasi kubhusiigi bhwa Umukuru. Moreenderwa kubhasuka abhaatu bhanu bhaangi ewe, **30** ku kubha hasuuhu akwi iguru we emeremo ja Kiriisitu. Aari isiriirya kutura ubhwikari bhwazi, korereke ahichi ubhasakirya bhunu imwi mwatamirwi kubhuhicha kwa niinyi, ku kubha naari kore na niimwi.

3 Akumara, abhahiiri bhaani mozomerwe, ku kugwatana nu Umukuru Yisu. Nitakuniha kugarukira amang'ana ganu na aabhaandikiiri, ku

kubha gayo ni-ngubha yanyu yu ubhwisirirya. 2 Mwiyangariri na abhiija bhu ururimi bhanu bhakusikirya imigiru ji ikiyaahudi mwisengerero. Abhiija bhayo bhaangi zimbwa, bharakora ubhusarya, bharakandikija kubha utinwi neho usabhurwi. 3 Rora itwi nitwi abhaatu bhi isaaru ya amaheene, ku kubha Ekoru Indindu iratusakirya kosengera Mungu. Itwi turiizunjirya Yisu Kiriisitu na kumwisega. Na nitwi tutakwiseega amahocha giitu gu umubhiri kobhona ubhutuurya, 4 nangabha inyusi naari niratura kwiseega amang'ana gu umubhiri. Ariibhi areho umutu wunu akwirora anago amahocha gu umubhiri ganu gakwenderwa kwisegega, inyi ninago maaru gu ukwisega kukira ewe. 5 Inyi nikasaarwa urusiku rwa kanaani kwima ukwibhurwa, nirarwira kukigamba cha Bhenjamiini, wi icharu cha Izirairi. Inyi ni-Mwibhuraaniya wa amaheene. Kokogekora imigiru ji ikiyaahudi, niinyi nagigwatiri bhwahene, ku kubha naari Mufarisaayo. 6 Na nikiigomba bhukung'u kokora ganu nakiniri nego Mungu asiigiri. Kiyonecho chankuriri kubhareetera Abhakiriisitu inyaaku. Moheene yinu ekobhoneka kumigiru, naari nitaana isoro ryuryasi. 7 Nawe, ganu guusi naari nekorora ganu ubhwera, nangwinu nirarora ni-ga kurimirya ku kumutuna Kiriisitu. 8 Na itari gayo ageene, nawe nirarora guusi ni-ga kurimirya kuring'aan'ya nu ubhwera ubhukuru bhuwoko omomenya Yisu Kiriisitu, Umukuru waani. Iguru waazi, nitigiri agandi guusi. Nirabhara gayo nchu ubhubhuruu, korereke nibhi umutu wa Kiriisitu, 9 na nigwatani nawe. Nitakwiseega naatu eheene yinu ikurwa ku kutuna imigiru, nawe eheene yinu ikurwa ku kwisirirya Kiriisitu. Eheene yiyo, ikurwa kwa Mungu kubhwisirirya. 10 Nereenda nemenye Kiriisitu nu ubhanaja bhu ukuryuka kwazi, nu ubhugwatani bhuwinyaku yaazi chimbu ewe anyakiri, na nereenda nikwi chimbu ewe aakuuri. 11 Niragenda amang'ana gayo, korereke nituri kubha gati wa abhaatu bhanu Mungu akubharyura mubhaku. 12 Inyi nitakubhuga nihikiri mutinira ya amang'ana gayo, hamwi nimariri kubha managu, ziya, nawe nirakaja orogendo korereke nebhona gayo. Gayo nego Yisu Kiriisitu ambirikiriiri nebhona. 13 Abhahiiri bhaani, nitakwibhara nimariri kugwata gayo. Nawe nirakora ekegero kimwi, nitigiri kwiseega ganu gaahitiri, neng'ehe korereke nebhona ganu gare embere. 14 Nirakaja orogendo nihikiri ubhwindi bhwani korereke nebhona umubhanu gwani. Umubhanu guyo negwe

ubhubhirikirwa bhwa Mungu kusikira mwisaaru kanzira ya Yisu Kiriisitu. 15 Itwasibhu bhanu tukung'iri mubhwisirirya, toreenderwa kwisiriran'ya kung'ana yinu. Ariibhi amiisiigi ganu gatatuubhiini na amang'ana ganu, Mungu newe araabeheereche mugamenye chimbu gari. 16 Kinu kikwenderwa ni-kuja embere kanzira yiyoyiyo yinu tutuniri kuhika nangwinu. 17 Abhahiiri bhaani, bhuusi mwigiteemwa yaani. Na mwigikubhaatu bhanu bhakutuna eteemwa yiitu. 18 Nimariri kubhabhaurira manga kaaru ring'ana rinu, nangu nirarigarukira kwikinuru kwa ngusuri, abhaatu bhaaru bhariikara ncha abhabhisa bhu umusarabha gwa Kiriisitu. 19 Itiniru yaabhu ni-kurichwa, inamba yaabhu neyo mungu waabhu. Ebho bhariikumirya amahocha ga zisani ganu bhakokora. Na bhariiseega amang'ana gi iisi. 20 Nawe, itwi ni-bhiikari bha mwisaaru na turiiseega kunamba kuru Umusabhuri, Umukuru Yisu Kiriisitu, aazi kurwa iyo. 21 Ewe ana amanaga gu ukutura ebhegero bhyusi bhihi iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhwazi. Kanzira ya amanaga gayo, arachura imibhiri jitu ju ubhunyuhiruru, gigungibhwi nchu umubhiri gwazi.

4 Kwibhu, abhahiiri bhaani, mwimiri bhwima kukwisega Umukuru. Nibhasiigiri na niriigomba bhukung'u kubharora imwi, abhasaani bhaani. Imwi, ne-bhozomerwa bhwani na ni-mubhanu gwani ganu nihiriwi komeremo ginu nikuriri. 2 Nirabhiisasaama bhukung'u iadiya na Sintiki bhabhi nu ubhwindi bhumi, ku kubha bharatuna Umukuru Yisu. 3 Na naawi omohocha umukindichani omoheene, nirasabha ubhasakirya abhakari bhabhiri bhayo bhabhi nu ubhwindi bhumi. Bhabhiri bhayo bhuusi bhakiikong'eererya bhukung'u hamwimwi na niinyi ku kuragan'ya ing'ana inzamu iguru wa Yisu Kiriisitu. Naatu abhakari bhayo bhaari bharakora emeremo hamwimwi na Kiriminti na abhahocha abhakiindichani abhandi. Amariina ga abhaatu bhayo bhuusi gaandikirwi mukitabhu chu ubhuhuru. 4 Mozomerwe siku zausi, ku kugwatana nu Umukuru Yisu, nirabhuga naatu, mozomerwe! 5 Ubhunyuhuru bhwanyu bhomenyekani kubhaatu bhuusi. Umukuru Yisu ari haguhi kuuza. 6 Mutigi kwitiimaata kwa kegero chuchusi, nawe kamang'ana guusi, ku kumusabha na kwisasaama, hamwimwi na kukumya, ubhwindi bhwanyu bhomenyekani kwa Mungu. 7 Kugayo, omorembe gwa Mungu ganu gukukira

amang'iini guusi ga abhaatu, gurariibha zekoro na amang'iini gaanyu, ku kugwatana na Yisu Kiriisitu. **8** Akumara, abhahiiri bhaani, amang'ana gugusi ga amaheene, gugusi ganu gawkenderwa kusuukwa, gugusi ge eheene, gugusi ganu gatiisangiryi nu ubhubhi, gugusi ganu gakozeroma, gugusi ganu ganu ubhukumuka ubhuzumu, bhuraabheho ubhuzumu bhwabhwusi, bhuraabheho ubhukumuka bhwabhwusi, mugiseege amang'ana gayo. **9** Mong'ehe kokora garya mwigiri na kugasung'aana kurwa kwa niinyi, ganu mwigiri nigambiri, na kugarora nikuriri. Neho, Mungu wanu akubhaha omorembe, araang'ehe kubha hamwimwi na niimwi. **10** Mmbe, nizumiirwi bhukung'u ku kugwatana nu Umukuru Yisu, ku kubha mutiniru mutangiri naatu kunyiiseegera. Niizi kubha siku zuusi mwari muranyiiseegera, nawe mukatamwa inzira ya ukutuma ubhasakirya bhwanyu kwa niinyi. **11** Nitakugambabhu ku kubha ninu ubhwindi, ziye. Niigiri kotoosa kwa bhwikari bhwabhwusi. **12** Nangu niigiri kwikara ikihabhi, na niigiri kwikara ikiniibhi. Niigiri kotoosa na guusi ganu gakombona, ibhi ribhaga ryi inzara, hamwi ribhaga ryu umwigutu, ribhaga ryu ukubha na bhyaru, hamwi ribhaga ryu ukusuuhirwa. **13** Niranaja kokora guusi gayo, ku kubha Kiriisitu newe akong'a amanaga. **14** Nawe, mukakora bhwaheene kugwatana na niinyi munyaaku yinu naari nayo. **15** Chimbu mwizi Abhafiripi imwi, hanu natangiri kobheerekeererya ing'ana inzumu, na hanu naruuri mucharu chanyu cha Makiduniya, imwi imubheene mwari muransakirya. Risengerero ryanyu iryene neryo ryari hamwimwi na niinyi kamang'ana gu ukuhurucha na kusung'aana ebhegero. **16** Nuru hanu naari murubhiri rwa Tisaruniki, mukantamira iny ebhegero bhyu ukunsakirya, na itaari rogendo ramwi. **17** Nitakugambabhu ku kubha nereenda kusung'aana ebhegero kurwa kwa niimwi, ziye. Nawe nisiigiri nerore urubhangu ruru Mungu ariibhahi kubhweyakoro bhwanyu. **18** Nangu, ebhegero bhyusi bhinu mwantumiiri kwa ipafuruditu, nibhisung'aaniri. Bhisiri kamara ubhwindi bhwanu bhwasu, na ni-bhyaru kukira bhinu niindiri. Ubhasakirya bhuyo bhubhiri nchi ikimweso cho omoretayo umuzumu, ikimweso kinu kiriisiribhwa na kozomeerya Mungu. **19** Mmbe, Mungu waani, arabhaha ubhwindi bhwanyu bhwasu karing'aana nu ubhuniibhi bhu ubhugungu bhwasu, kanzira ya Yisu Kiriisitu. **20** Bhaabha wiitu Mungu agungibhwi kemerano! Garami. (aiōn g165)

21 Mubhakeerye bhanu bhusi bhakwisirirya Yisu Kiriisitu bha Firipi. Abhiisirirya bhanu bhakohokerya hamwimwi na niinyi, bhusi bharabhakeerya. **22** Na abhiisirirya bhusi bhanu bhakwikara murubhiri ruru bharabhakeerya, kinda abhasakirya bhanu bhakwikara munyumba ya Kaisaari. **23** Ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi. Garami.

Abhakorosaayi

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, umutumwa wa Yüsu Kiriisitu kubhusiigi bhwu Mungu, niri hamwimwi na Timoseo, umwisirirya umukindichitu. **2** Turabhaandikira imwi abharindu bha Mungu bhanu mukwikara murubhiri rwa Korosaayi, imwi abhahiiri bhiitu abharonge ku ukugwatana na Kiriisitu. Ibhigangi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, bhibhi na niimwi. **3** Hanu tukubhasabhira, turakumya Mungu ibhaga ryusi, Wiisi wu Umukuru wiitu Yüsu Kiriisitu. **4** Turakorabhu, ku kubha twigwiri iguru wu ubhwisirirya bhwanyu kwa Yüsu Kiriisitu ni iguru wu ubhusiigi bhanu munabhwi abharindu bhäusi bha Mungu. **5** Ubhwisirirya bhwanyu nu ubhusiigi bhwanyu bhukarwira kubhwisiigi bhanu Mungu abhatiiriiri mwisaaru. Mukiigwa iguru wu ubhwisiigi bhuyo, hanu mwarwaziirwi amang'ana ga amaheene gi ing'ana inzamu. **6** Ing'ana inzamu yinu yaahikiri kwa niimwi, iranyaragana müsi yäusi. Irang'eha kugirya abhaatu kwichurira Mungu na bhanagi, chimbu yaakuriri kwa niimwi kwima urusiku ranu mwigwiri iguru wu urubhangu rwa Mungu, no okomenya amaheene iguru wi ibhigangi bhyazi. **7** Mukiiga ing'ana inzamu yiyo kurwa kwa ipafura, umukindichitu umusiigwa. Ewe, ne-mohocha moheene wa Kiriisitu iguru waanyu. **8** Akatubhaurira iguru wu ubhusiigi bhwanyu bhanu muhiirwi ne Ekoru Indindu. **9** Iguru wa riyo, tukiiri kutiga kubhasabhira, kwima urusiku ranu twigwiri amang'ana gaanyu. Turasabha Mungu abhahi ubhuminyi bhwusi kuganu akwenda, kubhwubhuri bhwari nu ubhuminyi bhanu bhukurwa kwe Ekoru Indindu. **10** Neho mukutara kwikara chimbu Umukuru Yüsu akwenda, na kokora ganu gakomozomera kamang'ana guusi. Ibhhu nimbu muriibhuri imisumu komeremo imizamu, na moroongera komanya Mungu. **11** Mungu abhanaji kubhanaja bhwazi bhwu ukuruguurya, korereke muturi kwigumirirya hamwimwi no obhozomerwa. **12** Mmbe, mubhuri Bhaabha Mungu azumiryi, wanu abhanagiryi kobhona igabhu na abharindu bhaazi mubhatimi bhu ubhwiru. **13** Atasabhwiri kurwa mubhatimi bhwu ikiirimya, atasaamiryi na kutusikirya mubhatimi bhu Umwana waazi amusiigwa. **14** Ku kuhitira Umwana waazi tusabhwirwi, ku kubha ubhubhi bhwitu bhubhiirwi. **15** Ewe, ne-kerenjo cha Mungu wanu atakororekana. Ni-mutangi we ebhegero

bhyusi, **16** ku kubha ebhegero bhyusi bhikateemwa kuhitira kwawi, bhinu bhiri mwisaaru na müsi, bhinu bhekororekana na bhinu bhitakororekana, bhu ubhanaja hamwi abhatimi, abhakuru hamwi bha amanaga. Bhyusi bhikateemwa kuhitira ewe ni iguru waazi. **17** Ewe aareho kwima hanu ebhegero bhyusi bhyari bhikiiri koteemwa, na kuhitira ewe ebhegero bhyusi bhihaagwatana hamwimwi. **18** Ewe newe umutwi gwa umubhiri, neryo risengerero. Ewe newe ubhutangi, ku kubha akabha we embere kuryuka mubhaku, korereke abhi umukuru we ebhegero bhyusi. **19** Nimbu ikazomera Mungu, ubhanaja bhwazi bhwusi bhubhi muMwana waazi. **20** Na ikazomera Mungu, kunzira yu Umwana waazi, Mungu agwatiin'yi ebhegero bhyusi neewe, bhinu bhiri müsi munu na mwisaaru. Akakorabhu kwa koreeta omorembe, kuhitira amasaahi gu Umwana waazi ganu giitikiri kumasarabha. **21** Zisiku zinyuma, imwusi mwari kore na Mungu. Mwari bhabhisa bhaazi mumiisiigi gaanyu kwa zeteemwa zaanyu zimbi. Nawe nangu Mungu abhagwatiin'yi neewe, **22** kunzira yu uruku rwu Umwana waazi. Akakorabhu korereke abhaturi mubhutangi bhwazi, bharindu muri, bhanu bhataana isoro nuru kuririirwa. **23** Nawe moreenderwa kong'eha kwisirirya ing'ana inzamu muri bhwima na kubha na amanaga. Mutachurwa na kutiga ubhwisiigi bhanu mwabhwini hanu mwigwiri ing'ana inzamu. Ing'ana yiyo irwazirwi kubhaatu bhäusi bha küsi kuru, inyi Paauru nibhiiri omohocha waazi. **24** Nangu nirazomererwa inyaaku yinu nekobhona iguru waanyu. Mumubhiri gwani niragwatana ni inyaaku ya Kiriisitu iguru wu umubhiri gwazi, neryo risengerero. **25** Mungu antiiri omohocha wa risengerero ryazi, korereke nibharwaziri bhwahene ing'ana yaazi. **26** Ing'ana yiyo neyo imbisi yu ubhwindi bhwazi bhanu bhwari bhubhisirwi kuzinyibhuru zäusi kwima ikari. Nawe nangwinu Mungu ahumburiiri abharindu bhaazi. (aiön g165) **27** Mungu akasiiga kubhahumburira ubhwiru ubhakuru bhwu imbisi yinu yanyaragiini kubhaatu bhanu bhatairi Abhayaahudi. Imbisi yiyo neyo yinu, Kiriisitu ari kubhaniimwi, ubhwisiigi bhwu ubhwiru. **28** Kiriisitu newe tukurwaza ing'ana yaazi tarakanya na kwija abhaatu bhäusi kubhwubhuri bhwusi, korereke tuturi kubhareeta bhäusi mubhutangi bhwu Mungu inu bhanagiri kukugwatana na Kiriisitu. **29** Kubhwindi bhuyo inyi nirakora emeremo na kwikong'eererya

kwa amanaga makuru ga Kiriisitu ganu gakokora emeremo mumubhiri gwani.

2 Nereenda momenye chimbu nekokora emeremo kumucha iguru waanyu, iguru wa abhaatu bha Raudikiya, ni iguru wa abhandi bhanu bhakiiri kondora. **2** Nirakorabhu korereke muhaanwi umwuyu na kugwatanibhwa mubhasiigi. Nereenda mobhone amang'ini gausi ganu gakubhaha obhoheene. Neho mokomenya imbisi ya Mungu, ni-Kiriisitu umwene. **3** Kwewe bhyibhisiri ibhibhumbiku bhyusi bhyu ubhuminyi nu ubhwubhuuri. **4** Nirabhabhuurira amang'ana ganu, korereke amautu wawuusi ataaza abhakangiriryi kumang'ana gu ururimi, nangabha ni-mazumu bhukung'u. **5** Niragambabhu, nangabha nitari hamwimwi na niimwi kwu amubhiri, nawe niri hamwimwi na niimwi kokoro. Nirazomerwa korora ubhumwimwi bhwanyu nu ubhunagu bhwu ubhwisirirya bhwanyu kwa Kiriisitu. **6** Mmbe nangu, chimbu mwisiriiryi Yisu Kiriisitu kubha Umukuru, mong'ehe kwikara ku kugwatana neewe. **7** Mubhi ni imiri mautu waazi, mubhi bhwima kwewe na munagi mubhwisirirya chimbu mwijibhwi. Na mubhi abhaatu bhanu bhakukumya Mungu ibhaga ryusi. **8** Mwangariri, mutaaza kurimiribhwa kumija ga bhuha na amakangirirya gu ururimi, ku ukugwata amang'ana ga bhaatu. Amija gayo gariisega isimuka yinu ikukangata iisi na itari ya Kiriisitu, **9** ku kubha ubhunaja bhwusi bhwa Mungu bhuri mumubhiri gwa Kiriisitu. **10** Na niimwi mubhirwi ubhuhuru bhwusi ku kugwatana na Kiriisitu. Ewe newe ari iguru wa amasambwa, abhatimi na abhakuru bhuusi kowereero yinu itakororekana. **11** Hanu mwagwatiini na Kiriisitu, mukatiga ubhubhi kwa kusaarwa na Kiriisitu. Mutaasaarirwi kwa amabhoko ga abhaatu, nawe kanzira yaazi umwene. **12** Hanu mwajirwi amabhi, mukakwa, mukabhiikwa hamwimwi na Kiriisitu. Na mukaryuka hamwimwi nawe, ku ukwisirirya zinguru za Mungu wanu aamuryuriri kurwa mubhaku. **13** Na niimwi mwari abhaku iguru wu ubhubhi bhwanyu, na mutaasaarirwi kusimuka yu ubhubhi bhwanyu. Nawe Mungu abhahiiri ubhuhuru hamwimwi na Kiriisitu na atubhiiri ubhubhi bhwitu bhwusi. **14** Aturihiri isiri yu ubhubhi bhwitu kanzira ya Yisu kutukwira kumusarabha. Akahuta inyarubha yinu yatugambiri ni imigiru jaku, akayiruushaho kwa koyetemerera kumusarabha. **15** Kanzira yu

umusarabha, Mungu akabharuusha ubhunaja bhwa abhatimi na abhakuru bhuusi kowereero yinu itakororekana, arabhakangata habhwiru kubhuhiza bhwazi kwa bhozomerwa. **16** Mmbe, amautu wawuusi atabhatinira iguru wi ibhyakurya, hamwi bhyukunywa, hamwi isigukuru yi inyangi, hamwi isigukuru yu ukataazwa ku umwiri, hamwi urusiku ruu ubhutuuru. **17** Gayo gausi ni-kikiriiri cha amang'ana ganu gakuuza. Nawe amang'ana ageene gararorekana kwa Kiriisitu umwene. **18** Mutiisirirya kutinirwa na mautu wawuusi wanu akwikumya amagenderero gaazi gu ukwiyicha, na kokosengera bhamaraika. Mutabhiisirirya bhataaza kubharuusha umubhanu gwanyu gwa kemerano. Abhaatu bhayo bhariiyunga, ku kubha bharabhuga bharuuzi amang'ana gayo mubhururi. Nawe amaheene, bhagiigihiri kumiisiigi ga amakangirirya gaabhu gi iisi. **19** Na bhiiyahwiri na Kiriisitu wanu akukangata risengerero, aari umutwi gwa amubhiri gwazi. Kiriisitu newe akuriisha na kugwatan'ya hamwimwi ibhiimu ni imigiha jusi. Umubhiri gwazi gwusi garakura bhwaheene chimbu Mungu akwenda. **20** Mukakwa hamwimwi na Kiriisitu, na kutiga amija gayo gakwisega isimuka yinu ikukangata iisi yinu. Kwaki muriitura iyaasi wa amaswaja gaabhu gi iisi, ncha abhiikari bha kuusi? **21** "Mutagwata kinu! Mutasama kiyo! Mutakun'yaku kirya!" **22** Gayo gausi ni-maragirira na amija ga abhaatu iguru we ebhegero bhinu bhikusarika hanu bhikamara kohocherwa kwibhaga isuuhu. **23** Ni-maheene, bhanu bhakutuna imigiru giyo bhararorekana bhanu ubhwubhuuri. Bharatuna ubhusingiri bhunu bhiitiiri abheene, ukwiyicha kwi ikibhihi nu ukukangata amubhiri kwa bhuhaari. Nawe imigiru giyo gitakutura korecha umwuyu amubhi gwa amubhiri.

3 Nangu, ku kubha muryukiri hamwimwi na Kiriisitu, momohye amang'ana ga mwisaaru inu Kiriisitu ikiiri, urubhaara ruu ubhurya ruu Mungu. **2** Mwiseege amang'ana ganu gari mwisaaru, mutiiseega ganu gari kuusi, **3** ku kubha mukakwa nu ubhuhuru bhwanyu bhubhisirwi hamwimwi na Kiriisitu kwa Mungu, **4** ewe newe ubhuhuru bhwanyu. Hanu arerorekani, neho na niimwi mararorekani hamwimwi nawe mubhwiru bhwazi. **5** Mmbe, mutigi amang'ana gausi ga kuusi ganu gari kubhaniimwi, itaaru, umwuyu amubhi, amiisiigi amabhi, nu umwuyu gwe ebhegero. Kubha

nu umwuyi gwe ebhegero kutuubhiini no okosengera amasambwa. 6 Amang'ana gayo, nego gakokora Mungu atiniri abhaatu bhanu bhatakumwigwa. 7 Ikari, imwusi mwari muriikara kuring'aana na amang'ana gayo, hanu mwari kugwatana na abhaatu ncha bhayo. 8 Nawe nangu mutigi amang'ana gayo guusi, hamwimwi nu ubhururu, ubhwigatani, ubhubhi, amatuki na ganu gatakwenderwa muminywa janyu. 9 Mutiibhaurira ururimi, ku kubha mutigiri ubhwikari bhwi ikari hamwimwi na amahocha gaaku, 10 na mwibhuhiri obhoronge ubhuhya. Mungu umwene akateema obhoronge bhuyo, na arang'eha kokora bhutuubhani bhakung'u neewe, korereke muturi komomenya bhwaheene. 11 Hanu bhutareeho bhwahukani gati wu Umuyaahudi na wunu atari Umuyaahudi, wunu asaairwi na wunu atasaairwi, umugini hamwi umushinzi, mbuusa nu umwiyaagaruri. Nawe Kiriisitu newe guusi kwa guusi, ewe ari kubhaniimwi. 12 Nangu, ku kubha imwi mubhiiri abharobhorwa bha Mungu, na abharindu abhasiigwa, mubhi nu umwuyi gwi ibhigangi, ubhuzamu, ubhusuuku, ubhanyuahu nu ubhwigumiriyi. 13 Ariibhi wamwi waanyu ana ring'ana nu umukindichazi, mwegege na kwibheerera. Moreenderwa kwibheerera chimbu Umukuru aabhabhiiri. 14 Kukira gayo guusi musigani, ku kubha ubhusiigi nebhwe bhukugwatan'ya bhuusi mubhumwimwi bhanu bhunagiri. 15 Omorembe gwa Kiriisitu gukangati mumuyi janyu, ku kubha negwe mubhirikiriirwi kumubhiri gamwi. Na mubhi murakumya Mungu. 16 Ring'ana rya Kiriisitu ryikari kwa bharu kubhaniimwi, inu muriiyi na kwiyangirija kubhwubhuri bhwusi. Mwimbiri Mungu kumuyi janyu na kumukumya, kwa zabhuri, amimbwa na zitini za mokoro. 17 Gugusi ganu mukugamba hamwi kokora, mokore kuriina ryu Umukuru Yisu, murabaurira Bhaabha Mungu azumiri kuhitira kwawi. 18 Abhakari imwi, musuuki abhasubhi bhaanyu, chimbu ikwenderwa kubhaatu bhanu bhakwisiriyi Umukuru Yisu. 19 Na niimwi abhasubhi, musigi abhakari bhaanyu, mutabha bhahaari kwebho. 20 Na niimwi abhaana, musuuki abhiibhuri bhaanyu kamang'ana guusi, ku kubha okokorabhu kurazomera Umukuru Yisu. 21 Na niimwi bha bhaabha, moteendeerya abhaana bhaanyu, korereke bhataaza kukwa imuyi. 22 Na niimwi bhambuusa, musuuki abhakuru bhaanyu komeremo jusi. Mokorebhu, itari hanu bhakubharora korereke

mwikombe kwabhu, nawe mubhasuuki ribhaga ryusi kubhugururuku bhu umwuyi, ku kubha murasengera Umukuru Yisu. 23 Ryaryusi rinu murakora, mokore kumwuyi, chimbu mokohokerya Umukuru, itari abhaatu. 24 Muhiiti kubha arabhaha umubhanu gwi igabhu. Kwibhu mohokerye Umukuru Kiriisitu. 25 Nawe wawusi wunu akokora amabhi arasung'aana kuring'aana nu ubhubhi bhwazi, ku kubha Umukuru ataana kimbururi.

4 Na niimwi abhakuru, mubhi murakorera bhambuusa bhaanyu ge eheene na ganu bhakwenderwa. Muhiiti kubha imwusi munawi Umukuru mwisaaru. 2 Mubhi murasabha siku zuusi, muratengeeza mumasabhi na kubhaurira Mungu azumiri. 3 Mutasabhiri na niitwi korereke Mungu atwiguriri inzira ya ring'ana ryazi, turwazi ing'ana ya Kiriisitu yinu yaari ibhisirwi. Na niinyi nibhahirwi iguru wu ukwerekeererya ing'ana yiyo. 4 Mubhi murasabha Mungu nibhi na amanaga gu ukwerekeererya habhwiru ing'ana yiyo chimbu nikwenderwa kugamba. 5 Mubhi nu ubhwubhuri mubhwigwani bhwanyu na abhaatu bhanu bhakiiri kwisiriyi Yisu. Mohokerye umweya guyo bhwaheene. 6 Amang'ana gaanyu gabhi mazamu na masambaruku, korereke momenye chimbu mukwenderwa kugarukirya abhaatu bhuusi. 7 Tikiku umwisiriyi umusiigwa no omohocha umukindichitu omoronge wu Umukuru, arabhaha amang'ana gaani guusi. 8 Nimutumiri kwa niimwi korereke momenye amang'ana giitu na kubhaha umwuyi. 9 Araaza hamwimwi na Unisimu, umwisiriyi umukindichitu umusiigwa no omoheene, ni-muntu wu uwaanyu. Bhayo bharabhaha amang'ana guusi ganu gakokorwa iwiitu hanu. 10 Arisitauriku, wunu abhahirwi hamwimwi na niinyi, arabhakeerya. Maaroko umwabhu Bharinaabha, wunu musung'aaniri ameereken'yu iguru waazi, wusi arabhakeerya. Araahiki, mumuginihyi bhwaheene. 11 Na Yisu, wunu akubhirikirwa Yuusitu, arabhakeerya. Mbhayaahudi bhanu bhiisiriiri Kiriisitu, bhanu nebhho abheene bhakokora emeremo iguru wu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu hamwimwi na niinyi, na bhang'iri umwuyi bhakung'u. 12 Ipfura, umuntu wi iwaanyu, omohocha wa Yisu Kiriisitu, arabhakeerya. Siku zuusi arakora umucha kubhasabhira korereke muturi kwimiirira bhwima, mokong'e na munaji amang'ana guusi ganu Mungu akwenda. 13 Niramomenyeekererya kubha,

arakora emeremo ku umucha iguru waanyu na kubhaatu bha zimbiri za Raudikiya na Hiyirapuri. **14** Ruuka umugabhu wiitu umusiigwa, na Deema, bharabhakeerya. **15** Imwi, mubhakeerye abhiisirirya abhakiindichitu bha Raudikiya. Na mokeerye Nimufa, na abhaatu bha risengerero rinu riri munyumba yaazi. **16** Hanu muraamari kosoma inyarubha yinu, muyihichi kwa abhaatu bha risengerero rya Raudikiya, korereke bhauzi bhayesome. Na niimwi momohye inzira yo okobhona na kosoma inyarubha yinu nabhatumiiri. **17** Mubhauriri Arikipu, amari bhwaheene emeremo ginu Umukuru amuhiiri. **18** Inyi Paauru niraandika amakeeren'ya ganu kokobhoko kwani inyimwene. Muhiiti kubha niri mokebhoho. Ibhigungi bhya Mungu bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi.

1 Abhatisaruuniki

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, hamwimwi na Sirwanu na Timoseo. Turabhaandikira imwi abhiisirirya bhu urubhiri rwa Tisaruuniki, mwiribhita rya abhaatu bhanu mwisiriiriyi Bhaabha Mungu na Umukuru Yiusu Kiriisitu. Ibhigangi no omorembe bhibhi na niimwi. **2** Turamukumya Mungu ribhaga ryusi iguru waanyu bhuusi, na turabhasabhira tutakuniha. **3** Hanu tukubhasabhira kwa Bhaabha wiitu Mungu, turagihiita mubhutangi bhwazi emeremo ginu mokokora kubhwisirirya. Turaguhiita umucha gwanyu ganu gukurwira kubhuusi bhwanyu, na chimbu mwimiiriiri kurwa ku ubhwisigi bhwanyu kuMukuru wiitu Yiusu Kiriisitu. **4** Abhahiiri bhiitu imwi, bhanu Mungu asiigiri, twizi Mungu abharubhwiri kubha abhaatu bhaazi. **5** Tuminyiribhu ku kubha hanu twarwaziri kwa niimwi Ing'ana Inzamu, tutaarwaziri kwa amang'ana ageenebhu. Nawe tukarwaza kwa amanaga na kwe Ekoru Indindu, na tono obhoheene kubha ing'ana yiyo ni-ya amaheene. Imwi mwizi bhwahene chimbu twari hamwimwi na niimwi, korereke tubhasakiriyi. **6** Nangabha mukanyaakibhwa bhukung'u ku kubha yu ubhwisirirya bhwanyu, mukasung'aana ing'ana yiyo kobhozomerwa bhanu bhukurwa kwe Ekoru Indindu. Chimbu mwakuriribhu, mukiiga ekerenjo chitu ne ekerenjo cha Umukuru Yiusu. **7** Kwibhu, mubhiiri ekerenjo kizamu kubhiisirirya bhuusi bhanu bhari mucharu cha Makiduniya na cha Akaaya. **8** Abhaatu bhiigwiri kurwa kwa niimwi ing'ana ya Umukuru. Itari kubhaatu bha Makiduniya na bha Akaaya abheene, nawe ubhwisirirya bhwanyu kwa Mungu, bhuminyikiini huusi. Kugayo tutakwinyaa kugamba chuchusi iguru wu ubhwisirirya bhwanyu. **9** Hanu huusi tukuja, abhaatu bharagamba bhwahene iguru we eteemwa yanyu, chimbu mwatusung'aaniri hanu twiziri kwa niimwi. Bharamenyeekeererya chimbu mwatigiri amasambwa gaanyu na kwichurira Mungu, korereke momohokerye ewe umuhuru na wa amaheene, **10** na kurinda Umwana waazi Yiusu kurwa mwisaaru. Ewe newe Mungu akamuryura, na newe akatusabhura mutinira ya Mungu yinu ikuuza.

2 Abhahiiri bhiitu imwi, imubheene mwizi ukuuza kwitu kwa niimwi kataari kwa bhuuha. **2** Kwiki mwizi hanu twari tukiiri kuhika kwa niimwi,

tukanyaakibhwa na kutukwa murubhiri rwa Firipi. Nangabha kwari nu ubhukung'u kwa niimwi, nawe Mungu akatoha ubhunaja bhu ukwerekeererya Ing'ana yaazi Inzamu. **3** Amang'ana ganu tukukandikija kwa niimwi gatari ga rurimi, hamwi kwa ng'eera, nauru kubhakangirirya. **4** Nawe toreerekeererya ku kubha Mungu akatwisirirya, akatoha emeremo ju ukwerekeererya Ing'ana Inzamu. Tutakwiseega kozomera abhaatu, nawe toreenda kozomera Mungu, wanu ahaarora guusi ganu gari mozekoro za abhaatu. **5** Mwizi twari tutakugamba amang'ana korereke mutusiigi, na Mungu, ni-muminyiikiriri kubha tutakugamba amang'ana ganu gatari ga amaheene, korereke tobhone ubhwera. **6** Na twari tutakomohya bhukumuka kubhaatu, kurwa kwa niimwi, nauru kurwa kubhandi bhubhuusi. Twari turatura kwenda ebhegero obhorebhe kurwa kwa niimwi, ku kubha itwi, ni-bhatumwa bha Kiriisitu, nawe tutakuriribhu. **7** Twari bhanyuuhu kwa niimwi nchu umukari akorera abhaana bhaazi. **8** Takubhasiiga imwi bhukung'u necho kiyo tukazomerwa, itari kubhabhuurira Ing'ana Inzamu kurwa kwa Mungu iyeene, nawe nu ukwihurucha kwitu kokora guusi ganu gakwenderwa kubhasakirya. Takakorabhu ku kubha imwi mubhiiri bhasiigwa bhiitu. **9** Abhahiiri bhiitu, muraahiita umucha gwitu nu ukunyaaka kwitu, twari tarakora emeremo ubhutiku nu umwise. Twari tarakorabhu, korereke hanu tukurwaza Ing'ana Inzamu kurwa kwa Mungu, tutaaza kunyaacha umuntu wawuusi kwa niimwi. **10** Imwi ni-bhaminyiikiriri bhiitu, na Mungu wuusi, ni-muminyiikiriri, eteemwa yiitu kwa niimwi abhiisirirya, yaari nzamu na ya amaheene, itaatimirwi isoro. **11** Na mwizi hanu twari kwa niimwi twari turabhakorera bhuusi chimbu bhaabha akubhakorera abhaana bhaazi. Twari turabhaha umwuyu na kubhiibhisirirya na kubhiisasaama, **12** korereke mwikari chimbu Mungu asiigiri. Mungu newe abhabhikiiri korereke musikiri mubhutimi na mubhugungu bhwazi. **13** Naatu tana ring'ana irindi ryu ukukumya Mungu tutaana kiniha, ku kubha hanu mwigiriiri ing'ana yaazi kurwa kwa niitwi, mutaayisung'aaniri ncha ring'ana rya abhaatu. Nawe mukayisung'aana nchi ing'ana kurwa kwa Mungu, na amaheene nimbu iri. Ing'ana yiyo irakora emeremo mumuyu yanyu, imwi bhanu mumwisiriiriyi. **14** Abhahiiri bhiitu, ganu gaabhabhwini abhaatu bhanu bhakwisirirya Yiusu

Kiriisitu mumasengerero ga Mungu ganu gari mucharu cha Yudeya, nego na niimwi gaabhabhwini. Abhaatu bhaanyu bhakabhanyaacha, chimbu Abhayaahudi abhakindichabhu bhaabhanyaakiryi. **15** Abhayaahudi bhayo, nebho bhiitiri Umukuru Yiesu na abharutiriri bhi ikari. Na nebho bhaatunyaakiryi itwi. Abhaatu bhayo, bhariigatan'ya Mungu na bhatakwigwana na abhaatu bhuusi, **16** ku kubha bharatorecha kurwaza ing'ana inzamu kubhaatu bhanu bhatari Abhayaahudi. Bharaanga abhaatu bhatasabhurwa. Nimbu bhakukaja kuhicha ubhubhi bhwabhu bhanu bhakokora ibhaga ryasi. Nawe ubhururu bhwa Mungu bhubhahikiiri! **17** Abhahiiri bhiitu, ukutaana kwitu na niimwi kwari kwibhaga isuuhubhu, na ukutaana kuyo kwari kwa mubhiri, kutari kwe ekoro. Na kwa ribhaga riyo ryasi, twari turiigomba tuhunani. **18** Neho tokeenda tuuzi kwa niimwi, kinda inyi Paauru naari nereenda kuuzi manga kaaru, nawe Shitaani akatorecha. **19** Umukuru Yiesu hanu akuuza, ni-bha wiwi bhanu bharaabhi itangi yu ubhwisigi bhwitu? Na ni-bha wiwi bhanu bharaabhi ubhutangi bhwo obhozomerwa ni ikirungu chitu chu ubhuhizi? Mutari imwi? **20** Maheene, imwi niimwi bhanu muraagiryi twiheeme no okozomerwa.

3 Itiniru takatamwa kwigumirirya, ku kubha tutaaminyiri ganu gakokorwa iyo. Neho tukarora, itwi tusaagi itubheene murubhiri rwa Asini, **2** tutami Timoseo umuhiiri wiitu, korereke aazi abhanaji na kubhaha umwuyu mubhwisirirya bhwanyu. Ewe, ne-mohocha mukindichitu wa Mungu, ku kwerekererya ing'ana inzamu iguru wa Kiriisitu. **3** Takakorabhu korereke umuutu wawuusi mubhaniimwi atakwa umwuyu ku kubha yi inyaaku yinu. Imwi mwizi, toreenderwa kuhitira inyaaku. **4** Mwizi gayo, ku kubha hanu twari na niimwi, twari tarabhuurirwa kubha taranyaakibhwa. Nangu nimbu gaabhiiri. **5** Kiyo necho kigiriryi nikatamwa kwigumirirya, nikatama Timoseo kwa niimwi, korereke nemenye amang'ana gu ubhwisirirya bhwanyu. Nikakorabhu kwa kwiseega kubha hamwi Shitaani abhagimiri na kubharimiryi, ne emeremo jasi ginu twakariri kwa niimwi gibhi ja bhuuha. **6** Nangu Timoseo agarukiri kurwa kwa niimwi, atubhuuriiri amang'ana amazamu iguru wu ubhwisirirya na ubhusiigi bhwanyu. Atubhuuriiri muratuhiita bhwaheene kirakabhu, na mubhiiri na amiiga gu ukurumana na niitwi, chimbu itwasi tubhiiri ni inamba kurumana na niimwi. **7** Abhahiiri bhiitu,

ing'ana iguru wu ubhwisirirya bhwanyu, itukunguuri imyuyu munyaaku yiitu yuusi. **8** Nangu tarahazera, ku kubha imwi mwimiiriiri bhwima kuMukuru Yiesu. **9** Nangu tararihaki Mungu iguru wu ubhwisirirya bhwanyu? Taratara kumukumyabhwi kobhozomerwa ubhukuru bhanu tunabhwi mubhutangi bhwazi iguru waanyu? **10** Turasabha Mungu kumucha ubhutika nu umwise, atusakiryi tuji kwiki kwa niimwi, korereke tubhasakiryi kinu musuuhiiirwi kubhwisirirya bhwanyu. **11** Turasabha Bhaabha wiitu Mungu umwene, na Umukuru wiitu Yiesu, atokore inzira yu ukuuza kwa niimwi. **12** Umukuru abhoongere ubhusiigi bhwu ukusiigana imubheene kobheene na kubhasiiga abhandi bhuusi, chimbu itwi tubhasiigiri imwi. **13** Na abhanaji imyuyu janyu, korereke mubhi abhaatu abharindu, mataana isoro mubhutangi bhwa Bhaabha Mungu, ribhaga rinu Umukuru wiitu Yiesu araazi hamwimwi na abharindu bhaazi bhuusi.

4 Nangu abhahiiri bhiitu, mwigiri kurwa kwa niitwi chimbu ikwenderwa kwikara, korereke komozomerya Mungu. Maheene nimbu mukwikara. Nangu, tarabhasabha na kubhiisasaama kubhanaja bhwu Umukuru Yiesu, mukaji kokorabhu na kukiraho. **2** Mwizi bhwaheene ganu twabhaswajiryi kubhanaja bhwu Umukuru Yiesu. **3** Mungu areenda mubhi abhaatu abharindu, mutiisikirya kokora itaaru. **4** Imubhuusi muhizi imibhiri janyu, mubhurindu na kwisauka. **5** Mutabha ni inamba mbi ncha abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. **6** Mugayo, umuutu wawuusi atasariirya umukindichazi, nauru kumukangirirya. Tumariri kubhabhuurira na kubharecha, bhuusi bhanu bhakokora gayo, Umukuru newe akurihan'ya isiiri ya gayo guusi. **7** Mungu ataatubhirikiiri kokora itaaru, nawe akatubhirikira twikari mubhurindu. **8** Mmbe, umuutu wawuusi wanu akwanga amiija gayo, atakumwanga umuutu, nawe araanga Mungu, wanu akubhaha imwi Ekoro yaazi indindu. **9** Nangu, itakwenderwa tubhaandikiri imwi iguru wu ukusiigana, ku kubha imwi imubheene mwijibhwi na Mungu kusiigana. **10** Maheene, mubhiiri murabhakorerabhu abhakindichanyu bhuusi bhanu bhari mucharu cha Makiduniya. Nangu tarabhasabha, abhahiiri bhiitu, mukaji kusiiganabhu na kukiraho. **11** Mubhi nu umwuyu gu ukwikara ubhwikari bhwo omorembe. Umuutu wawuusi atiisikirya mamang'ana ga abhandi, nawe akore emeremo jazi

umwene, chimbu twabhaswajiryi. 12 Hayo murabha mwirikiin'yi eteemwa inzamu kubhaatu bhanu bhatairi Abhakiriisitu. Naatu mutakubha abhaatu bhu ukwisega bhya abhandi. 13 Nawe abhahiiri bhiitu, toreenda momenye amang'ana ga bhanu bhakuuri, korereke mutigi kurumika ncha abhaatu abhandi bhanu bhataana ubhwisigi bhwu ukuryuka. 14 Itwi, tuminyiri Yiusu akakwa nu ukuryuka. Kuriyo, turiisega Mungu arabharyura na kubhareeta hamwimwi na Yiusu bhausi bhanu bhaakuuri bhamwisiriiryi. 15 Mmbe, ganu tukubhabhaurira ni-miija gu Umukuru Yiusu, kubha itwi bhanu tukubha bhahuru hanu ewe akugaruka, tatakubhakangatira abhaku kuhunana neewe. 16 Umukuru umwene ariika kurwa mwisaaru. Aragamba kwiraka ikuru, maraika umukuru wausi arabhirikira kwiraka na rihembe rya Mungu rirabhirikira. Neho bhanu bhaakuuri bhiisiriiryi Kiriisitu, bharakangata kuryukuribhwa. 17 Akumara itwi abhahuru, bhanu tusaagiri, tarasakurwa hamwimwi nabhu mumasaaru, korereke tumasung'aani Umukuru mwisaaru. Neho tukwikara hamwimwi nawe kemerano. 18 Nangu mwihaani umwuyu kamang'ana gayo.

5 Abhahiiri bhiitu, itakwenderwa tubhaandikiri iguru wa ribhaga na amabhaga gu ukuuza Umukuru Yiusu. 2 Imwi mwizi urusiku ryu ukuuza ku Umukuru, rarabha rwa kuhwarukija nchu umwibhi chimbu ahaaza ubhutiku. 3 Hanu abhaatu bhakubhuga, "Tono omoremba, na turi bhwaheene," hayo neho ubhusarya bhukubhiizira. Ubhusarya bhuyo bharabhabhwarukija nchu ubhusungu bhu ukwibhura, chimbu bhaazaku umukari wanu akwenda kwibhura. Mugayo bhatakusabhurwa nuuru hasuuhu. 4 Nawe imwi, abhahiiri bhiitu, urusiku ruyo rutakubhabhwarukija nchu umwibhi, ku kubha imwi mutari mukiirimya ncha abhandi. 5 Imwi bhausi, ni-bhaana bhu ubhwira, na bhu umwise. Itwasi tutari abhaatu bhu ubhutiku hamwi bha mukiirimya. 6 Nangu, tutigi kubha ncha abhandi bhanu bhakuhindira zendooro, toreenderwa totengeeze na kubha ne ekerengo. 7 Abhaatu bhanu bhakuhindira zendooro, bhahaahindira ubhutiku. Na abhanywi bha amarwa bhahaanywa ubhutiku. 8 Nawe ku kubha itwi, ni-bhaatu bhu ubhwira, tubhi ne ekerengo. Tubhi nu ubhwisirirya nu ubhusiigi, ebhyo bhirabha nchi ingubha kukikubha. Kwiki twisege Mungu kutasabhura, neho tukubha kina

twibhuhiri inguhiira yi ichama kumutwi. 9 Mungu ataturubhwiri korereke aturichi kubhwigatani bhwazi, nawe akatorobhora korereke tobhona ubhutuurihbwa kunzira ya Umukuru wiitu Yiusu Kiriisitu. 10 Wuyo newe akuuri iguru wiitu, korereke twikari hamwimwi nawe, tubhi tukuuri hamwi turiigwa. 11 Nangu, mwihaani umwuyu na kwikong'ya imyuyu chimbu muraakore. 12 Nangu abhahiiri bhiitu, tarabhasabha mubhasauki bhanu bhakohocha emeremo ja Mungu gati waanyu, na kubhakangata ku ubhunaja bhwu Umukuru Yiusu na kubhiisasaama. 13 Mubhasauki bhukung'u na kubhasiiga kuring'aana ne emeremo jabhu. Na imubheene kobheene mubhi muriikara komorembe. 14 Abhahiiri bhiitu, tarabhiisasaama, mubhi murabhabhama abhatubhu na kubhakong'ya bhanu bhakuuri imyuyu. Na mubhahi abhanyuuhiriru amanaga nu ukwigumirirya abhaatu bhausi. 15 Morore, amuuta wawausi atagarukirya umukindichazi ubhubhi kubhubhi. Nawe ibhaga ryusi mubhi muriikorera amazamu imubheene na kubhakorera abhaatu bhausi. 16 Mubhi no obhazomerwa ibhaga ryusi, 17 na mutaniha kusabha. 18 Mubhi murakumya Mungu kwa gausi, ku kubha gayo nego ewe akwenda mubhi murakora chimbu Yiusu Kiriisitu atwirikiriyi. 19 Mutaanga Ekoru indindu. 20 Na mutasihiya ubhuruti, 21 nawe mugageme amang'ana gu ubhuruti na kugwata amazamu. 22 Mwirigi kamabhi gausi. 23 Mungu umwene wanu akotoha omoremba, abhabhingukyi imwi kwa gausi. Ewe ariibhi imyuyu janyu, ubhuhuru bhwanyu, ni imibhiri janyu, korereke mubhi mataana kuririirirwa kuhikira hanu Umukuru wiitu Yiusu Kiriisitu akuuza. 24 Mungu umwene wanu akubhabhirikira, arabhakorera gayo, ku kubha ewe ne-moronge. 25 Abhahiiri bhiitu, itwasi mutasabhiri kwa Mungu. 26 Mubhakeerye abhiisirirya bhausi kubhusiigi bhwa Kiriisitu. 27 Nirabhiirahirya kubhunaja bhwu Umukuru Yiusu kubha, abhiisirirya bhausi bhasomerwe inyabha yinu. 28 Ibhigangi bhyu Umukuru wiitu Yiusu Kiriisitu, bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi bhausi.

2 Abhatisaruuniki

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Paaura, hamwimwi na Sirwanu na Timoseo. Tarabhaandikira imwi abhiisirirya bhu urubhiri rwa Tisaruuniki, mwiribhita rya abhaatu bhanu mwisiriiriyi Bhaabha Mungu na Umukuru Yisu Kiriisitu. **2** Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu na kuMukuru Yisu Kiriisitu, bhibhi na niimwi. **3** Abhahiiri bhiitu, toreenderwa kukumya Mungu ibhaga ryusi iguru waanyu, ku kubha ubhwisirirya bhwanyu bhurakura bhukung'u, naatu ukusiigana kwanyu kurang'eha kwaruha. **4** Na niitwi turiheema mumasengerero ga Mungu, ku kubha yu ubhwigumirirya nu ubhwisirirya bhanu manabhwi, munyaaku yusi yinu manayo. **5** Gayo guusi gareereken'ya, itiniru ya Mungu ne-ye eheene. Kutiniru yiyo imwi murabharwa na muriindibhwa kubha mubhutimi bhwazi, bhanu mukunyaakibhwa iguru wabhwi. **6** Mungu arakora ge eheene, arabhaha inyaaku bhanu bhakubhanyaacha **7** na kubhaha umwoyeero bhanu mukunyaaka, hamwimwi na niitwi. Arakorabhu, hanu Umukuru Yisu akuuza kurwa mwisaaru hamwimwi na bhamaraika bhaazi bha amanaga, **8** ni imiringiiri jo omorero. Yisu newe akubhatinira bhuusi bhanu bhakwanga Mungu, na bhanu bhatakwisirirya ing'ana inzamu ya Umukuru wiitu Yisu. **9** Inyaaku yaabhu irabha ubhuriki bhwa kemerano na kutuurwa kore na Umukuru na ubhukuru bhwu ubhunaja bhwazi. (aiōnios g166) **10** Inyaaku yiyo irabha urusiku ranu Umukuru akuuza kukumibhwa na ukusung'aana ubhusuuku kurwa kubharindu bhaazi bhanu bhamwisiriiriyi. Na niimwi kwiki murabha mubhayo, ku kubha mwisiriiriyi amang'ana garya twabhariitiiri. **11** Kugayo tarabhasabhira ibhaga ryusi, korereke Mungu wiitu agiryi mwikari kuring'aana nu ubhubhirikirwa bhwanyu. Naatu turamusabha, amari amang'ana amazumu guusi ganu mukwenda kokora kubhunaja bhwazi, na amari emeremo janyu jasi ju ubhwisirirya. **12** Turasabha, korereke iriina ryu Umukuru wiitu Yisu ribhi rirakumibhwa iguru waanyu. Na niimwi mubhi murakumibhwa iguru waazi, ibhigungi bhya Mungu wiitu na bhyu Umukuru Yisu Kiriisitu.

2 Nangu abhahiiri bhiitu, tarabhasabha iguru wu ukuuza ku Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu, na chimbu turiibhiringi kwewe. Tarabhasabha, **2** mutakangwa na

kubha na uruhaho, urusiku rwu ukuuza Umukuru ruhikiri. Hamwi mwigwiribhu kamang'ana obhorebhe gu ubhuruti, hamwi gu ubhurwazi, hamwi gi inyarubha yinu ikwiseegwa iruuri kwa niitwi. **3** Mutiisirirya umutu wawusi kubhakangirirya kwa ryuryusi, ku kubha urusiku ruyo ratakuhika, kuhika zisiku ziryabhaatu bhakwanga Mungu nu umwangi wurya arorekani. Wuyo newe akurichwa chwe. **4** Nawe hinga araanga ebhegero bhyusi bhinu abhaatu bhakorora kubha ni-mungu hamwi kinu bhakosengera, na ariitura iguru wa bhyusi. Arasikira na kwikara mwihekaarurya Mungu, na kwikurya kubha ewe newe Mungu. **5** Mutakuhiita hanu naari hamwimwi na niimwi nikabhabhurira gayo guusi? **6** Na nangu mwizi kinu kekomorecha, korereke irikinibhwi ribhaga rinu rikwindibhwa. **7** Nuru nangwinu umwangi wuyo arakora emeremo inu iibhisiri. Nawe atakorerekana kuhika wanu akomorecha hanu ariruushibhweho. **8** Hayo neho umwangi wuyo ariirikinibhwi, Umukuru Yisu aramwita nu umwika kurwa mumunywa gwazi, na aramuricha nu ubhwira bhu ukuuza kwazi. **9** Ribhaga ryu ukuuza kwazi, umwangi wuyo araaza na amanaga guusi ga Shitaani no okokora ibhyirikin'yu na amateemo gu ururimi. **10** Arabhakangirirya kwa nzira yuyusi, bhanu bhuusi bhari munzira yu ukubhura, ku kubha bhatiisiiriyi kusiga amaheene korereke bhatari kusabhurwa. **11** Necho Mungu abhiisiririiriyi bhakangatibhwi na amanaga ga amakangirirya, korereke bhang'ehe kwisirirya ururimi. **12** Mmbe bhuusi bhanu bhatakwisirirya amaheene na kozomererwa ubhubhi, bharatinirwa. **13** Nawe itwi, toreenderwa kukumya Mungu ribhaga ryusi, iguru waanyu, imwi abhahiiri bhanu masigirwi na Umukuru Yisu. Toreenderwa kokorabhu, ku kubha Mungu akabharobhora imwi kwima isimuka yu ubhubhumbi korereke mobhone ubhutuurya. Ubhutuurya bhuyo mubhusung'aaniri kwa kubhingukibhwa ne Ekoru indindu na kunzira yu ukwisirirya amaheene. **14** Mungu akabhabhirikira, korereke mobhone ubhutuurya bhuyo kunzira yi ing'ana inzamu yinu twarwaziri kwa niimwi. Abhabhirikiiri korereke mobhone kugwatana mubhwira bhwu Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu. **15** Nangu abhahiiri bhiitu, mwimiriiri bhwima na kugwata amija ganu mwasung'aaniri, ibhi ni-kwa amaragirira giitu hamwi kuzinyarubha kurwa kwa niitwi. **16** Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu umwene na Bhaabha wiitu Mungu wanu atusiigiri, na

kubhigungi bhyazi aratohon'ya kemerano na kotoha ubhwisigi ubhuzamu. (aiōnios g166) 17 Turabhasabha bhabhahi umwuyu na kubhakong'ya, korereke muturi kugamba na kokora amazamu.

inyimwene. Ruyo nerwe urukaamu muzinyarubha zaani zaasi, na nimbu nihaandika. 18 Ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu, bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi.

3 Nangu abhahiiri bhiitu mutasabhiri, korereke amang'ana iguru wu Umukuru Yisu gang'ehe kanyaragana bhwangu na gasuukwi, chimbu gaari kwa niimwi. 2 Mutasabhiri korereke Mungu atusabhuri mubhaatu abhabhi, ku kubha bhatari bhuusi bhanu bhakwisirirya amang'ana gayo. 3 Nawe Umukuru, ne-moheene, ewe arabhakong'ya imwi na kubhariibha kurwa kwa Shitaani. 4 Naatu aratoha ubhwisigi bhukuru iguru waanyu, nangu murakora garya twabharagin'yi, na murakaja kugakora. 5 Umukuru akangati zekoro zaanyu mubhusiigi bhwa Mungu na mubhwigumirirya bhwa Kiriisitu. 6 Abhahiiri bhiitu, turabhaswaja kuriina ryu Umukuru Yisu Kiriisitu, mutaani na abhahiiri abhatubhu, bhanu bhatakutuna amiija ganu twabhahiiri. 7 Turabhugabhu, ku kubha imwi mwizi chimbu ikwenderwa kwiga ekerenjo chitu. Hanu itwi twari na niimwi, tutaari bhatubhu, 8 na twari tutakurya ibhyakurya kumutu wuwusi bhuha. Twari turahocha emeremo kwa mucha ubhutiku nu umwise, korereke tutanyaacha umutu wuwusi gati waanyu. 9 Tukakorabhu, itari ku kubha tutiindirwi kobhona kegero kurwa kwa niimwi, nawe tokeenda tubhi ekerenjo kwa niimwi korereke mutwigi. 10 Na hanu twari hamwimwi na niimwi, tukabhaswaja, "Umutu wunu atakwenda kohocha emeremo, atarya." 11 Tubhugiri amang'ana gayo, ku kubha twigwiri bhareho abhandi gati waanyu abhatubhu, bhatakokora ryuryusi, nawe bhariisikirya mumang'ana ga abhandi. 12 Abhaatu bhayo turabharagan'ya na kubharecha kubhunaja bhwu Umukuru Yisu Kiriisitu, bhahoche emeremo kubhuhiriiru, korereke bhabhi ni ibhyakurya bhyabhu abheene. 13 Nawe imwi abhahiiri bhiitu, mutaniha kokora amazamu. 14 Ariibhi umutu atakwenda kugwata amaswaja giitu ganu gari munyarubha yinu, mwiyangariri bhukung'u. Mutagwatana nawe, korereke asuki. 15 Nawe mutamorora nchu umubhisa, mubhi muramorecha nchu umukindichanyu. 16 Nangu, Umukuru wo omorembe umwene, abhahi omorembe ibhaga ryusi kuzinzira zaasi. Ewe abhi hamwimwi na niimwi bhuusi. 17 Niinyi Paauru nirabhaandikira amakeeren'ya ganu kokobhoko kwani

1 Timoseo

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Paaura. Inyi nitumirwi kubha umutumwa wa Yiesu Kiriisitu, kwiswaja rya Mungu Umusabhuri wiitu na Yiesu Kiriisitu ubhwisigi bhwitu. **2** Nirakwandikira Timoseo, umwana waani wa amaheene mubhwisirirya. Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu na kwa Yiesu Kiriisitu Umukuru wiitu, bhibhi na naawi. **3** Hanu nabhuukiri kuja icharu cha Makiduniya, nikakusabha wiikari kurubhiri rwa Efeeso. Nikakusabha, korereke ubhareche abhaatu bhanu bhakwija amiija gu ururimi. **4** Ubhareche bhatigi kugwatirira amaganu ganu gataana bhweru, na kwinyaacha kwitonda amariina ga bhasukuru, ganu gataana tiniru. Amang'ana gayo guusi garareeta zihaka, gatakusakirya abhaatu kwisirirya Mungu, chimbu ubhwindi bhwazi bhwa ukusabhura abhaatu. **5** Ubhwindi bhwa amaswaja ganu ni-kubha, abhiisirirya bhabhi nu ubhushiigi bhu umwuyu mwiru, ekozi nziru nu ubhwisirirya bhwa amaheene. **6** Nawe abhiija abhandi bhagatigiri gayo, bhiichuriri, bhasikiiri kugamba amang'ana ganu gataana bhweru. **7** Bhareenda kubha abhiija bhi imigiru ja Musa, nangabha ganu bhakugamba na kukandikija, bhatagiizi. **8** Nawe itwi tuminyiri imigiru ja Musa ni-mizamu, ariibhi umuutu aragituna chimbu ikwenderwa. **9** Na toreenderwa komenya imigiru gitatiirwi kobhe eheene, nawe kubhanu bhakukira imigiru na kubhaangi, bhanu bhataari abhiisirirya na bhu ubhubhi, kubhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu na kubhabhi, kubhanu bhakwita bhawiisi na bhaunina, na kubhiiti bha abhaatu. **10** Na gitiriwi ku bhi itaaru na bhanu bhakokora abhasubhi abhakindichabhu ncha abhakari, kubhiitigi bha abhaatu nu ukubhagurya mubhutumwa, abhabhihi, na kubhiirahiri bhu ururimi. Imigiru gitiriwi kamang'ana guusi ganu gatakwigwana na amiija gu ubhuhuru. **11** Amiija gayo, gahaabhoneka muNg'ana Inzamu, yinu ikwerecha ubhugungu bhwa Mungu wu urubhangu rwusi. Amang'ana gayo nego nahirwi na Mungu niraariki. **12** Nirakumya Yiesu Kiriisitu, Umukuru wiitu wanu aang'iri zinguru, ku kubha akamenya moronge na akandobhora kubha omohocha waazi. **13** Nangabha niiziri kumutuka na kunyaacha abhaatu bhaazi, na naari musiigu, nawe akandorera ibhigungi. Akakorabhu, ku kubha naari nirakora

gayo kobhogege na nitaari nu ubhwisirirya. **14** Ni ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru Yiesu Kiriisitu bhikakiraho kwa niinyi. Na akang'a ubhwisirirya nu ubhushiigi ku ukugwatana neewe. **15** Ring'ana rinu ni-rya amaheene, na ereenderwa kwisiriribhwa bhakung'u, "Yiesu Kiriisitu akaaza kuusi kusabhura bhu ubhubhi." Ku bhayo, niinyi nikuriri ubhubhi kukira bhuusi. **16** Nkurubhu, Yiesu Kiriisitu akandorera ibhigungi! Akanyeeerecha ubhwigumirirya bhwazi kwa niinyi kukira abhandi bhuusi, korereke nibhi ekerenjo kubharya bhakumwisirirya na kusung'aana ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) **17** Mungu newe Umutimi wanu ataana itiniru, atakukwa, na atakororekana, newe umwene. Ewe anu ubhusuukwa nu ubhugungu kemerano. Garami. (aiōn g165) **18** Timoseo mwana waani, nirakoha riswaja riyo, kuring'aana na amang'ana gu ubhuruuti ganu gaagambirwi iguru waazu. Amang'ana gayo gabhi ebheseme bhyazu kwitana rihi bhwaheene. **19** Ugwatiriri ubhwisirirya ne ekozi nziru. Abhaatu abhandi bhasiiriri kokora garya bhiizi ne-heene riyo rigiriri kutiga ubhwisirirya bhwabhu. **20** Mubhaatu bhayo arimu Himinayo, na Arikizanda. Bhayo nibhatigiiri Shitaani korereke bhiijibhwi, bhatigi kumutuka Mungu.

2 Mmbe, ubhutangi bhwa guusi, nirasabha mubhi murasabha iguru wa abhaatu bhuusi, kumasabhi ga teemwa zuusi. Na mubhi murakumya Mungu iguru wa abhaatu bhuusi. **2** Irabheenda kusabhira abhatimi na abhandi bhuusi bhu ubhunaja, korereke twikari komorembe, turiikara chimbu Mungu akwenda na kokora ganu gakwindibhwa mubhutangi bhwazi. **3** Ring'ana rinu ni izamu, na rirazomera Mungu Umusabhuri wiitu. **4** Ewe areenda abhaatu bhuusi bhasabhurwi, na komenya amaheene. **5** Areho Mungu wumwibhu, nu umwigwan'ya wa abhaatu na Mungu ni-muutu wumwibhu, newe Yiesu Kiriisitu. **6** Ewe akahurucha ubhwikari bhwazi umwene, korereke asabhuri abhaatu bhuusi. Bhanu nebhwu ubhuminyikiriri bhanu Mungu atuhiri, kwibhaga rinu atiiri. **7** Na ku kubha yiyo, niinyi natiirwi umurwazi nu umutumwa. Niragamba ga amaheene, nitakugamba rurimi. Natiirwi kubha umwiya wa bhanu bhataari Abhayaahudi, korereke nibhi niraraarika ing'ana yu ubhwisirirya na amaheene. **8** Kugayo, ahagero huusi hanu mukwibhiringa kumusabha, nereenda abhasubhi bhanungi amabhoko iguru

kumusabha. Bhakorebhu kubhwindi ubhuzumu, bhasabhi bhatiigatiini naabha kuhakaana. 9 Ibhuihu nereenda abhakari bhiibhohe koteemwa yinu ikwenderwa, bhabhi ne eteemwa nzumu ne ekerengo. Bhatasiiga ubhwugi bhwa kuniga zinzwiri, hamwi bhwa kwibhoha ebhegero bhyi izahaabhu na bhinu bhikubharya, hamwi zengebho za riguri ikuru. 10 Nawe bhabhi ne eteemwa nzumu chimbu ikwendwa kubhakari bhanu bhiisiriiryi kukumya Mungu. 11 Hanu abhakari bhakubha bhariiga, bhabhi bhiikumumu na bhiitigiiriri. 12 Nitakubhaha abhakari umweya gwa kwija nuru kukangata abhasubhi, nawe bhabhi bhiikumumu. 13 Nirabhugabhu, ku kubha Mungu akakangata kubhumba Adaamu, akumara Haawa. 14 Na Adaamu atakangiririibhwi, nawe umukari newe akangiririibhwi, akakira umugiru gwa Mungu. 15 Nawe, abhakari bharasabhurwa kanzira yu ubhwibhuri bhwabhu, ariibhi bharang'eha kunaga mubhwisirirya, ubhusiigi, ubhurindu na kubha ne eteemwa nzumu.

3 Ring'ana rinu ni-rya amaheene, “Umuntu wanu areenda emeremo ju ukubha umwangeriri wa risengerero, wuyo igumbiri emeremo imizamu.” 2 Mmbe, umwangeriri wa risengerero, abhi umuntu wanu ataana isoro. Abhi musubhi wa mukari wumwi, abhi we ekerengo, naatu wa amang'ini, umuntu wanu akusuukwa, mwerya koro, nu umuntu wanu yiizi kwija. 3 Atabha munywi, atabha mwumani, abhi munyuhu wu ukusiiga omorembe. Na atabha musiigi wa mpirya. 4 Abhi umuntu wu ukwimiiririra bhwaheene inyumba yaazi, wanu yiizi kotongera abhaana moteemwa yu ubhwisirirya nu ubhusuuku. 5 Ariibhi umuntu aratamwa kwimiiririra inyumba yaazi umwene, aranajabhwi kuriibha abhaatu bha risengerero rya Mungu? 6 Na atabha umuntu wanu isiriiryi Mungu haguhibhu, ataaza kwiheema. Kuyo karamokora atinirwi chimbu Shitaani aatiniirwi. 7 Nawe, abhi umuntu wanu akomenyeekererwa bhwaheene nuru na abhatamenya Mungu, bhataaza kuririirirwa na kuhaatibhwa mwiheto rya Shitaani. 8 Abhasakirya bhuusi, bhabhi bha teemwa nzumu, bhabhi bhagururuku, bhatabha bhanywi, bhatabha bhasiigi bha mpirya. 9 Nawe, bhabhi abhaatu bhanu bhakugwatirira amaheene gu ubhwisirirya bhwitu kwa koro nziru. 10 Bhayo hinga bagemwe. Na bharaarorekani bhataana isoro, neho bhakore emeremo giyo. 11 Kwiki abhakari bhaabhu bhabhi

bha teemwa nzumu, bhatabha bhagubhi bha abhaatu, bhabhi ne ekerengo no obhoronge mumang'ana guusi. 12 Abhasakirya bhabhi nu umukari wumwi, na bhabhi bhariimiiririra bhwaheene abhaana bhaabhu na abhandi bhanu bhari munyumba yaabhu. 13 Bharya bhakokora emeremo ju ubhasakirya bhwaheene, bharabha bharasuukwa. Hayo bharabha nu ubhukararu bhwa ukuragan'ya ing'ana yu ubhwisirirya bhanu bhari kwa Yisu Kiriisita. 14 Nirakwandikira amang'ana gayo, nangabha niriisega kuuza kwa naawi haguhibhu. 15 Nawe niraakeezere, uramenya ganu gakobheenda abhaatu kokora munyumba ya Mungu. Abhaatu bhayo nebho risengerero rya Mungu wu ubhuhuru, na risengerero neryo imbiru nu ubhuhuru bhwa amaheene. 16 Amaheene ganu Mungu iirikiryi, ni-ga amateemo, nego ni-ganu: Kiriisita akiyereken'ya kumubhiri, akiirikinibhwa ne Ekoru kubha moronge. Akarorekana kwa bhamaraika, akarwazibhwa mubhyaru bhyusi. Akiisiriribhwa kuusi yuusi, akagegwa kuja igaru mubhugungu.

4 Nangu Ekoru iragamba itakubhisa, muzisiku za rusiza, abhandi bharatiga ubhwisirirya bhwa amaheene, na kutuna zekoro zu ubhukangirirya, na amija ga Shitaani. 2 Amija gayo, gariijibhwa abhabhi, abhabhihi bhanu zekoro zaabhu zikuuri zangi nkina zachirwi ni ichuma cho omorero. 3 Bhayo bhararecha abhandi bhatigi kukwira, hamwi kurya ibhyakurya ibhindi. Nawe Mungu akabhibhumba korereke bhisung'aanwi kubhukumya na abhiisirirya, ku kubha bhiizi amaheene. 4 Ebhegero bhyusi bhya Mungu, ni-bhizumu, kitareeho cha kwangwa. Bhyusi bhisung'aanwi kubhukumya, 5 ku kubha ebhegero bhiyo bhibhinkukiibhwi ni ing'ana ya Mungu na amasabhi giitu. 6 Urabhabhi abhiisirirya bhuusi amija ganu, hayo neho ukubha omohocha umuzumu wa Yisu Kiriisita. Na urabha uririrwi bhwaheene mumaheene gu ubhwisirirya bhwitu na mumija amazumu ganu ugatuniri. 7 Utaani na amaganu ganu gatari ga Mungu ganu gataana nzobhooro, nawe wiinanyi kwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda. 8 Iminyikiini, “Kunarya umubhiri kobhona amanaga, kunu ubhwera bhusuuhubhu. Nawe, ukwinarya kwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda, kunu ubhwera bhwa teemwa zausi, ku kubha rinu riratoha ubhuragi bhwo okobhona ubhuhuru bhwa nangwinu

na bhunu bhukuuzi.” 9 Ring’ana riyo ni-rya amaheene, na abhaatu bhareenderwa kurisung’aana. 10 Riyo neryo rikugirya turiikong’eererya na kokora emeremo kumucha, ku kubha turamwisega Mungu wu ubhuhuru, Umusabhuri wa abhaatu bhusi, kinda bhanu bhakumwisirirya. 11 Amang’ana gayo, ugiji na kugaswaja. 12 Umuntu wuwusi atakorega ku kubha awi ukiri mumura, nawe okore umucha ubhi ekerenjo kubhisirirya kukugamba, koteemwa, kubhisiigi, kubhwisirirya no obhoronge. 13 Kora umucha kosomera abhaatu Amaandiku Amarindu, na urwazi nu ukwija, kuhika hanu nikuuzi iyo. 14 Utatiga kohokerya ubhunaja bhunu Mungu akubhi kuhitira amang’ana gu ubhuruuti, hanu watiiririw amabhoko na abhiimiriiriri bha risengerero. 15 Ugwati amang’ana gayo, korereke abhaatu bhusi bharore umucha gwazu mubhwikari bhwazu. 16 Wangariri eteemwa yaazu na amiji gaazu, na ong’ehe kokorabhu. Hanu okokora gayo urisabhura awi aumwene na bhanu bhakukwitegerera.

5 Utakanya umukaruka, nawe omotongere chimbu uhaatongera wusu. Abhamura ubhatongere ncha abhiiriri bhaazu, 2 abhakari abhakikuru ncha onyoko, na abhaacha ncha abhasubhaati bhaazu. Okorebhu kumwuyu mwiru. 3 Usuki abhakwirwa bhanu bhataana musakirya. 4 Nawe ariibhi umukwirwa wuwusi ana abhaana hamwi abhazukuru, bhayo bhiigi kusakirya abhiiriri bhaabhu. Bharaakorebhu, neho bhakurika abhiibhuri bhaabhu amazumu ganu bhaabhakuriri. Ibhuni nambu Mungu akwenda. 5 Umukari umukwirwa wunu ataana umuntu wu ukumusakirya, wuyo ariisega Mungu, arasabha ubhusakirya kwa Mungu ubhutika nu umwise. 6 Nawe umukwirwa wunu asigiri amang’ana gi isi, wuyo akuuri nangabha ararorekana muburu. 7 Amaswaja gayo, ubhabhuriri abhisirirya, korereke bhatamba ni isoro. 8 Nawe umuntu wuwusi wunu atakusakirya abhaatu bhaazi, kinda bha yiika waazi, wuyo arabha atigiri ubhwisirirya, na abhiiri mubhi kukira umuntu wunu ataana ubhwisirirya. 9 Umukwirwa ariisiriribhwa kubha mubhwindi bhwa abhakwirwa, ariibhi ani imyaka kutangira merongo isaasabha, naatu abhi aari nu umusubhi wumwi. 10 Abhi wu ubhukumya ubhuzumu kumahocha gaazi amazumu. Abhi aririri abhaana bhaazi bhwaheene, abhi aginihiriri abhagini, abhi ahukiri abhisirirya ko kobhooja amaguru

gaabhu, abhi abhasakiriri bhanu bhakunyaakibhwa, na abhi akuriri amahocha guusi amazumu. 11 Nawe abhakwirwa abhaacha, utabhisiririrya kusikira mubhwindi, ku kubha inamba yu umubhiri irabhabhiza kukira kwihurucha kwa Kiriisitu, bhayo bhareenda kukwirwa. 12 Muriyo bharabha bhiiririiriri zitiriri, ku kubha bhatigiri ubhuragi bhwabhu kwa Kiriisitu bhwa ukusaaga bhaguru. 13 Abhakwirwa ncha bhayo, bharanara eteemwa yu ubhutabhu, bharagendagenda muzinyumba za abhaatu. Kwiki, bharabha bhagwatan’ya na bhariisikirya mung’ana ga abhandi, inu bharagamba ganu gatakwenderwa. 14 Mmbe, inyi nereenda abhakwirwa abhaacha, bhabhi bharakwirwa, bhiibhuri abhaana na kwangarira zinyumba zaabhu, korereke abhabhisa bhiitu bhatatema amasoro. 15 Rora kubha abhandi bhamariri kubhura na kutuna Shitaani. 16 Ariibhi umukari umwisirirya ana abhakwirwa mubhishoko bhyazi, abhasakiriri. Akorebhu, korereke risengerero ritigi kuhizwa, neho risengerero rirabha nu umweya gwu ukusakirya abhakwirwa abhandi bhanu bhataana ubhusakirya. 17 Abhiimiriiriri bhanu bhakwangarira risengerero bhwaheene, bhasuukwi na kokorerwa amazumu, kinda bhanu bhakwihurucha kwerekeererya na kwija. 18 Nirabhugabhu, ku kubha yandikirwi maMaandiku Amarindu, “Eng’ombe hanu ikubura inganu, utayebhoha umunywa.” Na yandikirwi, “Omohocha areenderwa kurihwa ubhurihwa bhwazi.” 19 Utiisirirya ukugambwa kumwimiiriri wa risengerero, ukiri kubha na bhomenyeekererya bhwa abhaatu bhabhiri hamwi bhatatu. 20 Nawe abhiimiriiriri bhanu bhakukaja kokora ubhuhu, ubhakanyi mubhutangi bhwa bhusi, korereke na abhandi bhabhahi. 21 Nirakuswaja mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, na mubhutangi bhwa Yisu Kiriisitu na bhamaraika abharobhorwa, ugwatiriri gayo, utatinira kwa bhwanu hamwi kuhingirira urubhaara rumwi. 22 Utiisirirya kwa bhwanu kuturira umuntu amabhoko komeremo ju Umukuru, ku kubha uraaturiri umuntu umubhi momeremo giyo, na naawi urabha ugwatiini mubhuhu bhwazi. Awi wiyangariri, korereke usaagi moronge. 23 Kutangira nangwini, awi utanywa amanzi ageene, nawe ubhi uranywa ni idivaayi hasuuhu, iguru wu ubhurwiri bhwazu bhwi inda na amarwiri agandi ganu gakuunyaacha. 24 Abhaatu abhandi, ubhuhu bhwabhu burarorekana habhwiru, nuru bhukiri

kutinirwa. Nawe abhaatu abhandi, ubhubhi bhwabhu bhwbhisiri, bhararorekana ibhaga rindi. 25 Ibhuihu, amahocha amazumu gararorekana habhwiru. Na garya gaari gakiiri giibhisiri, garabha habhwiru.

6 Bhambuusa bhausi abhiisirirya, bhasuuki abhakuru bhaabhu, korereke iriina rya Mungu na amiija giitu gataregwa. 2 Bhambuusa bhanu abhakuru bhaabhu ni-bhiisirirya, bhatabharega ku kubha ni-bhahiiri. Nawe bhareenderwa kubhakorera bhwaeene na kukiraho, ku kubha bharabha bharasakirya abhiisirirya abhakindichabhu, na ni-bhasiigwa bhaabhu. Amang'ana gayo ugiji na kubhakandikija. 3 Bhareho abhaatu bhanu bhakwija amiija gu ururimi. Bhariija ganu gatakwisiriran'ya na amiija gu ubuhuru bhwa Umukuru wiitu Yiesu Kiriisitu, na gatakwisiriran'ya na amiija ganu gakukangata abhaatu kwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda. 4 Bhayo bhiizwiri ubhwiuyungi, na bhatiizi ryuryusi. Abhaatu bhayo bharumiraku zihaka zinu zitaana bhwera iguru wi ihing'ana ihisuuhu. Na gayo gahaakora eng'eera, iryumaana, amatuki na amiisiigi amabhi, 5 naatu siku zausi garasarya ubhwigwani. Abhaatu bhayo bhasarikiri amang'ini, bhataana amaheene. Bhariisega ukwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda neyo inzira yo okobhonera ubhuniibhi. 6 Maheene, ukwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda karagirya amatu abhi muniibhi bhukung'u, ku kubha karamokora bhimwisi bhinu anabhyu. 7 Garibhu ku kubha, musi manu tutiiziri na chuchusi, na tutakubhuka na chuchusi. 8 Mmbe, ariibhi tuni ibhyakurya na bhyu ukwibhoha, twiswi na bhiyo. 9 Nawe bhanu bhanu umwuyu gu ubhuniibhi, bharagwira mubhitiimotiimo, na kahaatibhwa mwiheto, na mumwuyu gwe ekegeege. Umwuyu guyo garabhasarya kuhika bhariki. 10 Ukusiiga bhukung'u zimpirya nekwe ubhatangi bhwa ubhubhi ubhwaru. Abhandi bhasiigiri zimpirya na bhahabhiri, bhatigiri ubhwisirirya, nangu bhanu ubhusangu bhwari nchu amatu wanu akwisoma ne ekegeso. 11 Nawe awi, amatu wa Mungu, ugang'ose gayo. Utuni amaheene, wiikari chimbu Mungu akwenda, ubhwisirirya, ubhisiigi, ubhwigumirirya nu ubhusuuku. 12 Ubhi nu umucha kutuna Mungu nuru ibhi bhukung'ubhwi, korereke ugwatiriri ubuhuru bhwa kemerano. Ubuhuru bhuyo nebhwe wabhirikiriirwi, hanu wiisirirya ubhwisirirya bhwazu mubhutangi bhwa abhaminyiikiriri bhaaru. (aiōnios g166)

13 Nirakuswaja mubhutangi bhwa Mungu wanu akoha ubuhuru ebhegero bhyusi, na mubhutangi bhwa Yiesu Kiriisitu wanu aahurukiryi obhomenyeekererya bhwa amaheene mubhutangi bhwa Puntiyu Piraato, kubha, 14 ugwatiriri amaswaja gayo kwa kugiisirirya, utabha ni isoro, kuhika hanu Umukuru wiitu Yiesu Kiriisitu akuuza. 15 Ukuuza kwazi karabha ribhaga rinu iindiri Mungu. Mungu wu urubhangu rwusi, nu umukangati umwene, newe Umutimi wa abhatimi nu Umukuru wa abhakuru. 16 Ewe, newe arabha iikiiri mubhwiru bhanu amatu atakutura kubhwisukira. Na atareeho amatu wanu amuruuzi, nuru wanu akutura komorora. Ubhusuuku na amanaga gabhi kwewe, kemerano. Garami. (aiōnios g166) 17 Ubhabhuriri abhaniibhi bhatigi kwikuma, nuru kwisega ubhuniibhi bhwabhu bhwi iisi yinu, bhanu ni-bhwi ibhaga isuuu. Nawe bhiisege Mungu wanu akotoha ebhegero bhyusi kwe ekoro nziru, korereke tobbehokerye kwa bhozomerwa. (aiōn g165) 18 Na ubhabhuriri bhakore amazumu, neho bhabhi abhaniibhi mumahocha amazumu. Bhabhi bha koro nzumu na kugwatan'ya na abhandi ebhegero bhyabhu. 19 Ko kokorabhu, bhariituru ikibhumbiku kinu kikubha ubhuru ubhuanu kuzisiku zinu zikuuza. Hayo neho bhakusung'aana ubuhuru bhwa amaheene. 20 Timoseo, gwatirira bhwaeene ing'ana ye eheene yinu wahiirwi. Utigi kwisikirya mumang'ana ganu gataana nzobhooro yuyusi. Kwiki utiisikirya na zihaka ze ekegeege, zinu abhandi bhakubhuga nezo ubhuminyi. 21 Abhaatu abhandi bhanu bhagwatiriiri gayo, bhatigiri ubhwisirirya bhwabhu. Ibhigungi bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi.

2 Timoseo

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, umutumwa wa Yisu Kiriisitu kubhusiigi bhwa Mungu. Nirubhwirwi kuragan'ya ubhuragi bhwa ubhuhuru. Ubhuhuru bhuyo bhubabhoneka ku ukwisirirya Yisu Kiriisitu. **2** Nirakwandikira mwana waani Timoseo umusiigwa. Ibhigangi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kwa Yisu Kiriisitu Umukuru wiitu, bhibhi na naawi. **3** Nirakumya Mungu wanu nekohokerya kwa koro nziru, chimbu bhaakuriri bhasukuru bhaani. Ribhaga ryusi nirakuhiita mumasabhi gaani ubhutiku nu umwise. **4** Nirahiita zingusuri zaazu hana twaragiini. Niriigomba bhukung'u kuhunana na naawi naatu, korereke nibhi no obhozomerwa bhukuru. **5** Naatu nirahiita ubhwisirirya bhwa bhwa amaheene. Ubhwisirirya bhuyo, aari nabhi nyakukuru Ruisi na yiya waazu funiki. Nina amaheene kubha awusi unabhi. **6** Necho nirakuhiitya, okore umucha kokorera ubhunaja bhana Mungu akuhiiri hana nakutiiri amabhoko. **7** Korabhu, ku kubha eko yinu Mungu aatuhiri itari ya ukututura tubhi bhuubha, nawe yo okotoha amanaga, ubhusiigi nu umwuyu gwe ekerengo. **8** Mmbe, utarora zisuni komyeekererya amang'ana iguru wa Umukuru wiitu, hamwi korora zisuni ku kubha niri mokebhoho iguru waazi. Nawe wiigumiriri munyaaku hamwimwi na niinyi, iguru wi ing'ana inzamu chimbu wahirwi amanaga na Mungu. **9** Ewe akatusabhura, akatorobhora tubhi abhaatu bhaazi. Atakuriribhu ku kubha ya amahocha giitu amazumu, nawe akakora ku kubha ya ubhusiigi bhwa ni ibhigangi bhyazi. Akatororera ibhigangi bhiyo iguru wa Yisu Kiriisitu, kwima iisi ikiiri kubhumbwa. (aiOnios g166) **10** Nawe nangu, Mungu irikiin'yi amazumu gaazi kwa niitwi, ku kuza kwa Yisu Kiriisitu Umusabhuri wiitu. Ewe ahiziri amanaga gu uruku, irikiin'yi ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano kunzira yi ing'ana inzamu. **11** Iguru wi ing'ana inzamu yiyo, nirubhwirwi kubha umurwazi, umutumwa, naatu umwiya. **12** Inyi niranyaaka iguru wa riyo. Nawe nitakorora suni, ku kubha nimwizi wana niisiriiri. Na niizi ing'ana ye eheene yinu ang'iri, arayangarira bhwaheene kuhika urusiku ru ukugaruka kwawe. **13** Ugwati bhwaheene amija ga amaheene ganu nakwijiryi. Wijiji gayo na usaagi nu ubhwisirirya nu ubhusiigi bhina bhekobhoneka kwa Yisu Kiriisitu. **14** Ing'ana ye

eheene yinu wahirwi, ugaangariri kwa amanaga ge Eko Indindu yinu iri mumibhiri jitu. **15** Awi uminyiri abhaatu bhusi bhi icharu cha Asiya bhaantigiri. Gati waabha bharimu Figo na Hirimogene. **16** Nirasabha Umukuru abharorere ibhigangi abhaatu bha Unisifuru, ku kubha aari arasambarucha umwuyu gwani manga kaaru, na ataruzi suni kuuza kondora hana naari mokebhoho. **17** Na hana iiziri murubhiri rwa Ruumi rana, akang'eha komohya kuhika akambona. **18** Na naawi uminyiri bhwaheene, amaru ganu ankuriiri murubhiri rwa Efeeso iyo. Umukuru Yisu amohe ibhigangi urusiku rwi itinira.

2 Nangu mwana waani, ubhi na amanaga kunzira yi ibhigangi bhina tubhwini ku kwisirirya Yisu Kiriisitu. **2** Wiigwiri amija ganu nakwijiryi mubhutangi bhwa abhaminyikiriri bhaaru. Nangu ubhahi amija gayo abhaatu abharonge, bhana bhakutara kwija abhandi. **3** Wiigumiriri munyaaku hamwimwi na niinyi, nchu umusirikari amazumu wa Yisu Kiriisitu. **4** Atareeho musirikari wana akutiga kokora emeremo ji ikisirikari, asikiri momeremo ginu gitari ji ikisirikari. Atakwisikirya mugiyu, ku kubha areenda komozomerya umukuru waazi. **5** Nuru wana akuhiza mwibharaana, atakutara kubaabha umubhanu ariitami kwangarira imigiru ja ribharaana. **6** Umurimi wana akohocha kumucha, wuyo areenderwa kubha we embere kobhona amagesa. **7** Timoseo, wiseege bhukung'u iguru wa amang'ana ganu nikukubhaurira. Umukuru Mungu arakoha ubhunaja bhwa ukwobhoora gusi. **8** Uhiiti Yisu Kiriisitu wi ikishoko chu amatimi Daudi, Mungu akamuryara kurwa mubhaku. Yiyo neyo ing'ana inzamu yinu nikurwaza. **9** Ku kubha yi ing'ana yiyo, inyi niranyaaka na kobhohwa ne emenyororo nchu umubhi. Nawe ing'ana ya Mungu itakutara kobhohwa. **10** Iguru wa riyo, niriigumiriri gusi iguru wa abhaatu bhana bharubhwirwi na Mungu kubha kwawe, korereke bhusi bhang'ani ubhutuurya kuhitira Yisu Kiriisitu, na kugwatana na ubhigangi bhwa kemerano. (aiOnios g166) **11** Ring'ana rinu ni-rya amaheene: "Ariibhi tukuuri hamwimwi na Kiriisitu, turiikara hamwimwi nawe. **12** Ariibhi turiigumiririya, turakangata hamwimwi nawe. Ariibhi turamwanga ewe, wusi aratwanga. **13** Ariibhi itwi tutari bharonge kwewe, ewe arasaaga moronge, ku kubha ewe ni-wa amaheene." **14** Ubhahiityi abhisirirya amang'ana gayo,

na kubharecha mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, bhatigi kuhakaana iguru wa amang'ana amasuuhusuuhu. Zihaka ziyo zitaana bhweru, na zirabhasarya bhanu bhakwigwa. 15 Ikong'ererya kwija ring'ana rya amaheene, chimbu ikwenderwa kwa Mungu. Hayo urabha omohocha wunu ataana suni iguru we emeremo jazi. Kokorabhu nekwe Mungu akwisirirya. 16 Utigi amang'ana ganu gataana bhweru bhwabhwusi, ku kubha gayo garatwura abhaatu kore bhukung'u na Mungu. 17 Amijja gaabhu gaangi rigaati rinu rikutamanyura umubhiri. Gati waabhu bharimu Himinayo na Fireto. 18 Bhayo bhabhuriri bhukung'u, bhatigiri amaheene ku ukugamba kubha, ubhuryuku bhwa abhaku bhumariri kuhuruka. Ku kwijabhu, bhararimiryu ubhwisirirya bhwa abhaatu abhandi. 19 Nawe abhaatu bhanu bhiimiiri bhwiima, bhaangi ubhurusa ubhunagu bhanu bhatiiri na Mungu. Ni iguru wu ubhurusa bhuyo gaandikirwi amang'ana ganu, "Umukuru Mungu aminyiri abhaatu bhaazi," nu, "Umuntu wawusi wunu akwibhirikira ewe ni-wu Umukuru Mungu, atigi ubhubhi." 20 Munyumba ikuru, bhirimu ebhegero bhyaru, bhirimu bhyi izahaabhu na zimpirya, bhyo obhototo na bhyi imiti. Ibhindi bhyu ubhwera, ibhindi bhitari bhyu ubhwera. 21 Nangu, umuntu ariibhinkuyi ku kutiga ubhubhi bhuyo bhwusi, arabha nche ekegero cha amahocha ga hagari kinu kirubhwirwi, arabha isiririibhwi kuMukuru waazi, arabha isiririyi komeremo jasi imizamu. 22 Utigi umwuyu gu ubhumura, ubhi ne eheene, ubhwisirirya, ubhusiigi no morembe, hamwimwi na bhuusi bhanu bhakusabha Umukuru kumwuyu umwira. 23 Utigi kutuna zihaka ze ekegeege zinu zitaana bhweru, ku kubha uminyiri ziyo zirareeta iryumaana. 24 Naatu, itakwenderwa omohocha wu Umukuru kubha mwumani. Nawe abhi mwigumirirya, munyuuhu kubhaatu bhuusi, nu umuntu wunu akunaja kwija. 25 Areenderwa abhi arabhahama kwa bhunyuuhu abhaatu bhanu bhakuhakaana nawe, korereke hamwi Mungu abhahi kutiga ubhubhi na komenya amaheene. 26 Nehu, amang'iini gaabhu gabhagarukiri, bhasabhuki kurwa mwiheto rya Shitaani. Ewe abhagwatiri, korereke bhabhi bharakora ubhwindi bhwazi.

3 Nawe omenye, zisiku zi itiniru kurabha na ribhaga ikung'u. 2 Ribhaga riyo, abhaatu bharabha bhariisiiga abheene, bharabha bhasiigi bha mpirya, bharabha abhiiruri, bharabha bhi ikitwi, bharabha bha amatuki, bhatakusuka abhiibhuri bhaabhu,

bhataana bhukumya, na bhatakosengera Mungu. 3 Naatu, bhataana bhusiigi, bhatakwenda bhwigwani, abhagubhi bha abhaatu, bhatakwihama, bhahaari, bhatakusiga amazumu, 4 bharabha bhiichuri, bharabha bhakokora kibhikibhi, na bharabha bhiiyungi. Bharabha bharasiiga amang'ana gi iisi kutiga gu ukusiiga Mungu. 5 Abhaatu bhayo bhararorekana ni-bhaatu bhanu bhakwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda, nawe mozekoro zaabhu bharaanga amanaga ga Mungu. Utaani na abhaatu bhe eteemwa yiyo. 6 Gati waabhu bharimu bhanu bhakusikira ku ubhwindi ubhubhi muzimbiri za abhaatu, na kukangirirya abhakari abhageege. Abhakari bhayo bhahizirwi nu ubhubhi, bhararutwa ni inamba yo okokora amabhi yuyusi. 7 Abhakari bhayo bhariiga siku zuusi, nawe bharatamwa komenya amaheene. 8 Abhaatu bharya, bharabhagira amaheene, chimbu Yaani na Yamburi, ni-bhanu bhahakaaniri na Musa. Abhaatu bhayo bhasarikiri amang'iini, bhatigiri kwisirirya Mungu. 9 Nawe bhatakutwura kuhika hahuusi, ku kubha obhogege bhwabhu bharamenyekana kubhaatu bhuusi, chimbu yaari kwa Yaani na Yamburi. 10 Nawe awi, utuniri amijja gaani, eteemwa yaani, ubhwindi bhwani, ubhwisirirya bhwani, ubhwigumirirya bhwani, 11 ubhusiigi bhwani nu ubhurindi bhwani. Uminyiri chimbu nabhwini inyaaku, hanu naari muzimbiri za Antiyukiya, Ikuuniyu na Riisitira. Naatu, uminyiri kubha nikiigumirirya amakung'u guusi, nu Umukuru akansabhura mugayo guusi. 12 Mmbe, bhuusi bhanu bhariisirirya Yisu Kiriisitu na bhareenda kwikara ubhwikari bhu ukukumya Mungu, bharabha bharanyaakibhwa. 13 Nawe abhakari bhu ubhusarya na abhakangirirya bharang'eha kukiraho kubha bhasarya bhukung'u, bharabha bharakangirirya na kukangiribhwa. 14 Nawe awi, uminyiri amang'ana ganu wijibhwi, ni-ga amaheene. Nangu wiikari mugayo, ku kubha uminyiri ukiiga kurwa kwa bha wiwi. 15 Kurwa mubhwana, uminyiri Amaandiku Amarindu. Amaandiku gayo gakuhiiri ubhwubhuuri, kuhika kusang'aana ubhutuurya kanzira yu ukwisirirya Yisu Kiriisitu. 16 Amaandiku Amarindu guusi gaandikirwi kubhukangati bhwa Mungu. Gayo gareenderwa kwija amaheene, kubharecha abhaatu, korereke bhatigi ubhubhi bhwabhu, kubhakangata hanu bhakubhurwa, na kobheerecha kinu chusi kikwenderwa mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. 17 Amaandiku gayo garakora umuntu wa

Mungu abhi isiriiriyi na kubhanurwa kokora emeremo jusi imizamu.

4 Nirakutuma embere wa Mungu na mubhutangi bhwa Yisu Kiriisitu, wanu akutinira abhahuru na abhaku, na newe araazi kukangata nchu umutimi. **2** Nangu, rwaza ing'ana ya Mungu. Okorebhu ribhaga ryuryusi, rizamu hamwi riibhi. Recha na yangirija, ubhahi umwavyu na kubhijja kubhwigumirirya bhwusi. **3** Riraaza ribhaga rinu abhaatu bhakubha bhatakwitegeerera amijja ga amaheene. Bharabha bhareenda kwitegeerera ganu gakubhazomerabhu, na korobhora abhijja bhaaru bhu ukubhijja ganu bhakusiiga kwigwa. **4** Bharatiga kwitegeerera amaheene, na bharatuna amaganu gi ikari ganu gataana enzobhooro yuyusi. **5** Nawe awi, ubhi miisu kwa guusi, wiigumiririyi inyaaku, okore emeremo ju ukurwaza ing'ana inzamu, okore bhwahene mobhohocha bhwazu bhwusi. **6** Nirakubhaurira gayo, ku kubha amasaahi gaani gari haguhi kuhurukibhwa nchi ikimweso, ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso. Ribhaga ryani ryu ukukwa rihikiri haguhi. **7** Nitiini rihi rizamu, nimariri orogendo, na nigwatiri ubhwisirirya. **8** Nangu isaagiri kuhaabhwa ikirungu che eheene. Umukuru Yisu, umutiniri we eheene, arang'a urusiku rwu ukugaruka kwazi. Itari inyi inyimwene, nawe na abhandi bhuusi bhanu bhakwisega kugaruka kwawe. **9** Timoseo, ikong'eererya kuuza bhwangu iwaani, **10** ku kubha Deema antigiri. Ewe akasiiga amang'ana ga kuusi, akatinira kuja kurubhiri rwa Tisaruniki. Kirisiki agiiri icharu cha Garaatiya, na Tiitu agiiri icharu cha Darimatiya. **(aiōn g165)** **11** Ruuka umwene newe asaagiri hamwimwi na niinyi hanu. Nangu, uriizi inu, uuzi na Maaroko, ku kubha aratura kunsakirya emeremo ja Mungu. **12** Nikatuma Tikiku urubhiri rwa Efeeso. **13** Hanu uraazi, uuzi ni ikabhuuti yaani yinu natigiri kwa Karipu, urubhiri rwa Turowa, ni ibhitabhu bhirya, kindi bhya riseero. **14** Arikizanda umuturi wi ibhyuma, ankuriiri ubhubhi bhukung'u. Umukuru aramutinira kuring'aana na amahocha gaazi. **15** Na naawi wiyangariri nawe, ku kubha aari araanga bhukung'u amijja giitu. **16** Hanu niibhagiiri mutinira korogendo rwe embere, ataari areho nuru wumwi wunu imiiriiri urubhaara rwani, bhuusi bhakantiga. Nirasabha Mungu atigi kubhabharira ubhusarya bhuyo. **17** Nawe Umukuru aari hamwimwi na niinyi, akang'a amanaga kwerekeererya

ing'ana inzamu yuusi, korereke abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhatairi Abhayaahudi bhiigwi. Akansabhura muruku, ku kubha naari nkina mumunywa gwi iika. **18** Niizi arang'eha kunsabhura mumabhi guusi, na kundiibha kuhika mubhutimi bhwazi bhwa mwisaaru. Umukuru agungibhwi kemerano! Garami. **(aiōn g165)** **19** Okeerye Akiira nu umukari waazi Pirisiira, na bhanu bhari munyumba ya Unisifaru. **20** Iraasitu akasaaga murubhiri rwa Kurintu. Tarufimu nikamutiga kurubhiri rwa Mireeto, aari murwiri. **21** Nangu, okore bhwangu kuuza ribhaga rye embeho rikiri kuhika. Ibhuruu, Pudi, Riinu, na Kiraudiya, hamwimwi na abhiisirirya bhuusi, bharakokeerya. **22** Umukuru abhi hamwimwi na naawi. Ibhigungi bhyazi bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi.

Tiitu

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, omohocha wa Mungu, nu umutumwa wa Yiesu Kiriisitu. Nitumirwi iguru wu ukwerekeererya abhaatu bhanu bharubhwirwi na Mungu, korereke bhabhone ukumwisirirya nu ukwobhoora amaheene. Amaheene gayo garabhakangata ku ukwikara chimbu Mungu akwenda, **2** na amaheene garabhaha ubhwisigi bhwa ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Mungu akaragan'ya ubhuhuru bhuyo icharu kikiiri koteemwa, neewe atakutura kugamba rurimi. (aiōnios g166) **3** Nangu, ni-ribhaga rinu Mungu indiri kwerecha habhwiru ing'ana yaazi inzamu. Ni-kwa riswaja rya Mungu Umusabhuri wiitu kubha, nihiirwi emeremo ja ukuragan'ya ing'ana yiyo. **4** Nirakwandikira awi Tiitu, umwana waani wa amaheene mubhwisirirya bhanu tukugwatana hamwimwi. Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kwa Yiesu Kiriisitu Umusabhuri wiitu, bhibhi na naawi. **5** Hanu naruuri Kireete iyo, nikakutiga awi korereke utuuri bhwaheene amang'ana agandi ganu gasaagiri, hamwimwi na korobhora abhiimiiriri bha risengerero muzimbiri zuusi, chimbu nakwirikiiriyi. **6** Umwimiiriri wa risengerero, areenderwa kubha umutu wunu ataana isoro. Abhi nu umukari wumwi, abhaana bhaazi bhabhi abhiisirirya, bhatabha bhasiigu hamwi bhanu bhatakwigwa. **7** Umwimiiriri wa risengerero, ni-mwangariri, areenderwa kubha umutu wunu ataana isoro, ku kubha agwatiibhwi emeremo ja Mungu. Atabha umutu wi ikitwi, atabha mwangu wa kwigatana, atabha munywi, atabha mwumani na atabha musiigi wa mpirya. **8** Nawe abhi mwerya wa koro, musiigi wa amazumu, we ekerengo, we eheene, umurindu, wu kwiymiiririra. **9** Abhi aragwata bhwaheene ing'ana ya amaheene, chimbu iigiibhwi. Hayo neho akutura kunaja abhaatu kumiiija ga amaheene, na kubharecha bhanu bhakwanga amiiija gayo. **10** Nirakubhaurirabhu ku kubha Kireete bhareho abhaatu bhaaru bhatamakwigwa, bharagamba amang'ana gataana bhweru, na ni-bhakangirirya, kinda bhanu bharuriiri munyangi ya Abhayaahudi. Abhaatu bhayo bharikibhwi kwija, **11** na bhararimirya abhaatu mumiji myaru. Bhariiija amang'ana ganu gatakwenderwa, korereke bhabhone zimpirya kubhwindi bhubhi. **12** Ikari kwari nu umurutiriri wumwi, Mukireete wi

iwaabhu, wunu aagambiri, "Abhakireete, ni-bhabhihi siku zuusi, bhaangi ibhityinyi ibhibhi, bhanamba, bhatubhu." **13** Ubhuminyiikiriri bhuyo ni-maheene. Iguru wa riyo, ubhi urabharecha kwa bhaaari abhaatu bhayo, korereke bhagwati amiiija ga amaheene. **14** Bhatigi kwitegeerera amaganu gi ikiyaahudi ganu gataana bhweru, na amaswaja ga abhaatu bhanu bhatigiri amaheene. **15** Kubhaatu bhu umwuyu umwiru mubhatangi bhwa Mungu, ebhegero bhyusi bhibhingiubhwi. Nawe, kubhaatu abhabhuruuru na abhatiisirirya, ebhegero bhyusi ni-bhubhuruuru, ku kubha amiisiigi gaabhu ne ekoro yaabhu, bhyizwiri ubhubhuruuru. **16** Bharabhuga abheene kubha bhamwizi Mungu, nawe amahocha gaabhu gareereken'ya kubha bharamwanga. Bhayo nebho bhakubhihirirwa, abhaangi, bhatakwenderwa kwing'ana ryaryusi izamu.

2 Nangu Tiitu awi, ubhi uriiija abhaatu kuring'aana na amiiija ga amaheene. **2** Bhabhauriri abhakaruka, bhareenderwa kubha bhe ekerengo, bhasuuku na bha temwa nzamu. Naatu bhabhi bhaheene bhu ubhwisirirya, kubhusiigi na kubhwigumirirya. **3** Muyomuyo ubhabhauriri abhakikuru kubha, bhabhi ne eteemwa yinu ikumukumya Mungu. Bhatabha bhagubhi bha abhaatu, bhatabha bhanywi, nawe bhareenderwa kwija ubhwikari ubhuzumu, **4** korereke bhabhi bhariiija abhaacha kubhasiiga abhasubhi bhaabhu na abhaana bhaabhu. **5** Naatu abhaacha, bhabhi ne ekerengo, bhabhi bharonge, bhakore bhwaheene emeremo mumiji jabhu, bhabhi abhaatu abhazumu na bhu ukusuka abhasubhi bhaabhu. Ubhabhauriri bhakorebhu, korereke ing'ana ya Mungu itaregwa. **6** Na abhamura, ubhareche bhabhi bhe ekerengo. **7** Na naawi, mumang'ana guusi, ubhi ekerenjo chu ukwigwa kwabhu, ko kokora amazumu. Mumiiija gaazu, wereken'ye amaheene nu ubhunagu. **8** Wiji amiiija ga amaheene korereke amiiija gataririirirwa na abhaatu. Nuru umutu areenda kugaanga, asuuki, ku kubha atakubha ni ing'ana rya kutugamba kibhi. **9** Ubhabhauriri bhambausa, kubha bhasuuki abhakuru bhaabhu, bhabhazomere kwa guusi, bhatahakaana nabhu. **10** Naatu bhatiibha, nawe bhabhi bhaheene, korereke amahocha gaabhu guusi gakore abhandi bharutwi na amiiija ga Mungu Umusabhuri wiitu. **11** Ubhi uriiija amang'ana gayo, ku kubha Mungu irikiin'yi ibhigungi bhyazi, ko koreeta

ubhutuurya kubhaatu bhuusi. **12** Umabhangu ruyo, ruratwija kwanga ubhubhi nu umwuyu gwa kuusi. Kwibhu hanu tukubha tukiiri kuusi yinu, tubhi bhe ekerengo, bhe eheene, na abhaatu bhanu bhakwikara ubhwikari bhu ukumukunya Mungu. (aiōn g165) **13** Twikaribhu, inu turiisega urusiku rurya uruzumu ruu ukugaruka kwa Yisu Kiriisitu. Urusiku ruyo ararorekana mubhukuru bhwazi. Ewe newe Mungu Umukuru na ni-Musabhuri wiitu. **14** Akiihurucha iguru wiitu, korereke atusabhuri kurwa mubhubhi bhwusi. Akeenda kutwerya, korereke tubhi abhaatu bhaazi, bhanu bhanu umucha kokora amazumu. **15** Mmbe nangu, ubhi urijja amang'ana gayo guusi. Uhiirwi ubhunaja bhwusi bhwu ukuhaara no okorecha abhaatu. Utaregwa na muutu wuwuusi wurya.

3 Ubhi urahiitya abhaatu kubha, bhasuuki na kwigwa abhakangati na bhu ubhunaja. Bhiisiriryi kokora amang'ana amazumu guusi. **2** Ubhabhuuriri bhatatuka muutu wuwuusi, bhatamba bhuumani, bhabhi bhanyuuhu na bhasuuku kubhaatu bhuusi. **3** Nuru itwi itubheene, ikari hanu twari tukiiri kumwisirirya Yisu, twari bhageege, bhaangi na tukakangiribhwa. Twari bhambuusa bhi inamba yo okokora amabhi na zeteemwa zuzuusi za kuusi. Ubhwikari bhwitu bhwari bhwu ubhubhi na rihari. Abhaatu bhakatwigatanira itwusi tukabhabhihirirwa. **4** Nawe Mungu, Umusabhuri wiitu, akatwerecha ubhuzumu nu ubhuusi bhwazi, akatusabhura. **5** Ataatusabhwiri ku kubha ya amahocha giitu amazumu, nawe ku kubha yi ibhigangi bhyazi. Atubhingukiryi ubhubhi bhwitu, kukwibhurwa bhuhya nu ukubha nu ubhwikari ubhuhya kunzira ye Ekoru indindu. **6** Mungu akatwitirira ekoru yaazi kwa bharu, kuhitira Yisu Kiriisitu, Umusabhuri wiitu. **7** Akakorabhu, na kutubharira kubha bhe eheene kunzira yi ibhigangi bhyazi, korereke tobhone kugabha ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, chimbu ubhwisigi bhwitu bhuri. (aiōnios g166) **8** Amang'ana gayo, ni-ga amaheene. Nereenda awi ugakandikiji, korereke bhuusi bhanu bhamwisiriryi Mungu, bhagagwati na kwikong'ererya kokora amazumu. Amang'ana gayo ni-mazumu, na ganu ubhwera kubhaatu bhuusi. **9** Hamwimwi na gayo, utaani na zihaka ze ekegeege, zikiriri za amariina ga bhasuukuru, iryumaana na zihaka iguru wi imigira ja Musa. Gayo guusi gataana bhwera bhwubhwusi. **10** Umuntu wunu akusiigirirya abhaatu, omoreche

rwe embere na rwa kabhiri. Ariibhi atakwigwa, umwangi. **11** Uramenya kubha umuntu ncha wuyo atigiri amaheene, ahaakora ubhubhi, itiniiri umwene. **12** Niindiri niji kwikara murubhiri rwa Nikupuri, ribhaga rye embeho. Nawe niramutuma Aritima hamwi Tikiku iwaazu. Ariihiki iwaazu, awi wanguhi kuuza Nikupuri turumani. **13** Ikong'ererya kusakirya Zeena, umukaari wurya wi imigira, na Apooro. Ubhahi bhyasi bhyu ukubhasakirya manzira, bhatasuuhirwa kegero. **14** Abhiisirirya abhakindichitu bhuusi, bhiigi kwikong'ererya kokora amazumu, korereke bhasakiriyi bhu ubhwindi bhwa amaheene. Bhareekorebhu, ubhwikari bhwabhu bhutakubha bhuuha. **15** Abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhari hamwimwi na niinyi hanu, bharakokeerya. Nangu awuusi, ubhakeerye abhiisirirya abhasiigwa bhuusi. Ibhigangi bhya Mungu bhibhi hamwimwi na niimwi.

Firimuuni

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Paauru, omobhohwa iguru wu ukwerekeererya Ing'ana Inzamu iguru wa Yiesu Kiriisitu, hamwimwi na Timoseo umwisirirya umukindichitu. Nirakwandikira awi Firimuuni, umusiigwa wiitu, omohocha umukindichitu. **2** Tarakeerya nu umusubhaati Afiya nu umwitani umukindichitu Arikipu, hamwimwi na abhaatu bha risengerero bhanu bhari yiika waazu. **3** Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kumukuru Yiesu Kiriisitu, bhibhi na niimwi. **4** Ribhaga ryusi hanu nikukusabhira, niramukumya Mungu, **5** ku kubha niriigwa urakaja kwisirirya Umukuru Yiesu na kubhasiiga abharindu bhusi bha Mungu. **6** Nirasabha Mungu ubhwisirirya bhunu ukugwatana hamwimwi na niitwi, bhukunaji komanya bhwaheene urubhanga rwusi runu tunarwi ku kugwatana na Kiriisitu. **7** Umuhiiri waani, ubhusiigi bhwazu bhunzumiiri na kunaja bhukung'u, ku kubha usambarukiryi zekoro za abharindu bha Mungu. **8** Naurubhu, nangu kurwa ku ubhunaja bhunu nihiirwi na Kiriisitu, nangaturiri kukuswaja kokora kinu ukwenderwa kokora. **9** Nawe iguru wu ubhusiigi nirakwisasaama, ku kubha niinyi Paauru, umukaruka no omobhohwa iguru wa Yiesu Kiriisitu. **10** Nangu nirakusabha iguru wu umwana waani Unisimu, wunu nasakiiryi komomenya Kiriisitu, niri mokebhoho. **11** Inyuma hayo, ewe aari atakwenderwa kwa naawi, nawe nangu areenderwa kwa niinyi na naawi waku. **12** Nangu niragarucha kwa naawi, Unisimu wunu nisiigiri kumwuyu gwani gwusi. **13** Naari nirasiiga iikari uwaani, korereke abhone umweya gwu kunsakirya iguru waazu, hanu nikubha mokebhoho iguru wi Ing'ana Inzamu. **14** Nawe nitiindiri kokora ryuryusi nitaana rugusa rwazu, korereke ubhuzumu bhwazu bhutabha ncha bhwi ihatiki, nawe bhubhi bhwa kwenda awi aumwene. **15** Hamwi, Unisimu akarwa kwa naawi kwibhagabhu, korereke ubhi nawe ribhaga irindi kemerano. (aiōnios g166) **16** Kutangira nangwinu, ewe atari ncha mbusa kwa naawi, nawe ewe ni muzamu kukira mbusa, aangi umuhiiri umusiigwa. Inyi nimusiigiri bhukung'u, awi umusiigiri kunkira, ncha mbusa wi waazu, na ku kubha awi neewe mugwatiini nu Umukuru Yiesu. **17** Mmbe, nangu ariibhi uramenya kubha inyi niri hamwimwi na naawi, usung'aani wuyo chimbu wangansung'aaniri inyi. **18**

Na ariibhi Unisimu aakusaririryi ing'ana ryuryusi, hamwi uramutun'ya ekegero, untun'yi inyi. **19** Inyi Paauru, niraandika kokobhoko kwani inyimwene, nirakuriha. Nitakukuhiitya kubha nirakutun'ya, ku kubha ku kwerekeererya kwani, awi ukasabhurwa. **20** Nangu, umuhiiri waani, onkorere rinu iguru wu Umukuru, sambaarucha umwuyu gwani nchu umuhiiri kwa Kiriisitu. **21** Nirakwandikira ganu, ku kubha niizi uragiisirirya, na urakora kukiraho ganu nisabhiri. **22** Hamwimwi na gayo, onkonzere hu ukwikara, ku kubha niriisega kumasabhi gaanyu, Mungu aransakirya niizi kwa niimwi. **23** Ipafura, omobhohwa umukindichani iguru wa Yiesu Kiriisitu, arakokeya. **24** Na abhahocha abhakindichani Maaroko, Arisitauriku, Deema na Ruuka, bhusi bharakokeya. **25** Ibhigungi bhyu Umukuru Yiesu Kiriisitu bhibhi na niimwi bhusi.

Abhiibhuraaniya

1 Ikari hayo, Mungu akagamba na bhasuukuru bhiitu manga kaaru na kwa nzira nzaru, kuhitira kubharutiriri. **2** Nawe zisiku za mutinira zinu, Mungu agambiri na niitwi kuhitira Umwana waazi. Akarobhora Umwana wuyo, agabhi ebhegero bhyusi, na kuhitira kwawi Mungu akateema icharu. (aiōn g165) **3** Umwana wuyo arabharya kubhugungu bhwa Mungu na areerecha habhwiru chimbu Mungu ari. Kuhitira ubhunaja bhwi ing'ana yaazi, aragiry ebhegero bhyusi bhibhihi siku zausi. Na akihurucha ikimweso chu ukuruusha abhaatu ubhubhi, akaja mwisaaru, akiikara urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu. **4** Mungu akakora Umwana waazi mukuru kukira bhamaraika, chimbu iriina rinu aamuhiri ni-kuru kukira ga bhamaraika. **5** Na atareeho maraika wunu Mungu aabhuuriiri amang'ana ganu aabhuuriiri Yisu, "Awi ni-Mwana waani, reero nibhiiri Wuusu." Na Mungu ataagambiri iguru wa maraika wuwusi, "Inyi nirabha Wiisi neewe arabha Mwana waani." **6** Na hanu Mungu aatumiri Umwana waazi umumwimwi kuusi, akabhuga, "Bhamaraika bhuusi bha Mungu bhasengere Umwana wuyo." **7** Ni iguru wa bhamaraika abhugiri, "Ahaakora bhamaraika bhaazi kubha umukama, na abhahocha bhaazi kubha imiringiiri jo omorero." **8** Nawe iguru wu Umwana waazi akabhuga, "Awi Mungu uratema kemerano, nu ubhukangati bhwa bharabha bhwe eheene. (aiōn g165) **9** Awi uhaasiiga amazumu, na uhaabhihirirwa amabhi. Necho kiyo Mungu, Mungu waazu, akuhakiri amaguta go obhozomerwa, korereke ubhi mukuru, kukira abhakindichazu." **10** Kwiki Mungu akabhuga, "Umukuru, awi ukateema iisi kwima kubhutangi, na risaaru kumabhoko gaazu. **11** Ebhegero bhiyo bhyusi bhirasira, bhiranyara ncha zengebho, nawe awi urarama. **12** Na urabhikunyakunya nche engebho, bhiragarurwa ncha zengebho. Nawe awi urasaaga wuryawurya, ni imyaka jazu gitaana tinira." **13** Atareeho maraika wuwusi wunu Mungu aamubhuuriiri, "Ikara urubhaara rwani rwu ubhuryu, kuhika hanu nikutura abhabhisa bhaazu iyaasi wa amaguru gaazu." **14** Bhamaraika ni-kiguruki? Ne-zekoro na ni-bhahocha bha Mungu, bharatumwa, bhaji kohokerya abhaatu bhanu bhakusabhurwa.

2 Kugayo, tubhi miisu bhukung'u kumang'ana ganu twigwiri, korereke tutaaza kugatiga. **2** Tuminyiri amang'ana ganu bhasuukuru bhiitu bhasung'aaniri kuhitira kwa bhamaraika bha Mungu gaari ga amaheene. Abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhataagagwatiri na kwigwa, Mungu akabhatinira kuring'aana nu ubhubhi bhwabhu. **3** Ariibhi gakakorwabhu kwebho, nangu itwi turaturabhwu kohona, ariibhi tutakadiiri ubhutuurya ubhukuru ncha bhanu? Umukuru Yisu newe aatangiri kuragan'ya ubhutuurya bhuyo, na abhaatu bhanu bhaari bharamwigwa, bhakamenyeekererya kwa niitwi kubha bhware ni-bhwa amaheene. **4** Mungu wusi aari areerekeererya ubhutuurya bhuyo ko kokora ibhyirikin'yu, amateemo ni ibhiruguru bha zeteemwa zuzusi. Na akabhasondera abhaatu ubhunaja bhwe Ekoru indindu kuring'aana nu ubhwindi bhwazi. **5** Tuminyiri iisi iihya yinu ikuuza, yinu tukugamba amang'ana gaaku, Mungu ataahiiri bhamaraika ubhunaja bhwa ukukangata. Nawe umutu wumwi ahurukiryi ubhaminyiikiriri, **6** "Umutu ni-kiguruki kuhika umwiseegere? Umutu ni-wiwi umudiiriiri? **7** Ukamokora kubha musuuu kukira bhamaraika kwibhaga isuuhu. Amugungiryi na kusuukwa, **8** na kutura ebhegero bhyusi iyaasi wu ubhukangati bhwazi." Mungu akatura umutu korereke abhi arakangata ebhegero bhyusi. Enzobhooro yaku ni-kubha, kitareeho ekegero chuchusi kinu umutu ataakangatiri. Nawe kwa nangwinu tutakorora arakangata ebhegero bhiyo bhyusi. **9** Nawe tararora Yisu, wunu Mungu aakuriri kubha umusuuhu kukira bhamaraika kwibhaga isuuhu. Mungu amugungiryi na kusuukwa, ku kubha yu ukunyaakibhwa nu ukukwa kwazi. Akakorabhu, korereke kanzira yi ibhigungi bhyazi, Yisu akwi iguru wu ukusabhura abhaatu bhuusi. **10** Mungu newe atiimiri ebhegero bhyusi iguru waazi na kubhitura chimbu bhiri. Ikamozomera areete abhiisirira bhaaru mubhwiru bhwazi, iguru wa riyo akanaja Yisu, kanzira yu ukunyaakibhwa, korereke abhi itangi yu ubhutuurya. **11** Yisu wunu akubhingukya abhaatu na abhaatu bhanu bhakubhingukibhwa, Wiisi ni-wumwi. Necho Yisu atakorora suni kubhabhirikira bhahiiri bhaazi. **12** Akabhuga, "Mungu, nirarwaza iriina ryazu kubhahiiri bhaani, niriimba amimbu gu ukukumya gatigati waabhu." **13** Na akabhuga, "Nirabha niramwisega." Naatu akabhuga, "Inyi niri hanu na

abhaana bhanu Mungu ang'iiri." 14 Mmbe, ku kubha abhaana bhani imibhiri na amasaahi, Yiesu wuusi akaaza anu umubhiri nche ebho. Akakorabhu, korereke kuhitira uruku rwazi, ahizi Shitaani, wunu ana zinguru zu uruku. 15 Na Yiesu akakwa korereke abhatigi abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhambuusa iguru wu ukwubhaha uruku bhiiyagaaruri mubhwikari bhwabhu bhwusi. 16 Ni-maheene kubha Yiesu atiiziri kusakirya bhamaraika, nawe akaaza kusakirya urwibhuru rwa Abhurahaamu. 17 Necho chagiriri akatuubhana na abhahiiri bhaazi kwa teemwa zuusi, korereke abhi Kuhaani Umukuru wi ibhigungi no omoheene komeremo ja Mungu. Kunzira yiyo akatara kwihurucha ikimweso chu ukugwatan'ya abhaatu na Mungu, korereke abhaatu bhabheererwe iguru wu ubhubhi bhwabhu. 18 Na ku kubha umwene akagemwa na kunyaakibhwa, aratura kubhasakirya bhanu bhakogemwa.

3 Mmbe, abhahiiri bhaani, bhanu Mungu arubhwiri kubha abharindu bhaazi, mwiseege iguru wa Yiesu, Umutumwa wa Mungu na ni-Kuhaani Umukuru wunu tukwisirirya. 2 Ewe aari moronge kwa Mungu wunu aamurubhwiri, chimbura Musa wuusi aari moronge kubhaatu bhuusi bha munyumba ya Mungu. 3 Umwambaki ahaahaabhwa ubhusuuku kukira inyumba yinu umbakiri. Muyomuyo Yiesu wuusi areenderwa kukumibhwa bhukung'u kukira Musa. 4 Zinyumba zuusi zirumbakwa na abhumbaki obhorebhe, nawe Mungu newe Umwambaki Umukuru we ebhegero bhyusi. 5 Musa aari omohocha omoheene kubhaatu bhuusi bha munyumba ya Mungu. Emeremo jazi jari ni-ju ukubhurira abhaatu amang'ana guusi ganu Mungu akwenda kugamba ribhaga rinu rikuuza. 6 Nawe Kiriisitu, ewe ni-Mwana moheene wunu akwimiririra abhaatu bha munyumba ya Mungu. Na abhaatu bha munyumba yiyo niitwi, ariibhi turang'eha kunaga mubhukararu bhwitu nu ukubha no obhoheene bhwa ganu tukwisega. 7 Kugayo, Ekoru indindu irabhuga, "Reero, hanu muriigwi riraka rya Mungu, 8 mutakora zekoro zaanyu kubha kung'u, chimbu bhawusukuru bhaari bhakwanga ukukangatwa na niinyi, hanu bhaari bhakogemwa kukibhara. 9 Kukibhara iyo niyu bhasukuru bhaanyu bhaari bhakongema, nangabha nikabhakorera ibhisigu bhyaru kumyaka merongo ene. 10 Mmbe iguru wa riyo nikiigatanira urwibhuru ruyo, nikabhuga, 'Siku zuusi ni-bhaatu bhanu bharimiiri zekoro zaabhu,

bhakiiri komenya zinzira zaani.' 11 Nikiirahira kubhururu, nikabhuga, 'Amaheene bhatakusikira, ahagero hu ukwoyeera, hanu nikunziri iguru waabhu.'" 12 Abhahiiri bhaani, mwangariri, korereke ataaza kubhaho amutu wuwuusi gati waanyu wunu anu umwuyu umubhi, ganu gutakwisirirya, na kwahuka kurwa kwa Mungu wu ubhururu. 13 Nawe mwihaani umwuyu imubheene kobheene zisiku zuusi zinu tukubhirikira "Reero," korereke ataaza kubhaho gati waanyu amutu wu umwuyu umukung'u gwu ukukangiribhwa nu ubhubhi. 14 Kugayo turagwatana na Kiriisitu ariibhi turakaja kumwisega kuhika mutiniru, chimbu twari turamwisega kwima ubhutangi. 15 Muhiiti ganu gaandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, "Reero, hanu muriigwi riraka rya Mungu, mutakora zekoro zaanyu kubha kung'u, chimbu bhawusukuru bhaari bhakwanga ukukangatwa na niinyi." 16 Nangu, ni-bhaatuki bhanu bhiigwiri riraka rya Mungu, nawe bhakaanga ukukangatwa nawe? Itari bhanu bhuusi bhaari bhakukangatwa na Musa kurwa mucharu cha Miisiri? 17 Na ni-bhaatuki bhanu Mungu igataniiri kumyaka merongo ene? Itari bhanu bhaakuriri ubhubhi, bhakakwa kukibhara? 18 Na ni-bhaatuki bhanu Mungu akiirahira kubha atakubhisiririra kusikira ahagero hu ukwoyeera hanu akunziri iguru waabhu? Itari bhanu bhaangiri kwigwa? 19 Mmbe, turarora abhaatu bhayo bhakatamwa kusikira ahagero hu ukwoyeera, ku kubha bhaangiri kwisirirya Mungu.

4 Mmbe, ubhuragi bhwa Mungu kubhaatu kusikira ahagero haazi hu ukwoyeera bhakiiri bhoreho. Nangu twiyangariri, korereke ataaza kubhaho gati waanyu amutu wuwuusi wunu akutamwa kusikira ahagero hayo. 2 Itwi turwaziirwi ing'ana inzamu chimbu bhasukuru bhuusi bharwaziirwi. Nawe ing'ana yiyo itaabhasakiiri chuchusi, ku kubha bhakayigwa, nawe bhatiisiriiri. 3 Iguru wa gayo, Mungu akabhuga, "Nikiirahira kubhururu, nikabhuga, 'Amaheene bhatakusikira ahagero hu ukwoyeera, hanu nikunziri iguru waabhu.'" Nawe itwi bhanu tukwisirirya Mungu, turasikira ahagero hayo. Mungu akabhugabhu, nangabha aari amariri emeremo jazi jasi kwima okoteemwa kwi iisi. 4 Ahagero obhorebhe muMaandiku Amarindu yandikirwi iguru wu urusiku rwa muhungati, "Urusiku rwa muhungati, Mungu akooyeera, akatiga kohocha

emeremo.” 5 Naatu, Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga iguru hayo, “Amaheene bhatakusikira ahagero hu ukwoyeera, hanu nikunziri iguru waabhu.” 6 Nangabha bhasuukuru bhiitu bhaari bhe embere kurwazirwa ing’ana Inzamu yu ukwoyeera, nawe bhataasikiiri ahagero hayo, ku kubha bhaari bhatakwigwa Mungu. Iguru wa riyo, umweya gu ukusikira ahagero hayo hu ukwoyeera gukiiri goreho. 7 Mungu akatwura urusiku urundi rwu ukusikira ahagero hu ukwoyeera, ranu rwabhirikiirwi, “Reero.” Mungu akagambira urusiku ruyo, kwa myaka myaru gina jahitiri ja bhawusukuru kutamwa kusikira ahagero hayo. Akagamba kuhitira kumutimi Daudi amang’ana ganu gamariri kugambwa, “Reero, hanu muriigwi riraka rya Mungu, mutakora zekoro zaanyu kubha kang’u.” 8 Chimbu Yoosho angahikiriya abhaatu ahagero hu ukwoyeera, Mungu ataari aragamba iguru wu urusiku urundi rwu ukwoyeera. 9 Mmbe isaagiri ubhutwura kubharindu bha Mungu. 10 Umuntu wawuusi wanu akusikira ahagero ha Mungu hu ukwoyeera, uyiriri kohocha emeremo jazi, chimbu Mungu uyiriri hanu aamariri emeremo jazi. 11 Mmbe ikong’ererya kusikira ahagero hu ukwoyeera hayo. Tubhi turakorabhu, korereke ataaza kubhaho umuntu wawuusi wanu akutamwa kusikira iguru wu ukutama kwigwa Mungu, chimbu bhasuukuru bhiitu bhaakuriri. 12 Ring’ana rya Mungu ni-buhuru na rina amanaga kukira risabha ryaryusi ryu ukutinira mbaara ibhiri. Chimbu risabha rikutura kosoma umuntu na kutaan’ya mubhiimu hagari na amaguta, ibhuibhu ring’ana rya Mungu riratura kosoma umuntu na kusikira mumwuyu gwazi na kwobhoora ganu akwiseega na ganu akwenda. 13 Kitareeho ikityinyi chuchusi kinu chibhisiri mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. Ebhegero bhyusi bhiri habhwira mubhutangi bhwazi, na kwewe toreenderwa kugamba amahocha giitu guusi. 14 Mmbe, ku kubha tuna Kuhaani Umukuru wanu aasikiiri mwisaaru, ni-Yiisu Umwana wa Mungu, nangu tugwati ganu tukwisirirya. 15 Kuhaani Umukuru newe aminyiri ubhanyubhiriru bhwitu, ku kubha wuusi akagemwa na Shitaani kuzinzira zuusi ncha niitwi, nawe ewe ataakuriri bhubhi. 16 Mmbe takarari kwisuka mubhutangi bhwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu wi ibhigungi, korereke atororere rigungi yu ukutusakirya kuhitira ibhigungi bhyazi hanu tukubha ni inyaaku.

5 Abhakuhaani abhakuru bhuusi, bhahaarobhorwa kurwa kubhakindichazi, ahirwi ukwimiririra amang’ana ga Mungu iguru wa abhaatu, korereke bhahurukiriya Mungu ikimweso iguru wu ubhubhi bhwa abhaatu. 2 Kuhaani umukuru aratura kubharorera ibhigungi abhaatu bhanu bhakokora ubhubhi bhataminyiri, ku kubha wuusi ni-mukuri wu ubhubhi. 3 Necho akwenderwa kuhurucha ikimweso iguru wu ubhubhi bhwazi, chimbu akuhurucha ikimweso iguru wu ubhubhi bhwa abhaatu abhandi. 4 Atareeho umuntu wanu akutura kobhona umwene ubhusuuku bhwa ukubha kuhaani umukuru, nawe ni-wanu abhirikiirwi na Mungu chimbu aabhirikiiri Haruuni. 5 Ibhuihu, Kiriisitu wuusi atamubhiriri umwene ubhusuuku bhwa ukubha Kuhaani Umukuru, nawe Mungu newe aamurubhwiri na kumubhuurira, “Awi ni-Mwana waani, reero nibhiiri Wuusi.” 6 Chimbu aagambiri ahagero ahandi muMaandiku Amarindu, “Awi ni-kuhaani kemerano, chimbu Mirikizadiiki aari.” (aiōn g165) 7 Hanu Yiisu aari kuusi hanu, akasabha na kwisasaama Mungu, na akamuririra kwiraka ikuru, ku kubha akamenya Mungu anu ubhunaja bhwa ukumusabhura kurwa muruku. Mungu akamwigwa ku kubha yu ubhwikumu bhwazi mubhutangi bhwazi. 8 Nangabha Yiisu aari Umwana wa Mungu, akiiga kwigwa Mungu kunzira yi inyaaku yinu yaari ekomobhona. 9 Hanu aanajibhwi, akabha isimuka yu ubhutuurya bhwa kemerano kwa bhuusi bhanu bhakumwigwa. (aiōnios g166) 10 Mungu akamokora Kuhaani Umukuru chimbu Mirikizadiiki aari. 11 Tuna amang’ana maaru gu ukugamba iguru wa gayo, nawe ni-kukung’u kubhabhuurira ku kubha mutari bhangu kwobhoora. 12 Kwibhaga rinu mwari moreenderwa kubha abhiija bha abhakindichanyu, nawe mukiiri moreenda umuntu wu ukubhiija amijja gu ubhutangi bhwa ring’ana rya Mungu! Mukiiri moreenda amabheere, kutiga kwenda ibhyakurya ibhikung’u. 13 Umuntu wanu akokooka akiiri kibhataari, atiizi eheene ni-kiguruki. 14 Nawe abhaatu abhakuru bhararya ibhyakurya ibhikung’u. Kumanaru gaabhu, bhiigiri kwahukan’ya amazumu na amabhi.

6 Iguru wa riyo, tutasaaga kumijja ge embere iguru wa Kiriisitu, nawe tong’ehe kwiga, korereke tubhi bhanu bhakung’iri mubhwisirirya. Tutatanga bhuhya kwiga iguru wa amijja gu ukutiga ubhubhi ganu gakoreeta uruku na amijja iguru wu ukwisirirya

Mungu. 2 Tatabha turagarukira amiija iguru wu ukubhatiiza, kubhatuurira abhaatu amabhoko, ukuryaka kwa abhaku ni itiniru ya kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 3 Mungu araasiigi, turagakora gayo. 4 Mmbe, bhareho abhaatu bhanu bhaahirwi ubhwiru, na bhakasama ubhunaja bhwa mwisaaru, bhakakorwa bhamwi ne Ekoru Indindu. 5 Na bhakasama ubhuzumu bhwi ing'ana ya Mungu na amanaga ga ribhaga rinu rikuuza. (aiōn g165) 6 Nawe nangu bhatigiri ubhwisirirya bhwabhu. Turaturabhwi kubhagarucha, korereke bhiichuriri Mungu naatu? Bhabhambiri Umwana wa Mungu rwa kabhiri na kumusuucha habhwiru! 7 Iisi yinu ekobhona imbura manga kaaru na kopona ibhyakurya bhinu bhyahaasakirya umurimi, iisi yiyo ihakirwi na Mungu. 8 Nawe iisi yinu ikwibhura imiti ja amahwa ni ikituki, itaana bhweru, na iri haguhi kwihiimwa. Itiniru yaku iratumikwa no omorero. 9 Abhasiigwa bhaani, nangabha tubhaandikiiri kwa mang'ana mahaari gayo, nawe twisiriiri murakora amazumu bhukung'u ganu gakwerekan'ya ubhasabhuri bhwanyu. 10 Mungu ne we eheene, atakutura kwibha amahocha amazumu ganu mukuriri, nu ubhasiigi bhanu mwirikiriyi iguru waazi kunzira yu ukubhasakirya abharindu bha Mungu kwima ubhutangi kuhika nangwinu. 11 Itwasi turiigomba bhukung'u imwasi mukaji kubhasiiga abhakindichanyu kuhika mutiniru, korereke mobhone amaheene ga kinu mukwisega. 12 Matabha bhatubhu, nawe mubhi ncha bhanu bhakwisirirya na kwigumirirya. Ebho bhakabhona ganu Mungu aaragiin'yi kubhaha. 13 Mmbe, hanu Mungu aamuhiri Abhurahaamu ubhuragi, akiirahira kuriina ryazi umwene, ku kubha ataari areho umukuru mukukira. 14 Akabhuga, "Maheene nirakoha urubhangu nu urwibhuru rwazu ruraaruha." 15 Mmbe, Abhurahaamu akarinda kwa bhwigumirirya, akabhona kinu Mungu aamuragiri. 16 Abhaatu bhaahirahira kuriina ryu umukuru wunu akubhakira, nu ukwirahira kuyo koreerekan'ya ganu akugamba ni-ga amaheene, na kumara zihaka. 17 Mungu wuusi akeereken'ya ubhuragi bhwazi kunzira yu ukwirahira. Akakorabhu, ku kubha akeenda kwerecha habhwiru kubhaatu bhanu bhakobhona ganu aabharagiin'yi kubha, gatakwichura. 18 Mmbe, Mungu akakora ebhegero bhibhiribhu, kuragan'ya na kwirahira, na bhitakwichura zee, ku kubha Mungu atakugamba rurimi. Akakora ebhegero bhibhiribhu, korereke atohe

umwuyu bhanu tung'usiiri kwawi, tugwati ubhwisigi bhwa amang'ana ganu gakuuza. 19 Tunu ubhwisigi bhuyo ubhunagu mozekoro ziitu, nchi ikitimba chu ubhwatu. Ubhwisigi bhuyo, ni-Yiisu wunu aasikiiri Aharindu ha Aharindu mwisaaru kuhitira kwipaziya. 20 Ewe akangatiri kusikira ahagero hayo iguru wiitu. Na abhiri Kuhaani Umukuru kemerano, chimbu Mirikizadiiki aari. (aiōn g165)

7 Mirikizadiiki wuyo aari umutimi wu urubhiri rwa Sarimu, na aari kuhaani wa Mungu wi Iguru wa Bhyusi. Hanu Abhurahaamu aari akurwa kwihi rinu itiini na abhatimi bhani na kubhahiza, akahunana na Mirikizadiiki. Noho Mirikizadiiki bhakamoha urubhangu. 2 Nawe Abhurahaamu akahurucha yimwi yi ikumi ye ebhegero bhinu aarushiryi mwihhi na komoha. Iriina Mirikizadiiki, enzobhooro yaku ni-mutimi we eheene, nu umutimi wa Sarimu, enzobhooro yaku ni-mutimi wo omorembe. 3 Irarorekana abhiibhuri bha Mirikizadiiki bhatakomenyekana, ikishoko chazi kitakomenyekana, ukwibhurwa nu ukukwa kwazi bhitakomenyekana. Ewe ni-kuhaani wa kemerano nchu Umwana wa Mungu. 4 Morore chimbu Mirikizadiiki aari umukuru. Na suukuru wiitu Abhurahaamu akamoha yimwi yi ikumi ye ebhegero bhinu aarushiryi mwihhi. 5 Kuring'aana ni imigiru ja Musa, abhakuhaani bhuusi bhi ikishoko cha Abharaawi, bhareenderwa kuhaabhwa yimwi yi ikumi kurwa kobhegero bhya Abhiizairi abhakindichabhu. Bharakorabhu nangabha bhuusi bhararwa kwa wisiikuru wumwi Abhurahaamu. 6 Nangabha Mirikizadiiki ataruuri mukishoko bha Abharaawi, nawe akasung'aana yimwi yi ikumi kurwa kwa Abhurahaamu. Na akaha urubhangu Abhurahaamu, wunu Mungu aaragiin'yi komoha urubhangu. 7 Ni-maheene, ritari rya kwibhuurya, umukuru newe akuhaana urubhangu umusuuhu. 8 Na abhakuhaani bhanu bhakusung'aana yimwi yi ikumi, ni-bhaatu bhanu bhakukwa, nawe Mirikizadiiki wunu aasung'aaniri yimwi yi ikumi kurwa kwa Abhurahaamu, aragambwa kubha muhuru. 9 Na turatura kubhuga, nuuru Raawi wunu akusung'aana yimwi yi ikumi, wuusi akahurucha yimwi yi ikumi, kuhitira kwa Abhurahaamu. 10 Niragambabhu, ku kubha ni-chimbu Raawi aari mukiribhizi cha wisiikuru Abhurahaamu, hanu Abhurahaamu aarumiini na Mirikizadiiki. 11

Abhiizirairi bhakahaabhwa imigiru ja Musa kuhitira ubhukuhaani bhwa Abharaawi. Nangu angabhiiri ubhukuhaani bhuyo bhware bhwaheene, kutaari karabhaho kwiki ubhwindi bhwa kuhaani uwundi. Iguru wa riyo, kuhaani uwundi aari areenderwa, wunu angi Mirikizadiiki, itari wunu akurwa mukishoko cha Haruuni. **12** Na ariibhi ubhukuhaani bhuriichara, ereenderwa imigiru jusi giichari. **13** Kuhaani wunu akugambirwa hanu ni-Yiisu Kiriisitu wunu ataari Muraawi, aari wi ikigamba kindi. Na ataari areho umuntu wi ikigamba kiyo wunu aakuriri emeremo ju ubhukuhaani. **14** Iminyikiini ewe akarwira mukigamba cha Yuuda, na hanu Musa aagambiri iguru wa abhakuhaani, ataagambiri ryaryusi iguru wi ikigamba kiyo. **15** Amang'ana ganu nikugamba gari habhwiru, ku kubha abhuniki kuhaani uwundi, wunu angi Mirikizadiiki. **16** Ewe ataari kuhaani ku kubha yi imigiru na amaswaja ga abhaatu mukishoko chazi, nawe ni-kwa zinguru za ubhuhuru bhware bhunu bhataana itiniru. **17** Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Awi ni-kuhaani kemerano, chimbu Mirikizadiiki aari." (aiōn g165) **18** Mmbe Mungu akaruushaho riswaja rinu ryakangatiri iguru wa abhakuhaani, ku kubha ritaari na amanaga, na ritaari na meremo jujusi. **19** Akariruushaho, ku kubha imigiru ja Musa gitaanjiriri ryaryusi. Nawe nangu tunu ubhwisigi ubhundi ubhuzamu bhukung'u, bhunu bhokokora twisukiri Mungu. **20** Ubhwisigi bhuyo bhatakuhuruchibhwa bhuhabhwa, bharahuruchibhwa kwa kwirahira, **21** nawe hanu Abharaawi bhaahirwi ubhukuhaani, Mungu atirahiiri. Nawe Mungu akakora Yiisu kuhaani kwa kwirahira, chimbu Mungu aamubhuuriiri, "Umukuru irahiiri, naatu atakuchara amiisiigi gaazi zee. 'Awi ni-kuhaani kemerano.'" (aiōn g165) **22** Mmbe, iguru wu ubhwirahiri bhuyo, Yiisu newe irikiin'yi ubhuragi ubhunagu bhukung'u kukira bhwa ribhaga rya Musa. **23** Ribhaga rya ubhuragi bhwi ikari, abhakuhaani bhaari bhaaru. Bhataang'ihiri kokora emeremo jabhu ku kubha bhaari bharakwa. **24** Nawe Yiisu ni-kuhaani kemerano, ku kubha ewe ni-muhuru kemerano. (aiōn g165) **25** Iguru wa riyo, ewe anu ubhunaja bhwa ukusabhara heeneheene abhaatu bhusi bhanu bhakuja kwa Mungu kuhitira kwawe. Ewe ni-muhuru kemerano, korereke abhasabhiri kwa Mungu ibhaga ryusi. **26** Kuhaani umukuru we eteemwa yiyo areenderwa bhukung'u kwa niitwi, ku kubha ni-murindu, ataana bhubi na ataana isoro ryaryusi.

Ewe aahwirwi na abhakuri bhu ubhubhi, akatiiribhwa iguru mwisaaru. **27** Abhakuhaani abhakuru bhaari bhareenderwa kuhurucha ikimweso siku zusi, iguru wu ubhubhi bhwabhu, na hanu bhaamariri, bhaari bharahurucha ikimweso ikindi iguru wu ubhubhi bhwa abhaatu abhandi. Nawe Yiisu atakuriri chimbu bhayo. Ewe akihurucha umwene ikimweso iguru wu ubhubhi bhwa abhaatu bhusi rumwibhu. **28** Kuring'aana ni imigiru ja Musa, abhakuri bhu ubhubhi bhaari bharatuurwa kubha abhakuhaani abhakuru. Nawe hanu ribhaga ryi imigiru ryahitiri, Mungu akiirahira na akatūra Umwana waazi wunu aakuriri Kuhaani umunagu kemerano. (aiōn g165)

8 Mmbe ring'ana rikuru mwa gusi ganu tukugamba ni-rinu. Tunawe Kuhaani Umukuru we eteemwa yiyo, wunu iikiiri urubhara ruw ubhurya rwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu wu Ubhunaja, mwisaaru. **2** Ewe arakora emeremo ja kuhaani umukuru ahagero aharindu, mwibhuru rya amaheene rinu ritumbakirwi na muti, nawe Umukuru umwene newe aaryumbakiri. **3** Bhakuhaani abhakuru bharatuurwa korereke bhusi bhahurukiriri Mungu ubhunaja ni ikimweso. Ibhuihu Kuhaani Umukuru wiitu, wusi areenderwa abhi ne ekegero chu ukuhurukirira Mungu. **4** Ewe angabhiiri kusi kunu, ataari arabha kuhaani, ku kubha bhareho bhakuhaani bhanu bhakuhurucha ikimweso kuring'aana ni imigiru ja Musa. **5** Amang'ana ganu abhakuhaani bhayo bhakokora aharindu ne-kerenjo ichene na ni-kiikiriiri cha ganu gari mwisaaru. Necho hanu Musa aari haguh kwumbaka ribhuru ryo okosengera, Mungu akamubhurira, "Kora ebhegero bhyusi kuring'aana ne ekerenjo kinu nakwirikiri kukiguru cha Sinayi." **6** Nawe emeremo ju ubhukuhaani ginu Yiisu ahiirwi ni-mizamu bhukung'u kukira ja abhakuhaani bhe embere. Yiisu newe umwigwan'ya wa abhaatu na Mungu kubhuragi ubhunagu kukira bhwe embere. Nu ubhuragi bhuyo bhumbakirwi kubhura ubhuzamu iguru wu ubhuragi ubhuzamu bhukung'u kukira ubhuragi bhwi ikari bhurya. **7** Angabhiiri riragi rye embere ryisi, umweya gwu ubhuragi bhwa kabhiri gutaari garamubhwa. **8** Nawe hanu aaruzi ubhubhi bhwa abhaatu, akabhuga, "Mwitegeerere, Umukuru arabhuga, ribhaga riraaza, hanu niraakore ubhuragi ubhurya na abhaatu bha Izirairi na bha Yuuda. **9** Ubhuragi bhuyo bhatakubha ncha bhwi

ikari bhunu nakuriri na bhawisiikuru, nikabhagwata okobhoko, nikabhakangata kurwa Miisiri. Ebho bhataari bhaheene kukugwata ubhuragi bhwi ikari. Necho chagiriryi nitabhamuriryi, Umukuru akabhuga. **10** Bhunu nebhwe ubhuragi ubhuhya bhunu niraakore na Abhiizirairi kuzisiku zinu zikuza. Niratwura imigiru jani mumiisiigi gaabhu na nirajandika mozekoro zaabhu. Inyi nirabha Mungu waabhu, bhauzi bharabha abhaatu bhaani. **11** Atakubhaho umuutu wawuusi wunu akubha ariija umukindichazi, hamwi umuutu wu ukubhaurira umuhiiri waazi, 'Momenye Umukuru Mungu.' Bhauzi kutangira umusuuhu kuhika kumukuru bharaamenya inyi. **12** Nirabhabheerera amabhi gaabhu, na nitakuhiita kwiki ubhubhi bhwabhu." **13** Hanu Mungu akubhuga ubhuragi bhunu ni-buhya, areerecha kubha ubhuragi bhwe embere bhukungu. Ne ekegero chuchusi kinu kitangiri kukunguha, kiri haguhi kurweho.

9 Mmbe, ubhuragi bhwe embere bhware ni imigiru jaku jo okosengera Mungu. Nu ubhuragi bhuyo bhware na ahagero aharindu ho okosengera Mungu kuusi kunu. **2** Rikuumbakwa ribhuru ryo okosengera Mungu, ryari ni ibhyumba bhibhiri. Ichumba che embere chari ni ikikungu cho okoteera ikimuri ne emeeza yu ukutwura imikaati mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. Ichumba kiyo chari kirabhirikirwa Ahagero Aharindu. **3** Mwibhuru ryareho ripaziya rinu ryari rirataan'ya ichumba che embere na cha kabhiri. Ichumba cha kabhiri chari kirabhirikirwa Aharindu ha Aharindu. **4** Muchumba kiyo kwari na ahagero hu ukugundirirya umurumbasu. Na ryareho Risandiku ryu Ubhuragi rinu ryari rihakirwi izahaabhu mbaara zuusi. Mwisandiku riyo kwari ni inyungu yi izahaabhu, yinu yaari ni imana, na yaarimu ihimba ya Haruuni yinu yaari isibhukiri amatuutu ne ebhekenyeka bhibhiri bhya amabhwi chimbu jandikirwi imigiru ikumi ju ubhuragi. **5** Iguru wa risandiku riyo kwari na amasambwa abhiri ganu gakubhirikirwa amakirubhi, gaari gareerecha ukubhaho kwa Mungu. Gaari na amapapa ganu gaakundikiiryi risandiku ahagero hanu hakubhirikirwa ikitumbi chi ibhigungi. Nawe ribhaga rinu tutakutwura kugagamba bhwaheene guusi gayo chimbu gari. **6** Hanu ebhegero bhyusi bhyamariri kokonzwa, bhakuhaani bhaari bharasikira siku zuusi muchumba che embere kirya cha ribhuru na kokorera Mungu emeremo ju ubhukuhaani. **7** Nawe kuhaani

umukuru umwene haawiisi newe aari ariisiriribhwa kusikira muchumba cha kabhiri kirya, na aari arasikira rogendo rumwi kumwaka. Na hanu aari arasikira, akeenderwa kubha na amasaahi gi ityinyi. Amasaahi gayo nego gaari ikimweso kwa Mungu iguru wo okobheerera ubhubhi bhware nu ubhubhi bhwa abhaatu abhandi bhunu bhaari bharakora inu bhatiizi. **8** Kuring'aana na amang'ana gayo guusi, Ekoru indindu iratwerecha kubha inzira yu ukusikira Aharindu ha Aharindu yaari ikiiri kwigarwa kubhaatu abhandi, ku kubha ribhuru rye embere rirya ryari rikiiriho. **9** Amang'ana guusi ganu gaari garakorwa mwibhuru rirya ne-kerenjo iguru wa ribhaga rinu. Ereereken'ya ibhimweso bhinu bhikuhurukibhwa kwa Mungu, bhitakutwura kubhingukya zekoro za abhaatu bhanu bhakosengera Mungu. **10** Amang'ana gayo garahirana ni ibhyakurya, bhyukunywa na kwibhingukya imibhiri, guusi gayo ni-mang'ana gi igutu. Guusi gayo garasira hanu Mungu akuchura ebhegero kubha bhihya. **11** Nawe Kiriisitu akaaza korereke abhi Kuhaani Umukuru wa amang'ana amazumu ganu gareho. Ewe newe akokora emeremo mwibhuru irindi rizumu bhukung'u, naatu ni-nagu kukira rye embere rirya. Ribhuru riyo ritumbakirwi na abhaatu, enzobhooro yaku ni-kubha, ribhuru riyo ritari rya kuusi kunu. **12** Ewe akasikira rogendo rumwibhu Aharindu ha Aharindu. Ataasikiiri na amasaahi gi imburi hamwi gi ikimuuri, nawe akasikira na amasaahi gaazi umwene, korereke atusabhuri kemerano. (aiōnios g166) **13** Kuring'aana ni imigiru ja Musa, abhakuhaani bhaari bharamusa amasaahi ga zimburi na ga zihiri na riibhu ryi ikimuuri kubhaatu bhanu bhaari bhabhingiri, korereke bhabhingukibhwi imibhiri jabhu. **14** Nawe amasaahi ga Kiriisitu gana amanaga bhukung'u kukira amasaahi gi ibhityinyi bhiyo! Ewe akihurucha kwa Mungu kumanaga ge Ekoru ya kemerano, korereke abhi ikimweso kinu kitaana isoro ryuryusi. Amasaahi gaazi nego gakubhingukya zekoro ziitu iguru wa amahocha ganu gakoreeta uruku, korereke tohokerye Mungu wu ubhuhuru. (aiōnios g166) **15** Iguru wa gayo, Kiriisitu newe umwigwan'ya wa abhaatu na Mungu kubhuragi ubhuhya, korereke abhaatu bhanu Mungu arubhwiri, bhabhone ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano bhanu aaragiin'yi kubhaha. Ganu garatura kokorwabhu ku kubha Kiriisitu akakwa, korereke abhasabhuri abhaatu kurwa mubhubhi bhunu bhaari bhakokora kubhuragi bhwi ikari. (aiōnios

g166 16 Ariibhi umuutu aandikiri iguru wu ubhugabhi bhwe ebhegero bhyazi, ganu aandikiri garakora emeremo hanu umuutu wuyo akubha akuuri. 17 Ganu aandikiri gatakubha na amanaga akiiri muhuru. Nawe hanu akumara kukwa, garabha na amanaga. 18 Kiyo necho kikugirya nuru ubhuragi bhwi ikari bhurya bhware na amanaga iguru wa amasaahi gi ibhityinyi ganu giitikiri. 19 Hanu Musa aamariri kubharagan'ya Abhiizirairi bhuusi imigiru jusi ja Mungu chimbu yaari ikwenderwa, akagega amasaahi gi ikimwari na gi imburi, akasangan'ya na amanzi. Akumara akamusa amasaahi gayo kukitabhu chi imigiru na kubhaatu bhuusi, ko kokorera ubhupamba ubhubhiriiri bhanu bhwabhubhirwi kukisha chu umuti ganu gwabhirikiirwi hisopo. 20 Neho akabhabhuurira abhaatu bhuusi, "Ganu ni-masaahi ganu gakwereken'ya ubhuragi bhwa Mungu bhanu abhaswajiriyi mubhi murarigwata." 21 Ibhuihu, Musa akamusa amasaahi ribhuru ne ebhegero bhyusi bhina bhaari bharahokerya hanu bhaari bharasengera Mungu. 22 Kuring'aana ni imigiru ja Musa, amasaahi nego gaari garabhingukya nyamunga ebhegero bhyusi. Ariibhi amasaahi gatiitikiri, Mungu atakutara kubhabheerera abhaatu ubhubhi bhwabhu. 23 Ribhuru ne ebhegero bhyusi bhina abhakuhaani bhaari bharahokerya kuhurucha ikimweso, bhyari ebherenjo bhye ebhegero chimbu bhiri mwisaaru. Ribhuru ne ebhegero bhiyo bhyari bhirabhingukibhwa kunzira ya amasaahi gi ibhityinyi, nawe ebhegero bhye mwisaaru bhereenderwa kubhingukibhwa ni ikimweso ikizamu kukira amasaahi gayo gi ibhityinyi. 24 Kiriisitu ataasikiiri Aharindu ha Aharindu hanu humbakirwi na abhaatu, na ne-kerenjo cha ahagero ha amaheene hanu hari mwisaaru. Nawe akasikira mwisaaru aheenekere, iyo nangu aratusabhira mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. 25 Kuhaani umukuru ahaasikira Aharindu ha Aharindu imyaka jusi ana amasaahi gi ibhityinyi. Nawe Kiriisitu ataasikiiri mwisaaru korereke ihuruchi ikimweso manga kaaru. Akasikira akihurucha rogendo rumwibhu. 26 Angabhiiri itaribhu, mmbe aari arabha areenderwa kunyaaka manga kaaru kwima okoteemwa kwi isi. Nawe nangu muzisiku zinu za mutiniru, iiziri na kwihurucha ikimweso rogendo rumwibhu, korereke aturuushiriyi ubhubhi bhwitu. (aiōn g165) 27 Abhaatu bhuusi bharakwa rogendo rumwi, na hanu bhakumara kukwa, bharatinirwa na Mungu. 28 Ibhuihu Kiriisitu akahurukibhwa ikimweso rogendo rumwi, korereke

agege ubhubhi bhwa abhaatu bhaaru. Na Kiriisitu araaza rwa kabhiri, na atakuza kuruushaho ubhubhi. Ewe araaza kubhaha ubhutuurya abhaatu bhanu bhakumirinda.

10 Mmbe, imigiru ja Musa ni-kiikiriiri cha amang'ana amazumu ganu gakuza, nawe itari amang'ana ageenegeene. Nangu ibhimweso bhina bhikuhuruchibhwa imyaka jusi kuhitira imigiru giyo, bhitakutara zee kubhingukya bhanu bhakosengera Mungu. 2 Angabhiiri ni-maheene ibhimweso bhiyo bhirabhingukya, bhanu bhakosengera Mungu, bhataari bhariiyigwa mozekoro zaabhu ni-bhakari bhu ubhubhi. Na bhaari bharatiga kuhurucha ibhimweso bhyabhu, ku kubha bhaari bhamariri kubhingukibhwa. 3 Nawe ibhimweso bhina bhakuhurucha imyaka jusi bhihaabhahiitya ubhubhi bhwabhu, 4 ku kubha itakuturikana amasaahi ga zihiri na ga zimburi kuruusha ubhubhi bhwa abhaatu. 5 Necho hanu Kiriisitu iiziri kuusi, akabhuurira Mungu, "Utiindiri ikimweso, nawe ukunziri umubhiri gwani. 6 Utazumiriirwi ni ikimweso chu ukurichwa, nuru kinu kikuhuruchwa iguru wu ubhubhi. 7 Neho nikabhuga, 'Mungu! Inyi niri hanu, korereke nibhi nirakora ubhwindi bhwazu, chimburya yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu iguru waani.'" 8 Iguru hayo Kiriisitu akabhuga, "Awi utiindiri nuru ikimweso chu ukurichwa ni ikimweso iguru wu ubhubhi, na utazumiriirwi nabhyu." Akagambabhu nangabha ibhimweso bhyusi bhiyo bhyari bhirahurukibhwa kuring'aana ni imigiru ja Musa. 9 Akumara akabhuga, "Mungu! Inyi niri hanu, korereke nibhi nirakora ubhwindi bhwazu." Mungu akaruushaho ibhimweso bhyi ikari, na akatara ikimweso cha Kiriisitu. 10 Nangu, ku kubha Yisu aari arakora ganu Mungu akwenda, itwi tubhingukiibhwi ubhubhi bhwitu kunzira ya Yisu Kiriisitu, ku kwihurucha rogendo rumwibhu kubha ikimweso. 11 Na siku zausi abhakuhaani bhahaasengera na kuhurucha ibhimweso bhiryabhirya manga kaaru, bhina bhitakutara kuruushaho ubhubhi nuru hasuuu. 12 Kiriisitu akihurucha rogendo rumwibhu kubha ikimweso kemerano, iguru wu ubhubhi bhwitu. Akumara akiikara urubhaara ruw ubhurya rwa Mungu. 13 Kwima hayo ararinda kuhika hanu Mungu araatuuri abhabhisa bhaazi iyaasi wa amaguru gaazi. 14 Mmbe, kukwihurucha rogendo

ramwi kubha ikimweso, abhakuriri kubha bhanagu abhaatu bhanu aabhingukiryi ubhubhi bhwabhu kemerano. 15 Ne Ekoru Indindu iratomenyeekererya iguru wa ring'ana rinu, irabhuga, 16 "Umukuru Mungu arabhuga, bhanu nebhwe ubhuragi ubhuhya bhanu niraakore na abhaatu bhaani kuzisiku zinu zikuuza. Niratwara imigiru jani mozekoro zaabhu na nirajandika mumisigi gaabhu." 17 Akumara irabhuga, "Nitakuhiita naatu ubhubhi bhwabhu na amahocha gaabhu amabhi." 18 Mmbe, ariibhi Mungu amariri kobheerera abhaatu ubhubhi, bhutareeho ubhwindi kwiki bhu ukuhurucha ikimweso. 19 Abhahiiri bhaani, iguru wa amasaahi ga Yisu tunu umweya gu ukusikira Aharindu ha Aharindu kwa kakarara. 20 Ewe akatwigurira inzira iliya ya ubhuhuru, korereke tuturi kwisuka mubhutangi bhwa Mungu kuhitira ripaziya, riyu ni-mubhiri gwazi umwene. 21 Itwi tuna Kuhaani Umukuru wanu akwimiirira inyumba ya Mungu. 22 Nangu twisuki mubhutangi bhwa Mungu kwa mwuyu mwiru nu ubhwisirirya bhwa amaheene. Mungu atubhingukiryi zekoro zitu zimbi kunzira ya amasaahi ga Yisu na kutwoja imibhiri jitu na amanzi amiru. 23 Tugwatiriri bwaheene ganu tukwisirirya na kwisega, ku kubha wanu aaragiin'yi, ne-moheene. 24 Toreenderwa kwihaana umwuyu, korereke tugiigani na kwikorera amazumu. 25 Na tutatiga kurumana hamwimwi, ncha amanara ga abhandi. Nawe twihaani umwuyu, chimbu turaarore urusiku ruu ukugaruka ku Umukuru ruri haguhi. 26 Ariibhi turakora ubhubhi kwa bhusigu inu tumariri komenya amaheene ga Mungu, mmbe itareeho ikimweso ikindi kinu kikuhruruchwa iguru wa ubhubhi. 27 Kinu kikusaaga, ni-kurinda itiniru ya Mungu no omorero umuhaari ganu gukuricha bhusi bhanu bhakumwanga. 28 Umuntu wanu aangiri kutuna imigiru ja Musa, ataari kororerwa bhigangi, aari ariitwa, kitaari bhubhihu obhomenyeekererya bhwa abhaatu bhahiri hamwi bhatatu. 29 Mwiseege nangu! Inyaaku irabhabhi kumuntu wanu akorega Umwana wa Mungu na korora amasaahi gu ubhuragi ganu gaambhingukiryi gatari kegero, na kokora ikisiraani iguru we Ekoru Indindu? 30 Taminyiri Mungu newe aabhugiri, "Ukurihan'ya isiiri ni-iguru waani, inyi niinyi nikurihan'ya." Na akabhuga, "Umukuru aratinira abhaatu bhaazi." 31 Ni ing'ana rya kwubhahya bhukung'u kugwa mamabhoko ga Mungu wa ubhuhuru. 32 Nawe muhiiti zisiku zitya hanu mwatangiri kobhona ubhwiru. Nangabha mukabhona

inyaaku kuru, nawe mukiigumirirya inyaaku yiyo. 33 Ribhaga irindi mukatukwa na kunyaakibhwa habhwiru. Ribhaga irindi mwari muragwatana nabhu bhanu bhaari bhakobhona inyaaku nchi iyaanyu. 34 Mukabharorera ibhigangi bhanu bhaabhwirwi. Na hanu mwaruusiibhwi ebhegero bhyanyu, mukazomerwa, ku kubha mukamenya mozekoro zaanyu mone ekegero ikizumu bhukung'u kinu kikwikara siku zuusi. 35 Mutatiga ubhukararu bhuyo, ku kubha murabhona umubhanu mukuru bhukung'u kurwa kwa Mungu. 36 Moreenderwa kwigumirirya, korereke muturi kokora ganu Mungu akwenda na mobhone kinu Mungu aaragiin'yi kubhaha. 37 Chimbu Amaandiku Amarindu gakubhuga, "Risaagiri ibhaga isuuhu bhukung'u, wanu akuuza, araaza, na atakokezera. 38 Nawe umuntu we eheene kwa niinyi, ariikara kubhwisirirya. Nawe ariibhi aratiga kunyisirirya, nitakozomerwa nawe." 39 Mmbe, itwi tuturi gati wa abhaatu bhanu bhatakwisirirya Mungu na kurimira. Nawe turi hamwimwi na bhanu bhakumwisirirya na kasabhurwa.

11 Ubhwisirirya ni-kubha no obhoheene bhwa amang'ana ganu tukwisega, na kwisirirya amang'ana ganu tutakorora. 2 Kunzira yu ubhwisirirya, bhasukuru bhakiisiriribhwa na Mungu. 3 Kunzira yu ukwisirirya, taminyiri icharu kicateemwa kwing'ana rya Mungu. Ebhegero binu bhekororekana bhikabhumbwa kurwa mubhinu bhitakororekana. (aiōn g165) 4 Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya Abhiiri akahurukirya Mungu ikimweso ikizumu kakira cha Kaini. Kubhwisirirya bhwazi Mungu akamubharira eheene kukwisirirya ikimweso chazi. Nangabha Abhiiri akakwa, nawe ubhwisirirya bhwazi bhukiiri ne-kerenjo kizumu kwa niitwi. 5 Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya tuki akagegwa kurwa kuusi muhuru. Na atarurikiini naatu, ku kubha Mungu akamogega kuja mwisaaru. Amaandiku Amarindu garamenyeekererya, hanu aari akiiri kogegwa, aari arazomera Mungu. 6 Atareeho umuntu wanu akutura kozomera Mungu ariibhi ataana ubhwisirirya. Umuntu wanu akwenda kuja kwa Mungu, areenderwa kwisirirya kubha Mungu areho na ahaabhaha umubhanu bhanu bhakomomohya. 7 Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya Nuuhu akakora isafina korereke asabhuri abhahiiri bhaazi. Akiigwa hanu Mungu aamurikiryi iguru wa amang'ana ganu gaari gakiiri kororekana. Kunzira yu ubhwisirirya bhwazi,

akiyahura na abhaatu bha mūsi bhanu bhatiisiriiri Mungu, korereke bhatinirwi. Na kubhwisirirya bhwazi, Mungu akamubhara ne-we eheene mubhutangi bhwazi. 8 Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya Abhurahaamu akiigwa Mungu, hanu aamubhiriikiiri, akamubhuurira arwi mucharu chazi, aji mucharu kinu aaragiin'yi komoha. Abhurahaamu akarwa mucharu chazi, nangabha ataaminyiri hanu aari akuja. 9 Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya, Abhurahaamu akiikara nchu umugini mucharu kinu aaraganiibhwi. Aari ariikara iyo mumabhuru hamwimwi na lisaka na Yaakobho, bhanu bhaari bharabhona ubhuragi bhuryabhurya ncha bhunu Abhurahaamu aabhwini. 10 Abhurahaamu akakorabhu, ku kubha aari ariiseega kwikara murubhiri rwa ubhurusa ubhunagu, urubhiri ruru Mungu umwene aarukanziri na kurwumbaka. 11 Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya Saara akabhona ubhunaja bhwo okogega inda, nangabha aari akunguhiri. Aari ariisirirya Mungu arahicha ubhuragi bhwazi. 12 Nangu kurwa kumutu wumwi, Abhurahaamu, wunu aari mukaruka bhukung'u, bhakiibhurwa abhaatu bhaaru, ncha zenzota za mwisaaru na ncho omosekenya gwa kukihuuku gunu gutakutara kubharwa. 13 Abhaatu bhayo bhūsi bhakakwa bhanu ubhwisirirya. Bhakakwa bhakiiri kobhona ganu Mungu aabharagiin'yi, nawe bhaari bharagarora kwa kore na kozomererwa. Bhakiisirirya kubha bhaari abhagini na ni-bhahiti kūsi. 14 Abhaatu bhanu bhakugamba amang'ana ncha gayo, bhareerecha habhwira bhareenda kubha ni icharu chabhu abheene. 15 Angabhiiri bhaari bhariiseega iguru wiisi yaabhu inu bhaaruuri, bhaari bharabhona umweya gwa ukugaruka iyo. 16 Nawe bhakiigomba icharu ikizumu bhukung'u, icharu cha mwisaaru. Necho Mungu atakorora suni kubhirikirwa Mungu waabhu, ku kubha abhakunziiri urubhiri. 17 Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya Abhurahaamu akiisirirya kuhurucha lisaka abhi ikimweso kwa Mungu, hanu Mungu aamugimiri. Abhurahaamu newe aabhwini ubhuragi kurwa kwa Mungu, nawe akiisirirya kuhurucha umwana waazi umumwimwi abhi ikimweso. 18 Akakorabhu, nangabha Mungu aari amubhuuriiri, "Urwibhuru rwazu rwasi rurarwa kwa lisaka." 19 Abhurahaamu akiisirirya Mungu anu ubhunaja bhu ukuryera lisaka kurwa mubhaku. Na akabhona naatu lisaka wunu aari nkina akuuri, akaryurwa. 20 Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya lisaka akabhaha urubhangu abhaana bhaazi Yaakobho na

hisau iguru wa amang'ana ganu gakuuza embere. 21 Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya Yaakobho, hanu aari areenda kukwa, akabhaha urubhangu abhaana bhabhiri bha Yuusufu na kosengera Mungu inu ihigikiri kuhimbu yaazi yo okogendera. 22 Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya Yuusufu, hanu aari areenda kukwa, akagamba amang'ana chimbu Abhiizirairi bhakurwa mucharu cha Miisiri. Na akabha abhaswajirya bhagege amaguha gaazi na kuja kubhiika mucharu cha Kanaani. 23 Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya abhiibhuri bha Musa bhakamubhisa imyiri itatu hanu iibhwirwi. Bhakakorabhu ku kubha bhakarora Musa akiibhurwa mwana muzamu, na bhatubhahiri kusarya ubhuswaja bhwa Farao, umutimi wa Miisiri. 24 Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya hanu Musa aari mututu mugima, akaanga kubhirikirwa umwana wu umuucha wa Farao. 25 Akarora ni-hakiriku anyaki hamwimwi na abhaatu bha Mungu kukira kozomererwa mubhubhi kwibhaga isuuhu. 26 Akarora ni-bhwera kutukwa iguru wa Kiriisita kukira kobhona ubhuniibhi bhwasi bhwa mucharu cha Miisiri. Akarorabhu ku kubha aari ariiseega umubhanu ganu akobhona zisiku zinu zikuuza. 27 Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya Musa akarwa Miisiri, inu atakubhaha ubhururu bhwu umutimi. Akiikong'ererya, ku kubha aari ncha wunu akorora Mungu wunu atakororekana. 28 Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya Musa akaswaja Abhiizirairi bharyi isigukuru yi ipasaka. Akabhabhuurira bhahaki amasaahi imiimu ji ibhisiku, korereke maraika wunu akuricha abhiibhurwa bhe embere hanu araahiti, atiita abhaana bhaabhu bhe embere. 29 Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya Abhiizirairi bhakaambuka inyanza ya Shamu kwa amaguru kina bhakogenda kūsi inyumu. Nawe hanu Abhamiisiri bhaagimiri kokorabhu, amanzi gakabhakundikirya, bhakakwa bhūsi. 30 Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya Abhiizirairi bhakiinaara urubhiri rwa Yiriko kwa siku muhungati, na zinyiki zu urubhiri zikagwa. 31 Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya Rahaabhu, wunu aari umusimbi, ataarichirwi hamwimwi na abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhakwanga Mungu. Akahona, ku kubha akaginihya abhabhuuririrya bha Abhiizirairi komorembe. 32 Mmbe, nigambiki kukira gayo? Nitaana ribhaga ryu ukugamba iguru wu ubhwisirirya bhwa Gidiyuni, Bharaaka, Samusuni, Yifuta, Daudi, Samwiri na bhwa abharutiriri. 33 Kuhitira ubhwisirirya bhwabhu, bhakiitana rihi na abhatimi bhi icharu ikindi,

bhakahiza. Bhakakora eheene na kobhona ganu Mungu aaragiin'yi. Bhakaribha iminywa ja ziika. **34** Bhakarimya omorero umuhaari. Bhakahona kwitwa kwa risabha. Bhaari bhanyuuhiriru, nawe Mungu akabhaha amanaga gu ukuhiza rihi na koheebha abhasirikari bhi ibhyaru ibhindi. **35** Ubhwisirirya bhukagirya abhakari bhakabhona naatu abhahiiri bhaabha bhanu bhaari bhakuuri, bhakaryuka. Nawe abhandi bhakanyaakibhwa bhukung'u na kwitwa. Bhakaanga kutazurwa, ku kubha bhaari bhariisega Mungu arabharyura, korereke bhabhone ubhwikari ubhuzumu bhukung'u. **36** Abhandi bhakaregwa na kotemwa imizariti, na bhakabhohwa ne emenyororo na kutuurwa mokebhoho. **37** Bhakatemwa amabhiwi, bhakatinwa bhekenyeka bhibhiri ni imisumeeno, bhakagemwa, na abhandi bhakang'erwa na risabha. Bhakiinaaranaara bhiibhuhiri amaseero ga zing'andu na ga zimburi. Bhaari bhahabhi, bhakanyaakibhwa na kokorerwa amabhi maaru. **38** Abhaatu bhayo bhakagendagenda kukibhara na kubhigura, bhaari bhariikara mumabhihi na mumaruma. Iisi itiindiri kubha na abhaatu bhayo. **39** Abhaatu bhayo bhuusi bhakazomera Mungu iguru wu ubhwisirirya bhwabhu. Nawe bhatabhwini ganu bhaaraganiibhwi. **40** Mungu akakorabhu, ku kubha aari atukunziiri amang'ana amazumu bhukung'u, korereke itwi tuhichi hamwimwi nabha kobhona ganu aaragiin'yi.

12 Mmbe, ku kubha tuna riribhita ikuru rya abhaminyiikiri bhanu bhatwinaariri, tutuuri imirigu imiritu gina rusiza, nu ubhubhi bhanu bhutwiruguuriri. Na tong'ehe kokora ganu Mungu atiiri mubhutangi bhwitu, chimbu umuutu akurya umwega kwa bhwigumirirya. **2** Tubhi tararora Yisu, ku kubha newe umutangi nu umuhichi wu ubhwisirirya bhwitu. Iguru wo obhozomerwa bhanu bhwari embere waazi, ataruuzi suni, akiigumirirya uruku rwa kumasarabha. Ikiiri urubhaara rwu ubhurya rwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu. **3** Mwiseege chimbu Yisu igumirirya ganu abhakuri bhu ubhubhi bhaari bhakumwanga, korereke mutaniha na kukwa umwuyu. **4** Nangabha muriitana nu ubhubhi, nawe mukiiri kwitana kuhika kwitira ikisaahi chanyu. **5** Nangu, mwibhiri amang'ana gu akubhaha umwuyu kurwa kwa Mungu ganu gakubhuga imwi ni-bhaana bhaazi? Garabhuga, "Mwana waani, utarega ganu Umukuru Mungu akokotongerwa. Utakwa umwuyu

hanu akokorecha. **6** Umukuru ahaamotongerwa wunu asiigiri. Na ahaatema umwana wawuusi wunu akwisiriribhwa." **7** Mwigumirirya hanu Mungu akubhatongerwa. Arakorabhu ku kubha imwi ni-bhaana bhaazi. Ni-mwanaki wunu akiiri kotongerwa na wiisi? **8** Mmbe muraatami kotongerwa ncha abhaana abhandi, momenye imwi mutari bhaana bhaazi, nawe ni-bhaana bhi igutu. **9** Hamwimwi na gayo, bhabhaabha abhatwibhuri, bhaari bharatotongerwa, na niitwi tukabhasuka. Ariibhi nimbu, tutakwenderwa kusuka bhukung'u Bhaabha wunu ari mwisaaru, korereke tubhi nu ubhuhuru? **10** Bhabhaabha abhatwibhuri, bhakatutinira kwibhaga isuuhubhu, chimbu ebho bhaaruuzi kubha ni-bhwaheene. Nawe Mungu aratutinira iguru wu ubhwera bhwitu abheene, korereke tubhi hamwimwi nawe mubhurindu bhwazi. **11** Kotongerwa ritari ing'ana rya kozomera, nawe rya kurumika bhukung'u. Nawe ryahaahita ribhaga, bhanu bhiigiibhwi kuhitira okotongerwa kuyo kubha ne eteemwa nzamu, bhariikara komorembe na kwe eheene. **12** Nangu mubhi na amanaga mumabhoko gaanyu amanyuuhiriru na amaru gaanyu ganu gazigiiri. **13** Mogende kunzira yinu igururukiri, korereke kinu kirimiiri kitaaza kunyahaarika, nawe kihunibhwi. **14** Mmbe, mukaji kwikara komorembe na abhaatu bhuusi, ku kubha atareeho umuutu wunu akutura korora Umukuru ataana ubhurindu bhuyo. **15** Mubhi miisu, korereke umuutu wawuusi atarimirya ibhigangi bhya Mungu. Na ritina ryu ubhusungu ritaaza kusibhuka gati waanyu na kubhanyaacha, kuhitira riyo abhaatu bhaaru bhakabhenga. **16** Mubhi miisu, korereke gati waanyu atabhaho wi itaaru, hamwi umuutu wunu atakusuka Mungu ncha fisau. Ewe akagurya eheene yu ubhwibhurwa bhwe embere iguru wu ukurya rumwibhu. **17** Mwizi ribhaga irindi, hanu fisau iindiri kugabha urubhangu, wiisi akaanga. fisau atabhwini umweya gu ukutiga ubhubhi bhwazi, nangabha akagomohya kwa ngusuri. **18** Imwi mutaahikiri kukiguru kinu kikutura kugwatwaku cha Sinayi, kinu chari kikwaka omorero, kunu kwari ni ikiirimya nu umukama muhaari bhukung'u. **19** Mutaahikiri hanu Abhiizirairi bhiigwiri rihembe rekotemwa na riraka ikuru rinu rikugamba. Hanu Abhiizirairi bhiigwiri riraka rirya, bhakubhaha bhukung'u, bhakasabha Mungu atagambana nabhu kwiki. **20** Bhataaturiri kwigumirirya ubhuswaja bhanu Mungu aabhaswajirya, "Nuru ni-kityinyi kirikun'yiku

kukiguru kuyo, kiratemwa amabhwi.” 21 Gausi ganu gakuriibhwi kukiguru cha Sinayi gakabhakanga bhakung’u abhaatu, gagagirya Musa akabhuga, “Nirarigita bhakung’u iguru wu ubhwabha.” 22 Nawe imwi muhikiri kukiguru cha Sayuuni, kurubhiri rwa Mungu wu ubhuhuru, Yirusariimu ya mwisaaru. Murubhiri ruyo bhiibhiringiri bhamaraika ibhikwi ni ibhikwi kobhozomerwa. 23 Imwi muhikiri kukiikaru ikikuru cha abhiibhurwa bhe embere bha Mungu, bhanu amariina gaabhu gaandikirwi mwisaaru. Muhikiri mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, umutiniri wa abhaatu bhushi, na mubhutangi bhwa zekoro za abhaatu bhe eheene bhanu Mungu abhakuriri bhanagu. 24 Imwi muhikiri kwa Yaisu, umwigwan’ya wu ubhuragi ubhuhya, na kumasaahi gaazi ganu giitikiri iguru wu ubhubhi bhwitu na kokora amang’ana amazumu kukira ga Abhiiri. 25 Mwangariri mutaaza kwanga wunu akugambana na niimwi. Ariibhi bhanu bhaangiri kumwitegeerera wunu abharichiryi, nangu taraturabhi kong’osa itiniru ariibhi turaanga kumwitegeerera Mungu hanu akotorecha? 26 Hanu Mungu aagambiri kurwa kukiguru cha Sinayi, iisi yuusi ikarigita. Nawe nangu aragii’n’yi, “Nirarigitya iisi kwiki. Na itari iisi iyeene, nirarigitya na risaaru.” 27 Ring’ana riyo “kwiki” rereerecha kubha, ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhyatiimirwi, bhirasingisa na kuruusibhwaho, korereke bhisaagi bhinu bhitakutara kusingiswa. 28 Mmbe, tukumyi Mungu, ku kubha tarabhona ubhutimi bhanu bhatakusingisa. Tubhi turamosengera kunzira yinu ekomozomera na kubhwikumu nu ubhusuuku, 29 ku kubha Mungu wiitu ne-morero mahaari ganu gukuricha.

13 Mukaji kusigana imubheene kobheene ncha abhahiiri. 2 Na mukaji kubhaginihya abhagini muzinyumba zaanyu, ku kubha kunzira yiyo, abhaatu abhandi bhaginihiryi bhamaraika inu bhatiizi nebho. 3 Muhiiti bhanu bhabhahirwi mokebhoho, mubhi nkina mubhahirwi hamwimwi nabhu, na bhanu bhakunyaakibhwa, mubhi nkina muranyaakibhwa hamwimwi nabhu. 4 Ubhukwiri bhoreenderwa kusuukwa na abhaatu bhushi. Umusubhi nu umukari bhiisizi ni ikisimbi, ku kubha Mungu aratinira abhasimbi na bhanu bhakutaara igutu. 5 Mutabha ne eteemwa yu ukusiiga zimpirya, nawe bhibhiisi bhinu munabhyu, ku kubha Mungu umwene akabhuga, “Nitakukutiga na nitakukwibha zee.”

6 Necho tukugamba tukariiri, “Umukuru Mungu newe akunsakirya, nitakwabhaha. Kinu umuntu araankore?” 7 Muhiiti abhakangati bhaanyu bhanu bhaari bhakubhiija ring’ana rya Mungu. Mwiseege iguru we eteemwa yaabhu chimbu bhaari bhakwikara kuhika itiniru, na mwigu ubhwisirirya bhwabhu. 8 Yaisu Kiriisitu ni-wuryawurya, izu, reero na kemerano. (aiōn g165) 9 Mutakangiriribhwa na amiija gandigandi amagini, ku kubha ibhigungi bhya Mungu nebhyo bhikunaja zekoro zaanyu, itari imigiru iguru wi ibhyakurya. Imigiru giyo gitakusakirya chuchusi bhanu bhakugituna. 10 Itwi tuna ahagero hukuhurukirya ikimweso hanu bhanu bhakohocha mwibhuru ryo okosengera, bhatakwisiriribhwa kurya ikimweso kinu kiri iguru waku. 11 Kuring’aana ni imigiru ja Musa, kuhaani umukuru ahaagega amasaahi gi ibhityinyi na kuja nagu Aharindu ha Aharindu, korereke agahuruchi ikimweso chu ukuruushaho ubhubhi. Nawe zinyama zi ibhityinyi bhiyo zihaagegwa na kwochwa igutu wu ubhuraaru. 12 Iguru wa rinu, Yaisu wuusi akanyaakibhwa na kukwa igutu wu urubhiri rwa Yirusariimu, korereke abhingukyi abhaatu ubhubhi bhwabhu kuhitira amasaahi gaazi. 13 Mmbe na niitwi tumutuni igutu wu ubhuraaru na kogega zisuni chimbu ewe aagigiri. 14 Tokorebhu ku kubha muusi tutaana rubhiri ranu rukarama kemerano, nawe turiisega kusikira murubhiri ranu rukuuzi. 15 Mmbe, kuhitira kwa Yaisu tukaji kukumya Mungu, ku kubha amang’ana giitu gu ukukumya iriina ryazi ni-chimbu ikimweso kinu tukuhurucha kuminywa ginu gikwisirirya. 16 Mutibha kokora amazumu na kwisakirya, ku kubha kokorabhu, necho ikimweso kinu kekozomera Mungu. 17 Mwigwi abhakangati bhaanyu na kutuna ganu bhakubhaswaja, ku kubha ebho nebho bhakotengeeza iguru wa zekoro zaanyu na bhareenderwa kugamba emeremo jabhu mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. Mubhiigwi, korereke bhakore emeremo jabhu kwa bhozomerwa, itabha kwa kurumika, ne emeremo jabhu giyo gitakubha na bhweri bhwabhwusi kwa niimwi. 18 Mutasabhiri, ku kubha amaheene zekoro ziitu ni-nzumu, na toreenda kokora ge eheene kubhaatu bhushi. 19 Nirabhiisasaama bhakung’u mubhi muransabhira, korereke nigaruki kwa niimwi bhwangu. 20 Mungu wo omorembe akamuryura Umukuru wiitu Yaisu, Umuriisha Umukuru wa zing’andu, ku kubha akiitira amasaahi gaazi ganu gakwerekan’ya ubhuragi bhwa

kemerano. (aiōnios g166) 21 Mungu abhahi amanaga
go okokora ubhwindi bhwazi. Na akore mozekoro
ziitu ganu gakomozomera kanzira ya Yiesu Kiriisitu.
Ewe agungibhwi kemerano! Garami. (aiōn g165) 22
Nirabhiisasaama abhahiiri bhaani, mwitegeerere
bhwaheene amang'ana gu ukubhatongera ganu
nibhaandikiiri mnyarubha inguhi yinu. 23
Nereenda momenye umwisirirya umakindichitu
Timoseo atigurukiirwi kurwa mokebhoho. Ariibhi
araanguha kuuza, niraaza nawe kwa kubhataarira.
24 Mubhakeerye abhakangati bhaanyu bhusi na
abharindu bha Mungu bhusi. Abharindu bha Mungu
bha Itaariya bharabhakeerya. 25 Ibhigungi bhibhi na
niimwi imwusi.

Yaakobho

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Yaakobho, omohocha wa Mungu na wu Umukuru Yisu Kiriisitu, kubhigambwa ikumi na bhimbiri, bhanu munyaragiini mubhyaru ibhindi. Nirabhakeerya! **2** Abhahiiri bhaani, mubhi no obhozomerwa hanu mokobhona ibhitiimotiimo bhyubhyusi, **3** ku kubha, mwizi okogemwa kubhwisirirya bhwanyu kurabhareetera ubhwigumirirya. **4** Mubhi ne eheene kubha muriigumirirya kuhika mutiniru, korereke mubhi bhanagu, mutaaza kusuhirwa na kegero. **5** Nawe wumwi waanyu araasuhirwi ubhwubhuuri, ereenderwa asabhi Mungu, wuusi arahaabhwa. Mungu ahaabhaha abhaatu bhuusi kwa bhozomerwa, na ataana kiriiso. **6** Nawe hanu akusabha Mungu, ereenderwa asabhi kubhwisirirya, atigi uruhaho, ku kubha ariibhi umuutu anu uruhaho, arabha ncha amakunda ga munyanza ganu gakotemwa nu umukama inu ni iyo. **7** Umuutu we eteemwa yiyo, atakina arabhona ekegero chuchusi kurwa kuMukuru. **8** Ewe ni-wa amiisiigi abhiri, aratitiikana kuzinzira zaazi zuusi. **9** Umukiriisitu umuhabhi, areenderwa azomerwe ku kubha aranungwa na Mungu. **10** Nawe umuniibhi, azomerwe ku kubha Mungu aramwicha, araaza kunyaara nchi ibhibharyu bhya mwitirigu. **11** Iryubha rihaasomoka nu umwi guhuumya ibhituutu, ni ibhibharyu bhihaatorobhoka nu ubhuzumu bhwaku bhahaarika. Ibhu nimbu umuniibhi wuusi, akukwa ari momeremo jazi. **12** Hakiriku umuutu wunu akwigumirirya kogemwa, ku kubha hanu ariihizi ebhegemo, Mungu aramoha ikirungu chu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano, chimbu aaragiin'yi kubhaha bhuusi bhanu bhamusiigiri. **13** Hanu umuutu araagemwe, atabhuga, "Niragemwa na Mungu," ku kubha Mungu atahaagemwa na amabhi, neewe umwene atakogema umuutu wuwuusi. **14** Nawe umuutu ahaagemwa ku kurutwa na kukangiribhwa ni inamba yo okokora amabhi. **15** Hanu inamba ekokong'a ihaareeta ubhubhi, na hanu ubhubhi buhaakong'a bharareeta uruku. **16** Kwibhu abhahiiri bhaani abhasiigwa, mutakangiribhwa. **17** Ebhegero bhyusi ibhizumu bhinu tukhaabhwa, bhihaarwa mwisaaru kwa Mungu, Umubhumbi wu ubhwiru. Na atakwicharachura nchi ikikiriiri kinu kikusaamasaama. **18** Chimbu umwene iindiri, akatokora tubhi abhaana bhaazi, kanzira ya ring'ana ryazi rya amaheene, korereke

tubhi mubhutangi bhwa bhyusi bhinu aatiimiri. **19** Abhahiiri bhaani abhasiigwa, munyiitegeerere bhwaheene! Abhaatu bhuusi bhabhi bhangu bhu ukwitegeerera, nawe bhatabha bhangu bha kugamba hamwi kwigatana, **20** ku kubha, hanu umuutu ariigatani, atakokora ge eheene ganu gakwenderwa na Mungu. **21** Kwibhu mutang'eha kokora amahocha ganu gataana bhweru, hamwimwi na amabhi ganu gahitiriin'yi, na kugwata kwa bhunyuuhu ring'ana rinu Mungu atiiri mozekoro zaanyu, ku kubha riyo neryo rikutura kubhasabhura. **22** Nangu mokore chimbu ing'ana ya Mungu ikubhuga. Mutiikangirirya imubheene kwa kwitegeerera ukwene. **23** Wuwuusi wunu akwitegeerera ring'ana ryazi, nawe atakokora chimbu rikubhuga, wuyo aangi nchu umuutu wunu akwirora ubhushu bhwazi kokerore bhwaheene, **24** ariimari kurwa kokerore, ahiibha chimbu ari. **25** Nawe umuutu arore bhwaheene imigiru iminagu ginu gekoha abhaatu ubhwiyaagaruri. Ariibhi arang'eha kutuna imigiru na kutama kwibha ganu iigwiri, wuyo newe akuhaabhwa urubhangu na Mungu kwa kinu akokora. **26** Ariibhi umuutu ariirote arakora ganu gakozomera Mungu, nawe atakwirecha kugamba ganu gatawindibhwa, inu ariikangirirya kumutuna Mungu, bhutareeho bhweru kwewe. **27** Amahocha ganu gakozomera Bhaabha wiitu Mungu na ganu akorora gataana bhubhi, ni-kusakirya abhaana bhanu bhakwiriirwi abhiibhuri na abhakwirwa muzinyaaku zaabhu, na kwiriibha nu ubhusarya bhwi iisi yinu.

2 Abhahiiri bhaani, ku kubha mwisiriiri Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu wu ubhugangu, mutabha ni ikimburaari kubhaatu. **2** Tubhugi kubha umuutu wunu ibhuhiri zengebho zinzumu ne epete yi izahaabhu kuchara, asikiiri kukiikaru chanyu. Akumara, umuhabhi wuusi akasikira, wunu ibhuhiri ibhisagi. **3** Akumara, mukaginihya wunu ibhuhiri bhwaheene na kumusuka na kumubhuurira, "Ikara hanu, neho ahazumu." Na mukabhuurira umuhabhi wurya, "Awi wiimiiriri harya," hamwi, "Wiikari haasi hanu mumaguru gaani." **4** Kwa kokorabhu mukiiri kwiyaahura? Na mutakorora mutiniiri kumiisiigi gaanyu amabhi? **5** Abhahiiri bhaani abhasiigwa, munyiitegeerere. Mungu arubhwiri abhahabhi bhi iisi yinu korereke bhabhi abhaniibhi bhu ubhwisirirya, na abhagabhi bhu ubhutimi bhunu aaragiri kubhanu bhamusiigiri. **6** Nawe,

imwi murabhazeera abhahabhi bhukung'u! Nangu abhaniibhi bhayo bhatai nebhho bhakubhakingirya? Bhayo bhatakubhahira mubhutangi bhwa abhatiniri bhi imigiru? 7 Na kutuka iriina rizamu rya Yisu Kiriisitu wunu imwi, ni-bhaatu bhaazi? 8 KuMaandiku Amarindu, umugiru gwa ubhutimi bhwa Mungu garabhuga, "Umusiigi nyarubhiri waazu chimbu wisiigiri aumwene." Ariibhi murakorabhu, murakora bhwaheene. 9 Nawe, muryahuri abhaatu, murakora ubhubhi, ni imigiru girabhuga imwi ni-bhasarya bha migiru. 10 Umuntu araagwati imigiru jusi, nawe asaryi ugumwi, arabharwa asariyi jusi. 11 Ku kubha, wunu atiiri umugiru gunu kukubhuga, "Utasebheeta," newe atiiri na gunu kukubhuga, "Utiita." Mmbe, nangabha utasibhiitiri, nawe umariri kwita, arabharwa usariyi imigiru. 12 Mmbe, mugambi na kokora, inu muraahita kubha Mungu arabhatinira imigiru ginu gekoreeta kutigururkirwa. 13 Mungu atakubha ni ibhigungi hanu akutinira umuntu wunu ataana bhigungi. Nawe ibhigungi nebhho bhihaahiza itinira yi imigiru! 14 Abhahiiri bhaani, kana bhweraki kumuntu wunu akubhuga anu ubhwisirirya, nawe ataana amahocha amazumu? Ubhwisirirya bhuyo bharutara kumabhabura? 15 Ariibhi umuhiiri waazu wi ikisubhi hamwi wi ikikari ataana zengebho hamwi ibhyakurya, 16 nu wumwi waanyu akamubhaurira, "Nuuji no omorembe, woote omorero na kwiguta," nawe atamusakirya kwa kumwibohya hamwi kumwigutya, ni-bhweraki bhunu amukuriiri? 17 Nimbu bhuri, ubhwisirirya bhunu bhutaana amahocha, ni-bhwisirirya bhunu bhukuuri. 18 Nawe umuntu arabhugi, "Awi unu ubhwisirirya, inyi nina amahocha amazumu." Mmbe, nyeerecha chimbu uraaturi kubha nu ubhwisirirya inu utaana amahocha. Inyi nirakwerecha ubhwisirirya bhwanu kumahocha gaani amazumu. 19 Awi wiisiriiri kubha areho Mungu wumwibhu? Nimbu! Ukuriri bhwaheene! Ndora amasambwa guusi, gariisirirya na kurigita kubhwubha! 20 Awi, ne-mogeegel! Ukiiri oreenda kwerechwa, ubhwisirirya bhunu bhutaana amahocha amazumu, bhutaana bhweraga? 21 Mungu akabhara suukuru wiitu Abhurahaamu we eheene mubhutangi bhwazi, iguru wa amahocha amazumu ganu aakuriri, kuhurucha umwana waazi lisaka, abhi ikimweso chu ukwitwa ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso. 22 Urarora chimbu ubhwisirirya bhwa Abhurahaamu bhware bharahirana na amahocha

gaazi, na kunagibhwa kunzira ya amahocha gaazi. 23 Kwibhu gakabha Amaandiku Amarindu ganu gakubhuga, "Abhurahaamu akiisirirya Mungu, na Mungu akamubhara we eheene." Abhurahaamu, newe aari arabhirikirwa umusaani wa Mungu. 24 Mmbe, murarora kubha itakuturikana umuntu kubharwa we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, kunzira yu ubhwisirirya ubhwene. Nawe areenderwa kubha nu ubhwisirirya no kokora amahocha amazumu. 25 Nimbu Rahaabhu umusimbi wurya, wuusi akabharwa we eheene mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, iguru wa amahocha amazumu ganu aakuriri. Akaginihya abhabhuuririrya bharya, na kubhasakirya bhaji, ku kuhitira inzira iyindi. 26 Mmbe, ariibhi umuntu anu ubhwisirirya nawe ataana amahocha amazumu, ubhwisirirya bhwazi bhuyo bhukuuri, nchu umubhiri gunu gutaana egoro, gwasi gukuuri.

3 Abhahiiri bhaani, mutabha na abhiija bhaaru gati waanyu, chimbu mwizi itwi abhiija turatinirwa bhukung'u kukira abhandi. 2 Kumaheene, abhaatu bhuusi bhahaabha bharasarya kumang'ana maaru. Ariibhi kunu umuntu wuwuusi atakubhabha kumagamba, ewe ni-muntu munagu, na aratura kwiribha umwene. 3 Rora, tuhaabhoha zifaraasi ichuma kuminywa korereke zitwigwi, kunzira yiyo turatura kuzikangata hahuusi hanu tukwenda. 4 Rora ubhwatu bwasi, nangabha ni-bhukuru bhukung'u, na bharahumbutwa nu umukama umahaari, nawe bharakangatwa nu urusukaani ruu ukukangata rusuuu bhukung'u, kuja hahuusi hanu umukangati areende bhuji. 5 Nimbu iri, ururimi rwasi ni-kiimu kisuuu kumubhiri, nawe runu ubhwiwungi bhukuru bhukung'u. Rora chimbu isasi yo omorero ihaaranda na kutumika ritirigu rikuru! 6 Nu ururimi rwasi rwangi omorero, nerwe rwizwiri ubhubhi bwasi, na ruri mubhiimu bhyitu bhyu umubhiri. Ruranyaragan'ya ubhubhi kumubhiri gwasi, ruraricha ubhwikari bhwitu ncho omorero ganu gukurwa nyaari. (Geenna g1067) 7 Abhaatu bharutara kutuga ibhityinyi bhyu teemwa zuusi, ibhityinyi bhyu mwitirigu, ibhinyunyini, bhinu bhekogendera zinda, ziiswi ni ibhityinyi bhyusi bhyu munyanza, na bhimariri kutugwa na abhaatu. 8 Nawe atareeho umuntu wunu akutara kwangarira ururimi, ni-rubhi, rutakohoreera na rwizwiri ubhusungu bhu ukwita. 9 Kururimi turakumya Bhaabha wiitu Umukuru na kururimi ruyoruyo

turihiima abhaatu bhanu bhabhumbirwi na Mungu kokerenjo chazi. **10** Mumunywa gumwi guryagurya, nimu gahaarwa amang'ana gu ukukumya, na gu ukwihiiima. Abhahiiri bhaani, gayo gatakwenderwa gabhibhu. **11** Itakuturikana ikisiizi kimwi kihuruchi amanzi amasambaruku na amanzi amaruru! **12** Abhahiiri bhaani, iraturikana umuti gu umutiini gwibhari imisumu ji imiziyituuni? Hamwi umuti gu umazabhibhu gwibhari imisumu ju umutiini? Nuru ikisiizi cha amanzi gu umunywa kitakutara kuhurucha amanzi amasambaruku. **13** Ni-wiwi kubhaniimwi, wunu ana amang'ini nu ubhwubhuri? Mmbe, ereken'ye okomenya kwazi nu ubhwubhuri bhwazi ko okokora amahocha amazumu, kubhanyuuhu bhunu bhukurwa kubhwubhuri. **14** Nawe ariibhi muna rihari, ubhururu ni ikinyawitu mozekoro zaanyu, mutiikumya kubha muna ubhwubhuri, na mutagamba rurimi ku ga amaheene. **15** Ubhwubhuri bhwe eteemwa yiyo bhutakurwa mwisaaru, nawe ni-bhubhi na bhurarwa kwa Shitaani. **16** Ahagero huuu hana hana rihari ni ikinyawitu, hayo neho ririgi na amabhi agandi guu gari. **17** Nawe ubhwubhuri bhu ukurwa mwisaaru, ni-bhazumu, na nebhwe bhwo omorembe, na bhwa ubhanyuuhu, na ni-bhwa kwitegeerera abhaatu. Bhweziri ibhigungi ni imisumu imizumu, na bhutaana kimburauri nuru rurimi. **18** Abhaatu bho omorembe, bharahamba zendetere zo omorembe, neho bharaagee eheene.

4 Rihi ni iryumaana bhinu bhiri gati waanyu, bhirarwahe? Ndora bhirareetwa ni imyuyu ginu gikuhakaana muuusi waanyu. **2** Muriigomba ebhegero, nawe hana mukutama kobhona, muriita. Na murarora ikiriiso, nawe hana mukutama kobhebhona, murumana na kwitana. Mutakobhona kinu mukwenda, ku kubha mutakusabha kwa Mungu. **3** Hana mukusabha mutakobhona, ku kubha murasabha kunzira imbi, korereke mobhone kinu mukwenda kumyuyu janyu. **4** Imwi, ni-bhaatu bhanu mutaana bhoronge ncha abhasibhiiti. Nangu mutiizi ukubha umusaani wi iisi, ni-kubha umubhisa wa Mungu? Mmbe, wuuuusi wunu akwenda kubha umusaani wi iisi, ahiikora kubha umubhisa wa Mungu. **5** Mutiiseega yandikirwi bhaha maMaandiku Amarindu, eko yinu Mungu aatatiiri irarora rihari bhukung'u. **6** Nawe Mungu aratwongera ibhigungi, neho kigiriryi yandikirwi maMaandiku Amarindu, "Mungu ahaanga bhanu bhakwiyunga,

nawe, ahaabharorera abhanyuuhu ibhigungi." **7** Mmbe, mwigwi Mungu na mwangi Shitaani, neho akubhang'osa. **8** Mwisukiku Mungu, neho wuuu, akubhiisukaku. Imwi bhu ubhubhi na bha amiisiigi abhiri, mutigi ubhubhi bhwanyu na kokora amazumu, naatu mumutuni kozekoro zaanyu zuuu. **9** Mwigwi ubhusungu, muriri nu ukwarama. Ekeseke chanyu, kichurwi ikirira, no obhomerwa bhwanyu, bhubhi ubhusungu. **10** Mwiichi mabhatangi bhwa Umukuru, newe araabhagungyi. **11** Abhahiiri bhaani, mutabha muriigobha, ku kubha wunu akogobha umkindichazi, hamwi kumutinira, arabha agubhiri imigiru ja Mungu. Nawe utitiniiri imigiru, utakubha mohocha wi imigiru, arabha umutiniri wi imigiru. **12** Mungu umwene, newe akutara imigiru, na newe umutiniri waju. Newe akutara kusabhura na kuricha. Nawe awi ni-wiwi, uratinira nyarubhiri waazu? **13** Nangu, muniitegeerere bhwaheene, bhanu mukubhuga, "Reero hamwi tabhuri, turaja urubhiri ororebhe. Na turiikara iyo umwaka mugima, tarakora ubhurusu ja na kobhona esorobho." **14** Nawe mutiizi ganu gakuheruka tabhuri! Ubhwikari bhwazu niki? Ndora bhwangi umwuki, gurarorekana kwibhaga isuuhu, rogendo rumwi gurabhura! **15** Moreenderwa, mubhi murabhuga, "Umukuru araasiigi, tabhi bhahuru tarakora kinu hamwi kirya." **16** Nawe nangu imwi, muriikumya kuganu mukwiseega kokora. Nu ukwikumya kuyo, ni-kubhi. **17** Mmbe, wunu aminyiri kokora amazumu nawe atakokora, wuyo arakora ubhubhi.

5 Imwi abhaniibhi, muniitegeerere bhwaheene! Muriri na kwarama kwiraka ikuru, iguru wi inyaaku ikuru yinu ikubhaazaku. **2** Ubhuniibhi bhwanyu bhuhuriri, na amiibhoho gaanyu gariirwi nu umuswa. **3** Izahaabhu yanyu na zimpirya, zirabha zikiribhiri, nu ubhukiribhi bhuyo bharabhamenyekererya, bhurarya imibhiri janyu ncho omorero. Na mwtitiriiri ibhibhumbiku kuzisiku zi itinira ziyo. **4** Mwitegeerere, abhahocha bhaanyu bharaririira! Bhakabhakorera emeremo mumigundu janyu, nawe mutaabharihiri. Na bhayo bhakabhagesera ibhyakurya, buuusi bhakaririira, ni ikirira chabha chigwirwi mumatwi gu Umukuru wa Ubhunaja Bhwusi. **5** Mwikiiri na kozomererwa ubhuniibhi bhwanyu kuusi hana, kwa kutama komenya kubha Mungu arabhatinira na kwinenehya nchu umutugu ganu gukuja kusinzwa. **6**

Mutiniiri na kwita we eheene wunu atabhahakaniriyi imwi. 7 Mmbe abhahiiri bhaani, mwigumiriyi kuhika ribhaga ryu ukugaruka ku Umukuru. Rora umurimi chimbu ahiigumirirya, karinda ibhyakurya bhyazi bhebhone imbura ye embere na yi itiniru, neho abhone ibhyakurya ibhizamu bhyu ubhwera. 8 Kwibhu na niimwi mwigumiriyi, na munaji zekoro zaanyu, ku kubha ukugaruka kuMukuru kuri haguhi. 9 Abhahiiri bhaani, mutiibheerya imubheene kobheene mutaaza kutinirwa. Morore! Umutiniri ari haguhi kuuza. 10 Abhahiiri bhaani, mubhaangariri abharutiriri bhanu bhaari bharagamba kuriina ryu Umukuru, bhabhi ebherenjo bhyu ubhwigumirirya mumabhi. 11 Na bhanu bhiigumiriiriyi, tarabharora bhanu urubhangu. Mwigwiri amang'ana gu ubhwigumirirya bhwa Ayubhu, na mwizi chimbu Umukuru aamukuriiri amazamu mutiniru. Gayo guusi ni-ku kubha Umukuru izwiri ibhigungi nu urubhangu. 12 Abhahiiri bhaani, kukira gayo, mutiirahira risaaru, iisi ne ekegero chuchusi kirya. Ariibhi muriisirirya "Hee," ibhi amaheeneheene, ariibhi muraanga "Ziyi," ibhi maheene ziyi, korereke mutatinirwa. 13 Kuna muutu kubhaniimwi wunu akunyaaka? Areenderwa asabhi Mungu. Areho wuwuusi wunu ano obhozomerwa? Ereenderwa imbi amimbun gu ukukumya. 14 Kunu umurwiri gati waanyu? Areenderwa abhabhirikiri abhiimiiriri bha risengerero, bhaazi kumusabhira iwaazi na kumuhaka amaguta kuriina ryu Umukuru. 15 Bhariisabhi kubhwisirirya umurwiri arahora, Umukuru aramogororocha. Angabha asariryi, arabheererwa. 16 Mmbe, mutigi ubhubhi bhwanyu imubheene kobheene na kwisabhira kwa Mungu, korereke muhuribhwi amarwiri gaanyu. Amasabhi gu amuuutu we eheene ganu ubhunaja na garakora emeremo. 17 Umurutiriri hiriya, aari amuuutu wi isimuka nchi iyitu, na akasabha kwa mucha imbura itatweka kuusi, ni imbura itaatwikiri imyaka itatu ni imyiri isaasabha. 18 Neho naatu, akasabha Mungu imbura itweke, yuusi ikatweka kuhika hanu iisi yaamiriri ibhyakurya. 19 Abhahiiri bhaani, wumwi waanyu araahabhi na kubha kore na amaheene, nu uwundi amugaruchi naatu kanzira ya amaheene, 20 momenye wunu araagaruchi amuuutu wuyo kurwa mubhubhi bhwazi, arabha amuhariryi egoro yaazi kurwa muruku, nu ubhubhi bhwazi bharu bharabheererwa.

1 Peetero

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Peetero, umutumwa wa Yisu Kiriisitu. Nirabhaandikira imwi bhanu murubhwirwi na Mungu, bhanu mukwikara ncha abhagini na mnyaragiini mubhyaru bhya Ponto, Garaatiya, Kapadukiya, Asiya na Bhisiniya. **2** Kwima ikari, Bhaabha Mungu akabhamenya na kubharobhora mubhi abhaatu bhaazi. Ekoroyazi ikabhakora mubhi abharindu, korereke mwitegeerere Yisu Kiriisitu na kubhingukibhwa na amasaahi gaazi. Ibhigungi no omorembe bhyongerwe kwa niimwi. **3** Tukumyi Mungu, Bhaabha wu Umukuru wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu. Akatwibhura rwa kabhiri kubhigungi bhyazi ibhikuru, kanzira yu ukuryura Yisu Kiriisitu mubhaku. Kuriyo, tubhwini ubhwisigi bhwu ubhuhuru. **4** Nangu tararinda kobhona urubhangu rana Mungu aturagiri na kutubhiikira mwisaaru. Urubhangu ruyo rutakutara kobhona, kusarika, naabha kunyaara. **5** Mungu ahaabhariibha kumanaga gaazi, ku kubha mwisiriiri Yisu Kiriisitu. Arang'eha kubhariibha kuhika hanu ubhutuurya bhokororekana kwibhaga rya mutinira. **6** Mmbe mozomererwe bhukung'u amang'ana gayo, nangabha murabha murumikiri kwibhaga isuuhu ni ibhitiimotiimo bhya zeteemwa zazuusi. **7** Ebhegemo bhiyo bhiragama ubhwisirirya bhwanyu bhororekani kubha ne-heene. Nuru izahaabhu yinu ne-kegero cha kuhita, nawe ihaagemwa momorero. Ubhwisirirya bhwanyu bhunu ubhwera bhukuru kukira izahaabhu. Kwibhu, Yisu Kiriisitu hanu akuuza kwirikinibhwa habhwiru, arabhaha ubhukumya, ubhugungu nu ubhusuuku. **8** Imwi mumusigiri nangabha mukiiri komorora. Naatu nangabha mutakomorora nangwinu, nawe muramwisirirya. Kugayo, munabhwi obhozomerwa bhukuru bhukung'u, bhanu bhutakugambwa, **9** ku kubha murasung'aana ubhutuurya bhwanyu. Ubhutuurya bhuyo nebhwe ubhwindi bhwu ubhwisirirya bhwanyu. **10** Abharutiriri bhi ikari bhakiikong'ererya komenya ubhutuurya bhuyo, bhuusi bhakarora iguru wi ibhigungi bhya Mungu bhinu bhibhahikiiri. **11** Ekoroyazi Kiriisitu yaari muusi waabhu, ikarora Kiriisitu aranyaaka, na hanu akumara kuhita inyaaku yiyo, arabhona ubhugungu. Abharutiriri bhayo bhakamohya bhukung'u bhamenye kubha, amang'ana gayo garabha ryuri, na garamobhonabhwi. **12** Mungu akabheerecha

kubha, amang'ana ganu bharuuzi, gataari iguru waabhu, nawe gaari agaanyu. Amang'ana ganu bhaagambiri, nego mwarwazirwi na abhaatu bhanu bhaabhariitiiri ing'ana inzamu iguru wa Yisu Kiriisitu. Nabhu bhakabharwazira ing'ana inzamu yiyo kubhunaja bhwe Ekoroyandu yinu yaatumirwi kurwa mwisaaru. Amang'ana gayo, bhamaraika bhariigomba bhukung'u kugamenya. **13** Kwibhu, mubhi muusi na mwiyangariri. Mutuuri ubhwisigi bhwanyu bhwusi ibhigungi bhinu mukusung'aana, hanu Yisu Kiriisitu akwirikinibhwa habhwiru. **14** Nawe imwi, ni-bhaana bha Mungu. Mmbe nangu, mumwitegeere, mutiisirirya kutuna kwiki imyuyu ginu mwari naju hanu mwari mukiiri komenya ing'ana inzamu iguru wa Yisu Kiriisitu. **15** Mungu wanu aabhabhirikiiri, ni-murindu, nangu imwusi moreenderwa kubha abharindu mozeteemwa zaanyu zuusi. **16** Na Mungu arabhuga maMaandiku Amarindu, "Mubhi abharindu, ku kubha inyi ni-murindu." **17** Mungu atakuhingirira umutu wawuusi. Aratinira abhaatu bhuusi kuring'aana na amahocha ganu bhakuriri. Imwi muramubhirikira Bhaabha, kwibhu mwikari ku kusuka Mungu ribhaga rinu risaagiri kwa niimwi kwikara kuusi hanu. **18** Imwi mwari kwikara kuring'aana na zeteemwa zinu zitaana bhweru, chimbu mwagabhiri bhawusuukuru. Nangu momenye, Mungu ataabhasabhwiri imwi kurwa moteemwa ziyo kwe ebhegero bhinu bhihaasarika, ncha zimpirya ni izahaabhu. **19** Nawe, akabhasabhura kwa amasaahi ganu ganu ubhwera bhukuru. Amasaahi gayo nego ga Kiriisitu, aari nchi iking'andu chu ukusinzwa nchi ikimweso kinu kitaana kerema nuru isoro. **20** Kwima iisi ikiiri kubhumbwa, Mungu aari amariri komorobhora kubhwindi bhuyo. Nawe akarinda kuhika ribhaga rinu ryi itinira, neho akamoreeta na kumwereken'ya habhwiru kubhaatu bhuusi kuusi. Gayo guusi akakora iguru waanyu. **21** Kuhitira kwa Kiriisitu, muriisirirya Mungu, wanu aamuryuriri mubhaku na komoha ubhugungu. Neyo enzobhooro muriisirirya na kwisega Mungu. **22** Imwi muriikara kuring'aana na amiija ga amaheene iguru wa Yisu. Nangu imyuyu janyu jujibhwi, na nangu muratura kusiiga abhakindichanyu kubhusiigi bhwe eheene. Mmbe, musigani kwa mwuyu mwiru na kwa mwuyu gwusi, **23** ku kubha mwibhwirwi rwa kabhiri. Ukwibhurwa kuyo, itari imbusuru yinu ikusarika nawe kumbusuru yinu itakusarika, nayo ni-ng'ana ya

Mungu yu ubhuhuru na iranaga kemerano. (aiōn g165) 24 Yandikirwi muMaandiku Amarindu, “Abhaatu bhuusi bhaangi amatuutu, nu ubhuzumu bhwabhu bhwangi ibhibharyu bhya mwitirigu. Amatuutu gahaanyaara ni ibhibharyu bhihaagwa, 25 nawe ing’ana yu Umukuru iranaga kemerano.” Ring’ana riyo neryo ing’ana inzamu yinu mwarwaziirwi. (aiōn g165)

2 Mmbe, mutigi ubhubhi bhwasi, ubhakangirirya bhwa zeteemwa zuusi, eng’eera na rihari, naatu mutiigobha nauru hasuuu. 2 Mwigombe amabheere amazumu ga mokoro, chimbu abhaana abhabhataari bhakwenda amabheere ga bhaunina, korereke kumanaga gaazi mobhone kokong’a kuhika mubhusabhurwa. 3 Nangu mung’uriri kubha Umukuru Yiusu ni-mazumu. 4 Mwisukiri Yiusu. Ewe newe riibhwi rihuru ryu ukwumbakira. Riibhwi riyo, neryo abhaatu bhaangiri, nawe Mungu akarerobhora, na rinu ubhwera bhukuru mumiisu gaazi. 5 Imwi imwasi, mwangi amabhwu gu ubhuhuru, ganu gakokorwa kwumbaka rihekaar mono Ekoro Indindu ikutura kwikara, na marabha bhakuhaani abharindu. Na chimbu bhakuhaani bhakuhurucha ibhimweso, ibhuiibhu na niimwi marahurucha ubhukumya kwa Mungu, bhanu bhukwisiriribhwa iguru wa Yiusu Kiriisitu. 6 Nangu Mungu arabhuga muMaandiku Amarindu, “Rora, nirataura Sayuuni riibhwi rikuru ryu ubhuru, na neryo riibhwi ryu ubhwera rinu rirubhwirwi. Na wawuusi wanu akwisirirya, atakusuka zee!” 7 Kwa niimwi bhanu mukwisirirya riibhwi riyo, ni-rya bhweru. Nawe, iguru wa bhanu bhatakuryisirirya, Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, “Riibhwi rinu abhambaki bhaangiri, neryo riibhwi riibhwi rikuru rya rusizu.” 8 Naatu Amaandiku garabhuga, “Riibhwi riyo ni-riibhwi ryu ukwitemaku ukuguru, ni-ritari ryu ukugwisha abhaatu.” Abhaatu bhariitemaku, ku kubha bhatakwisirirya ing’ana ya Mungu. Ibhhu nimbu bhaari bhabhariirwi kwima ikari. 9 Nawe imwi ni-rwibhuru ranu rurubhwirwi, bhakuhaani bha Umutimi, riribhita rya abharindu, abhaatu bha Mungu, korereke muraariki amahocha gaazi amakuru. Ewe akabhabhirikira kurwa mukiirimya, kusikira mubhwiru bhwazi bhwu ukuruguurya. 10 Zisiku zinyuma, mutaari abharindu bha Mungu, nawe nangu imwi, ni-bhaatu bhaazi. Na mutaari mururiirwi ibhigungi na Mungu, nawe nangu, mururiirwi

ibhigungi. 11 Abhasiigwa bhaani, imwi, ni-bhagini na bhahiti muri muusi munu. Nangu nirabhiisasaama, mutiisiririrya umwuyu gwi imibhiri janyu, ganu gukuhigana na niimwi, gubhahizi. 12 Mokore amazumu gati wa abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu, korereke ariibhi bharabhabhaga kubha, bhabhi muri, bharore amahocha gaanyu amazumu. Na bhatari kukumya Mungu iguru waanyu, urusiku rwu ukuuza kwazi. 13 Mubhi murasuka abhakangati bhuusi bha abhaatu, iguru wa ukusuka Umukuru. Musuuki umutimi waanyu, ku kubha ewe newe umukangati umukuru mucharu chanyu. 14 Na musuuki abhakangati, abheene bhakarobhorwa nu umukangati wuyo. Bhakarobhorwa korereke bhabhi bharaha inyaaku abhaatu bhanu bhakokora ubhubhi, nu ukukumya bhanu bhakokora amang’ana amazumu. 15 Mungu areenda, mokore amang’ana amazumu, korereke mukiryi abhageege bhanu bhatiizi amang’ana gaazi. 16 Mwikari kwa bhwiyaagaruri, nawe mutahokerya ubhwiyaagaruri bhuyo kokora amabhi. Mwikari chimbu bhambusa bha Mungu bhakwenderwa kwikara. 17 Musuuki abhaatu bhuusi, na musiigi abhiisirirya abhakindichanyu. Mwigwi Mungu, na musuuki umutimi waanyu. 18 Imwi bhambusa, musuuki abhakuru bhaanyu kwa suni zuusi, itabha kubhazumu na abhanyuuhu abheene, nawe na kubhahaari. 19 Muriikong’ererye inyaaku yinu itari ye eheene, iguru wa ukusuka Mungu, kwibhu murazomera. 20 Ariibhi muriigumirirya inyaaku yinu mukwenderwa ku kubha yu ubhubhi bhwanyu, bhutareeho bhweru. Nawe ariibhi muriigumirirya inyaaku ku kubha mukuriri amazumu, mmbe murazomera Mungu. 21 Moreenderwa mwigumirirya, ku kubha nauru Kiriisitu umwene akanyaakibhwa iguru waanyu. Ko kokorabhu, akabhatigira ekerenjo, korereke mubhi muramwiga. 22 Ewe ataakuriri hubhi bhwubhwusi, naabha kugamba ururimi rwurwusi. 23 Hanu aaturikiri, atagarukiirya ing’ana ryuryusi. Hanu aanyaakiibhwi, atabhugiri ararihan’ya isiiri. Nawe, akatigira Mungu guusi, atiniri koheene. 24 Yiusu umwene akagega ubhubhi bhwitu mumubhiri gwazi, akabhambwa kumasarabha, korereke itwi tutahizwa kwiki nu ubhubhi, nawe tubhi nu ubhwikari bhowe eheene. Imwi mubhuniibhwi ku kuhitira okotemwa kwazi. 25 Mwari mubhuriri ncha zing’andu zinu zihabhiri, zitigiri inzira, nawe nangu, mugarukiiri umuriisha waanyu wanu akubhariibha.

3 Na niimwi abhakari, musuuki abhasubhi bhaanyu, korereke ariibhi bhareho bhanu bhatakwisirirya ing'ana ya Mungu, nangabha mutagambiri ing'ana bharatara kwisirirya Mungu kwa korora zeteemwa zaanyu. **2** Kuhitira riyo, bharutwi na zeteemwa zaanyu zinzamu. **3** Mutabha na kotonera kwi igutubhu, kwa kuniga zinzwiri, kwibhoha ebhegero bhyi izahaabhu hamwi zengebho zi iguri ikuru. **4** Nawe ubhazumu bhwanyu bhatangiri mokoro, ubhazumu bhanu bhatakutara kusarika nuru kukunguha. Ubhazumu bhuyo, ni-kubha nu umwye umazumu nu ubhanyuuhu, na nebhwe bhunu ubhwera ubhukuru mamiisu ga Mungu. **5** Ibhuni mbu bhiituniri abhakari abharindu bhi ikari bhanu bhiisigiri Mungu, na bhakasuka abhasubhi bhaabhu. **6** Umwami waho aari ni-Saara, umukari wa Abhurahaamu. Ewe aari aramwigwa umusubhi waazi, akamubhirikira umukuru. Muryamurya, ariibhi imwasi murakora amazumu mutaana bhwubha bhwubhwasi, mmbe mubhiri abhaana bhaazi. **7** Na niimwi abhasubhi, mwikari na abhakari bhaanyu kwa amang'ini, momenye kubha bhataana amanaga ncha niimwi. Mubhaangiriri kwa kubhasuka, ku kubha bhuasi bharagabha ibhigungi bhyu ubuhuru. Mokorebhu korereke amasabhi gaanyu gataribhirwa na chuchusi. **8** Niramariirya kwa kubhabhuurira, mubhi na amisiigi gamwi, mugwatani, musiigani ncha abhahiri, mwirorere ibhigungi na mubhi bhanyuuhu. **9** Mutarihan'ya amabhi kumabhi, hamwi ituki kwituki, nawe mubhahi urubhangu, ku kubha gayo nego mubhirikiriirwi, korereke mugabhi urubhangu. **10** Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Wanu akwenda kwikara bhwahene na kubha no obhozomerwa, atigi kugamba kibhi na kukangirirya. **11** Na atigi amabhi, akore amazumu. Amohye na atuni omorembe kwa nguru, **12** ku kubha Umukuru Mungu ahaarora bhanu bhakokora eheene, na ariigwa amasabhi gaabhu. Nawe, arabhahutirira bhanu bhakokora amabhi." **13** Ni wiwi araabhakorere amabhi, ariibhi murakora amazumu kwa mucha? **14** Nawe, nuru mariinyaaki iguru wo okokora eheene, ni-hakiriku imwi. Mutubhaha ukukanga kwabhu na mutiitiimaata. Nawe mubhi nu Umukuru wumwibhu mubhwikari bhwanyu, Yisu Kiriisitu. **15** Mubhi miisu ibhaga ryusi kugarukirya wawwasi wanu araabhahuuriy ubhwisigi bhanu munabhwi. Nawe mokorebhu kwa bhanyuuhu nu ubhusuuku. **16** Na niimwi mubhi ne egoro nzamu,

korereke ariibhi bharabhagobha kwa amang'ana ganu mokokora iguru wa Kiriisitu, bharore zisuni. **17** Hakiriku kunyaaka iguru wo okokora amazumu, ariibhi nimbu Mungu akwenda, kukira kunyaaka iguru wo okokora amabhi. **18** Kiriisitu wusi akanyaakibhwa rumwibhu iguru wu ubhuhbi bhwa abhaatu, korereke atwigwan'yi na Mungu, nawe ewe umwene ataari nu ubhuhbi. Akiitwa umubhiri, nawe kubhanaja bhwe Egoro indindu akabhona naatu ubuhuru. **19** Na kwe Egoro yiyo akaja kurwazira zekoro za abhaatu bhanu nangwinu bhakuuri, inu zibuhirwi. **20** Zekoro ziyo ni-za bhanu bhatiigwiri Mungu ikari, hanu Nuuhu aari arumbaka isafina. Mungu akiigumirirya ubhuhbi bhwabhu kuhika hanu isafina yumbakirwi, nawe mutiniru abhaatu bhanaani abheenebhu, nebhobhaasabhwirwi kunzira ya amanzi. **21** Amanzi gayo gatuubhiini nu ubhuhbhatizi bhanu bhukubhasabhara, itari ku kuruushaho ubhuhuruuru mumbhiri, nawe ni-bhuragi bhwa Mungu bhwu ukubha ne egoro nziru kwewe. Amang'ana gayo, garaturikana ku kuhitira ukuryuka kwa Yisu Kiriisitu. **22** Ewe akaja mwisaaru, na nangu iikiri urubhaara rwu ubhuryu rwa Mungu. Mamasaru iyo arakangata bhamaraika, abhakuru bhe ewereero yinu itakororekana na bhyu ubhanaja.

4 Mmbe, ku kubha Kiriisitu akanyaakibhwa kumubhiri gwazi, imwasi mwisirirya kunyaaka nche ewe. Nirabhugabhu, ku kubha, amutu wanu aanyaakiibhwi kumubhiri gwazi, ataaniri nu ubhuhbi. **2** Kunzira yiyo, ubhwikari bhwazi bhwasi bhanu bhusaagiri bhu ukwikara kuusi kumu, ariikara kuring'aana na chimbu Mungu asigiri, itari kumwye gwu amutu. **3** Ribhaga rinu rihitiri, mwari na ribhaga iriihu ryo okokora amang'ana ganu gakokorwa na abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. Mukiikara ubhwikari bhwa amang'ana gaabhu amabhi, umwye, ubhunywi, inyangi yu umusuuhu gu ukurya no okokora itaru, no okosengera amasambwa. Itakwenderwa kwa niimwi kong'eha kokora gayo. **4** Nangu, abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu, bhararugura hanu bhakorora mutakugwatana nabhu kokora amabhi maaru bhukung'u, bharabhatuka. **5** Nawe, abheene kwibhagira mubhutangi bhwa wanu amariri kutinira abhaatu bhuasi, bhu ubuhuru na abhaku. **6** Necho kiyo ing'ana inzamu ikarwazirwa abhaatu bhanu nangwinu bhakuuri, korereke bhatinirwi mubhwikari bhwabhu ncha abhandi, bhiikari

iguru wa Mungu kunzira ye Ekoru Indindu. 7 Nawe itiniru ya amang'ana guusi iraariiri. Mmbe, mubhi na amang'iini na mubhi miisu korereke musabhi ibhaga ryusi. 8 Kutiga guusi, musiigani bhakung'u, ku kubha ubhisiigi bhahaabheerera ubhubhi bhwaru. 9 Mwiginihyi abheene kobheene, inu mutakwibheerya. 10 Bhuisi tuhiriwi ubhunaja na Mungu chimbu aumwene ubhasung'aaniri. Toreenderwa kobhohokerya bhwaheene iguru wa ukusakirya abhandi, chimbu abhiimiiririri abhazumu bhi imibhanu jujusi ji ibhigungi bhya Mungu. 11 Umuntu wanu ahiriwi ubhunaja bhwa ukugamba amang'ana, agambi gabhi nkina garuuri kwa Mungu, nu umuntu wanu ahiriwi ubhunaja bhwa okohokerya abhandi, ahoche kubhunaja bhanu bhukurwa kwa Mungu. Kunzira yiyo, Mungu arakumibhwa mumang'ana guusi, kuhitira Yisu Kiriisitu, ewe anu ubhugungu nu ubhunaja bhwa kemerano. Garami. (aiōn g165) 12 Abhasiigwa bhaani, mutarugura iguru wi inyaaku ihaari yinu ikubhabhona kogema ubhwisirirya bhwanyu. Mutarora kina ne-kegero kigini kikubhabhona. 13 Nawe mozomerwe kubha muranyaaka chimbu Kiriisitu aanyaakiibhwi, korereke kwiki mubhi no obhomerwa bhwaru, hanu araazi nu ubhwira bhwazi kwirikibhwa habhwira. 14 Ariibhi muratukwa iguru wi iriina rya Kiriisitu, ni-hakiriku imwi. Ring'ana riyo rereerecha Ekoru Indindu ya Mungu iri hamwimwi na niimwi. 15 Nawe, atabhaho muntu wawuusi kubhaniimwi wanu akunyaaka ku kubha ni mwiti, mwibhi, musarya hamwi mwisikirya mumang'ana ga abhandi. 16 Umuntu wawuusi wanu aranyaaki ku kubha Mukiriisitu, atarora suni. Nawe ugungyi Mungu, abhirikiirwi kuriina riyo. 17 Momenye ribhaga ryi itiniru rihikiri, ni itiniru iratanga kubharindu bha Mungu. Nangu ariibhi itiniru iratangira kwa niitwi, irabhabhwi kubhanu bhakwanga Ing'ana Inzamu ya Mungu? 18 Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Ariibhi ni-kukung'u kwa bhe eheene kusabhurwa, irabhabhwi kwa bha ubhubhi bhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu?" 19 Mmbe, bhanu bhakunyaaka ko okokora chimbu Mungu akwenda, bhiituri mamabhoko ga Mungu Umubhumbi waabha omoheene, bhang'ehe kokora amazumu.

5 Nangu niragambana na niimwi abhiimiiririri abhakindichani. Inyi niruuzi kumiisu gaani chimbu Kiriisitu aanyaakiibhwi. Kwiki, inyi

ni-mugwatani umukindichanyu wa ubhugungu bhanu bhuraarorekani. Nirabhiisasaama imwi, 2 mubhi abhaangariri abhazumu bha risengerero rinu mwahiriwi na Mungu. Muririibhi kwa kwenda imubheene chimbu Mungu akwenda, itabha kwa kuhatikwa. Mutakora emeremo janyu kunamba ya zimpirya, nawe kumwya gumwi. 3 Mutabha abhaangariri abhahaari kwa bhanu mukukangata, nawe mubhi ekerenjo ikizumu kwabha. 4 Na hanu Umwangariri Umukuru wa risengerero akororekana, murabhanurwa umubhanu gwa ubhugungu gnu gutakusarika kemerano. 5 Muryamurya na niimwi abhamura, musuki abhakaruka. Imwusi moreenderwa kubha bhanyuuhu muturi kohokeran'ya. Mokorebhu, ku kubha Amaandiku Amarindu garabhuga, "Mungu araanga bhanu bhakwiyunga, nawe, ahaabharorera abhanyuuhu ibhigungi." 6 Mungu arabhagunga kwibhaga ryazi, ariibhi muriyicha iyaasi wa ubhunaja bhwazi ubhukuru, 7 ku kumutigira zinyaaku zaanyu zuusi, ku kubha ari haguhi bhakung'u na zinyaaku zaanyu. 8 Mwiangariri na mubhi miisu ribhaga ryusi, ku kubha umubhisa waanyu, Shitaani, aragendagenda nchi iika yinu ekomohya umuntu imuryi. 9 Mmbe, mwangi Shitaani, mwimiiriri bhwima kwisirirya Mungu. Momenye kubha, abhiisirirya abhakindichanyu muii yuii, bharanyaaka ncha niimwi. 10 Mungu umuhurucha wi ibhigungi bhyusi, akabhabhirikira imwi, korereke mugwatani nawe ubhugungu bhwazi kemerano, hamwimwi na Kiriisitu. Hanu mukunyaaka kwibhaga isuuu, ewe arabhakong'ya, arabhaha amanaga, na kubhamenyeekeererya. (aiōnios g166) 11 Mungu akangati kemerano! Garami. (aiōn g165) 12 Kubhusakirya bhwa Sirwanu, umukindichani omoheene chimbu nimwizi, nibhaandikiiri inyarubha nguhi yinu, korereke nibhahi umwya na kubhamenyeekeererya kubha, maheene amang'ana ganu ni-bhigungi bhya Mungu. Mwimiiriri bhwima kubhigungi bhiyo! 13 Abhiisirirya bha risengerero rinu riri Bhaabhiiri, abharobhorwa abhakindichanyu, bharabhakeerya. Na Maaroko umwana waani arabhakeerya. 14 Mwikeye kubhisiigi bhwa Kiriisitu. Omorembe gubhi na niimwi imwusi, bhanu muii kwa Kiriisitu.

2 Peetero

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Simuuni Peetero, omohocha nu umutumwa wa Yiesu Kiriisitu. Nirabhaandikira bhanu mubhwini ubhwisirirya bhwu ubhweru bhuryabhurya, bhanu na niitwi tubhwini kuhitira eheene ya Yiesu Kiriisitu, newe Mungu nu Umusabhuri wiitu. **2** Ibhigangi no omorembe bhyongerwe kwa niimwi, ko komenya Mungu nu Umukuru Yiesu wiitu. **3** Mungu atuhiri amang'ana guusi ganu tukwenda, kubhanaja bhwazi, korereke twikari ubhwikari bhwu ukumusuka, ko okomomenya ewe atubhirikiiri kubhukuru bhwazi nu ubhuzumu bhwazi umwene. **4** Kugayo, aturagiin'yi amang'ana amakuru na gu ubhweru. Gayo garatusakirya kutiga ubhubhi bhanu bhuri kuusi, iguru wu umwuyu umubhi, na garatusakirya tubhi bhagwatani bhi isimuka ya Mungu. **5** Iguru wa gayo, mokore umucha korereke ubhwisirirya bhwanyu bhwongerwe ubhuzumu, ubhuzumu bhuyo bhwongerwe ubhuminyi. **6** Nu ubhuminyi bhuyo bhwongerwe ekerengo, ekerengo kiyo chongerwe ubhwigumirirya, ubhwigumirirya bhuyo bhwongerwe ukusuka Mungu. **7** Ukusuka Mungu kuyo kwongerwe ukusiigana abhiisirirya kubhiisirirya, ukusiigana kuyo kwongerwe nu ubhusiigi kwa abhaatu bhusi. **8** Amang'ana gayo gariibhi maaru kwa niimwi, garakora mutabha bhatubhu nchi imiti ginu gitakwibhura imisumu ko komenya Umukuru wiitu Yiesu Kiriisitu. **9** Nawe umuutu wanu ataana amang'ana gayo, aangi umuutu wanu akorora amarimbiiri, ku kubha ibhiri Mungu amubhingukirya ubhubhi bhwazi bhwi ikari. **10** Mmbe, abhahiiri bhaani, mokore umucha bhukung'u komenyeeckererya kubha Mungu abhabhirikiiri na kubharobhora. Ariibhi muriikarabhu, mutakugwa zee. **11** Kunzira yiyo, mraginihwa bhaheene kubhatimi bhwa kemerano bhwu Umukuru nu Umusabhuri wiitu Yiesu Kiriisitu. (aiōnios g166) **12** Kwibhu, nirakaja kubhahiitya amang'ana gayo kirakabhu, nangabha mugizi na munagiri mumaheene ganu munagu. **13** Nirarora ni-bhwaheene nibhi nirabhahiitya iguru wa amang'ana gayo, ribhaga ryusi rinu nikubha kuusi kanu. **14** Niragambabhu ku kubha niminyiri niri haguhi kurwa kuusi kanu, chimbura Umukuru wiitu Yiesu Kiriisitu aanhumburiiri. **15** Kiyo necho kikugirya niraaza kukaja kokora gayo gaandikwi, korereke hanu nikubha nikuuri, mubhi marahiita

amang'ana gayo. **16** Hanu twari turabhiija chimbu Umukuru wiitu Yiesu Kiriisitu akuuza kubhanaja bhwazi, tutiisigiri amaganu gi ikari ganu abhaatu bhaagambiri kubhang'ini. Nawe itwi tukarora ubhugungu bhwazi kumiisu giitu abheene. **17** Itwi twari toreho ribhaga rinu aahirwi ubhusuuku kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, hanu riraka ryu ubhugungu ubhukuru ryaruuri mwisaaru kwa Mungu umwene, rirabhuga, "Wanu ni-Mwana waani umusiigwa, nizumiriirwi nawe." **18** Na niitwi abheene tukiigwa riraka riyo rirarwa mwisaaru hanu twari hamwimwi nawe kukiguru ikirindu kirya. **19** Kwiki tuna amang'ana amaheene ga abharutiriri, na niimwi muraagagwati murabha mukuriri bhaheene. Amang'ana gayo gaangi ikimuri kinu kikumurika mukiirinya, kuhika hanu bhukwera, nu ubhwiru bhwe enzota ya ritabhuri bhukubhamurika mozekoro zaanyu. **20** Hinga ereenderwa muhiiti bhutareeho ubharuti muMaandiku Amarindu bhanu abharutiriri bhaturiri kogoronzora kwa amisiigi gaabhu abheene, **21** ku kubha gatareeho amang'ana gu ubharuti ganu gariitirwi nu ubhwindi bhwu umuutu. Nawe bhakahurucha ubharuti kurwa kwa Mungu inu bhakangatirwi ne Ekoru Indindu.

2 Nawe ribhaga rya abharutiriri, bhakabhoneka abharutiriri bhu ururimi gati wa Abhiizirairi, chimbu abhiija bhu ururimi bharaabhoneke gati waanyu. Abhaatu bhayo bharasikirya kwa ng'eera amija gu ukurimirya abhaatu, na bharaanga Umukuru, wanu aabhasabhwiri. Kunzira yiyo bharagirya ukurika kwabhu abheene bhwangu. **2** Na abhaatu bhaaru bharatuna amang'ana gaabhu amabhi. Iguru wa bhayo, inzira ya amaheene iratukwa. **3** Kumuyyu jabhu ju ubhwimani bharabha bharabhabhurira amaganu gu ururimi korereke bhabhone kinu bhakwenda kuhitira kwa niimwi. Nawe, itinira yaabhu yamariri kokonzwa kwima ikari nu ukurika kwebho kukiiri kwibhwa! **4** Na bhamaraika bhanu bhaakariri ubhubhi, Mungu ataabhatigurukiiri, nawe akabharekera mwiruma ryi ikiirinya ikiritu nyaari, inu bhabhahirwi ne emenyororo, bhararinda urusiku rwu ukutininwa. (Tartaroō g5020) **5** Mungu ataatigurukiiri isi yi ikari, akareeta riteemo rya amanzi kucharu cha abhaatu bhanu bhataamwigwiri. Nawe akamusabhura Nuuhu, umurwazi we eheene, hamwimwi na abhaatu abhandi muhungati. **6** Na Mungu akatinira zimbiri za

Sodoma na Gomora na kuziricha momorero. Akakora zibhi ekerenjo kuganu garaabhone abhaatu bhanu bhatakumwigwa. 7 Nawe Mungu akasabhura Ruuti, umuutu we eheene, wanu aaruguriri bhukung'u iguru wa amang'ana amabhi ga abhasarya bhayo. 8 Umuutu we eheene wuyo aari ariikara gati waabhu kwa siku nzaru, aranyahaarika mumwayu gwazi, ku kubha akiigwa na korora zeteemwa zaabhu zimbi. 9 Ariibhi nimbu iri, Umukuru Mungu aminyiri chimbu akusabhura mobhegemo abhaatu bhanu bhakumwigwa. Na aminyiri chimbu akubhatema abhakuri bhu ubhubhi urusiku ru ukubhatinira, 10 kindi bhanu bhakutuna umwayu gwu umubhiri na korega ubhunaja bhwa Mungu. Abhiija bhu ururimi bhayo bhana zihaka nu ubhwiuyungi, na bhatakubhaha kutuka ibhityinyi ibhirindu bhya mwisaaru. 11 Nangabha bhamaraika bhaana amanaga nu ubhunaja bhukung'u kukira bhiyo, nawe bhatakugamba na kutuka ibhityinyi bhiyo mubhutangi bhwa Umukuru Mungu. 12 Hanu abhiija bhayo bhahaatuka ibhityinyi ibhirindu bhiyo, bhahaabha bhatabhyizi. Bhatubhiini ni ibhityinyi bhina bhitaana amang'ini, bhyahiibhurwabhu na kugwatwa na kusinzwa! Nimbu bharaarichwi kubhusarya bhwabhu abheene. 13 Na bhararihwa inyaaku ncha yirya bhakuriri abhandi. Bharazomerwa kokora amang'ana gi imyuyu jabhu imibhi umwise habhwiru. Nuru hanu bhakurya hamwimwi na niimwi, bharazomerwa kokora amabhi gayo gu ubhakangirirya. Kunzira yiyo, bharabhakora mubhi na zisani nu ubhubhuruuru. 14 Amisi gaabhu gizwiri ikisimbi ni imyuyu jabhu jo okokora ubhubhi gitaana tiniru. Bhahaakorokomba abhaatu bhanu bhataana ubhunaja bhu ubhwisirirya. Zekoro zaabhu zinariri kwigomba ebhegero, bhari mumaraga ga Mungu! 15 Bhatigiri inzira ingururuku, bhahabhiri na kutuna inzira ya Bharaamu umwana wa Bhiiri, wanu aasiigiri amarihi go okokora amabhi. 16 Nawe Bharaamu akarechwa ni itikiri iguru wu ubhubhi bhwazi. Itikiri ni-tyinyi, nawe ikagamba kwiraka ryu umuutu korereke korecha umuruririri wuyo, atigi kokora amang'ana ge ekegeege. 17 Abhaatu bhayo bhaangi kina bhari bhaha nchi ibhisima bhina bhyumiri, ni ikitu kinu kekohembwa nu umukama umahaari. Ahagero hi ikiirimya ikiritu nyaari habhiiri bhwaheene iguru waabhu. 18 Ku kugamba amang'ana gu ubhwiuyungi na ganu gataana nzobhooro, bharakangirirya abhaatu

bhuusi bhatuniri amang'ana gaabhu amabhi. Abhaatu bhayo bhataana ibhaga irihu kwima bhiyahwiri kwa bhanu bhakokora ubhusarya. 19 Abhaatu bhayo bhahaaragan'ya ubhwiuyagaaruri kubhandi, inu ebho abheene nebho bhambuusa bhu ubhubhi. Nimbu iri ku kubha umuutu ahaabha mbuusa wa chuchusi kinu kikumukangata. 20 Na abhaatu bhanu bhamariri kutatabhuka mubhurimiryu bhwi isi yinu, bhakamenya bhwaheene Umukuru nu Umusabhuri wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu, akumara bhakahaatibhwa naatu, na kutamwa kurwa mubhurimiryu, bharabha mubhubhi bhukung'u, kukira bhanu bhaari nabhwiri. 21 Yaari irabha hakiriku kwebho bhatangaminyiri inzira ye eheene, kutiga bhamenye, akumara bhatigi ubhuswaja ubhurindu bhunu bhahiirwi. 22 Kone emesaari yinu ikubhuga, "Imbwa ihaarya amaruki gaayo." Kwiki kana iyindi yinu ikubhuga, "Ingurubhi yinu yujibhwi ihiitiringa naatu mobhototo." Ibhunimbu ihaabha kwebho.

3 Abhasiigwa bhaani, inyarubha yinu ni-ya kabhiri nirabhaandikira. Mazinyarubha zuusi ibhiri nikuriri umucha kubhuucha amisiigi gaanyu amazamu, kunzira yu ukubhahiitya. 2 Nereenda muhiiti amang'ana ganu gaagambirwi na abharuririri abharindu ikari, nu ubhuswaja bhwa Umukuru nu Umusabhuri bhunu bhwaririrwi kwa niimwi na abhatumwa bhaazi. 3 Hinga ereenderwa momenye zisiku zi itiniru, bharaaza abhaatu bhe ekegege, bhanu bhakutuna umwayu gwabhu abheene. Bharabharega, 4 bharabhuga, "Kiriisitu akabhuga araaza! Nangu ari hayi? Kwima bhasukuru bhakwi amang'ana guusi gari muryamurya, chimbu gaari kwima ubhutangi bhwi isi!" 5 Abhaatu bhayo, bhariikorya nkina bhiibhiri kubha ikari Mungu akagamba ring'ana, risaaru ni isi bhikabhumbwa. Akateema isi kurwa mumanzi na kunzira ya amanzi. 6 Na kung'ana yiyoyiyo na kwriteemo rya amanzi, isi ya ribhaga rirya ikarichwa. 7 Na kwing'ana yiyoyiyo Mungu abhiikiri risaaru ni isi, bhyukibhwi komorero. Abhibhiikiri iguru wu urusiku ruru araatiniri bhanu bhatakumwigwa na kubharicha. 8 Nawe abhasiigwa bhaani, mutibha ring'ana rinu, kuMukuru, urusiku rumwi rwangi imyaka ikikwi, ni imyaka ikikwi kwewe jangi nchu urusiku rumwi. 9 Abhandi bharakina Umukuru arakeezera kuhicha ganu aragiin'yi, ziyyi, atakokeezera. Nawe ahiigumirirya iguru waanyu, ku kubha atakwenda umuutu wawuusi

arimiri. Kinu akwenda, bhūsi bhatigi ubhubhi
 bhwabhu. **10** Urusiku rwa Umukuru ruraaza nchu
 umwibhi. Urusiku ruyo, risaaru rirabhura kukirumo
 kiku, ebhegero bhinu bhirimu bhirukibhwa
 no omorero, isi yusi irarika hamwimwi ne
 ebhegero bhyusi bhinu bhirimu. **11** Mmbe, ku kubha
 ebhegero bhyusi bhirarika kunzira yiyo, nangu,
 imwi moreenderwa kubha bhaatu bha teemwaki?
 Moreenderwa kwikara mubhurindu na kusuka
 Mungu. **12** Mubhi murarinda urusiku rwa Mungu rurya,
 na kokora ruhiki bhwangu. Urusiku ruyo, risaaru
 reroochwa no omorero na kurika, ne ebhegero bhinu
 bhirimu bhirahya no omorero. **13** Nawe kuring'ana
 nu ubhuragi bhwazi, turarinda risaaru riihya ni isi
 iihya yinu yiizwiri eheene. **14** Kwibhu abhasiigwa
 bhaani, hanu mukarinda urusiku rurya, mokore
 umucha mubhi bhu umwayu mwiru, mutabha ni isoro
 mubhatangi bhwa Mungu, na mubhi no omoremba
 neewe. **15** Momenye ubhwigumirirya bhwa Umukuru
 buraha abhaatu umweya gwa ukusabhurwa, chimbu
 umuhiiri wiitu Paauru umusiigwa aabhaandikiiri
 kamang'ini ganu aahiriwi na Mungu. **16** Muzinyarubha
 zaazi zusi aragambira amang'ana gayo. Gareho
 amang'ana agandi muzinyarubha zaazi amakung'u
 kwobhoora. Amang'ana gayo, abhaatu bhanu
 bhataana ubhwubhuri na bhatakwimira bhwima,
 bhahaagarimirya, chimbu bhahaarimirya Amaandiku
 Amarindu agandi. Na ko kokorabhu, bhahiikorera
 kurika abheene. **17** Mmbe, abhasiigwa bhaani, ku
 kubha maminiri amang'ana gayo, mwiyangariri
 mutaaza kurimiribhwa nu ubhubhi bhwa abhasarya
 bhayo, mugwi mutigi kwimira bhwima moheene
 yanyu. **18** Nawe mong'ehe kukura mubhigungi bhyu
 Umukuru nu Umusabhuri wiitu Yisu Kiriisitu, no
 okomomenya bhakung'u. Akumibhwi, nangu na
 kemerano. (aiōn g165)

1 Yoohana

1 Turabharagan'ya ing'ana iguru wa wunu akubhirikirwa ing'ana yu ubhuhuru, wunu aareho kurwa ubhutangi. Itwi tukamwigwa na komorora na amiisu giitu, tukamorora na kubhaabhaata na amabhoko giitu. **2** Ubhuhuru bhuyo bhukarorekana, na niitwi tukabhorora. Nangu turabhamenyeekeererya na kubharagan'ya ing'ana iguru wa wunu ni-bhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Ewe aari kwa Bhaabha Mungu, akarorekana kwa niitwi. (aiōnios g166) **3** Tukamorora na kumwigwa, nangu turabharagan'ya ing'ana iguru waazi, korereke mubhi ni ikigwatani na niitwi mubhwisirirya. Ikigwatani kinu tunachu ni-hamwimwi na Bhaabha Mungu, nu Umwana waazi Yiesu Kiriisitu. **4** Turabhaandikira ganu, korereke obhozomerwa bhwitu bhuhiki. **5** Mmbe, amang'ana ganu twigwiri kurwa kwa Yiesu Kiriisitu, nego tukubharwazira, Mungu ni-bhwiru, ataana ikiirimya chuchusi muusi waazi. **6** Ariibhi turabhuga tuni ikigwatani na Mungu, inu turakaja kwikara mukiirimya, turagamba ururimi, na tutakokora eheene. **7** Nawe, ariibhi turiikara mubhwiru, chimbu Mungu ari mubhwiru, turabha ni ikigwatani itubheene kobheene. Na amasaahi gu Umwana waazi Yiesu garabhingukya ubhubhi bhwitu bhwusi. **8** Ariibhi turabhuga kubha itwi tataana ubhubhi bhwubhwusi, turiikangirirya itubheene, ne eheene itari kwa niitwi. **9** Nawe, ariibhi turaatigi ubhubhi bhwitu, Mungu aratobheerera ubhubhi bhwitu na kutubhingukya ubhubhi bhwusi, ku kubha ewe, ne-moheene na we eheene. **10** Turiibhugi tukiiri kokora ubhubhi, turakora Mungu mubhihi, na twangiri ring'ana ryazi kimwi.

2 Abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, nirabhaandikira amang'ana gayo, korereke matasarya. Nawe ariibhi umuutu wumuusi araasaryi, tunawe wunu akutwibhagira kwa Bhaabha Mungu. Wuyo newe Yiesu Kiriisitu we eheene. **2** Ewe newe ikimweso chu ukutugwatan'ya na Mungu ku kuruushaho ubhubhi bhwitu. Na itari ubhubhi bhwitu ubhwene, nawe nu ubhubhi bhwa abhaatu bhuusi bha kuusi. **3** Turiigwati imigiru ja Mungu, neho tokomenya tumwizi. **4** Wumuusi wunu akubhuga kubha amwizi Mungu inu atakugwata imigiru jazi, ni-mubhihi, atiizi amaheene. **5** Nawe umuutu wunu akugwata ring'ana ryazi, maheene ubhusiigi bhwa Mungu

bhunagiibhwi heene heene. Kwa rinu tuminyiri kubha tunu ubhumwimwi na Mungu. **6** Umuutu wunu akubhuga anu ubhumwimwi na Mungu, areenderwa iikari chimbu Yiesu iikiiri. **7** Abhasiigwa bhaani, amaswaja ganu nikubhaandikira gatari mahya, nawe ni-maswaja gi ikari garyagarya, ganu mwari mwizi kwima hanu mwatangiri kwisirirya Kiriisitu. Amaswaja gi ikari gayo, ni-ring'ana rinu mwigwiri iguru wa ukusiigana. **8** Naurubhu, amaswaja ganu nikubhaandikira, nego amahya. Amaheene ga riswaja rinu rikarorekana mubhwikari bhwa Yiesu Kiriisitu, na mubhwikari bhwanyu, ku kubha ikiirimya kirahita nu ubhwiru bhwe eheene bhamariri kubhanza. **9** Umuutu wumuusi wunu akubhuga, ariikara mubhwiru inu arabhihirirwa abhaahiiri bhaazi, akiiri ariikara mukiirimya. **10** Wumuusi wunu asiigiri umuhiiri waazi, ariikara mubhwiru. Kitareho chuchusi kinu kikugirya asaryi. **11** Nawe wunu akubhihirirwa umuhiiri waazi, ari mukiirimya. Na aragenda mukiirimya, inu atiizi hanu akuja, ku kubha ikiirimya kikundikiirya amiisu gaazi. **12** Nirabhaandikira abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, ku kubha ubhubhi bhwanyu ububhiirwi ku kuhitira Yiesu Kiriisitu. **13** Nirabhaandikira bhabhaabha, ku kubha mwizi Yiesu Kiriisitu, wunu aareho kwima ubhutangi. Nirabhaandikira abhamura, ku kubha muhiziri Shitaani. Nirabhaandikira abhaana, ku kubha mwizi Bhaabha Mungu. **14** Nirabhaandikira bhabhaabha, ku kubha mwizi Yiesu Kiriisitu, wunu aareho kwima ubhutangi. Nirabhaandikira abhamura, ku kubha muna amanaga, murakaja kugwata ing'ana ya Mungu, na muhiziri Shitaani. **15** Mutasiiga kokora ubhubhi bhwi iisi, na amang'ana ganu gari muusi. Umuutu wunu asiigiri iisi, ubhusiigi bhwa Bhaabha ataanabhwi. **16** Ubhubhi bhwa kuusi nebhwe bhunu, umwuyu umubhi gwu umubhiri, rihari ryu ukubha nachu chuchusi kinu umuutu akiruuzi, nu ubhwiwungi ku kubha yu ubhuniibhi. Bhyusi bhiyo bhitakurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu nawe bhirarwa muusi muna. **17** Iisi hamwimwi ni inamba yaku imbi, bhirahita. Nawe wumuusi wunu akokora chimbu Mungu akwenda, arabha nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōn g165) **18** Abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, zisiku zi itiniru zihikiri! Mwigwiri umubhisa wa Kiriisitu araaza, na nangu abhabhisa bhaaru bha Kiriisitu bhamariri kuuza. fohu nimbu tuminyiri turi muzisiku zi itiniru. **19** Abhaatu bhayo bharuuri mumasengerero giitu, nawe bhataari nu

ubhumwimwi na niitwi. Bhangabhiiri bhakindichitu bhaari bharasaaga hamwimwi na niitwi. Nawe bhakarweho korereke emenyekani kubha itari bhuusi ni-bhakindichitu. 20 Nawe imwi, Umurindu Yiusu abhahiiri Ekoru yaazi, nangu imwusi mwizi amaheene. 21 Nitabhaandikiiri inyarubha yinu, ku kubha mutiizi amaheene, nawe ku kubha mwizi, rutareeho ururimi rwurwusi ruru rukurwa kumaheene. 22 Umuntu umubhihi ni-wiwi? Umuntu umubhihi ni-wawuusi wunu akwanga Yiusu ni-Kiriisitu. Wawuusi wunu akwanga Bhaabha Mungu na Yiusu Umwana waazi, newe umubhisa wa Kiriisitu. 23 Umuntu wunu akwanga Umwana, ataana bhumwi na Bhaabha Mungu. Nawe, wunu akwisirirya Umwana mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu, anu ubhumwimwi na Bhaabha Mungu. 24 Nangu, mukaji kugagwata mummyu janyu amang'ana ganu mwijibhwi kwima ubhutangi. Ariibhi murakaja kugwata amijja gayo, murabha nu ubhumwi nu Umwana na Bhaabha Mungu. 25 Na bhuyo, nebhwe ubhuragi bhwa ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano bhanu aturagiin'yi. (aiōnios g166) 26 Nibhaandikiiri amang'ana gayo, kubharecha iguru wa abhaatu bhanu bhakwenda kubharimiry. 27 Nawe imwi, Kiriisitu abhahiiri Ekoru Indindu, yinu ikwikara kwa niimwi. Wuyo newe akubhiija guusi, na amijja gaazi ni-ga amaheene, gataru gu ururimi. Kwibhu, mutakwenderwa kwijibhwa na wundi. Chimbu Ekoru ibhiijiri, mukaji kubha nu ubhumwimwi na Kiriisitu. 28 Nangu abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, mukaji kubha nu ubhumwimwi na Kiriisitu, korereke ribhaga rinu ariigaruki, tubhi nu ubhukararu, tatasuka embere waazi. 29 Ariibhi mwizi Kiriisitu, ne-moheene, momenye wawuusi wunu akokora ge eheene, ni-mwana wa Mungu.

3 Morore chimbu Bhaabha Mungu atasiigiri bhukung'u, kubha itwi tubhirikirwi abhaana bhaazi! Maheene nimbu turi. Nawe abhaatu bhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu, bhatakwobhoora kubha itwi, ni-bhaana bha Mungu, ku kubha bhatamwizi ewe. 2 Abhasiigwa bhaani, tuminyiri kubha nangu itwi ni-bhaana bha Mungu, nawe ikiiri komenyekana bhwaheene chimbu tariibhi hanu Kiriisitu ariigaruki naatu. Nawe tuminyiri, taratuubhana neewe, ku kubha taramorora chimbu ari. 3 Umuntu wawuusi wunu akwisega kubha aratuubhana na Kiriisitu ahiibhingukya, korereke abhi murindu ncha Kiriisitu. 4 Wawuusi wunu akokora ubhubhi, arasarya imigiru ja

Mungu, ku kubha okokora ubhubhi, nekwe ukusarya imigiru. 5 Mwizi kubha Kiriisitu akaaza kuusi, korereke aruushi ubhubhi bhwit. Naatu ewe ataana ubhubhi bhwabhwusi. 6 Nangu iri habhwiru, wawuusi wunu akong'eha kubha nu ubhumwimwi neewe, atakong'eha kokora ubhubhi. Nawe wawuusi wunu akong'eha kokora ubhubhi, atiizi Kiriisitu ni-wiwi, na atamuminyiri. 7 Nangu, abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, mutisirirya umuntu wawuusi abharimiryi. Wawuusi wunu akokora amang'ana ge eheene, ane eheene chimbu ewe, ne-we eheene. 8 Nawe wawuusi wunu akong'eha kokora ubhubhi, ni-muntu wa Shitaani. Tuminyiri, ku kubha Shitaani ang'ihiri kokora ubhubhi kwima ubhutangi. Nawe Umwana wa Mungu akaaza kuusi, korereke asaryi emeremo ja Shitaani. 9 Wawuusi wunu abhiiri umwana wa Mungu, atakong'eha kokora ubhubhi, ku kubha anu ubhuhuru bhwa Mungu. Atakutura kong'eha kokora ubhubhi, ku kubha ni-mwana wa Mungu. 10 Nawe umuntu wunu atakokora amang'ana ge eheene, hamwi wunu atasiigiri umuhiiri waazi, wuyo atari umwana wa Mungu. Ibhhu nimbu tukwahukan'ya abhaana bha Mungu na abhaana bha Shitaani. 11 Kwima hanu mwatangiri kwisirirya, mwigwiri amang'ana kubha toreenderwa kuugana itubheene kobheene. 12 Tutabha ncha Kaini, chimbu aakangatirwi na Shitaani, akiita umunyi waazi. Ni-kwaki akamwita? Akamwita ku kubha amahocha gaazi gaari mabhi, nawe gu umunyi waazi gaari ge eheene. 13 Nangu abhahiiri bhaani, mutarugura ariibhi abhaatu bhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu bharaabhabhihirirwi. 14 Itwi tuminyiri turuuri mizinguru zu uruku, na nangu tunu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Tuminyiribhu, ku kubha tasiigiri abhahiiri bhiitu. Nawe umuntu wawuusi wunu ataana ubhusiigi, akiiri mizinguru zu uruku. 15 Wawuusi wunu akubhihirirwa umuhiiri waazi, ni-mwiti. Mwizi kubha atareeho mwiti wunu anu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano mumubhiri gwazi. (aiōnios g166) 16 Hanu Kiriisitu aaruushiriyi ubhwikari bhwazi iguru wiitu, akatwereken'ya ubhusiigi bhwa amaheene. Naatu na niitwi, toreenderwa kuruusha ubhwikari bhwit iguru wa abhahiiri bhiitu. 17 Umuntu wawuusi we ebhegero bhyu ukwisa, areemorore umuhiiri waazi anu ubhwindi, nawe ataana umwuyu gwi ibhigungi gwa ukumusakirya, nangu arabha nu ubhusiigi bhwa Mungu? 18 Abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, tutasiigana kwa amang'anabhu, nawe tasiigani heene

ku kwikorera amazamu. 19 Turisiiganiibhu, neho turaamenye kubha itwi, ni-bhaatu bhe eheene, naatu imyuyu jitu girahoreera mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. 20 Nauru ariibhi turiitinirwi mozekoro ziitu kubha tukuriri ubhubhi, tuminyiri Mungu newe umakuru kukira zekoro ziitu, ne ewe aminyiri guusi. 21 Abhasiigwa bhaani, ariibhi tutatiniirwi mozekoro ziitu, taratura kubha na ubhukararu bhu ukwisuka mubhutangi bhwa Mungu. 22 Naatu turasung'aana kurwa kwawe ryuryusi rinu tukusabha, ku kubha turiigwa amaswaja gaazi na kokora ganu gakomozomera. 23 Amaswaja gaazi nego ganu, kubha turyisiriri iriina ryu Umwana waazi, Yiusu Kiriisitu, na kusiigana chimbu aturagiin'yi. 24 Umuntu wawuusi wanu akugwata amaswaja ga Mungu, anu ubhumwimwi neewe. Mungu wuusi anu ubhumwimwi neewe. Tuminyiri kubha Mungu ariikara mubhumwimwi na nitwi ku kubha tone Ekoru Indindu yinu atahiiri.

4 Abhasiigwa bhaani, mutiisirirya umuntu wawuusi wanu akubhuga ane Ekoru ya Mungu. Nawe morore bhaheene ariibhi umuntu arakangatwa ne Ekoru ya Mungu hamwi ziyi. Mokorebhu ku kubha abharutiriri bhaaru bhu ururimi bhabhunikiri kuusi. 2 Inzira yo okomenya kubha umuntu arakangatwa ne Ekoru ya Mungu neyo yinu. Wawuusi wanu akwisirirya Yiusu Kiriisitu akaaza nchu umuntu, wuyo newe akukangatwa ne Ekoru ya Mungu. 3 Nawe wawuusi wanu atakwisirirya Yiusu aari nu umubhiri gwu umuntu, atakukangatwa ne Ekoru ya Mungu. Umuntu wuyo arakangatwa ne ekoru yu umubhisa wa Kiriisitu. Na niimwi, mwigwiri kubha umubhisa wuyo araaza, na nangu ari kuusi. 4 Nawe abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, imwi ni-bhaana bha Mungu, na niimwi muhiziri abharutiriri bhu ururimi bhayo. Mukatura kubhahiza ku kubha mone Ekoru ya Mungu. Eyo inu ubhanaja kukira ekoru ya Shitaani wanu ari kuusi. 5 Abharutiriri bhu ururimi bhayo, ni-bha kuusi, necho bharagamba amang'ana gi iisi. Na abhaatu bha kuusi bhanu bhatakwisirirya Mungu, bharabhiitegerera. 6 Itwi ni-bhaana bha Mungu. Wawuusi wanu yiizi Mungu, aratwitegerera. Nawe wanu atari umwana wa Mungu, atakutwitegerera. Ibhuhimbwa tukwahukan'ya gati wa abhaatu bhanu bhakukangatwa ne Ekoru ya amaeheene, na bhanu bhakukangatwa ne ekoru yu

ururimi. 7 Abhasiigwa bhaani, tusiigani, ku kubha ubhusiigi bhararwa kwa Mungu. Umuntu wawuusi wanu asiigiri abhahindichazi, ni-mwana wa Mungu, na newe yiizi Mungu. 8 Nawe wawuusi wanu atasiigiri abhahindichazi, atiizi Mungu, ku kubha Mungu, ni-bhusiigi. 9 Mungu akeerecha ubhusiigi bhwazi kwa nitwi kanzira yu ukutuma Umwana waazi umumwimwi kuusi, korereke tobhone ubhuharu bhwa kemerano kuhitira kwawe. 10 Bhanu nebhw ubhusiigi, itari itwi tukasiiga Mungu, nawe ewe newe aatusiigiri. Nayo enzobhooro akatuma Umwana waazi, korereke abhi ikimweso chu ukutugwatan'ya na Mungu ku kuruushaho ubhubhi bhwitu. 11 Abhasiigwa bhaani, ku kubha Mungu aatusiigiri itwi, itwasi toreenderwa tusiigani. 12 Atareeho umuntu wawuusi wanu amuruzi Mungu ibhaga ryuryusi. Nawe turisiigani, Mungu ariikara mubhumwimwi na nitwi, nu ubhusiigi bhwazi bhanagiri kwa nitwi. 13 Itwi tunu ubhumwimwi na Mungu, na Mungu anu ubhumwimwi na nitwi. Tuminyiri, ku kubha atahiiri Ekoru yaazi. 14 Itwi turuzi na komyeekererya abhandi kubha Bhaabha Mungu akatuma Umwana waazi kuusi, korereke abhi Umusabhuri wa abhaatu bhuusi. 15 Umuntu wawuusi wanu akwisirirya Yiusu ni-Mwana wa Mungu, Mungu anu ubhumwimwi nawe, wuusi anu ubhumwimwi na Mungu. 16 Nangu, itwi tuminyiri na kwisirirya kubha Mungu atusiigiri. Mungu, ni-bhusiigi. Wawuusi wanu akwikara kubhusiigi, newe anu ubhumwimwi na Mungu, Mungu wuusi anu ubhumwimwi neewe. 17 Kanzira yiyo, ubhusiigi bhanagiri kwa nitwi, korereke tabhi nu ubhukararu kurusiku ruu ukutinirwa, ku kubha ubhwikari bhwitu muusi muna bhwangi bhwa Yiusu Kiriisitu. 18 Hanu hanu ubhusiigi hataana bhwubha, nawe ubhusiigi bhwa amaeheene bhahaaruusha ubhwubha, ku kubha ukutinirwa nekwe kukugirya abhaatu bhuubhahi. Umuntu wawuusi wanu anu ubhwubha, ubhusiigi bhwa Mungu bhukiiri kunaga kwawe. 19 Itwi tunu ubhusiigi, ku kubha Mungu newe aakangatiri kutusiiga. 20 Ariibhi umuntu arabhuga asiigiri Mungu, inu arabhihirirwa umuhiiri waazi, ni-mubhihihi. Tuminyiri ni-mubhihihi, ku kubha ariibhi atasiigiri umuhiiri waazi wanu akomorora, atakutura kumusiiga Mungu wanu akiiri komorora. 21 Mmbe, Mungu atahiiri riswaja rinu, wawuusi wanu amusiigiri Mungu, areenderwa asiigi nu umuhiiri waazi.

5 Umuntu wawusi wanu akwisirirya Yihu ni-Kiriisitu, wuyo newe umwana wa Mungu. Wawusi wanu asiigiri bhaabha, asiigiri na abhaana bha bhaabha wuyo. **2** Ihu nimbu tuminyiri kubha tasiigiri abhaana bha Mungu, ku kusiiga Mungu na kugwata amaswaja gaazi. **3** Ukusiiga Mungu nekwe ukugwata amaswaja gaazi. Na kugwata amaswaja gaazi kutari kukung'u, **4** ku kubha abhaana bhusi bha Mungu bharahiza ubhubhi bhwi isi. Ihu nimbu tukuhiza ga kusi kunzira yu ubhwisirirya bhwit. **5** Ni-wiwi wanu akutara kuhiza ubhubhi bhwi isi? Ni-wanu akwisirirya Yihu ni-Mwana wa Mungu. **6** Yihu Kiriisitu newe iiziri kwa amanzi na kumasaahi. Atiiziri kwa amanzi ageene, nawe kwa amanzi na kumasaahi. **7** Ne Ekoru Indindu iramenyeekererya kubha gayo ni-ga amaheene, ku kubha Ekoru Indindu neyo amaheene. **8** Kuna abhaminyiikiriri bhatatu bhanu bhakomenyeekererya ing'ana ya Yihu [mwisaaru: ni-Bhaabha, Ring'ana ne Ekoru Indindu, na abhaatu bhanu, ne kegero kimwi. **9** Na kuna atatu ganu gareerekeererya kusi], Ekoru, amanzi na masaa, na atatu ganu gariisiriran'ya. Turiisirirya obhomenyeekererya bhwa abhaatu, no obhomenyeekererya bhwa Mungu nebhwe ubhukuru bhukung'u, ku kubha bhuyo nebhwe obhomenyeekererya bhunu Mungu ahurukiryi iguru wu Umwana waazi. **10** Wawusi wanu akwisirirya Umwana wa Mungu, isiriiri kubha obhomenyeekererya bhuyo, ni-bhwa amaheene. Nawe wanu atakwisirirya Mungu, arabhuga Mungu ni-mubhihi, ku kubha atabhwisiriiri obhomenyeekererya bhunu Mungu ahurukiryi iguru wu Umwana waazi. **11** Obhomenyeekererya bhuyo nebhwe bhunu: Mungu atahiiri ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. Ubhuhuru bhuyo tarabhobhona kunzira yu ukwisirirya Umwana waazi. (aiōnios g166) **12** Wawusi wanu anu ubhumwimwi nu Umwana wa Mungu, anu ubhuhuru bhuyo. Nawe wanu ataana ubhumwimwi nu Umwana wa Mungu, ataana ubhuhuru. **13** Nirabhaandikira amang'ana gayo, bhanu mukwisirirya iriina ryu Umwana wa Mungu, korereke momenye manu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) **14** Itwi tunu ubhukaruru mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, ku kubha tuminyiri kubha aratwigwa turaamusabhi ryuryusi karing'aana nu ubhusiigi bhwazi. **15** Tuminyiri kubha aratwitegeerera hanu tukumusabha, neyo enzobhooro tono obhoheene kubha aratoha ganu

tukumusabha. **16** Umuntu areerore umuhiiri waazi arakora ubhubhi bhunu bhutakumutaura kore na Mungu kemerano, amusabhiri, na Mungu aramoha ubhuhuru. Riyo ni-kubhanu bhakokora ubhubhi bhunu bhutakubhataura kore kemerano. Nawe kumu ubhubhi bhunu bhutakutaura umuntu kore na Mungu kemerano. Nitakubhuga amusabhiri iguru wu ubhubhi bhuyo. **17** Kokora ryuryusi rinu ritakwenderwa mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, ni-bhasarya. Nawe hamwimwi na gayo, bhoreho ubhubhi bhunu bhutakuhira umuntu muruku. **18** Tuminyiri abhaana bha Mungu bhatakong'eha kokora ubhubhi, ku kubha Umwana wa Mungu arabhariibha, na Shitaani atakutara kubhakora ryuryusi. **19** Tuminyiri itwi, ni-bhaana bha Mungu, ni isi yusi ikangatwa na Shitaani. **20** Na tuminyiri kubha Umwana wa Mungu amariri kuuza, atahiiri amang'ini, korereke tomenye Mungu wa amaheene. Tunu ubhumwimwi na Mungu wa amaheene, kunzira yu ukubha nu ubhumwimwi nu Umwana waazi Yihu Kiriisitu. Wanu newe Mungu wa amaheene nu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiōnios g166) **21** Abhaana bhaani abhasiigwa, mubhi mius mutasengera amasambwa.

2 Yoohana

1 Inyi umwimiiriri wa risengerero, nirakwandikira awi umusubhaati wanu arubhwirwi na Mungu, hamwimwi na abhaana bhaazu bhanu nisiigiri kamaheene. Itari inyimwene, nawe na abhandi bhausi bhanu bhiizi amaheene. **2** Nibhasiigiri ku kubha itwi na niimwi tuminyiri amaheene, na tarakaja komenya kwa kemerano. (aiōn g165) **3** Ibhigungi, rigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Bhaabha Mungu, na kumukuru Yisu Kiriisitu, bhibhi na niitwi, bhanu tukutuna amaheene nu ubhusiigi. **4** Nikazomerwa bhukung'u korora abhaana bhaazu obhorebhe bharatuna inzira ya amaheene, chimbu Bhaabha Mungu aatuswajiriyi. **5** Nangu, umusubhaati umusiigwa, nirakusabha ugwati amaswaja ganu gakubhuga tusiigani. Amaswaja gayo gatari mahya, nawe ni-garyagarya twari nagu kwima hanu mwatangiri kwisirirya. **6** Ukusiigana nekwe ukugwata amaswaja ga Mungu. Rinu neryo riswaja rinu mwigwiri kwima ubhutangi kubha mwikari kwu ubhusiigi. **7** Niragambabhu ku kubha abhakangirirya bhaaru bhabhunikiri kuusi. Bhatakwisirirya Yisu Kiriisitu akiibhurwa umuutu. Umuutu wuwuusi wanu akubhugabhu, ni-mukangirirya, na ni-mubhisa wa Kiriisitu. **8** Mmbe, mwiyangariri imubheene, korereke emeremo janyu gitaaza kubhara bhuhu, nawe musung'aani kurwa kwa Mungu ririh rinagu. **9** Wuwuusi wanu akuja hagari na amijja ga Kiriisitu, wuyo ataana ubhumwimwi na Mungu. Nawe, wanu akong'eha kugwata amijja ga Kiriisitu, wuyo anu ubhumwimwi na Bhaabha Mungu nu Umwana waazi wuusi. **10** Ariibhi wuwuusi araaza kwa niimwi wanu atakwija gayo, mutamuginihya mumiji janyu, na mutamokeerya nchu Umukiriisitu umukindichanyu. **11** Umuutu wuwuusi wanu akomokeerya, ari hamwimwi nawe mumang'ana gaazi amabhi. **12** Nina amang'ana maaru gu ukugamba, nawe nitakwenda kwandika kanzira yi inyarubha. Kugayo, niriisega kuuza kwa niimwi kubhataarira na kwibhisirya hamwimwi, korereke obhozomerwa bhwitw bhuhiki. **13** Abhaana bhu umusubhaati waazu wanu arubhwirwi na Mungu, bharakokeerya.

3 Yoohana

1 Niinyi umwimiiriri wa risengerero, nirakwandikira awi Gaayo musaani waani. Nikusiigiri kwa amaheene. **2** Nangu, umusiigwa waani, nirakusabhira kwa Mungu ubhi muhuru, na amang'ana gaazu guusi gaji bhwaheene, chimbu okong'eha mumang'ana ga mokoro. **3** Nikazomerwa bhukung'u, hanu abhahiiri bhiiziri inu na kumbuurira awi urakaja kugwata amaheene, na kwikara kumaheene. **4** Kitareeho ekegero kinu kekong'a obhozomerwa bhukung'u kukira kwigwa, abhaana bhaani bharakaja kwikara kumaheene. **5** Musaani waani, awi ne-moheene kuganu ukubhakorera abhahiiri bhiitu mubhwisirirya, nangabha ni-bhagini kwa naawi. **6** Abhahiiri bhayo bhaminyiikiriiri abhaatu bha mwisengerero hanu, iguru wu ubhusiigi bhwazu. Nirakwisasaama, ukaji kubhasakirya koteemwa yinu ekozomera Mungu, korereke bhang'ehe no orogendo rwabhu. **7** Bhakatanga orogendo rwabhu kohokerya Yisu Kiriisitu bhatiisiriiri ubhasakirya bhwbhwusi bhwa abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. **8** Mmbe itwi toreenderwa kubhasakirya abhaatu ncha bhayo. Ko kokora gayo, turakora hamwimwi neebho emeremo ju ukuragan'ya amaheene. **9** Nikaandikira risengerero inyarubha nguhi, nawe Diyatirefe asiigiri kwitura mubhutangi kina newe umukangati wa bhuusi, atakwisirirya ubhanaja bhwitu. **10** Mmbe, hanu nikuuza iyo, nirahumbura amang'ana guusi ganu akokora na chimbu akuhurucha ekerege iguru wiitu kumang'ana amabhi. Gatari gayo ageene, na araanga kuginihya abhahiiri bhiitu mubhwisirirya. Na abhaatu bhanu bhakwenda kuginihya abhahiiri bhiitu, ewe arabharecha na kubhaheebha bharwi mwisengerero. **11** Nangu Gaayo, umusiigwa waani, utiiga amang'ana amabhi, nawe wiigi amang'ana amazumu. Wwuwusi wunu akokora amazumu, wuyo ni-mwana wa Mungu. Nawe wunu akokora amabhi, wuyo atiizi Mungu. **12** Abhaatu bhuusi bhaminyiikiriiri kubha Dimitiriya ni-muutu muzumu, nu ubhwikari bhwazi bhuring'iini na amaheene. Nuru na niitwi, turamenyeekereryabhu, na uminyiri kubha ubhamilyiikiriri bhwitu bhwa amaheene. **13** Nina amang'ana maaru gu ukugamba, nawe nitakwenda kwandika kanzira yi inyarubha. **14** Kutiga gayo niriisega kukutaarira haguhibhu na kwibhisirya hamwimwi. Omorembe gubhi hamwimwi

na naawi. Abhasaani bhaazu bharakokeerya. Na naawi, ubhakeerye abhasaani bhiitu bhuusibhu kamariina gaabhu.

Yuuda

1 Inyarubha yinu nandikiri inyi Yuuda, omohocha wa Yüsu Kiriisitu, na ni-umwabhu Yaakobho. Nirabhaandikira imwi bhanu mwabhirikiirwi na Bhaabha Mungu, musigirwi nawe, na kuriibhwa bhwaheene iguru wa Yüsu Kiriisitu. **2** Mungu abhoongere ibhigungi, omorembe nu ubhushiigi. **3** Abhasiigwa bhaani, nikiigomba bhakung'u nibhaandikiri iguru wu ubhutuurya bhanu bhukugwatan'ya itwusi hamwimwi. Nawe, niruuzi iranyenda nibhaandikiri inyarubha yinu kubhisasaama muhizaniri mumahene gu ubhwisirirya bhanu Mungu ahurukiryi kubharindu bhaazi, rumwibhu kwibhaga ryasi. **4** Nirabhaandikira inyarubha yinu ku kubha kana abhaatu obhorebhe bhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu, bhiisikiiryi kwa mbisi gati waanyu. Ebho bharachura ing'ana yi ibhigungi bhya Mungu wiitu korereke abhaatu bhakore amang'ana ga zisuni na bharaanga Yüsu Kiriisitu, Umukangati umumwimwi nu Umukuru wiitu. Nawe yandikirwi kwima ikari, abhaatu bhayo bharatinirwa, chimbu abhandi bhanu bhaamariri kutinirwa. **5** Nangabha mwizi ganu guusi, nereenda kubhahiitya kubha, Umukuru akatuurya Abhiizirairi kurwa mucharu cha Miisiri, nawe hanu aamariri, akaricha bhanu bhaangiri kumwisirirya. **6** Muhiiti bhamaraika bhanu bhatiisirwi nu ubhugangu bhwabhu, bhakatiga ubhwikari bhwabhu, Mungu abhabhuhiri mukiirimya ikiritu ne emenyororo iminagu. Bhararinda urusiku urukuru ruw ukutinirwa. (aiðios g126) **7** Muhiiti naatu ganu gaabhwini abhaatu bha Sodoma na Gomora, na zimbiri za haguhi. Bhakakora ubhwangi chimbu bhamaraika bhaakuriri. Bhaari bharakora ikisimbi na kutuna umwayu gwa umubhiri ganu gutatuubhiini na chimbu bhaabhumbirwi. Mungu akabhatinira kwochwa no omorero gwa kemerano, korereke ibhi amijja kubhaatu bhuusi. (aiðnios g166) **8** Ibhu nimbu bhari abhaatu bharya bhatakwigwa Mungu. Ebherooto bhyabhu bhihaagirya bhabhenge imibhiri jabhu, korega ubhutimi bhwa Mungu na kutuka ibhityinyi ibhirindu bhinu bhiri mwisaaru. **9** Nuru Mikairi maraika umukuru na Shitaani, hanu bhahakaaniri ikitundu cha Musa, Mikairi ataagimiri kutinira Shitaani kwa kumiririirira. Nawe akamubhuurira, "Umukuru akoreche!" **10** Hanu abhaatu bhayo bhahaatuka ibhityinyi bhiyo,

bhahaabha bhatabhyizi. Bhahaarichwa kumang'ana ganu bhagiizi kwima simuka, nchi ibhityinyi bhinu bhitaana amang'ini. **11** Horeera ebho, ku kubha bhatuniri inzira ya Kaini. Bhiisikiiryi mumakangirirya ncha Bharaamu, iguru wu ukwenda ubhuniibhi. Bhararika, chimbu Kooraa aangiri, akarika. **12** Abhaatu bhayo bhaangi amatari amabhi munyanza. Hanu bhahaarya na niimwi muzisigukuru zaanyu zu ubhushiigi, bhahiinyangirira abheene, bhataana suni. Bhataana nzobhooro, bhatuubhiini na amasaaru ganu gataana imbura, gahaanyaraganibhwa nu umukama. Ebho ni-miti ginu gitaana imisumu ribhaga rya amagesa, jumiri, na gigwiri. **13** Abhaatu bhayo bhaangi amakunda amakuru ga munyanza, na amang'ana gaabhu ga zisuni garanyaragana ncha rihuru rya amakunda. Bhatuubhiini na zenzota zinu zikwereera. Ahagero hi ikiirimya ikiritu nyaari, habhiiri bhwaheene iguru waabhu kemerano. (aiðn g165) **14** Inuki, umuntu wu urwibhuru rwa muhungati kwima kwa Adaamu akarootorera iguru wa abhaatu bhayo, "Rora, Umukuru araaza hamwimwi ni ibhikwi bhya bhamaraika bhaazi. **15** Aratinira abhaatu bhuusi na kuhiinya bhuusi bhanu bhatakwigwa Mungu, ku mahocha gaabhu guusi amabhi, ganu bhaakuriri, bhataadiiriiri Mungu, ni iguru wa amang'ana amabhi guusi ganu bhu ubhuhhi bhaatukiri Mungu." **16** Abhaatu bhayo bhakwibheerya na kuririirira, bharatuna imyuyu jabhu imibhi. Bhahaaruusha amang'ana gu ukurugura kubhwinda bhwu ukuruta nu ukuchura amang'ini ga abhaatu korereke bhiibhonere abheene. **17** Nawe imwi abhasiigwa bhaani, muhiiti ganu abhatumwa bhu Umukuru wiitu Yüsu Kiriisitu bhaagambiri ikari. **18** Bhaari bharabhuga, "Zisiku zi itiniru kurabhoneka abhaatu bhe ekerege, bhanu bhakutuna imyuyu jabhu imibhi." **19** Abhaatu bhayo bharareeta ubhutaaman'ya, bhariiseega amang'ana ga kuusi ageene, bhataana Ekoru ya Mungu. **20** Nawe imwi abhasiigwa bhaani, kwa kwinaja muhwisirirya bhwanyu ubhurindu bhakung'u, ku kusabha kubhunaja bhwe Ekoru indindu. **21** Mubhi muriiriibha mubhushiigi bhwa Mungu. Na mararinda ibhigungi bhya Umukuru wiitu Yüsu Kiriisitu, korereke bhibhahi ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. (aiðnios g166) **22** Mubharorere ibhigungi abhaatu bhanu bhanu uruhaho. **23** Na abhandi mubhasabhuri ku kubhasaakura kurwa momorero gwa kemerano. Abhandi mubharorere ibhigungi,

nawe mwiyangariri, na mwibheze ubhubhi bhwabhu.

24 Mungu newe akutura kubhariibha korereke mutabhura, na kubhareeta imwi mubhugungu bhwazi, mono obhozomerwa na kutaana isoro ryaryusi. **25** Ewe ni-Mungu umwene, Umusabhuri wiitu kuhitira Yisu Kiriisitu Umukuru wiitu. Akumibhwi bhukung'u ku kubha anu ubhugungu, anu ubhukuru, ana amanaga, anu ubhunaja, kwima ikari, nangwinu na kemerano. Garami. (aiōn g165)

Ubhwirikibhwa

1 Ubhwirikibhwa bhwa Yïisu Kiriisitu, bhanu aahîrwi na Mungu, abheereche abhahocha bhaazi amang'ana ganu gaari gareenderwa gahuruki bhwangu. Yïisu wuusi akatuma maraika waazi koreeta ukuhumburwa kuyo, komohocha waazi Yoohana. **2** Yoohana akamenyeekererya amang'ana guusi ganu aaruuzi. Amang'ana ganu aaruuzi ni-ga amaheene, neyo ing'ana ya Mungu, yinu irikiibhwi na Yïisu Kiriisitu. **3** Hakiriku abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhakubhasomera abhakindichabhu amang'ana gayo gu ubhuruuti. Naatu arabhahaka bhanu bhakwitegeerera nu ukugwata ganu gaandikirwi munu, ku kubha ribhaga rya amang'ana ganu riraariiri kuhika. **4** Inyi Yoohana nirabhaandikira inyarubha yinu abhahimba bha Yïisu bha amasengerero muhungati ganu gari mucharu cha Asiya Isuuu. Ibhigungi no omorembe kurwa kwa Mungu wanu areho, aari kubhaho na wanu akuuza, hamwimwi na zekoro muhungati zinu ziri mubhutangi bhwi ikitumbi chazi chi ikitimi, **5** na Yïisu Kiriisitu. Yïisu wuusi, ne-momenyeekererya moheene. Aari we embere kuryukurwa nu umutimi wa abhatimi bhuusi kuusi. Akumibhwi Yïisu! Ewe atusiigiri akatwigurira kurwa mubhubhi bhwitu kwa kukwa iguru wiitu. **6** Akatokora tubhi ubhatimi bhwa bhakuhaani tomohokerye Mungu, Wiisi. Ubhagungu nu ubhunaja bhubhi kwewe Yïisu kemerano! Garami. (aiôn g165) **7** Morore, araaza na amasaaru! Abhaatu bhuusi bharamorora, na bhanu bhaamusemuri. Abhaatu bhi ibhigambu bhyusi kuusi bhariikara ubhwayu iguru waazi. Heene irabhabhu, garami. **8** “Inyi niinyi Isimuka ni Itiniru,” arabhuga Umukuru Mungu, wanu areho, aari kubhaho na wanu akuuza, Mungu wu Ubhunaja Bhwusi. **9** Inyi Yoohana, umuhiiri waanyu, niragwatana na nimwi kunyaaka, na kwigumirirya iguru wa Yïisu nu ubhatimi bhwazi. Inyi nikaheebherwa mwinginga rinu rikubhirikirwa Paatimu, ku kubha yu ukurwaza ing'ana ya Mungu, na kuhurucha ekemenyeekereryo cha Yïisu. **10** Urusiku ruu ubhutangi rwi inyuma, Ekoru Indindu ikansikira. Rogendo rumwi inyuma waani nikiigwa riraka ikuru rinu rikurira ncha rihembe. **11** Riraka riyo rikabhuga, “Yaandika mukitabhu amang'ana guusi ganu uraarore. Akumara utumi ikitabhu kiyo kumasengerero ganu gari kuzimbiri muhungati: Efeeso, Simurina, Pirigaamu, Tiyatiira,

Saridi, Firadirifiya na Raudikiya.” **12** Nikiichura korora wanu aagambiini na niinyi, nikarora ibhikungu muhungati bhyi izahaabhu bhyo okoteera ikimuri. **13** Gatigati wi ibhimuri bhiyo, nikarora umuutu nchu Umwana wu Umuutu. Ibhuhiri ikanzu indiihu no omokena mugari gwi izahaabhu kukikubha. **14** Zinzwiri zaazi zaari nziru ncha amabhuri amiiru. Naatu nziru za pee ncho omosoke! Amiisu gaazi gakabharya ncho omorero. **15** Amaguru gaazi gaari nchi ishabha yinu yukiibhwi momorero. Riraka ryazi ryari ncha amanzi amaaru ga mukitaaru kinu kikuruma. **16** Aari ana zenzota muhungati kokobhoko ku ubhuryu. Ipanga ihaari yi ikinyamiinu ikarwa mumunywa gwazi. Ubhushu bhwazi bhwari bhubabharya nchi imiringiiri ji iryubha rye endekeera. **17** Hanu namuruuzi, nikagwa mumaguru gaazi nchu umuku. Nawe akanyikarya urubhaara rwazi ruu ubhuryu na kubhuga, “Utubhaha! Inyi ni-Simuka ni Itiniru. **18** Niinyi umuhuru! Naari nikuuri, nawe nangu rora, muharu niri kemerano. Ninu uruhunguru ruu uruku na nyaari. (aiôn g165, Hadës g86) **19** “Nangu yaandika amang'ana ganu uruuzi, ganu gareho na ganu garaakorwe ribhaga irindi. **20** Ukarora zenzota muhungati kokobhoko kwani ku ubhuryu ni ibhikungu muhungati bhyi izahaabhu bhyo okoteera ikimuri. Nangu nikwereche enzobhooro ya zimbisi zinu: ibhikungu bhirya bhyi izahaabhu bhyo okoteera ikimuri ni-masengerero muhungati, na zenzota muhungati ziryu, ni-bhamaraika bhaabhu.”

2 Umuutu wuyo nchu Umwana wu Umuutu akang'eha kumbuurira, “Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Efeeso, umubhuuriri: “Inyi nina zenzota muhungati ziryu kokobhoko kwani ku ubhuryu, inyi nihaagenda gatigati wi ibhikungu muhungati bhyi izahaabhu bhyo okoteera ikimuri bhirya. Ganu nego amang'ana gaani! **2** “Niminyiri amahocha gaanyu, niruuzi ubhwikong'eererya bhwanyu nu ubhwigumirirya bhwanyu. Na niminyiri mutakugwatana na abhaatu abhabhi bhanu bhakwibhirikira abhatumwa, nawe bhatari nebho. Mukabhagema, mukang'ura bhaari bhabhihi. **3** Niminyiri mwigumiriirya na kunyaaka bhukang'u na mutanihiri iguru waani. **4** “Nawe muna ring'ana rimwi rinu rikunyaacha, mutigiri ubhusiigi bhwanyu bhwe embere. **5** Muhiiti ganu mwakuriri mubhutangi bhu ubhwisirirya bhwanyu. Mutigi ubhubhi, mokore

ganu mwakuriri embere. Muriitami kutiga ubhubhi, niraaza kuruushaho ikikungu cho okoteera ikimuri. 6 Nawe kuna ring'ana rimwi rinu mokokora bhwaheene. Murabhihirirwa na amang'ana amabhi ganu Abhanikorai bhakokora. Inyuu si niragiigatanira gayo bhakung'u. 7 "Wu ukutwi iitegeerere amang'ana ganu Ekoru indindu ikubhuurira amasengerero. Umuntu wawuusi wanu araahizi, niramwisiririra kurya imisumu ju umati ganu ganu ubhuhuru. Umati guyo guri mwisaaru mumugundu gwa Mungu." 8 Umuntu wurya akang'eha kugamba, "Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Simurina, umubhuuriri: "Inyi ni-Simuka ni ftinira. Nikakwa, nikaryuka na nangu muhuru niri! Ganu nego amang'ana gaani. 9 "Niminyiri inyaaku yanyu nu ubhuhabhi bhwanyu. Nawe heene imwi, ni-bhaniibhi! Niminyiri amatuki ganu bhakutukana iguru waanyu. Bhayo bhakutukana gayo, bhariibhirikira Abhayaahudi, nawe bhatari, ni-bhahimba bha Shitaani. 10 Mutubhaha inyaaku yinu ikuuza kwa niimwi. Mwitegeerere! Shitaani arabhagama ku kubhatuura abhakindichanyu mokebhoho, na niimwi muranyaakibhwa siku ikumi. Nawe mubhi bharonge kwa niinyi kuhika mukwi, na niinyi nirabhaha ikirungu chu ubhuhuru bhwa kemerano. 11 "Wu ukutwi iitegeerere amang'ana ganu Ekoru indindu ikubhuurira amasengerero. Umuntu wawuusi wanu araahizi, atakukunibhwaku no omorero gwa kemerano. Omorero guyo ni-ruku rwa kabhiri." 12 Umuntu wurya akang'eha kugamba, "Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Pirigaamu, umubhuuriri: "Inyi nini ipanga yi ikinyamiinu. Ganu nego amang'ana gaani! 13 "Inyi niminyiri hanu mukwikara, ni-hagero hi ikitumbi chu ubhutimi bhwa Shitaani. Hanu umuminyikiriri waani omoheene Antipaasi iitirwi kurubhiri rwanyu ranu Shitaani akwikara, mutaanyangiri kubha abhahimba bhaani. 14 "Nawe muna amang'ana masuuu ganu gakuunyaacha. Kubhaniimwi, abhandi bhariiga amijja ncha ga Bharaamu. Bharaamu wuyo akijja Bharaaki kahaatya Abhiizirairi, korereke bhakore ubhubhi bhu ukurya ibhyakurya bhinu bhisingiirwi amasambwa, na kokora ikisimbi. 15 Koteemwa yiyoyiyo, bharimu abhandi gati waanyu bhanu bhakwiga amijja ga Abhanikorai na kokora ubhubhi bhwabhu. 16 Mmbe mutigi ubhubhi! Nawe muriitami kutiga ubhubhi, niraaza bhwangu nibhiitan'yi abhaatu bhayo ni ing'ana ihaari yinu ikurwa mumunywa gwani. 17

"Wu ukutwi iitegeerere amang'ana ganu Ekoru indindu ikubhuurira amasengerero. Umuntu wawuusi wanu araahizi, niramoha umubhanu gwi ibhyakurya bherebhe bhyi imana yinu ibhisirwi. Naatu niramoha riibhwi iryira, riibhwi riyo rirabha ryandikirwi iriina rihiya. Atareeho umuntu wanu areemenye iriina riyo, kuruushaku wanu ahirwi." 18 Umuntu wurya akang'eha kugamba, "Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Tiyatiira, umubhuuriri: "Inyi niinyi Umwana wa Mungu. Nina amisu nchu urarimi rwo omorero na amaguru gu ubuharyabharya nchi ishabha yinu yujibhwi momorero. Ganu nego amang'ana gaani! 19 "Niminyiri amahocha gaanyu, ubhusiigi bhwanyu, ubhwisirira bhwanyu, amahocha gaanyu, nu ubhwigumirira bhwanyu. Naatu nirarora imwi murakora bhwaheene, kukira ubhutangi bhwanyu. 20 "Nawe kuna ring'ana rimwi rinu rikunyaacha. Imwi muriigumirira umukari wurya Yizibhiiri. Wuyo ariibhirikira umuntu, nawe atari. Mumwisiriirya akangirirya abhahocha bhaani kubhiija bhakore ubhusimbi, nu kurya ibhyakurya bhinu bhyasingiirwi amasambwa. 21 Inyi nikamoha umweya atigi ubhubhi bhwazi, nawe atakwenda kutiga itaaru yaazi. 22 Mwitegeerere! Nangu ku kubha yiyo, niramutuurira inyaaku yu ubhurwiri bhunu bhuraamutami kubhuuka kubhuriri. Na abhaatu buusi bhanu bhakokora newe ikisimbi nirabhanyaacha bhakung'u, bhariitami kutiga ubhubhi bhwabhu. 23 Naatu heene niraricha abhahimba bhaazi buusi. Neho abhaatu bha amasengerero bharamenya, inyi nirarora zekoro na amisiigi ga abhaatu buusi. Kwiki nirabharaha imwusi kuring'aana ni ibhisigu bhyanyu. 24 "Nawe gati waanyu kuna abhandi abharonge Tiyatiira iyo, bhanu mutakutuna amijja ga Yizibhiiri, na mutakwobhoora gayo abhandi bhakugamba, ni-mbisi kurwa kwa Shitaani. Kwa niimwi nirabhuga, nitakobhoongera umurigu ugundi, 25 nawe mugwatiriri bhwaheene amazamu ganu munagu, kuhika hanu niraazi. 26 "Umuntu wawuusi wanu araahizi na kong'eha kokora amang'ana gaani amazamu gaya, kuhika itinira, 'Niramoha ubhukuru kotema ibhyara bhyasi. 27 Arabhakangata ni ihimbu yi ichuma, arabhaatya chwe nche ebhegero bhyo obhototo.' "Niramoha ubhukuru chimbu inyi nahirwi ubhukuru na Bhaabha. 28 Na niramoha enzota ya sonda. 29 "Wu

ukutwi iitegeerere amang'ana ganu Ekoru Indindu ikubhaurira amasengerero."

3 Nehu umuutu wuyo nchu Umwana wa Umuutu akang'eha kugamba, "Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Saridi, umubhauriri: "Inyi nirakangata zekoro muhungati za Mungu na nina zenzota muhungati. Ganu nego amang'ana gaani! "Niminyiri amahocha gaanyu. Murarorekana ni-bhahuru, nawe mukuuri. **2** Motengeeze! Munaji amasuuhu ganu gasaagiri, ku kubha gari haguhi kukwa. Amahocha gaanyu gakiiri kuhikira chimbu Mungu waani akwenda. **3** Muhiiti ganu mwijibhwi, na chimbu mwigwiri. Nangu mugagwati, mutigi ubhubhi. Muriitami kotengeeza, niraaza nchu umwibhi na mutakomenya ribhaga rinu nikuhika kwa niimwi. **4** "Nawe kuna abhahimba bhasuuhu gati waanyu Saridi iyo, bhanu bhakiiri kubhuruurya zengebho zaabhu ko kokora ubhubhi. Bharabha hamwimwi na niinyi, bhariibhahibhwa zengebho zinziru, ku kubha abhaatu bhayo bhareenderwa. **5** Umuutu wuwuusi wanu araahizi, niramwibhuhya zengebho zinziru ncha bhayo. Nitakuruusha iriina ryazi mukitabhu chu ubhuhuru, nawe niramwisirirya mubhutangi bhwa Bhaabha Mungu na bhamaraika bhaazi. **6** "Wu ukutwi iitegeerere amang'ana ganu Ekoru Indindu ikubhaurira amasengerero." **7** Umuutu wurya akang'eha kugamba, "Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Firadirifiya, umubhauriri: "Inyi murindu niri na we eheene, naatu niinyi ninu uruhunguru ruu umutimi Daudi. Niriigari ikisiku, atareeho uwundi wanu araaturi kwigara. Naatu niriiguri, atareeho uwundi wanu araaturi kwigara. Ganu nego amang'ana gaani! **8** "Niminyiri amahocha gaanyu. Mwitegeerere! Inyi niigwiri ikisiku, atareeho umuutu wanu akutura kwigara. Nangabha nguru zaanyu, ni-suuhu, nawe mugwatiri amijja gaani, mutaanyangiri kubha abhahimba bhaani muri. **9** Mwitegeerere! Nirabhaha abhahimba bha Shitaani bhanu bhakwibhirikira Abhayaahudi nawe itari, naatu bhaana ikibhihi. Mmbe bhanu nirabhakora bhaazi bhabhahigamiri. Bhayo bhauusi bharamenya nibhasiigiri imwi. **10** "Riraaza ribhaga ryi inyaaku kuusi yuusi, na abhaatu bhauusi bharagemwa. Nawe ribhaga riyo nirabhariibha ku kubha mukiigumirirya inyaaku chimbu nabharagiini. **11** Niraaza bhwangu! Mugagwatiriri bhwaheene amazamu ganu munagu,

korereke umuutu ataaza abharuushi ibhirungu bhyanyu. **12** "Umuutu wuwuusi wanu araahizi, niramokora abhi rirumbiru rya rihekaru rya Mungu kwisaaru, wuusi atakurwa muyo. Akumara niramwandika iriina rya Mungu ni iriina ryu urubhiri rwa Mungu. Urubhiri ranu ni-Yirusariimu iihya, ranu ruriituumi kurwa mwisaaru kwa Mungu. Naatu niramwandika iriina ryani rihiya. **13** "Wu ukutwi iitegeerere amang'ana ganu Ekoru Indindu ikubhaurira amasengerero." **14** Umuutu wurya akang'eha kugamba, "Umwandikiri maraika wa risengerero rya Raudikiya, umubhauriri: "Inyi niinyi nirabhirikirwa Garami, wanu akomenyeekererya amaheene ga Mungu koheene. Inyi niinyi ubhutangi bhwi ibhityinyi bhyusi bhinu Mungu aatiimiri. Ganu nego amang'ana gaani! **15** "Inyi niminyiri amahocha gaanyu. Niminyiri mutari bhamititu hamwi morero. Hakiriku mubhi morero hamwi bhamititu! **16** Nawe ku kubha muhyukiri, mutari morero hamwi bhamititu, nirabharuka murwi mumunywa gwani. **17** Murabhuga, 'Itwi, ni-bhaniibhi. Twiniibhiryi bhukung'u. Tone ebhegero bhyusi, tutakusuuhirwa nuuru hasuuhu! Mutizi imwi ni-bhanyuuhiruru, moreenderwa kororerwa ibhigangi, bhahabhi muri, bhahuku muri inu muri tuuhu. **18** Kwibhu nirabhatongera muguri izahaabhu kurwa iwaani, izahaabhu yinu yujibhwi no omorero korereke mubhi bhaniibhi. Muguri ne engebho inziru, mukundikiryi ituuhu yanyu korereke mutarora zisuni. Muguri umuti gu ukubhahaka mumiisu korereke morore. **19** "Inyi nihaatongera na kuhiinya abhaatu bhanu nibhasiigiri. Mmbe mubhi nu ubhwigumirirya na mutigi ubhubhi. **20** Mwitegeerere! Inyi nimiriri kukisiku nirabhirikira. Umuutu wanu ariigwi riraka ryani nu ukunyigirira ikisiku, nirasikira munyumba yaazi na tararya hamwimwi. **21** "Umuutu wuwuusi wanu araahizi, niramwisiririrya kwikara na niinyi kukitumbi chani chi ikitimi, chimbu inyi nahiziri, nikiikara na Bhaabha kukitumbi chazi chu ubhutimi. **22** "Wu ukutwi iitegeerere amang'ana ganu Ekoru Indindu ikubhaurira amasengerero."

4 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikarora ikisiku chigukiri mwisaaru! Naatu nikiigwa riraka riryarirya ncha rya rihembe, rinu rikumbuurira rirabhuga, "Tiira iguru inu, nikwereche amang'ana ganu gakwenderwa gahuruki, hanu gayo gariihiti." **2** Rogendo rumwi

nikakangatibhwa ne Ekoru Indindu. Nikarora ikitumbi chi ikitimi mwisaaru, chikariirwi na wumwi. 3 Wuyo aari abharyabharya bhukung'u, ncha amabhwi amazumu ga yaasipi na akiiki. Ikitumbi kiyo chari kiiruguurirwi na ritabhaasi ryi imbura rinu rikubharya bhukung'u nchi izumaridi. 4 Bhyareho ibhitumbi ibhindi bhyi ikitimi merongo ibhiri na bhene bhyinaariri ikitumbi chi ikitimi. Kubhitumbi bhiyo bhaari bhiikiiri abhakaruka merongo ibhiri na bhane. Bhaari bhiibhuhiri zengebho zinziru ni ikirungu chi izahaabhu kumitwi. 5 Ikitumbi chi ikitimi kirya chari kirahurucha zimbaryu na riraka ryu ukuparuka. Mubhutangi bhwi ikitumbi kirya, haareho ni ibhimuri muhungati bhinu bhikwaka. Ibhimuri bhiyo, ne-zekoro muhungati za Mungu. 6 Haareho ne ekegero nchi inyanza ye ekerore, inyanza yiyo yaari ncha riibhwi rinu rikubharya bhukung'u. Mbaara zausi zi ikitumbi chi ikitimi, haareho na bhyu ubhuhuru bhene. Bhyari na amisu mbaara zausi. 7 Chu ubhuhuru che embere kikatuubhana ni iika, cha kabhiri kikatuubhana ni ikihiiri che eng'ombe, cha katatu chari kinu ubhushu ncha bhwu amutu na cha kane kikatuubhana ni imatunyi yinu ikubhururuka. 8 Na bhyu ubhuhuru bhene bhiyo, bhyari na amapapa asaasabha. Amapapa gaari gana amisu ahagero husi. Bhaari bhariimba ubhutiku nu umwise nyangima, bharabhuga, "Umurindu, umurindu, nu Umukuru Mungu wu Ubhunaja Bhwusi, wunu areho, aari kubhaho na wunu akuuza." 9 Bhyu ubhuhuru bhene bhiyo bhyari bhirakumya, wunu iikiiri kukitumbi chi ikitimi, wunu akwikara kemerano, bhiramusuka na kumubhura azumiryi. (aiōn g165) 10 Ribhaga ryusi Mungu aari arakumibhwa ni ibhityinyi bhiyo, abhakaruka merongo ibhiri na bhane bhayo, bhaari bharamugwira mumaguru gaazi na kosengera wunu akwikara kemerano. Nabhu bhaari bharamuhurukirya ibhirungu bhyabhu, mubhutangi bhwi kitumbi chi ikitimi kiyo, bharabhuga, (aiōn g165) 11 "Umukuru wiitu na Mungu wiitu, wiisiin'yi kukumibhwa, kusuukwa nu ukubha nu ubhunaja bhwusi, ku kubha awi naawi watiimiri ebhegero bhyusi, kubhwindi bhwaza bhikateemwa, na bhereho."

5 Akumara nikarora ikitabhu kokobhoko ku ubhurya kwa wunu iikiiri kukitumbi chi ikitimi. Ikitabhu kiyo chari chandikirwi mbaara zausi ibhiri, naatu

chari kibhuhirwi na zikaamu muhungati. 2 Naatu nikarora maraika wu ubhunaja araragan'ya kwiraka ikuru, akabhuurya, "Ni wiwi akwenderwa kumaamara zikaamu na kwigura ikitabhu kinu?" 3 Nawe ataabhunikiri amutu wawusi mwisaaru, hamwi kusi, hamwi nyaari wunu aari akwenderwa kuchigura na kokesoma. 4 Mmbe nkatanga kurira bhukung'u, ku kubha atarikiini wawusi wunu akwenderwa kuchigura nuru kosoma ikitabhu kiyo. 5 Neho wumwi wa abhakaruka bharya akamburira, "Tiga kurira! Rora! Ika ya mukigamba cha Yuuda, ritina ryu amutimi Daudi, ahiziri. Areenderwa kumaamara zikaamu muhungati kukitabhu kiyo na kuchigura." 6 Neho nikarora iking'undu chimiriiri gatigati hayo, hanu haari ikitumbi chi ikitimi. Wusi aari inaarirwi na bhene bhyu ubhuhuru na abhakaruka bharya merongo ibhiri na bhane, aari kina asinzirwi. Ana zehembe muhungati na amisu muhungati. Amisu gayo, ne-zekoro muhungati za Mungu zinu zaari zitumirwi kusi yusi. 7 Iking'undu kikaja, kikagega ikitabhu kirya kurwa okobhoko ku ubhurya kwa wurya aari iikiiri kukitumbi chi ikitimi. 8 Hanu aagigiri ikitabhu kiyo, bhyu ubhuhuru bhiyo na abhakaruka bhayo bhakamugwira mumaguru. Bhusi bhaari bhane ebherenjo bhye endono na amabhakuri gi izahaabhu gizwiri umurumbasu. Umurumbasu guyo gwari ni-masabhi ga abharindu bha Mungu. 9 Bhakiimbira iryimu rihiya iking'undu, bharabhuga, "Awi wiisiin'yi kokegega ikitabhu kiyo na kumaamara zikaamu, ku kubha awi ukuitwa, na kumasaahi gaazi ukagurira Mungu abhaatu bhi ibhishoko bhyusi, bhi ibhigamba bhyusi, abhahiiri bhusi na bhi ibhyaru bhyusi. 10 Awi ukakora abhaatu bhayo bhabhi ubhutimi bhwa Mungu, bhabhi bhakuhaani komohokerya, bhusi bharatema kusi." 11 Naatu nikarora na kwigwa, bhamaraika bhaaru bhukung'u, ibhikwi ni ibhikwi, bhatakuturwa kubharwa. Bhamaraika bhayo bhaari bhiiruguuriri ikitumbi chi ikitimi na bhyu ubhuhuru bhiyo na abhakaruka bhayo. 12 Nikabhiitegerera bhariimba kwiraka ikuru, bharabhuga, "Iking'undu kinu chitirwi, areenderwa kusung'aana ubhunaja, ubhuniibhi nu ubhwabhuuri. Zinguru, ubhusuuku, ubhugungu nu ubhukumya, ni-bhyazi." 13 Hayo nikiigwa ibhityinyi bhyusi mwisaaru, kusi, nyaari na manyanza bhiriimba kwa hamwimwi, "Ewe wunu akwikara kukitumbi chi ikitimi, ni iking'undu, bhakumibhwi, bhasuukwi, bahaabhwu ubhugungu

na ubhunaja kemerano.” (aiōn g165) **14** Na bhyu ubhuhuru bhene bhirya bhikiisirirya bhirabhuga, “Garami!” Abhakaruka bharya bhakagwa mumaguru, bhakasengera Mungu ni fking’undu.

6 Akumara nikarora fking’undu cha Mungu, kiramaamura urukaamu rwe embere. Nikiigwa ikityinyi kimwi mwa bhene bhirya bhyu ubhuhuru, kirabhuga kwiraka ncha ryi ikirumo, “Nauzi!” **2** Neho nikarora ifaraasi inziru iraza amutu ayitiiririku. Umutu wuyo, aari agwatiriiri ubhuta mokobhoko, akahaabhwa ni ikirungu chu ubhuhiza. Akarwa mwisaaru arahiza rihi naatu ang’ehe kuhiza. **3** fking’undu kikamaamura urukaamu rwa kabhiri, nikiigwa ikityinyi chu ubhuhuru kirya cha kabhiri, kirabhuga, “Nauzi.” **4** fkahuruka ifaraasi iyindi, imbiriri. Na wunu atiiririku akahaabhwa umweya kuruusha omorembe mucharu. Akahaabhwa risabha na ubhunaja bhwo okotemeran’ya abhaatu kuusi, korereke bhiiyiti. **5** fking’undu kikamaamura urukaamu rwa katatu, nikiigwa ikityinyi chu ubhuhuru kirya cha katatu, kirabhuga, “Nauzi!” Nikarekera amiisu, nikarora ifaraasi inzirabhuru, na wunu atiiririku, aari ane ekerengo mokobhoko. **6** Nikiigwa ekegero ncha riraka kurwa gatigati wa bhene bhyu ubhuhuru, rirabhuga, “Amarili gu urusiku rugima garagura ikihuuza kimwi chi inganu hamwi bhihuuza bhitatu bhyi ishayiri. Nawe utasarya amaguta hamwi idivaayi.” **7** fking’undu kikamaamura urukaamu rwa kane, nikiigwa chu ubhuhuru kirya cha kane, kirabhuga, “Nauzi!” **8** Nikarora ifaraasi ikubhuusanu. Na wunu atiiririku, iriina ryazi ni-Uruku, na Nyaari yaari iramutunirira inyuma waazi. Nebho bhaari bhahirwi ubhunaja bhwu ukwita yimwi ya kane ya abhaatu muusi, kwihi, inzara, amarwiri ni ibhityinyi ibhihaari bhya mwithirigu. (Hadēs g86) **9** fking’undu kikamaamura urukaamu rwa katanu. Nikarora iyaasi wa ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso, zekoro za abhaatu bhanu bhasinzirwi iguru wi ing’ana ya Mungu no obhomenyeekererya bhunu bhaari nabhw. **10** Neho zekoro ziyo, zikatiirya riraka, zirabhuga, “Umukuru wu Ubhunaja Bhwasi, umurindu na we eheene, nangu urarinda kuhika ryuri kutinira na kuriha isiiri ya masaahi gutu, kubhaatu bha kuusi bhanu bhatwitiri?” **11** Neho bhanu bhiitirwi bhuusi, bhakahaabhwa zikanzu zinziru. Bhakabhuurirwa bharindi hasuuu, abhahocha abhakindichabhu na

abhahiiri bhaabhu bhanu bhariitwi chimbu ebho bhiitirwi endengo yaabhu ihiki. **12** Akumara nikarora fking’undu, kiramaamura urukaamu rwa kasaasabha. Kukabha ni ikirigitu ikikuru bhakung’u chi iisi. Iryubha rikiirabhura, ncha amakara, nu umwiri gubabhiiriira kara, ncha amasaahi. **13** Zenzota zikagwa mucharu nchi imisumu gina gikiiri kokong’a, gikugwa ribhaga rina umuti gukusingsibhwa na umukama umuhaari. **14** Risaaru rikabhura ncha ripapura rikuringwa. fbhiguru bhyusi, na amaginga bhikaruusibhwa ahagero haabhyu. **15** Neho abhatimi bhuusi bha muusi, abhakangati, abhakuru bha rihi, abhaatu bhi imyeya imikuru mukitaaki, abhaniibhi, hamwimwi na abhaatu abhandi, bhabhi bhambuusa na abhiiyagaaruri, bhuusi bhayo bhakiibhisa mumabhigi na mumabhw ga mubhiguru. **16** Bhayo bhuusi, bhakabhurira ibhiguru na amabhw, “Mutukundikiryi, mutubhisi, tutarorekana muusi ga wunu ikiiri kukitumbi chi ikitimi. Mutubhisi ubhururu bhw fking’undu! **17** Amaheene, atareeho wunu akutara kwigumirirya, ku kubha, urusiku urwene ru ubhururu kurwa kwa Mungu ni fking’undu ruhikiri!”

7 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikarora bhamaraika bhane bhiimiiri mbaara inyizi iisi. Bhaari bhariikingira umukama kurwa mbaara muusi inyizi iisi, gutahuuta kuuza kuusi inyumu hamwi manyanza na gutagama kusingisha nuuru umuti. **2** Nikarora maraika uwandi aratiira kurwa ruguru, agwatiriiri umubhaasu gwa Mungu wu ubhuhuru. Akatiirya riraka akabhabhurira bhamaraika bhane bhayo bhahirwi ubhunaja bhwu ukusarya iisi ni inyanza, **3** akabhuga, “Mutasarya iisi, inyanza nuuru imiti, mutigi hinga tutuuri urukaamu kubhishushu bhya abhahocha bhuusi bha Mungu wiitu.” **4** Neho nikabhuurirwa endengo ya bhanu bhaatiiriirwi urukaamu rwa Mungu, ikahicha abhaatu 144,000, kurwa kubhigambu bhyusi bhya Izirairi. **5** Gati waabhu, bhaari abhaatu bhikwi ikumi na bhimbiri bhi ikigambu cha Yuuda. Bhikwi ikumi na bhimbiri bhi ikigambu cha Rubhiini. Bhikwi ikumi na bhimbiri bhi ikigambu cha Gaadi. **6** Bhikwi ikumi na bhimbiri bhi ikigambu cha Ashiri. Bhikwi ikumi na bhimbiri bhi ikigambu cha Naafutaari. Bhikwi ikumi na bhimbiri bhi ikigambu cha Manaasi. **7** Bhikwi ikumi na bhimbiri bhi ikigambu cha Simiyuuni. Bhikwi ikumi na bhimbiri bhi ikigambu cha Raawi. Bhikwi ikumi na bhimbiri bhi ikigambu cha Isakaari. **8** Bhikwi ikumi na bhimbiri

bhi ikigambu cha Zabhuruni. Bhikwi ikumi na bhibhiri bhi ikigambu cha Yuusufu, na abhandi bhikwi ikumi na bhibhiri bhi ikigambu cha Bhenjamiini. 9 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikarora riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu, rinu ataari areho umuutu wu ukutura kubhara, bhiimiiri mubhutangi bhwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi na mubhutangi bhwi ifking'undu cha Mungu. Abhaatu bhayo, bhaari bhararwa mubhyaru bhyusi, mubhishoko bhyusi, mubhahiiri bhuusi na mubhigambu bhyusi. Bhaari bhiibhuhiri zikanzu zinziru na bhaari bhagwatiiri mokobhoko ibhisha bhye emetende. 10 Bhaari bharagamba kwiraka ikuru, "Ubhutuurihwa bhararwa kwa Mungu wiitu, wunu ikiiri kukitumbi chi ikitimi, na kuKing'undu." 11 Bhamaraika bhuusi bhakiimiiri, bhakiinaara ikitumbi chi ikitimi kiyo, na abhakaruka bharya, na bhene bharya bhyu ubhuhuru. Bhakagwa mubhutangi bhwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi kiyo, bhakahuna ibhishusha haasi, bhakukumya Mungu, 12 "Garami! Mungu wiitu, newe umwene bhukumuka. Na newe umwene ubhugungu. Na newe umwene ubhwubhuari. Na newe umwene wu ukubhuurirwa, 'Uzumiryi.' Na newe umwene ubhusuuku. Na newe umwene ubhunaja na managa kuhika kemerano. Garami!" (aion g165) 13 Akumara wumwi wa abhakaruka bhayo akambuurya, "Abhaatu bhanu bhiibhuhiri zikanzu zinziru, awi uriiseega, ni-bhaawi? Na bharuuri hayi?" 14 Nikamugarukirya, "Umukuru! Awi naawi wiizi." Akambuuri, "Abhaatu bhanu nebho bhakurwa munyaaku ikuru. Bhakazihura zikanzu zaabhu mamasahi gi ifking'undu kirya, kuhika zibhiiri nziru za pee. 15 Necho bhari mubhutangi bhwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu. Bharamohokerya ubhutiku nu umwise mwihekaaru ryazi mwisaaru. Ewe wunu akwikara kukitumbi chi ikitimi arabha hamwimwi neebho na kubhariibha. 16 Bhatakubha na nzara nuuru nyoota kwiki. Bhatakotemwa umwi nuuru iryaya ryaryusi. 17 Irabhabhu ku kubha ifking'undu kinu chari haguhi ni ikitumbi chi ikitimi newe akubha umuriisha waabhu. Arabhakangata kozesoromonyo za amanzi gu ubhuhuru. Mungu wuusi arabhataricha zingusuri zuusi kumiisu gaabhu."

8 Necho ifking'undu cha Mungu kiyo, kikamaamara urukaamu rwa muhungati, mwisaaru hakakira kwibhaga isuuu. 2 Akumara nikarora bhamaraika muhungati bhanu bhiimiiri mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, bhakahaabha amahembe muhungati. 3

Akaaza maraika uwundi, akiimiiri mubhutangi bhwa ahagero hu ukugundirirya umurumbasu, aari agwatiiri ekesezo chi izahaabhu chu ukugundirirya umurumbasu. Akahaabha umurumbasu mwaru, aguhuruchi ikimweso hamwimwi na amasabhi ga abharindu bhuusi bha Mungu, iguru wa ahagero hu ukugundirirya umurumbasu hi izahaabhu hanu hari mubhutangi bhwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi. 4 Umwaki gwu umurumbasu hamwimwi na amasabhi ga abharindu bha Mungu, gukatiira iguru mubhutangi bhwa Mungu kurwa mumabhoko ga maraika wurya. 5 Necho maraika wuyo, akagega omorero akagwizurya mokeseezo kurwa ahagero hu ukugundirirya umurumbasu, akagutaasha kuusi. Riraka ryu urukubha rikaparuka kukubha na zimbaryu, iisi yuusi ikarigita. 6 Akumara bhamaraika muhungati bhanu bhaari bhana amahembe muhungati, bhakubha bhwaheene kotema amahembe gaabhu. 7 Maraika wu ubhutangi akatema rihembe ryazi. Rogendo rumwi imbura yo omosoke no omorero gunu gusangiini na amasaahi gukataashwa muusi, gukaricha yimwi yi isatu yi iisi, yimwi yi isatu yi imiti nu ubhunyaaki bhwusi bhwa ahagero hayo. 8 Maraika wa kabhiri wuusi, akatema rihembe ryazi. Ne ekegero kinu changi ikiguru ikikuru kinu kikwaka omorero, kikataashwa munyanza. Hanu chagwiri munyanza, yimwi yi isatu yi inyanza ikiichura amasaahi. 9 Yimwi yi isatu yi ibhityinyi bha munyanza bhikakwa, na yimwi yi isatu yu ubhwatu bhukasarika. 10 Maraika wa katatu wuusi akatema rihembe ryazi. Ne enzota kuru bhukung'u ikagwa kurwa mwisaaru. Yaari iraka nchi ikimuri, ikagwira yimwi yi isatu yi ibhitaaru na zesoromonyo za amanzi. 11 Enzota yiyo yaari irabhirikirwa ubhuhuru. Ikachura ahagero ha yimwi yi isatu ha amanzi gakabha maruru. Abhaatu bhaaru bhakakwa ku kubha amanzi gakakorwa kubha maruru. 12 Maraika wa kane wuusi akatema rihembe ryazi. Ahagero ha yimwi yi isatu hi iryubha, hu umwiri na ha zenzota hakatemwa hataabhanziri. Yimwi yi isatu ya ribhaga ryu umwise ikabhura ubhwiru na yimwi yi isatu ya ribhaga ryu ubhutiku yuusi ikabhura ubhwiru. 13 Akumara nikarora imatunyi ikuru irabhuruka gatigati wa risaaru, irahurucha ruraka ikuru, irabhuga, "Horeera! Horeera! Horeera kubhanu bhakwikara muusi. Bhamaraika bhatatu bhanu bhasaagiri, bharaariiri kotema amahembe gaabhu!"

9 Necho maraika wa kataanu akatema rihembe ryazi, nikarora enzota ikagwa kuusi kurwa iguru. Ikahaabhwa uruhunguru rwa riruma rya nyaari. (Abyssos g12) **2** Ikiigwa riruma riyo, gukahuruka umwuki mwaru ncha ribhibhi rikuru. Iryubha na amasaaru bhitaarurikiini iguru wu umwuki guyo. (Abyssos g12) **3** Zingigi zikahuruka mumwuki guyo zikasanza kuusi. Zikahaabhwa ubhunaja bhwa ukuruma nchi ikitunguari. **4** Zingigi ziyo zikaswagibhwa zitaricha ubhunyaaki nuru imiti jujusi. Nawe zinyahaari abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhataana urukaamu rwa Mungu kukishushu chu ubhushu bhwabhu. **5** Zikahaabhwa ubhunaja bhwa ukunyaacha bhukung'u abhaatu kwi imyiri itaanu ijene, nawe zitabhiita. Nu ubhururu bhwabhu bhware nchu ubhusungu bhwu ukurumwa ni ikitunguari. **6** Zisiku ziyo abhaatu bharabhuga hakiriku kukwa, nawe bhatakukwa. Bhariigomba kukwa nu uruku rurabhang'osa. **7** Zingigi ziyo zaari chimbu zifaraasi zinu zituurirwi bhaheene kuja mwihi. Kumitwi jabhu bhakiibhoha ebhegero nchi ibhirungu bhyi izahaabhu, nu ubhushu bhware bhware bhutuubhiini nu ubhushu bhwa abhaatu. **8** Zaari na zinzwiri na zinzwiri ziyo zaari ndiuhu ncha za abhakari. Na aminu gaabhu gaari ncha gi iika. **9** Ibhi kubha bhyabhu bhyari bhikundikiriibhwi ne ebhegero ncha zingubha zi ichuma. Hanu zaari zikubhururuka amapapa gaazu gararuma ncha riraka ryi ibhitaruari bhyaru bhya zifaraasi zinu zikuryarira mwihi. **10** Ni imikira jazu jari gisungukiri nchi ikitunguari na jari ginu ubhusungu bhwu ukunyaahaara abhaatu myiri itaanu. **11** Zaari nu umutimi aari maraika umukuru wa riruma rya nyaari, iriina ryazi kuKibhuraaniya arabhirikirwa Abhaduani na kuKigiriki arabhirikirwa Apuriyani, enzobhooro yaku ni-Muricha. (Abyssos g12) **12** Amacha ge embere gahitiri, nawe kukiri kana amacha abhiri garaaza. **13** Akumara maraika wa kasaasabha akatema rihembe ryazi. Nikiigwa iraka rimwi kurwa mozehembe inyi za ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso hi izahaabhu hanu hari mubhatangi bhwa Mungu. **14** Riraka riyo rikabuurira maraika wa kasaasabha wanu aari na rihembe mokobhoko, rirabhuga, "Mwiguriri bhamaraika bhane bhanu bhabhuhirwi kukitaaru ikikuru cha ifuraati." **15** Bhamaraika bhane bhayo bhakiigurirwa korereke bhiiti yimwi yi isatu ya abhaatu buusi kuusi. Bhaari bhabhanwirwi kuusa yiyoyiyo yu urusiku ruyoruyo

rwu umwiri guyoguyo nu umwaka guyoguyo. **16** Nikiigwa ekerengo cha abhasirikari bhanu bhatiiriri zifaraasi, chari 200,000,000. **17** Mubhuruti bhware bhuyo nirikiibhwi, bhanu bhaari bharakangatya zifaraasi bhaari bhiibhuhiri kubhikubha zingubha zi imbiiri ncho omorero, bhururu na kimayai. Nikarora imitwi ja zifaraasi ziryajari nchi imitwi ja ziika. Kuminywa jabhu, gikaaza imiringiiri jo omorero, umwuki nu ubhubhuruguti. **18** Bhakiita yimwi yi isatu ya abhaatu kumacha atatu. Amacha atatu gayo, ni-gi imiringiiri jo omorero, umwuki nu ubhubhuruguti kurwa kuminywa jabhu. **19** Ubhunaja bhwa zifaraasi ziryajari bhware kuminywa jabhu na kumikira jabhu, ku kubha imikira jabhu jari ncha zenzoka zi imitwi ju ukunyaahaara abhaatu. **20** Abhaatu bhanu bhatakuuri kumacha gayo, bhataatigiri ubhusarya bhwabhu. Bhakang'eha kosengera amasambwa, ganu bhaakuriri abheene kuzahaabhu, zimpirya, zishabha, amabhwi ni imiti. Amasambwa gayo gatakorora, gatakwigwa na gatakogenda. **21** Bhataatigiri ubhubhi bhu ukwita, kokora ubhurugi, itaaru nu ubhwibhi.

10 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikarora maraika wundi wu ubhunaja ariika kurwa mwisaaru. Maraika wuyo aari iruguutiriirwi na amasaaru, ni iguru wu umutwi ryareho ritabhaasi ryi imbura. Ubhushu bhware bhware bhurabharya nchi iryubha, na amaguru gaazi gaari ncha amarumbiru ganu gaakiri omorero. **2** Aari ani ikitabhu ikisuuu mokobhoko, kinu chari chigwirwi. Akiimiirira ukuguru ku ubhuryu iguru wi inyanza na kwu ubhumusi kuusi inyumu. **3** Akabhirikirwa kwiraka ncha ryi iika yinu ikuruma. Hanu maraika aabhirikiiri, ikirumo kikagarukirya kuruma manga muhungati. **4** Hanu ibhirumo muhungati bhiyo bhyarumiri, naari nereenda kwandika ganu gaagambirwi ni ikirumo. Nawe nikiigwa riraka kurwa mwisaaru rirabhuga, "Amang'ana gi ikirumo gayo utagaandika! Ni mbisi." **5** Akumara maraika wanu aari imiiriiri ukuguru kumwi iguru wi inyanza nu ukundi kuusi inyumu, akagorora okobhoko kwazi ku ubhuryu kwisaaru. **6** Akiirahira kuriina rya Mungu wanu akwikara kemerano, wanu aatiimiri mwisaaru, kuusi, mnyanza ni ibhityinyi bhyasi bhinu bhirimu. Akabhuga, "Ribhaga ryu ukurinda risiriri. (aiōn g165) **7** Hanu maraika wa muhungati araateme rihembe ryazi, Mungu aramara amang'ana gaazi gi imbisi. Garamarwa chimbu aabharwaziiri abhahocha bhaazi

abharuatiriri.” **8** Neho riraka rirya kurwa mwisaaru rikambirikira kwiki, rikabhuga, “Nuuji kwa maraika wanu imiiriiri kuguru kumwi iguru wi inyanza nu ukundi kuusi inyumu, ogegege mumabhoko gaazi ikitabhu ikisuuhu kirya, chahumbwirwi.” **9** Mmbe nikamujaku, nikamusabha ang’i ikitabhu ikisuuhu kirya, wuusi akabhuga, “Nkinu hanu! Kegege ukiryi. Kumunywa gwazu kirabha kirazomeerera nchu ubhwaki, nawe kirakokorera ubhusungu munda yaazu.” **10** Nikagega ikitabhu ikisuuhu kirya kurwa mokobhoko kwa maraika wuyo, nikarya. Chari kirazomeerera nchu ubhwaki mumunywa gwani, nawe hanu nakimiriri, nikiigwa ubhusungu. **11** Nikabhuurirwa, “Oreenderwa korootorera kwiki kwa bhamaraika bhaaru, ziisi nzaru, ibhigambu bhyaru ni iguru wa abhatimi bhaaru.”

11 Neho nikahaabhwa rikuri rinu ryari nchi ihimba yo okorengekanirya. Nikabhuurirwa, “Nuuji oenge rihekaaru rya Mungu na ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso, na kubhara abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhakosengera muyo. **2** Nawe utarenga risiku rya rihekaaru rya Mungu, ku kubha ritigiirwi abhaatu bhanu bhatiizi Mungu. Abhaatu bhanu nebho bhakutaza urubhiri ururindu kwibhaga ryi imyiri merongo ene ni ibhiri. **3** Inyusi nirabhaha umweya abhaminyiikiriri bhaani bhabhiri, nebho bhakorootorera zisiku ikikwi kimwi na magana abhiri na merongo isaasabha, bhiibhuhiri amagonera.” **4** Abhaminyiikiriri bhabhiri bhayo ni-miziyituuni ibhiri, ne ebhegero bhibhiri bhyu ukatiiku ibhimari bhina bhihaabhaho mubhutangi bhwa Umukuru Mungu wanu akotema iisi. **5** Umuntu araageme kubhanyahaara, ariitwa no omorero ganu gukurwa kuminywa jabhu. Umuntu wawuusi wanu areende kubhanyahaara, nimbu araakwi. **6** Abhaminyiikiriri bhabhiri bharya, bhaana ubhunaja bhu ukugwata imbura itatweka, hanu bhakorootorera. Na ribhaga ryuryusi rinu bhareende, bharatura kuchara amanzi kubha amasaahi, no okoreeta amacha ge eteemwa yuyusi muusi manu. **7** Hanu bhakumara kwerekeererya amang’ana ga Mungu, ugutyinyi ganu gukurwa momorero gwa nyaari, garabhiitan’ya. Garabhabhiza na garabhiita. (Abyssos g12) **8** Ibhitudu bhya abhaminyiikiriri bhayo, bhirahindira kunzira ikuru ya urubhiri urukuru, ranu Umukuru waabhu abhambirwi kumasarabha. Eteemwa ya urubhiri ruyo

yangi ya urubhiri rwa Sodomu ni iisi ya Miisiri. **9** Abhaatu bhi ibhishoko bhyusi, bhi ibhigambu bhyusi, bha abhahiiri bhuusi ni ibhyaru bhyusi, bhararora ibhitundu bhya abhaminyiikiriri bhibhiri bharya siku isatu ni itinika. Atareeho umuntu wanu ariisiririibhwi kubhabhiika. **10** Uruku rwa abhaminyiikiriri bhayo rurakora abhaatu kuusi bhazomerwe, na bhakore inyangi na kwihaana imibhanu. Bharakorabhu ku kubha abhaminyiikiriri bharya bhakanyaacha bhukung’u abhaatu bhanu bhatiisiriiryi Mungu kuusi. **11** Hanu zisiku isatu ni itinika ziyo zaahitiri, Mungu akabhabhumbutira umwika gwa ubhuhuru, bhakiimhirira. Bhuusi bhanu bhaabharuuzi, bhakubhaha bhukung’u. **12** Abhaminyiikiriri bhabhiri bhayo, bhakiigwa riraka ikuru kurwa mwisaaru rirabhuga, “Muuzi iguru inu!” Neho bhakatiira kuja mwisaaru, bhari mumasaaru, inu abhabhisa bhaabhu bharabharoreerera. **13** Ribhaga riyoriyo, iisi ikarigita bhukung’u, na yimwi yi ikumi ya ahagero hu urubhiri rwusi ikasarika. Abhaatu bhikwi muhungati bhakakwa kukirigita kiyo, na abhandi bhuusi bhanu bhasaagiri bhakubhaha, bhakakumya Mungu wa mwisaaru. **14** Mmbe, amacha ga kabhiri gahitiri, amacha ga katatu gari haguhi kuuza. **15** Neho maraika wa muhungati wurya, akatema rihembe ryazi. Naatu nikiigwa amaraka mwisaaru, ganu gakubhuga, “Ubhutimi bhwa ukukangata iisi bhugwatirwi nu Umukuru wiitu, na Kiriisitu waazi, wanu amurabhwiri kutuurya abhaatu. Umutimi wuyo arakangata kemerano.” (aion g165) **16** Neho abhakaruka merongo ibhiri na bhane bhanu bhaari bhiikiiri kubhitumbi bhyabhu mubhutangi bhwa Mungu, bhakagwa mumaguru bharasengera Mungu, **17** bharabhuga, “Turakumya Umukuru Mungu wa Ubhunaja Bhwusi, wanu oreho na waari kubhaho. Ukuriiri ubhunaja bhwazu ubhukuru na nangu ugwatiriiri icharu. **18** Abhaatu bhanu bhatiisiriiryi, bhakakwigatanira, nawe ribhaga ryu ukurihan’ya rihikiri. Nangu ni ribhaga ryu ukutinira abhaatu bhanu bhakuuri. Neryo ribhaga ryu ukutuha abhahocha bhaazu, abharuatiriri, na abharindu bhaazu bhuusi bhanu bhagungiryi, abhasuuu kubhakuru. Na neryo ribhaga ryu ukuricha abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhakusarya iisi.” **19** Akumara ikisiku cha rihekaaru rya Mungu kwisaaru kikiigurwa. Risandiku ryu Ubhuragi, rikarorekana munyumba yiyo. Nikarora imibharyu na

nikiigwa umuparuku gwa urukubha. Iisi ikarigita ni imbura yo omosoke umukuru ikatweka.

12 Akumara kikarorekana ichirikin'yu kiku kwisaaru. Kwari na umukari wanu aakundikiibhwi iryubha, nu umwiri gwari guri iyaasi wa amaguru gaazi. Na kumutwi gwazi aari ni ikirungu cha zenzota ikumi ni ibhiri. **2** Umukari wuyo aari arituhiri, hanu aaraariri kwitauran'ya ubhusungu bhukamurya, akarira. **3** Akumara kikarorekana ichirikin'yu ikindi kwisaaru. Rora, gwareho ogozoka gukuru gubhiriiri, ryari ni imitwi muhungati na zehembe ikumi, ni imitwi jusi jari ni ibhirungu. **4** Umukira gwaryo gukakwesa yimwi yi isatu ya zenzota za kwisaaru, na kozerekera kuusi. Ogozoka guyo gukiimiirira mubhutangi bhwa umukari wanu aari haguhi kwitauran'ya, korereke hanu akwitauran'ya, gumiri umwana waazi. **5** Akumara umukari akiibhura umwana wi ikisubhi, umwana wuyo arakangata ibhyaru bhyusi kuhimbu yi ichuma. Umwana wuyo akasaakurwa, akahirwa kwa Mungu kukitumbi chazi chi ikitimi. **6** Umukari wuyo akang'osera kukibhara, ahagero hanu haakurirwi na Mungu, korereke iyo amutugi kwa siku kikwi kimwi na magana abhiri na merongo isaasabha. **7** Neho rikatanga rihi mwisaru. Maraika umukuru, wanu akubhirikirwa Mikairi, hamwimwi na bhamaraika bhaazi, bhakiitana no ogozoka na bhamaraika bhaagwi. **8** Nawe ogozoka na bhamaraika bhaagwi bhakahizwa na bhakaheebhwa kurwa mwisaaru. **9** Ogozoka guyo gwi ikari garabhirikirwa ibhiriisi hamwi Shitaani, rinu rihaakangirirya iisi yusi, rikarekerwa kuhika kuusi hamwimwi na bhamaraika bhaagwi. **10** Akumara nikiigwa riraka ikuru kurwa mwisaaru rirabhuga, "Nangu ubhutuubhwa bhuhikiri na zinguru nu ubhutimi bhwa Mungu wiitu nu ubhunaja bhwa Kiriisitu waazi, ku kubha arikiirwi haasi umugambi wa abhiisirirya abhakindichitu, wanu akubhagamba mubhutangi bhwa Mungu wiitu ubhutiku nu umwise. **11** Nangu abhakindichitu bhahiziri kumasaahi giiking'undu cha Mungu, na kung'ana yo obhomenyeekererya bhanu bhaabhuruushiriyi, ku kubha bhataruuzi ubhweru bhu ubhwikari bhwabhu, bhakiihurucha nuru kukwa. **12** Kugayo mozomerwe, imwi risaaru na bhanu mukwikaramu. Horeera kuusi ni inyanza, ku kubha Shitaani iikiri kubhaniimwi, anu ubhururu ku

kubha aminyiri zisiku zaazi zisaagiri suuhu." **13** Hanu ogozoka gwaruuzi gutaashibhwi kuusi, gukatuna umukari wurya itaurin'yi umwana wi ikisubhi. **14** Nawe umukari wuyo akahaabhwa amapapa abhiri ncha gi imatunyi ikuru, korereke abhururuki aji kukibhara, kore no ogozoka. Iyo aratugwa kwa siku kikwi kimwi na magana abhiri na merongo isaasabha. **15** Ogozoka gukahurucha amanzi maaru nchi ikitaaru kurwa mumunywa gwaryo, korereke umukari wuyo agegwe ni ikitaaru kiyo. **16** Nawe iisi ikasakirya umukari wuyo, ikiyigura nchu umunywa, ikamira amanzi gi ikitaaru ganu gaahurukiri kurwa mumunywa gwo ogozoka. **17** Ogozoka gukiigatanira bhukung'u umukari wuyo, gukarweho, gukaja kokora rihi na abhaana bhu umukari wuyo bhanu bhasaagiri. Abhaana bhayo, ni-bhanu bhakwigwa amaswaja ga Mungu na kubha no obhomenyeekererya bhwa Yisu.

13 Mmbe, ogozoka gukiimiirira rusizu wi inyanza. Akumara nikarora ugutyinyi garahuruka manyanza. Gwari guuni imitwi muhungati na zehembe ikumi, zehembe kuusi zaari ni ibhirungu. Imitwi jusi jari jandikirwi iriina ryo okorega Mungu. **2** Ugutyinyi gnu naruuzi gwari gutuubhiini ne engwe, nawe amaguru gaagwi gaari ncha gi idubhu nu umunywa gwazi gwari ncha gwi iika. Ogozoka gurya gukaha ugutyinyi amanaga gaaryu, ikitumbi chazi chi ikitimi nu ubhunaja bharu. **3** Umutwi gumwi gu ugutyinyi gwari nu uruguma ruu ukukwa, nawe uruguma ruu rukahora! Ikagirya iisi yusi ikarugura ugutyinyi guyo na kugutuna. **4** Na bhakasengera ogozoka, ku kubha gwaguihi ugutyinyi guyo ubhunaja bhwago. Naatu bhakasengera ugutyinyi guyo bharabhuga, "Ni wiwi atuubhiini nu ugutyinyi gnu? Naatu ni-wiwi akutura kugwitan'ya?" **5** Akumara ugutyinyi gukahaabhwa ubhunaja bhu ukwiheema na kugamba amang'ana go okorega Mungu. Gukahaabhwa naatu kakangata imyiri merongo ene ni ibhiri. **6** Ugutyinyi gukatanga korega Mungu na kutuka iriina ryazi, ahagero hanu akwikara na bhuusi bhanu bhakwikara kwisaaru. **7** Gukahaabhwa ubhunaja bhwo kokora rihi na abharindu bha Mungu na kubhahiza. Gukahaabhwa ubhunaja bhwa ukakangata abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi, bha abhahiiri bhuusi, bhi ibhishoko bhyusi na bhi ibhigambu bhyusi. **8** Abhaatu bhuusi iisi ngima bharasengera ugutyinyi guyo, kuruushaku bhanu amariina gaabhu gaandikirwi mukitabhu chu

ubuhuru kwima iisi ikiiri kubumbwa. Ikitabu kinu ni-chi iking'andu cha Mungu kinu kinsinzirwi. **9** Ww ukutwi, iitegerere. **10** Ariibhi umuutu wunu ni-wa kutuurwa mozemboko, araturwa. Ariibhi umuutu wunu ni-wa kwitwa na risabha, ariitwa na risabha. Hayo neho abharindu bha Mungu bhakwenderwa bhiigumiriri nu ubhwisiriya. **11** Nikarora ugutyinyi ugandi guratiira kurwa kuusi. Ugutyinyi guyo gwari na zehembe ibhiri suuhu ncha zi iking'andu, nawe riraka ryaryo ryari ncha ryo ogozoka. **12** Gukahokerya ubhunaja bhwasu bhwu ugutyinyi gwe embere. Ugutyinyi gwa kabhiri guyo gukahatika abhaatu bhuusi bhi iisi bhasengere ugutyinyi gwe embere gnu gwari nu uguma ruu ukukwa ruu rwahuri. **13** Ugutyinyi gwa kabhiri guyo gukakora ibhisigu bhi ibhyirikin'yu, na kugirya omorero kwika kurwa mwisaaru kuhika kuusi mubhutangi bhwa abhaatu. **14** Kubhyirikin'yu bhinu aahiirwi kokora iguru wu ugutyinyi gwe embere, gukakangiririya abhaatu bhuusi bhi iisi. Gukabhuurira abhaatu bhabhaazi risambwa ryu ukusuka ugutyinyi gwe embere gnu gwanyahaariri na risabha, nawe gukang'eha kwikara. **15** Akumara ugutyinyi gwa kabhiri gukahaabha ubhunaja bhwo okohemberera umwika gwa ubuhuru mwisambwa, korereke gobhone kugamba na kokora bhiitwi, bhanu bhuusi bhaangiri kogosengera. **16** Ugutyinyi gwa kabhiri gukasing'iiririya abhaatu bhuusi, abhakuru na abhasuuhu, abhaniibhi na abhahabhi, bhu ubhwiyagaaruri na bhambusa, bhabhaaswi urukaamu kokobhoko ku ubhurya, hamwi kubhishushu bhyu ubhushu bhwabha. **17** Naatu umuutu ariitami kubhaaswa urukaamu atakutura kugura hamwi kugurya. Urukaamu ruvo ni-riina ryu ugutyinyi gwe embere, hamwi ekerengo cha zinamba zi iriina ryazi. **18** Ring'ana rinu rereenda ubhwubhuri. Wa amang'iini aratura kwobhoora enzobhooro ya zinamba zu ugutyinyi guyo, ku kubha ni-namba zi iriina ryu umuutu. Endengo yaazi ni-magana asaasabha na merongo isaasabha ni isaasabha.

14 Neho nikarekera amiisu, nikarora iking'andu cha Mungu chimiiriiri iguru wi ikiguru cha Sayuuni hamwimwi na abhaatu 144,000. Abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhaandikirwi kubhishushu bhyu ubhushu iriina ryi iking'andu ni iriina rya Wiisi. **2** Nikiigwa riraka kurwa mwisaaru nchu ukahirira kwi ikitaaru, na ncha ryu urukubha. Riraka riyo niigwiri ryari

ncha riraka rya abhatimi bhe ebhereere, bhakotema ebhereere bhyabha. **3** Abhaatu 144,000 bhayo, bhaari bhiimiiriiri mubhutangi bhwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi, na mubhutangi bhwa bhene bhira bhyu ubuhuru na abhakaruka merongo ibhiri na bhane bharya. Bhaari bhariimba iryimburihiya, atareeho umuutu wunu aanagiryi kwiga iryimburiyo, kurushaku abhaatu 144,000, bhanu bhaari bhasabhwirwi kurwa kuusi. **4** Abhaatu bhayo bhataabhangiri, ku kubha bhaari bhakiiri kutaara na mukari. Bhanu nebho bhakutuna iking'andu cha Mungu hahusi hanu kikuja. Bhaguriibhwi gati wa abhaatu abhandi, bhakabha bhe embere kuhurukibhwa ikimweso kwa Mungu ni iking'andu. **5** Nebho bhakiiri kugamba rurimi, na bhataana isoro ryuryusi. **6** Akumara nikarora maraika wundi arabhuruka gatigati wa risaaru. Maraika wuyo aari ani ing'ana inzamu ya kemerano, kurwazira abhaatu bhanu bhakwikara kuusi, abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi, bhi ibhigambu bhyusi, bhi ibhishoko bhyusi na abhahiiri bhuusi. (aiōnios g166) **7** Akagamba kwiraka ikuru, "Mosengere Mungu na kumukunya, ku kubha ribhaga ryi itiniru yaazi rihikiri. Mosengere wunu aatiimiri risaaru, iisi, inyanza ni ibhisiizi bha amanzi." **8** Akumara maraika wa kabhiri akabhata, arabhuga, "Rugwiri, rugwiri urubhiri urukuru rwa Bhaabhiiri, ku kubha nerwe rwanywishiri ibhyaru bhyusi amarwa gaazi, bhagwatirwi ne ebhoono ihaari yi itaaru yaazi." **9** Neho maraika wundi wa katatu akabhata, aragamba kwiraka ikuru, "Umuutu arasengere ugutyinyi guyo na risambwa ryaku, na kutuurirwa urukaamu kukishushu chazi, hamwi kokobhoko kwazi, **10** umuutu wuyo aranywa amarwa gu ubhururu bhwa Mungu. Amarwa gnu gatiirwi mokekombe chu ubhururu bhwazi, gnu gatasanganiibhwi na amanzi. Umuutu wuyo aranyaakibhwa momorero umahaari nu ubhuhuruguti mubhutangi bhwa bhamaraika abharindu na mubhutangi bhwi iking'andu cha Mungu. **11** Umwaki gwo omorero guyo gukabhanyaacha guhaatiira iguru kemerano. Abhaatu bhayo bhatawoyeera ubhutika nu umwise, ku kubha bhakasengera ugutyinyi guyo na risambwa ryaku na koteerwa iriina ryagwe." (aiōn g165) **12** Nangu ereenderwa abharindu bha Mungu bhanu bhakugwata amaswaja ga Mungu na kwisiriya Yiisu, bhabhi nu ubhwigumiririya. **13** Nikiigwa riraka kurwa mwisaaru, rirabhuga, "Yaandika, hakiriku abhaatu

bhanu bhakukwa kwima nangwinu inu bhiisiriiryi Yisu.” Akumara Ekoru ikabhuga, “Bhabhone kwoyeera kurwa muzinyaa ku zaabhu, ku kubha amahocha gaabhu garahirana nabhu.” 14 Akumara nikarora risaaru iryiru, iguru wa risaaru riyo aari iikiiri umutu nchu Umwana wu Umutu. Aari ibhuhiri ikirungu chi izahaabhu kumutwi gwazi, inu agwatiriiri rimoorero iryugi mokobhoko kwazi. 15 Na maraika uwundi akahuruka kurwa mwihekaaru kwisaaru, akoongera riraka akabhuurira wunu aari iikiiri iguru wa risaaru, “Tura rimoorero ryazu ogeke, ku kubha ibhyakurya bha kuusi bhikung’iri, ribhaga ryo okogesa rihikiri.” 16 Neho wurya iikiiri iguru wa risaaru akataasha rimoorero ryazi kuusi, akagesa amagesa gi iisi ngima. 17 Akumara maraika uwundi akahuruka kurwa mwihekaaru kwisaaru, ewe aari agwatiriiri rimoorero iryugi. 18 Akahuruka maraika uwundi kurwa ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso, ewe aari ariimiriira omorero. Akoongera riraka, akabhuurira maraika wa rimoorero iryugi, “Tura rimoorero ryazu iryugi, utwi imisumu ji imizabhiibhu ji iisi, ku kubha imisumu ginugiri.” 19 Neho maraika wuyo akataasha rimoorero ryazi, akatwa zizabhiibhu zi iisi, akazitura mokegero ikikuru chu ukumitira zizabhiibhu. Ekegero kiyo kereereken’ya ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 20 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 21 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 22 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 23 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 24 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 25 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 26 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 27 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 28 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 29 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 30 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 31 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 32 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 33 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 34 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 35 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 36 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 37 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 38 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 39 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 40 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 41 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 42 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 43 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 44 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 45 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 46 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 47 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 48 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 49 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 50 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 51 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 52 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 53 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 54 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 55 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 56 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 57 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 58 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 59 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 60 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 61 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 62 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 63 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 64 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 65 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 66 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 67 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 68 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 69 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 70 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 71 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 72 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 73 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 74 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 75 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 76 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 77 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 78 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 79 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 80 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 81 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 82 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 83 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 84 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 85 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 86 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 87 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 88 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 89 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 90 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 91 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 92 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 93 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 94 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 95 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 96 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 97 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 98 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 99 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 100 Zizabhiibhu zikamitwa mokegero igutu wu urubhiri urukuru. Zikahurucha amasaahi, na amasaahi gayo gakabha ikitaaru ikirihiu. Ubhururu bhwa Mungu.

15 Nikarekera amisu nikarora ichirikin’yu ikindi kwisaaru. Chari kiku na chu ukurugura. Bhamaraika muhungati bhaari bha amacha muhungati ga mutinira. Amacha gayo gaari gamariri ubhururu bhwa Mungu. 2 Akumara nikarora ekegero kinu chari nchi inyanza ye ekerore kinu kisanginwi no omorero. Na rusiza hayo haari hiimiiriiri abhaatu bhanu bhaari bhahiziri ugutyinyi gurya, risambwa ryagwe, hamwimwi ne ekerengo cha zinamba zi iriina ryazi. Abhaatu bhayo bhaari bhagwatiriiri ebhereere mumabhoko gaabhu chimbu bhaari bhahiriwi na Mungu korereke bhamosengere. 3 Bhaari bhahimba iryimbura rya Musa omohocha wa Mungu ni iking’andu cha Mungu, bharabhuga, “Umukuru Mungu wu Ubhunaja Bhwasu, amahocha gaazu ni-makuru na ga amateemo. Awi naawi Umutimi wi ibhyaru bhyusi,

na zinziira zaazu ne ze eheene na za amaheene. 4 Umukuru, ni-wiwi wunu atakukukunya? Ni-wiwi wunu atakukurya iriina ryazu? Awi aumwene naawi umurindu. Abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi bharaaza kokosengera, ku kubha amahocha gaazu ge eheene gararerekana habhwira.” 5 Gakahita gayo, nikarekera amisu nikarora rihekaaru rigwirwi mwisaaru, ribhuru ryu ubhaminyiikiriri bhwa ukubhaho kwa Mungu. 6 Bhamaraika muhungati bha amacha muhungati bharya bhakarwa muyo. Bhaari bhiibhuhiri zengebho zinamu nziru zu ukubharya, bhiibhuhiri emekena ji izahaabhu kubhikubha bhyabhu. 7 Kimwi cha bhene bhyu ubhuhuru bharya, kikabhaha bhamaraika bhuusi muhungati bharya ibhakuri yi izahaabhu, rinu ryizwiri ubhururu bhwa Mungu, wunu akwikara kemerano. (aion g165) 8 Mwihekaaru, hakiizura umwaki gunu gwagiriibhwi nu ubhugungu bhwa Mungu nu ubhunaja bhwa. Atareho wunu akutara kusikira mwihekaaru kuhika amacha gayo muhungati ga bhamaraika bharya, hanu gakusira.

16 Akumara nikiigwa riraka ikuru kurwa mwihekaaru rikabhuurira bhamaraika muhungati bharya, “Muji mwitiri kuusi mabhakuri muhungati gu ubhururu bhwa Mungu.” 2 Maraika we embere akaja, akiitira ibhakuri yaazi. Hayohayo, abhaatu bhuusi bhu urukaamu ru ugutyinyi na bhanu bhaasingiri risambwa ryazi, bhakabha na amahuti amabhi. 3 Neho maraika wa kabhiri wuusi akiitira ibhakuri yaazi mnyanza. Amanzi gakabha amasaahi ncha amasaahi gi ikitundu, ni ibhityinyi bhyusi ibhuhuru mnyanza bhikakwa. 4 Neho maraika wa katatu wuusi akiitira ibhakuri yaazi mukitaaru ni ikisiizi cha amanzi, na amanzi guusi gakiichura gakabha amasaahi. 5 Akumara nikiigwa maraika umwimiiriri wa amanzi, arabhuga, “Mungu Umurindu, waareho na wunu oreho, awi ne-we eheene, na zitinira zaazu zinu, ne-ze eheene. 6 Ku kubha abhaatu abhabhi bhayo bhakiitira ikisaahi cha abharindu bhaazu na abharutiriri bhaazu, naawi Umukuru ubhahiri amasaahi bhanywi. Inyaaku yiyo neyo bhakwenderwa!” 7 Neho nikiigwa riraka kurwa ahagero hu ukuhurukirya ikimweso rirabhuga, “Umukuru Mungu wu Ubhunaja Bhwasu, zitinira zaazu ne-ze eheene na za amaheene.” 8 Neho maraika wa kane akiitira ibhakuri yaazi kuryubha. Iryubha rikahaabhu ubhunaja bhu ukwocha abhaatu

komorero gwaryo. **9** Abhaatu bhakukibhwa kibhi bhakung'u. Bhakatuka Mungu, ku kubha aari nu ubhunaja iguru wa amacha ganu, nawe bhataatigiri ubhubhi na bhataamukumiryi. **10** Neho maraika wa kataanu akiitira ibhakuri yaazi kukitumbi chu ubhutimi bhwu ugutyinyi. Rogendo rumwi ikiirimya kikakundikiry ubhutimi bhwazi na abhaatu bhakaruma zindimi zaabhu kubhusungu. **11** Bhakatuka Mungu wa mwisaaru ku kubha yu ubhusungu bhahaari na amahuti amabhi gaabhu. Naurubhu bhataatigiri ubhubhi bhwabhu. **12** Neho maraika wa kasaasabha wuusi akiitira ibhakuri yaazi kukitaaru ikikuru cha ifuraati, amanzi gakuuma, korereke inzira ekorebhwi kubhatimi bha kurwa ruguru. **13** Neho nikarora amasambwa amabhi atatu ganu gatuubhiini ni ibhyura, gakarwa mumunywa gwo ogozoka, na mumunywa gwu ugutyinyi, na mumunywa gwu umurutiriri wu ururimi wurya. **14** Amasambwa ganu gaari nu ubhunaja bhwo okokora ibhyirikin'yu, ne emeremo jagu ni-kuja kubhatimi bhuusi kuusi kubhabhiringa iguru wa rihi urusiku urukuru rwa Mungu wu ubhunaja Bhwusi. **15** Umukuru Yiusu arabhuga, "Morore! Niraaza nchu umwibhi. Hakiriku wanu atingiziri abhanwiri zengebho zaazi korereke ataaza kogenda tuhu na kusuka." **16** Mmbe amasambwa gayo gakahiringira abhatimi bhuusi na abhasirikari bhaabhu ahagero hanu kuKibhuraaniya hakubhirikirwa Harimagiduumi. **17** Neho maraika wa muhungati akiitira ibhakuri yaazi kumukama. Na niinyi nikiigwa riraka ikuru kurwa kukitumbi chi ikitimi cha rihekaar, rirabhuga, "Guusi gasiriri!" **18** Hakabha na zimbaryu, imibhagatyu ju urukubha, ni iisi ikarigita bhakung'u. Ikirigita kiyu chari kikuru kukira bhyusi kwima ukubhumbwa kumutu. **19** Neho urubhiri urukuru rwa Bhaabhiiri rukatwanikana mbaara isatu na zimbiri zikuru zi ibhyaru zikasarika zuusi. Kwibhu Mungu akahiita ubhusarya bhwusi bhwa Bhaabhiiri, akarunywisha ekekombe chi idivaayi yu ubhururu bhwazi ubhukuru. **20** Ikirigita kirya kikagirya amaginga guusi gakang'osa, ni ibhiguru bhyusi bhitaarurikiini kwiki. **21** Imbura yo omosoke ikatweka. Omosoke muritu ncha kiru merongo itaanu kwa gumwi, gukagwira abhaatu kurwa kwisaaru. Abhaatu bhakatuka Mungu iguru wa amacha gi imbura ya amabhw, ku kubha gaari amacha amabhi bhakung'u.

17 Wumwi wa bhamaraika muhungati bhanu bhaari na amabhakuri garya akaaza iwaani, akambuurira, "Nauzi, nirakwerecha itiniru yu umusimbi rikuriira wurya ikiiri iguru wa amanzi amaru. **2** Akasaanwa na abhatimi bhi iisi na abhaatu bhi iisi bhagwatirwi ni itaaru yaazi." **3** Neho Ekor ya Mungu ikanyiikira, maraika akankangata, akanhicha kukibhara. Hanu nahikiri iyo, nikarora umukari ikiiri iguru wu ugutyinyi ugubhiriiri. Ugutyinyi gwari ni imitwi muhungati na zehembe ikumi. Gwari gwizwiri amariina maaru go okorega Mungu. **4** Umukari wuyo aari ibhuhiri zengebho za zambaraawi ni imbiriiri. Na aari ikanziri ni izahaabhu, amabhw gu ubhwera ni iruuru. Kokobhoko kwazi, aari agwatiriiri ekekombe chi izahaabhu kinu chari chizwiri amiigatan'yu ne ebhegero ibhibhuruuru bhyi itaaru yaazi. **5** Kukishushu chazi ryari ryandikirwi iriina rinu enzobhooro yaku yaari yiibhisiri. Iriina irylene ni-rinu, **6** Nikarora umukari wuyo agwatirwi amasaahi ga abharindu bha Mungu bhanu bhiitirwi ku kubha yo okomenyeekererya Yiusu. Hanu namuruuzi, nikarugura bhakung'u. **7** Nawe maraika wurya akambuurya, "Kwaki uruguuriri? Nirakubuurira imbisi yu umukari wanu nu ugutyinyi gunu gokomogega, gunu guni imitwi muhungati na zehembe ikumi. **8** Ugutyinyi guyo waruuzi gwari guhuru, nawe nangu gukuuri. Nangu gari haguhi kurwa mwiruma rya nyaari, nawe Mungu araguricha. Abhaatu bhuusi bha kuusi bhanu amariina gaabhu gataandikirwi mukitabhu chu ubhuhuru kwima okoteemwa kuusi, bhararugura korora ugutyinyi gunu ikari gwareeho, akumara gukakwa nawe guhumbukiri kwiki. (Abyssos g12) **9** "Ring'ana rinu rereenda ubhwubhuuri. Imitwi muhungati giyo waruuzi giriimiriira ibhiguru muhungati bhinu umukari wurya aari ikariiri. **10** Kwiki imitwi muhungati giriimiriira abhatimi muhungati. Abhatimi bhataanu bhagwiri, wumwi arakangata nu uwundi arakangata ibhaga rindi. Umutimi hanu akuuza, arakangata kwibhaga isuuhubhu. **11** Nu ugutyinyi gunu gwari guriikara nawe gukakwa, ni-mutimi wa kanaani. Wuyo wuusi ni-wumwi waho wa abhatimi muhungati bharya, nawe Mungu aramuricha kwiki. **12** "Zehembe ikumi ziryu waruuzi, ni-bhatimi ikumi bhanu bhakiiri kakangata. Bhanu bhuusi bharahaabhu ubhunaja bhwu ukakangata hamwimwi nu ugutyinyi guyo, nawe kwibhaga ryi iisa yimwibhu. **13** Abhatimi ikumi

bhayo bharabha nu ubhwindi bhumwi, bharaha ugutyinyi guyo ubhukuru bhwabha nu ubhunaja bhwabha bhwasi. 14 Bharagwatana naryu kokora rihi ni fking'andu cha Mungu. Nawe fking'andu cha Mungu kirabhabiza, ku kubha ni-Mukuru wa abhakuru nu Umutimi wa abhatimi. Na bhanu bhari hamwimwi neewe ni-bhanu bhaabhirikiirwi na korobhorwa na ni-bharonge." 15 Akumara maraika akambuurira, arabhuga, "Amanzi garya waruuzi hayo umusimbi wurya ikiiri, gariimiriira amaribhita gi ibhigamba bhyusi, ibhishoko bhyusi ni ibhyaru bhyusi. 16 Zehembe ikumi zinu waruuzi nu ugutyinyi gurya, bhiyo bhirabhihirirwa umusimbi wuyo. Bhiragega ebhegero bhyazi bhyusi na kumutiga tuuhu. Bhiramuryaku zinyama na amasaaju bhiragaricha no omorero. 17 Mungu umwene abhakuriri bhabhi kiina kimwi, na koha ugutyinyi guyo ubhunaja bhwabha bhwu ukukangata, kuhika hanu garya Mungu aagambiri gakorwe. 18 Umukari wurya waruuzi, ariimiriira urubhiri urukuru rana rukukangata abhatimi bhuusi bhi iisi."

18 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikarekera amisu nikarora maraika uwandi ariika kurwa mwisaaru. Aari nu ubhunaja bhukuru, ni iisi ikabhanza nu ubhwiru bhwazi. 2 Akatiirya riraka ikuru bhukung'u, arabhuga, "Rugwiri! Urubhiri urukuru rwa Bhaabhiiri rugwiri! Nangu rubhiiri ni-hagero hu ukwibhisa zeteemwa zuusi za amasambwa. Rubhiiri ni-hagero hi ibhinyunyi ibhibhuruuru bhyu ukwigatan'ya. 3 Rugwiri ku kubha abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi bhakanywa amarwa gaazi, bhagwatirwi ne ebhoono ihaari yi itaaru yaazi abhatimi bhi iisi bhaari bhamusaaniri. Abhasuruja bha kuusi bhakaniibha iguru wu ubhwaru bhwu ikiniibha chazi." 4 Neho nikiigwa riraka irindi kurwa kwisaaru, rirabhuga, "Abhaatu bhaani, murwi kwewe, korereke mutagwatana nawe kokora ubhubhi bhwazi na korereke mutaturwa inyaaku nawe. 5 Ubhubhi bhwazi bhubhiiri bhwaru, bhuhikiri na mwisaaru. Mungu ahiitiri amahocha gaazi amabhi. 6 Chimbu aabhakuriiri abhandi, na niimwi momokorere muyomuyo. Na akorerwe manga abhiri ya amabhi ganu aabhakuriiri abhandi. Mogege ekekombe chazi, mumutuurirumu manga kabhiri yu ubhuhaari bhanu aabhakuriiri. 7 Momohe inyaaku nu ubhururu chimbu akwiheema, kuring'aana nu ubhwikari bhwazi bhwa mang'ana ga kuusi. Ariirora arabhuga, 'Niikiiri

hanu marikiya, nitari umukwirwa, Nitakurumika nuuru hasuuhu!" 8 Iguru wa gayo arabhona amacha guusi rusiku rumwi, amacha gu uruku, gi ikiriru na gi inzara. Ararichwa no omorero, ku kubha Umukuru Mungu wanu akumutinira anu ubhunaja." 9 Abhatimi bhi iisi bhanu bhakosebheeta nawe na kugwatana ubhuniibhi bhwazi, bhararira na kwarama urubhiri rurya hanu bharaarore umwuki gu ukurika kwawe. 10 Bhariimiriira kore nu urubhiri ruyo ku kwubhaha inyaaku yaazi. Bhararira bharabhuga, "Horeera, horeera urubhiri urukuru Bhaabhiiri, urubhiri rwa amanaga! Itiniru yaazu ihikiri kwa bhwangu bhukung'u." 11 Abhasuruja bha kuusi bharamuririra na kumwaramira, ku kubha bhatareeho abhaatu bhu ukugura ebhegero bhyabhu. 12 Atareeho umuutu naatu wu ukugura ebhegero bhyabhu bhyi izahaabhu, zimpirya, ruuru na amabhi gu ubhwera. Atareeho umuutu wu ukugura zengebho zinzamu za zambaraawi, za hariri na zi imbiriiri. Atareeho umuutu wu ukugura ebhegero bhyi imiti ju ubhwera, nuuru ebhegero bhinu bhikarirwi na zehembe, bhyu amati ga riguri, nuuru bhyi ishabha, ichuma hamwi marumaru. 13 Atareeho umuutu wu ukugura umudarasiiini, ibhirungu, umurumbasu, manimani, nuuru idivaayi, amaguta gu umaziyituuni, ubhutu ubhwiru ni inganu. Na atareeho umuutu wu ukugura zeng'ombe, zing'andu, zifaraasi, zituruuri yu ukurutwa na zifaraasi, bhambuusa nuuru ubhwikari bhwa abhaatu. 14 Abhasuruja bharabhuga, "Ebhegero bhinu waari ukwigomba bhukung'u bhuruureho. Bhyusi bhyi ikitiriiganu na bhyi ikiniibhi bhibhuriri. Bhitareeho na ukututura kobhebhona kwiki." 15 Abhasuruja bhanu bhakaniibha kwewe, bhariimiriira kore ku ukwubhaha inyaaku yaazi, bharaarama na kurira. 16 Bharabhuga, "Horeera, horeera, icharu ikikuru! Waari wiibhuhiri zengebho zinzamu bhukung'u, za zambaraawi na zi imbiriiri. Waari uriitoneru kuzahaabhu, amabhi gu ubhwera ni iruuru. 17 Nawe ubhuniibhi bhuyo bhwusi bhurikiibhwi kwa bhwangu bhukung'u." Abhakuru bhuusi bhu ubhwatu, abhagindi bhuusi, abhakangati bhu ubhwatu, na abhahocha bhe emeremo bhuusi bhu ubhwatu, bhariimiriira kore. 18 Hanu bhaaruuzi umwuki gwu ukurika kwawe, bhakarira kwiraka bharabhuga, "Rutareeho urubhiri urundi nchu urubhiri urukuru rana!" 19 Bhakarira na kwarama, bhakiyitirira urutu kumitwi na kugamba, "Horeera, horeera, urubhiri urukuru! Rukatokora itwasi bhu

ubhwatu tubhi abhaniibhi iguru wu ubhuniibhi bhwazi. Nawe urubhiri rwusi rurikiri kwa bhwangu bhukung'u." 20 Mozomerwe iguru waazi, imwi bhanu mukwikara mwisaaru. Mozomerwe abharindu bha Mungu, abhatumwa na abharutiriri, ku kubha Mungu atiniiri urubhiri ruyo kugarya rwabhakuriiri. 21 Akumara maraika wumwi wa amanaga, akanunga riibhwi ryangi urubhwi, akaritaasha manyanza, akabhuga, "Kwa amanaga maaru chimbu, urubhiri urukuru rwa Bhaabhiiri rurataashibhwa na kubhura kimwi. 22 Mucharu muyo bhatakwigwa kwiki riraka rya abhaatu kwimba, kotema endono, ekereere hamwi rihembe. Atakubhaho mukaari wa teemwa yuyusi, bhatakwigwa nuru urubhwi rurasha kwiki. 23 Hayo hatakwaka ikimuri na kutakubha ni iraka rya mukwiri nuru rya muryakari. Urubhiri rwa Bhaabhiiri rurakorwabbu, ku kubha abhasurujha bhayo bhaari abhaatu abhakuru bhi iisi, na ku kubha ibhyaru bhyusi bhikangiriibhwi na ubhurugi bhwa urubhiri ruyo. 24 Murubhiri muyo gakarorekana amasaahi ga abharutiriri na amasaahi ga abharindu bha Mungu, hamwimwi na amasaahi ga abhaatu bhuusi bhanu bhiitirwi kuusi."

19 Hanu gayo gaahitiri, nikiigwa ncha riraka ikuru rya abhaatu mwisaaru, rirabhuga, "Akumibhwi Mungu! Ubhasabhuri, ubhugungu na ubhanaja bhararwa kwa Mungu wiitu, 2 ku kubha zitinira zaazi ne-ze eheene na za amaheene. Atiniiri umusimbi umukuru wanu asaririyi iisi kutaaru yaazi. Mungu amurihiin'yi iguru wa amasaahi ga abhahocha bhaazi."

3 Bhakagamba rwa kabhiri, "Akumibhwi Mungu! Umwaki kurwa urubhiri ruyo guraja iguru kemerano." (aiōn g165) **4** Abhakaruka merongo ibhiri na bhane bharya na bhyu ubhuhuru bhene bharya bhakagwa kibhumiiri na kosengera Mungu wanu iikiiri kukitumbi chi ikitimi, bharabhuga, "Garami! Akumibhwi Mungu!" **5** Akumara nikiigwa riraka irindi kurwa kukitumbi chi ikitimi rirabhuga, "Imwi abhahocha bhaazi, mukumyi Mungu wiitu imwi bhanu mokosengera, abhakuru kubhasuuhu!" **6** Akumara nikiigwa riraka ncha riraka rya riribhita ikuru rya abhaatu na ncha rya amanzi aamaru, na ryari nchi ikirumo kiku ruu urukubha. Rirabhuga, "Akumibhwi Mungu, ku kubha Umukuru Mungu wiitu wu Ubhanaja Bhwasi atimiri. **7** Na niitwi, tozomerwe, tumuriiryatiri na kumukumya, ku kubha inyangi yi iting'andu cha Mungu ihikiri, nu umuryakari amariri kwikonza. **8** Ahiirwi zengebho

zinzumu, zinziru za pee zu ukubharyabharya." Zengebho zinzumu ziyo enzobhooro, ni-mahocha ge eheene ga abharindu bha Mungu. **9** Umuhiri wuyo akambuurira, "Yaandika amang'ana ganu: Hakiriku bhanu bharaarikirwi ubhugini bhwu ubhuryakari bhwi iting'andu cha Mungu." Na akambuurira, "Ganu nagambiri ni-mang'ana ga amaheene ga Mungu." **10** Neho nikagwa kibhumiiri kumaguru gaazi korereke nemosengere. Nawe akambuurira, "Tiga! Inyi, ne-mohocha mukindichazu hamwimwi na abhiisirirya bhanu bhakomenyeekererya Yiesu. Sengera Mungu, ku kubha amaheene ganu Yiesu aahumbwiri, garamurika abharuti." **11** Nikarekera amiesu nikarora risaaru ririiguka. Nikarora ifaraasi inziru na wumwi iikiiri iguru wayu. Umuntu wuyo akabhirikirwa Moronge na Wa Maheene. Ewe ahaatinira na kwitana rihi koheene. **12** Amiesu gaazi gaari nchi imiringiiri jo omorero, na aari ibhuhiri ibhirungu bhyaru kumutwi. Aari yandikirwi iriina rinu atarecho muntu wanu aryizi kuruushaku ewe umwene. **13** Aari ibhuhiri ikanzu yinu yaari itubhikirwi mumasaahi. Iriina ryazi arabhirikirwa, ing'ana ya Mungu. **14** Abhasirikari bha mwisaaru bhaari bhiibhuhiri zengebho zinzumu zinziru pee, bhaari bhatiiri ifaraasi inziru. **15** Arakorera risabha iryugi rinu rihaarwa mumunywa gwazi, kuhiza ibhyaru na "arabhakangata kwi ihmbe yi ichuma." Ewe ahaataza zizabhiibhu ze ekegero kinu kikwereken'ya ubhururu bhwa Mungu wu Ubhanaja Bhwasi. **16** Kwitangu ryazi ni ikanzu yaazi haari haandikirwi iriina rinu, Umutimi wa abhatimi nu Umukuru wa abhakuru. **17** Akumara nikarora maraika wumwi imiiriiri iguru kuryubha. Umuhiri wuyo akoongera riraka akabhirikira ibhinyunyi bhyusi bhinu bhikubhururuka iguru, akabhuga, "Muuzi mwibhiringi kunyangi ikuru ya Mungu. **18** Muuzi muryi zinyama za abhatimi, za abhakuru bha rihi, za bha amanaga. Mobhone kurya inyama yi ifaraasi na abhatiiri bhi ifaraasi, ni inyama ya abhaatu bhuusi, bhambuusa na abhiiyagaaruri, abhakuru na abhasuuhu." **19** Akumara nikarora ugutyinyi guyo na abhatimi bhi iisi na abhasirikari bhaabha bhiibhiringiri hamwimwi. Bhakeenda kwitana na wanu iikiiri iguru wi ifaraasi hamwimwi na abhasirikari bhaazi. **20** Nawe ugutyinyi, hamwimwi nu amurutiriri wu ururimi wanu aakariri ibhyirikin'yu iguru waazi, bhakagegwa kwa nguru. Umurutiriri wuyo akakangirirya ko kokora ibhyirikin'yu kubhaatu bhanu

bhiisiriiryi urukaamu ruw ugutyinyi na kosengera risambwa ryazi. Bhuusi bhabhiri bhakarekwa bhahuru munyanza yo omorero umuhaari ganu gukwaka kwa ubhuhuruguti. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 21 Umuntu wunu aari ikiiri iguru wi ifaraasi, akahokerya risabha ryazi rinu riruuri mumunywa gwazi kwita abhandi bhuusi. Ni ibhinyunyi bhikarya zinyama zaabha na kwigata bhukung'u.

20 Akumara nikarora maraika ariika kurwa mwisaaru, aari nu uruhunguru rwo omorero gwa riruma rya nyaari mokobhoko kwazi no omonyoro amukuru. (Abyssos g12) 2 Akagwata ogozoka guyo, enzoka yi ikari yinu ikubhirikirwa lbhiriisi hamwi Shitaani, akabhoha omonyoro imyaka kikwi kimwi. 3 Akagorekera mwiruma ririihu bhukung'u, akabhoha, akagutiiku urukaamu, korereke gutaaza gukangiriryi kwiki abhaatu bhi ibhyaru. Hanu ribhaga riyo riraasiri, ereenderwa gutazurwi kwibhaga isuuhu. (Abyssos g12) 4 Neho nikarora ibhitumbi bhyi ikitimi, bhyikariirwi na bhanu bhaari bhahiirwi ubhunaja bhwu ukukangata. Bhayo bhaari, ne-zekoro za abhaatu bhanu bhatinirwi imitwi iguru wo obhomenyeekererya bhwa Yisu na kurwaza ing'ana ya Mungu. Bhatasingiiri ugutyinyi gurya nuuru risambwa ryagwi. Bhatiisiriiryi koteerwa urukaamu ruw ugutyinyi guyo kukishushu nuuru kumabhoko gaabha. Abhaatu bhanu bhakaryuka, bhakakangata hamwimwi na Kiriisitu imyaka kikwi kimwi. 5 Abhaku abhandi bhanu bhakuuri bhatakuryuka kuhika imyaka kikwi kimwi giyo giisiri. 6 Urubhangu urukuru, naatu ni-hakiriku kubhanu bhariibhi mubhuryuku bhwe embere! Uruku rwa kabhiri rutaana ubhunaja iguru waabha, neebho bharabha abhakuhaani bha Mungu na bha Kiriisitu, na bharakangata hamwimwi neewe kwibhaga rya myaka kikwi kimwi. 7 Hanu giraahiti imyaka kikwi kimwi, Shitaani aratazurwa kurwa mokebhoho chazi. 8 Mmbe, aratazurwi araaza akangiriryi ibhyaru mbaara zuusi zi isi, zinu zikubhirikirwa Guugu na Magugu. Shitaani arabhabhiringa bhiitani rihi, ekerengo chabha changi omoosekenya gwi inyanza. 9 Nabha bharagenda mbaara zuusi zi isi na kwiruguura ubhuraaru bhwa abharindu bha Mungu nu urubhiri ranu Mungu asiigiri. Nawe hanu bharaakorebhu, omorero guriituuma kurwa mwisaaru na kubharicha. 10 Shitaani wunu aabhakangiriiryi, arekerwa

munyanza yo omorero umuhaari nu ubhuhuruguti. Hayo neho ahagero hanu haarikiirwi ugutyinyi nu umuruitiriri wu ururimi wurya. Na bharanyaakibhwa ubhutiku nu umwise, kemerano. (aiōn g165, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 11 Akumara nikarora ikitumbi ikikuru chi ikitimi chiru. Mungu aari ikiiri iguru wachu, risaaru ni isi bhikabhura mubhutangi bhwazi na bhitaarurikiini kwiki. 12 Nikarora abhaku bhuusi, abhaku kubhasuuhu, bhiimiiriiri mubhutangi bhwi ikitumbi chi ikitimi kiyo. Neho ibhitabhu bhinu bhyandikirwi amahocha ga abhaatu bhuusi bhikatazurwa. Na kikhumburwa ikitabhu ikindi, na kiyo chari ikitabhu chu ubhuhuru. Abhaku bhayo bhakatinirwa kuring'aana na amahocha gaabha ganu gaandikirwi mubhitabhu muyo. 13 Inyanza ikahurucha abhaku bhanu bhaarimu nu Uruku na Nyaari bhikahurucha abhaku bhanu bhaarimu. Bhuusi bhakatinirwa kuring'aana na amahocha gaabha. (Hadēs g86) 14 Akumara Uruku na Nyaari bhikataashwa munyanza yo omorero. Inyanza yo omorero yiyo nerwe uruku rwa kabhiri. (Hadēs g86, Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) 15 Nu umuntu wuwuusi wunu iriina ryazi ritarurikiini ryandikirwi mukitabhu chu ubhuhuru, akarekerwa munyanza yo omorero. (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442)

21 Akumara nikarora risaaru riihya ni isi iihya, ku kubha risaaru rye embere ni isi ye embere bhyari bhihitiri, ni inyanza ikabha itareeho kwiki. 2 Akumara nikarora urubhiri ururindu, Yirusariimu iihya, ruriika kurwa mwisaaru kwa Mungu. Urubhiri ruyo rwari rukanzirwi nchu umuryakari akuja kuhunana nu umusubhi waazi. 3 Nikiigwa riraka ikuru kurwa kukitumbi chi ikitimi rirabhuga, "Rora! Ubhwikari bhwa Mungu ni hamwimwi na abhaatu, ariikara gati waabha. Nebho bharabha abhaatu bhaazi, ewe arabha Mungu waabha. 4 Arataricha zingusuri zaabha zuusi. Ribhaga riyo kutakubhaho uruku nuuru kurumika. Kutakubhaho ni ikiriru hamwi ubhusungu, ku kubha amang'ana gi ikari gahitiri." 5 Akumara wunu aari ikariiri ikitumbi chi ikitimi akabhuga, "Nangu ebhegero bhyusi nirakora ibhihya!" Kwiki akambuurira, "Yaandika ganu, ku kubha ni-mang'ana ga amaheene na ge endonge." 6 Akambuurira, "Gasiriri! Inyi niinyi Isimuka ni itiniru, inyi niinyi wu ubhutangi na wi itiniru. Wuwuusi wunu ane enyoota niramoha amanzi ga bhuuha anywi kurwa kukisiizi cha amanzi gu ubhuhuru. 7

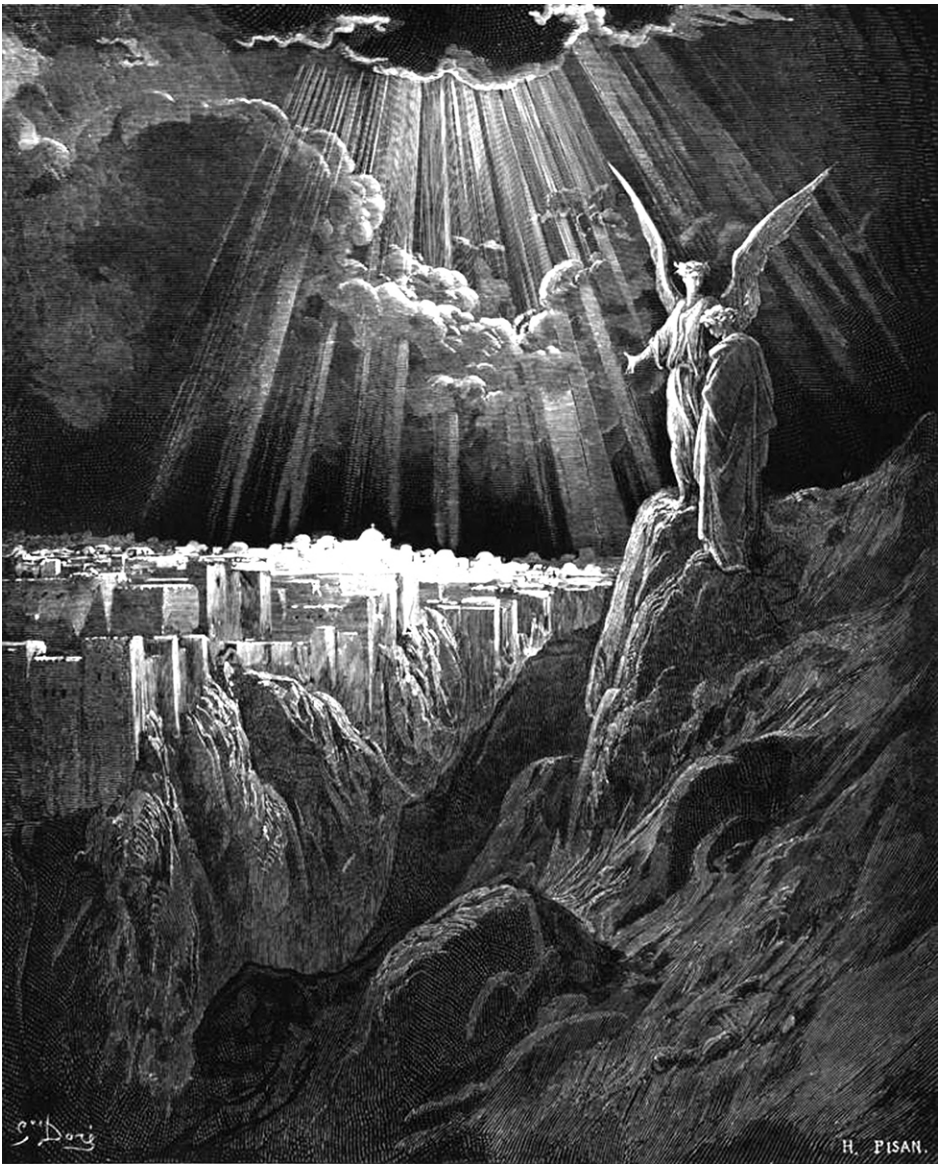
Wunu wuusi araahizi, aragabha gayo, ewe arabha mwana waani, na niinyi nirabha Mungu waazi. **8** Nawe abhuhubha, bhanu bhatakumwisirirya Mungu, bhanu bhakwigatan'ya Mungu, abhiiti, bhi itaaru, abharugi, bhanu bhakosengera amasambwa, na abhabhihi, bhayo bhuusi ahagero haabhu ni-inyanza yinu ikwaka omorero umuhaari nu ubhubhuruguti. Runu nerwe uruku rwa kabhiri." (Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442) **9** Akumara maraika wumwi kwa muhungati bharya, bhanu bhaari na amabhakuri ga amacha muhungati ga mutiniru akaaza akamburira, "Nauzi, nikwereche umuryakari, wunu arabha umukari wiiking'undu cha Mungu." **10** Neho Ekorō indindu ikanyiikira, maraika wurya akanhira kuhika iguru wi ikiguru ikikuru na kirihu. Akanyeeerecha urubhiri ururindu rwa Yirusariimu, ruriika kurwa mwisaaru kwa Mungu. **11** Urubhiri ruyo rwari runu ubhwira bhwa Mungu, rwari rurabharya ncha riibhwi ryu ubhwera yaasipi ni iryiru nche ekerore. **12** Rwari ni inyiki ikuru, indihu ni ibhisiku ikumi na bhibhiri. Ibhisiu bhyusi bhikuriibhwa na bhamaraika, na bhyari bhyandikirwi amariina gi ibhigambu ikumi na bhibhiri bharya bhy Izirairi. **13** Kwari ni ibhisiku bhitatu mbaara zuusi, ruguru, rangi, maamu, na nyanza. **14** Inyiki yu urubhiri ruyo yaari yumbakirwi iguru wa amabhwi ikumi na abhiri gu ubhuruusa. Na amabhwi guusi gaari gaandikirwi iriina rimwirimwi rya abhatumwa ikumi na bhabhiri bharya bhiiking'undu. **15** Mmbe, maraika wunu aari aragambana na niinyi, aari ni ihimbwi yizahaabhu yo okorengekanirya, korereke arenge urubhiri ruyo, ibhisiku bhyaku ni inyiki yaku. **16** Mmbe, akarenga urubhiri ruyo, ubhurihu, ubhugari na kuja iguru bhyari bhiring'iini. Akabhona matambuka 2,200,000. **17** Akarenga ubhugari bhwi inyiki yiyo, nerwe rukabha matambuka merongo isaasabha na asaasabha, kokerengo cha abhaatu kinu maraika aakuriiri. **18** Inyiki yiyo yaari yumbakirwi kumabhwi gu ubhwera ga yaasipi. Urubhiri nerwe rwari rwumbakirwi kuzahaabhu inzamu yu ubharyabharya nche ekerore. **19** Ubhuruusa bhwi inyiki yu urubhiri ruyo yaari ikunzirwi na amabhwi gu ubhwera zeteemwa nzaru. Riibhwi rye embere ryari yaasipi, rya kabhiri ryari yakuti samawi, rya katatu ryari riibhwi rinu rikubhirikirwa kirikidani. Riibhwi rya kane ryari zumaridi, **20** rya kataanu ryari rirabhirikirwa sariduniki, rya kasaasabha ryari akiiki. Riibhwi rya muhungati ryari kirisuritu, rya kanaani ryari

zabharajadi, rya kenda ryari yakuti ryi inyariiri. Riibhwi ryi ikumi ryari kirisupiraasu, ryi ikumi na yimwi ryari hiyakiniitu na ryi ikumi na kabhiri ryari amitisitu. **21** Ibhisiu ikumi na bhibhiri bhyusi bhyari bhikuriibhwi ni iruuru. Ibhisiu bhyari bhikuriibhwi kwa ruuru yimwiyimwi! Inzira ikuru yu urubhiri ruyo yaari ikuriibhwi kuzahaabhu inzamu, yinu yaari irabharyabharya nche ekerore. **22** Nitaruuzi rihekaaru murubhiri muyo, ku kabha Umukuru Mungu wu Ubhanaja Bhwusi niiking'undu, neryo rihekaaru ryazi. **23** Urubhiri ruyo rutaana bhwindi bhwi ubhwira bhwi iryubha hamwi mwiri, ku kabha ubhwira bhwa Mungu bharamurika, niiking'undu cha Mungu necho ikimuri chazi. **24** Abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi bhariikara mubhwira bhwa urubhiri ruyo, na abhatimi bhi iisi bharasikira muyo kuhira ebhegero bhyabhu bhyu ubhwera. **25** Ibhisiu bhyusi bhyu urubhiri bhirabha mwasi ribhaga ryusi, ku kabha kutakubha nu ubhutiku. **26** Abhaatu bhi ibhyaru bhyusi kuusi bharareeta ubhuniibhi bhwabhu ne ebhegero bhyabhu bhyu ubhwera murubhiri muyo. **27** Nawe kitareeho kegero chachusi kibhuruuru kinu kiriisikiri murubhiri muyo, nuuru amutu wawuusi wunu akokora amang'ana ga suni hamwi gu ubhukangirirya. Bhanu bhakusikira kurubhiri ruyo, ni-bhanu amariina gaabhu gaandikirwi mukitabhu chu ubhuhuru chiiking'undu.

22 Akumara maraika wurya akanyeeerecha ikitaaru cha amanzi gu ubhuhuru, kirabharya nche ekerore, kirarwa kukitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu niiking'undu cha Mungu. **2** Ikitaaru kinu chari kiragera kuhitira gatigati wi inzira ikuru yu urubhiri ruyo. Mbaara zuusi zi ikitaaru haari nu amuti gwu ubhuhuru. Umuti gunu guratwara imisumu manga ikumi na abhiri kumwaka, kuring'aana ni imyiri. Amatuutu gu amuti guyo ni-muti gwo okohorya ibhyaru. **3** Urubhiri ruyo rutakubha na kegero chuchusi kinu kihiimirwi na Mungu. Ikitumbi chi ikitimi cha Mungu niiking'undu cha Mungu kirabha murubhiri muyo, na abhahocha bhaazi bharasengera Mungu. **4** Bharamorora ubhushu bhwazi, iriina ryazi riraandikwa kubhishushu bhyabhu. **5** Murubhiri ruyo kutakubha bhutiku kwiki, abhaatu bhatakubha na bhwindi bhwa ikimuri nuuru ubhwira bhwi iryubha, ku kabha Umukuru Mungu arabha ubhwira bhwabhu. Abhaatu bhayo bharakangata kemerano. (aiōn g165) **6**

Akumara maraika wuyo akambuurira, “Amang’ana ganu ne-ge eheene na ga amaheene. Umukuru Mungu wanu ahaabhaha abharutiriri Ekoror yaazi, akatuma maraika waazi kwerecha abhahocha bhaazi amang’ana ganu gakwendebhwa gabheho bhwangu.” 7 Yisu arabhuga, “Itegeerera! Niraaza bhwangu. Hakiriku bhanu bhakugwata amang’ana gu ubhuruti bhwi ikitabhu kinu.” 8 Inyi Yoohana niinyi naruzi na kwigwa amang’ana gayo. Hanu nagaruzi na kugiigwa, nikagwa kibhumiiri mubhutangi bhwa maraika wuyo anyirikiri amang’ana ganu, korereke nemosengere. 9 Nawe akambuurira, “Tiga! Inyi, ne-mohocha ncha naawi. Turing’ini na abhahiiri bhaazu abharutiriri, na abhandi buusi bhanu bhakugwata amang’ana gi ikitabhu kinu. Mmbe sengeri Mungu umwene!” 10 Akumara maraika wuyo akambuurira, “Utagabhisa amang’ana gu ubhuruti bhwi ikitabhu kinu, ku kubha ribhaga riyo riri haguhi. 11 Mmbe umutu wanu akokora amabhi ang’ehe kokora amabhi, nu umubhuruuru ang’ehe kubha mubhuruuru. Umutu wanu akokora eheene, ang’ehe kokora eheene, nu umutu umurindu, ang’ehe kubha murindu.” 12 Yisu arabhuga, “Itegeerera, niraaza bhwangu, nibharihi abhaatu buusi kuring’aana na amahocha gaabhu. 13 Inyi niinyi Isimuka ni itiniru, inyi niinyi wu ubhutangi na wi itiniru, inyi niinyi nikutanga amang’ana guusi na kugamara.” 14 Hakiriku abhaatu bhanu bhakuhura zengebho zaabhu, korereke bhabhone urugusa rwu ukusikira urubhiri uruhya kuhitira ibhisika bhyazi na kurya imisumu ju umuti gwu ubhuhuru. 15 Nawe abharugi buusi, bhi itaaru, abhiiti, bhanu bhakosengera amasambwa na buusi bhanu bhasigiri kubhiisha, bharabha igutu wu urubhiri ruyo ncha zimbwa. 16 “Niinyi Yisu nitumiri maraika waani aazi abhabhuriri imwi amang’ana ganu iguru wa amasengerero. Inyi niinyi umwibhurwa wu uruganda rwa Daudi, niinyi enzota ya sonda yinu ikubharya.” 17 Ekoror nu umuryakari bharabhuga, “Nauzi!” Na wanu akwigwa amang’ana gayo abhugi, “Nauzi!” Wwuwusi we enyoota, wanu akwenda amanzi, aazi anywi buuha amanzi gu ubhuhuru. 18 Nirabhamenyekererya imwusi bhanu mukwigwa amang’ana gu ubhuruti ganu gari mukitabhu kinu. Umutu wwuwusi wanu aroongere chuchusi kumaandiku ganu, Mungu wusi aramwongera amacha ganu gaandikirwi mukitabhu kinu. 19 Umutu wwuwusi arisuhihi ring’ana ryaryusi kurwa mumang’ana gu ubhuruti bhwi

ikitabhu kinu, Mungu aramuruusha eheene yaazi yu kwikara kurubhiri ururindu, na yu ukurya imisumu ju umuti gwu ubhuhuru. 20 Ewe wanu akuhurucha obhomenyekererya iguru wa amang’ana ganu arabhuga, “Heene, niraaza bhwangu.” Garami. Umukuru Yisu, nauzi! 21 Ibhigangi bhyu Umukuru Yisu bhibhi na niimwi buusi. Garami.



Akumara nikarora urubhiri ururindu, Yirusariimu ihya, ruriika kurwa mwisaaru kwa Mungu. Urubhiri ruyo rwari rukunzirwi nchu umuryakari akuja kuhunana nu umusubhi waazi. Nikiigwa riraka ikuru kurwa kukitumbi chi ikitimi rirabhuga, “Rora! Ubhwikari bhwa Mungu ni hamwimwi na abhaatu, ariikara gati waabhu. Nebho bharabha abhaatu bhaazi, ewe arabha Mungu waabhu.”

Ubhwirikibhwa 21:2-3

Reader's Guide

Kiikiizo at AionianBible.org/Readers-Guide

The Aionian Bible republishes public domain and Creative Common Bible texts that are 100% free to copy and print. The original translation is unaltered and notes are added to help your study. The notes show the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies.

Who has the authority to interpret the Bible and examine the underlying Hebrew and Greek words? That is a good question! We read in 1 John 2:27, *"As for you, the anointing which you received from him remains in you, and you do not need for anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you concerning all things, and is true, and is no lie, and even as it taught you, you remain in him."* Every Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible! Now that does not mean we will all agree. Each of us is still growing in our understanding of the truth. However, it does mean that there is no infallible human or tradition to answer all our questions. Instead the Holy Spirit helps each of us to know the truth and grow closer to God and each other.

The Bible is a library with 66 books in the Protestant Canon. The best way to learn God's word is to read entire books. Read the book of Genesis. Read the book of John. Read the entire Bible library. Topical studies and cross-referencing can be good. However, the safest way to understand context and meaning is to read whole Bible books. Chapter and verse numbers were added for convenience in the 16th century, but unfortunately they can cause the Bible to seem like an encyclopedia. The Aionian Bible is formatted with simple verse numbering, minimal notes, and no cross-referencing in order to encourage the reading of Bible books.

Bible reading must also begin with prayer. Any Christian is qualified to interpret the Bible with God's help. However, this freedom is also a responsibility because without the Holy Spirit we cannot interpret accurately. We read in 1 Corinthians 2:13-14, *"And we speak of these things, not with words taught by human wisdom, but with those taught by the Spirit, comparing spiritual things with spiritual things. Now the natural person does not receive the things of the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned."* So we cannot understand in our natural self, but we can with God's help through prayer.

The Holy Spirit is the best writer and he uses literary devices such as introductions, conclusions, paragraphs, and metaphors. He also writes various genres including historical narrative, prose, and poetry. So Bible study must spiritually discern and understand literature. Pray, read, observe, interpret, and apply. Finally, *"Do your best to present yourself approved by God, a worker who does not need to be ashamed, properly handling the word of truth."* 2 Timothy 2:15. *"God has granted to us his precious and exceedingly great promises; that through these you may become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped from the corruption that is in the world by lust. Yes, and for this very cause adding on your part all diligence, in your faith supply moral excellence; and in moral excellence, knowledge; and in knowledge, self-control; and in self-control patience; and in patience godliness; and in godliness brotherly affection; and in brotherly affection, love. For if these things are yours and abound, they make you to be not idle nor unfruitful to the knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ,"* 2 Peter 1:4-8.

Glossary

Kiikiizo at AionianBible.org/Glossary

The Aionian Bible un-translates and instead transliterates eleven special words to help us better understand the extent of God's love for individuals and all mankind, and the nature of afterlife destinies. The original translation is unaltered and a note is added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Compare the meanings below to the Strong's Concordance and Glossary definitions.

Abyssos g12

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 9 times in 3 books, 6 chapters, and 9 verses

Meaning:

Temporary prison for special fallen angels such as Apollyon, the Beast, and Satan.

aidios g126

Greek: adjective

Usage: 2 times in Romans 1:20 and Jude 6

Meaning:

Lasting, enduring forever, eternal.

aiōn g165

Greek: noun

Usage: 127 times in 22 books, 75 chapters, and 102 verses

Meaning:

A lifetime or time period with a beginning and end, an era, an age, the completion of which is beyond human perception, but known only to God the creator of the aiōns, Hebrews 1:2. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

aiōnios g166

Greek: adjective

Usage: 71 times in 19 books, 44 chapters, and 69 verses

Meaning:

From start to finish, pertaining to the age, lifetime, entirety, complete, or even consummate. Never meaning simple endless or infinite chronological time in Koine Greek usage. Read Dr. Heleen Keizer and Ramelli and Konstan for proofs.

eleēsē g1653

Greek: verb, aorist tense, active voice, subjunctive mood, 3rd person singular

Usage: 1 time in this conjugation, Romans 11:32

Meaning:

To have pity on, to show mercy. Typically, the subjunctive mood indicates possibility, not certainty. However, a subjunctive in a purpose clause is a resulting action as certain as the causal action. The subjunctive in a purpose clause functions as an indicative, not an optative. Thus, the grand conclusion of grace theology in Romans 11:32 must be clarified. God's mercy on all is not a possibility, but a certainty. See ntgreek.org.

Geenna g1067

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 12 times in 4 books, 7 chapters, and 12 verses

Meaning:

Valley of Hinnom, Jerusalem's trash dump, a place of ruin, destruction, and judgment in this life, or the next, though not eternal to Jesus' audience.

Hadēs g86

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 11 times in 5 books, 9 chapters, and 11 verses

Meaning:

Synonymous with Sheol, though in New Testament usage Hades is the temporal place of punishment for deceased unbelieving mankind, distinct from Paradise for deceased believers.

Limnē Pyr g3041 g4442

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: Phrase 5 times in the New Testament

Meaning:

Lake of Fire, final punishment for those not named in the Book of Life, prepared for the Devil and his angels, Matthew 25:41.

Sheol h7585

Hebrew: proper noun, place

Usage: 66 times in 17 books, 50 chapters, and 64 verses

Meaning:

The grave or temporal afterlife world of both the righteous and unrighteous, believing and unbelieving, until the general resurrection.

Tartaroō g5020

Greek: proper noun, place

Usage: 1 time in 2 Peter 2:4

Meaning:

Temporary prison for particular fallen angels awaiting final judgment.

Glossary +

AionianBible.org/Bibles/Ikizu---Ikizu-Bible/Noted

Glossary references are below. Strong's Hebrew and Greek number notes are added to 64 Old Testament and 200 New Testament verses. Questioned verse translations do not contain Aionian Glossary words and may wrongly imply *eternal* or *Hell*. * The note placement is skipped or adjusted for verses with non-standard numbering.

Abyssos

Ruuka 8:31
Abharuumi 10:7
Ubhwirikibhwa 9:1
Ubhwirikibhwa 9:2
Ubhwirikibhwa 9:11
Ubhwirikibhwa 11:7
Ubhwirikibhwa 17:8
Ubhwirikibhwa 20:1
Ubhwirikibhwa 20:3

aidios

Abharuumi 1:20
Yuuda 1:6

aiōn

Mataayo 12:32
Mataayo 13:22
Mataayo 13:39
Mataayo 13:40
Mataayo 13:49
Mataayo 21:19
Mataayo 24:3
Mataayo 28:20
Maaroko 3:29
Maaroko 4:19
Maaroko 10:30
Maaroko 11:14
Ruuka 1:33
Ruuka 1:55
Ruuka 1:70
Ruuka 16:8
Ruuka 18:30
Ruuka 20:34
Ruuka 20:35
Yooohana 4:14
Yooohana 6:51
Yooohana 6:58
Yooohana 8:35
Yooohana 8:51
Yooohana 8:52
Yooohana 9:32
Yooohana 10:28
Yooohana 11:26
Yooohana 12:34
Yooohana 13:8
Yooohana 14:16

Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 3:21
Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 15:18
Abharuumi 1:25
Abharuumi 9:5
Abharuumi 11:36
Abharuumi 12:2
Abharuumi 16:27
1 Abhakurintu 1:20
1 Abhakurintu 2:6
1 Abhakurintu 2:7
1 Abhakurintu 2:8
1 Abhakurintu 3:18
1 Abhakurintu 8:13
1 Abhakurintu 10:11
2 Abhakurintu 4:4
2 Abhakurintu 9:9
2 Abhakurintu 11:31
Abhagaraatiya 1:4
Abhagaraatiya 1:5
Abheefeeso 1:21
Abheefeeso 2:2
Abheefeeso 2:7
Abheefeeso 3:9
Abheefeeso 3:11
Abheefeeso 3:21
Abheefeeso 6:12
Abhafiripi 4:20
Abhakorosaayi 1:26
1 Timoseo 1:17
1 Timoseo 6:17
2 Timoseo 4:10
2 Timoseo 4:18
Tiitu 2:12
Abhiibhuraaniya 1:2
Abhiibhuraaniya 1:8
Abhiibhuraaniya 5:6
Abhiibhuraaniya 6:5
Abhiibhuraaniya 6:20
Abhiibhuraaniya 7:17
Abhiibhuraaniya 7:21
Abhiibhuraaniya 7:24
Abhiibhuraaniya 7:28
Abhiibhuraaniya 9:26
Abhiibhuraaniya 11:3
Abhiibhuraaniya 13:8
Abhiibhuraaniya 13:21
1 Peetero 1:23
1 Peetero 1:25
1 Peetero 4:11
1 Peetero 5:11
2 Peetero 3:18
1 Yooohana 2:17
2 Yooohana 1:2
Yuuda 1:13
Yuuda 1:25
Ubhwirikibhwa 1:6
Ubhwirikibhwa 1:18
Ubhwirikibhwa 4:9
Ubhwirikibhwa 4:10
Ubhwirikibhwa 5:13
Ubhwirikibhwa 7:12
Ubhwirikibhwa 10:6
Ubhwirikibhwa 11:15
Ubhwirikibhwa 14:11
Ubhwirikibhwa 15:7
Ubhwirikibhwa 19:3
Ubhwirikibhwa 20:10
Ubhwirikibhwa 22:5

aiōnios

Mataayo 18:8
Mataayo 19:16
Mataayo 19:29
Mataayo 25:41
Mataayo 25:46
Maaroko 3:29
Maaroko 10:17
Maaroko 10:30
Ruuka 10:25
Ruuka 16:9
Ruuka 18:18
Ruuka 18:30
Yooohana 3:15
Yooohana 3:16
Yooohana 3:36
Yooohana 4:14
Yooohana 4:36
Yooohana 5:24
Yooohana 5:39
Yooohana 6:27
Yooohana 6:40
Yooohana 6:47
Yooohana 6:54
Yooohana 6:68

Yooohana 10:28
Yooohana 12:25
Yooohana 12:50
Yooohana 17:2
Yooohana 17:3
Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 13:46
Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 13:48
Abharuumi 2:7
Abharuumi 5:21
Abharuumi 6:22
Abharuumi 6:23
Abharuumi 16:25
Abharuumi 16:26
2 Abhakurintu 4:17
2 Abhakurintu 4:18
2 Abhakurintu 5:1
Abhagaraatiya 6:8
2 Abhataruuniki 1:9
2 Abhataruuniki 2:16
1 Timoseo 1:16
1 Timoseo 6:12
1 Timoseo 6:16
2 Timoseo 1:9
2 Timoseo 2:10
Tiitu 1:2
Tiitu 3:7
Firimuuni 1:15
Abhiibhuraaniya 5:9
Abhiibhuraaniya 6:2
Abhiibhuraaniya 9:12
Abhiibhuraaniya 9:14
Abhiibhuraaniya 9:15
Abhiibhuraaniya 13:20
1 Peetero 5:10
2 Peetero 1:11
1 Yooohana 1:2
1 Yooohana 2:25
1 Yooohana 3:15
1 Yooohana 5:11
1 Yooohana 5:13
1 Yooohana 5:20
Yuuda 1:7
Yuuda 1:21
Ubhwirikibhwa 14:6

eleēsē

Abharuumi 11:32

Geenna

Mataayo 5:22
Mataayo 5:29
Mataayo 5:30
Mataayo 10:28
Mataayo 18:9
Mataayo 23:15
Mataayo 23:33
Maaroko 9:43

Maaroko 9:45
Maaroko 9:47
Ruuka 12:5
Yaakobho 3:6

Hadēs

Mataayo 11:23
Mataayo 16:18
Ruuka 10:15
Ruuka 16:23
Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 2:27
Amahocha ga Abhatumwa 2:31
1 Abhakurintu 15:55
Ubhwirikibhwa 1:18
Ubhwirikibhwa 6:8
Ubhwirikibhwa 20:13
Ubhwirikibhwa 20:14

Limnē Pyr

Ubhwirikibhwa 19:20
Ubhwirikibhwa 20:10
Ubhwirikibhwa 20:14
Ubhwirikibhwa 20:15
Ubhwirikibhwa 21:8

Sheol

Genesis 37:35
Genesis 42:38
Genesis 44:29
Genesis 44:31
Numbers 16:30
Numbers 16:33
Deuteronomy 32:22
1 Samuel 2:6
2 Samuel 22:6
1 Kings 2:6
1 Kings 2:9
Job 7:9
Job 11:8
Job 14:13
Job 17:13
Job 17:16
Job 21:13
Job 24:19
Job 26:6

Psalms 6:5
Psalms 9:17
Psalms 16:10
Psalms 18:5
Psalms 30:3
Psalms 31:17
Psalms 49:14
Psalms 49:15
Psalms 55:15
Psalms 86:13
Psalms 88:3
Psalms 89:48

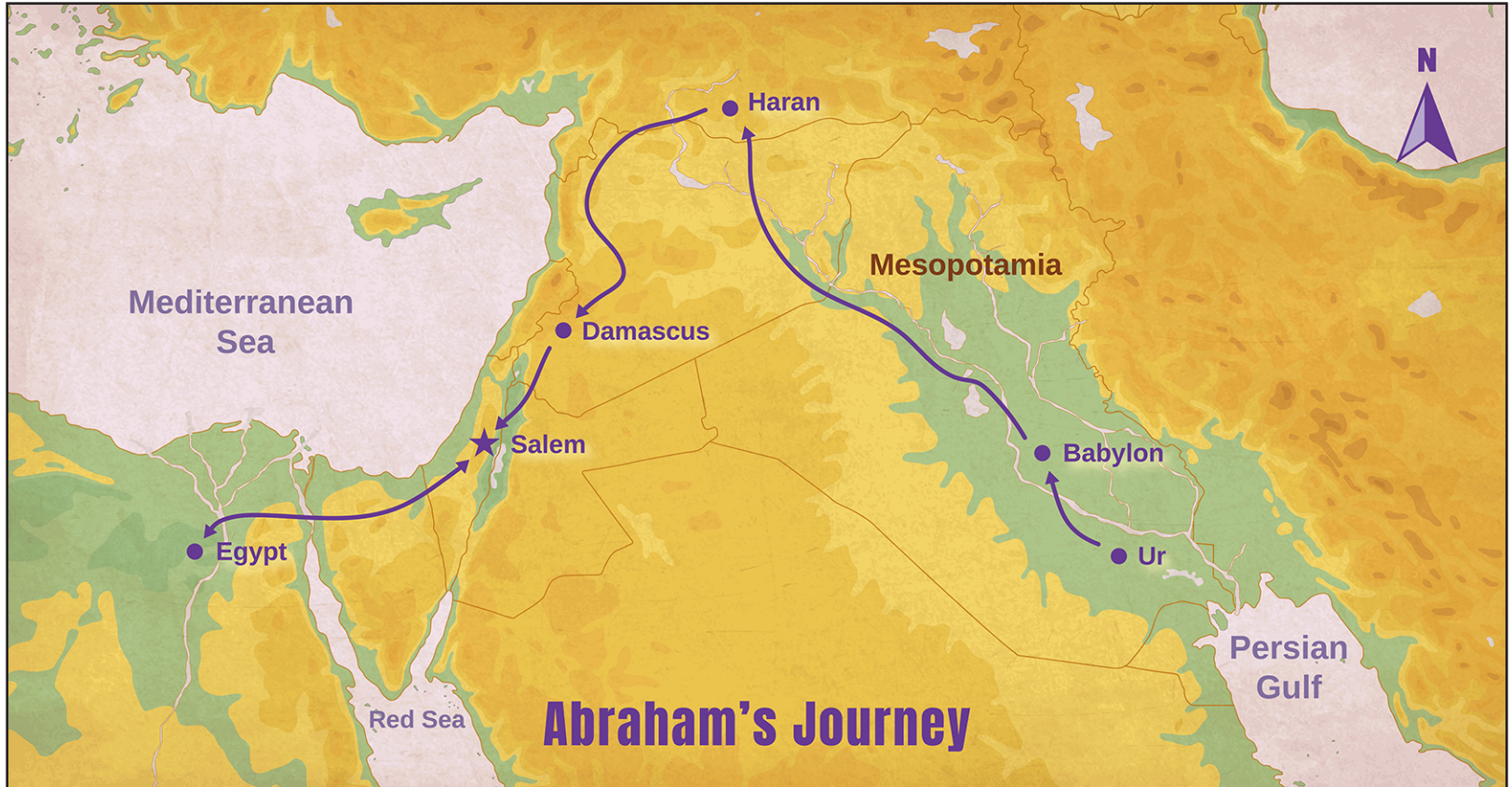
Psalms 116:3
Psalms 139:8
Psalms 141:7
Proverbs 1:12
Proverbs 5:5
Proverbs 7:27
Proverbs 9:18
Proverbs 15:11
Proverbs 15:24
Proverbs 23:14
Proverbs 27:20
Proverbs 30:16
Ecclesiastes 9:10
Song of Solomon 8:6
Isaiah 5:14
Isaiah 7:11
Isaiah 14:9
Isaiah 14:11
Isaiah 14:15
Isaiah 28:15
Isaiah 28:18
Isaiah 38:10
Isaiah 38:18
Isaiah 57:9
Ezekiel 31:15
Ezekiel 31:16
Ezekiel 31:17
Ezekiel 32:21
Ezekiel 32:27
Hosea 13:14
Amos 9:2
Jonah 2:2
Habakkuk 2:5

Tartaroō

2 Peetero 2:4

Questioned

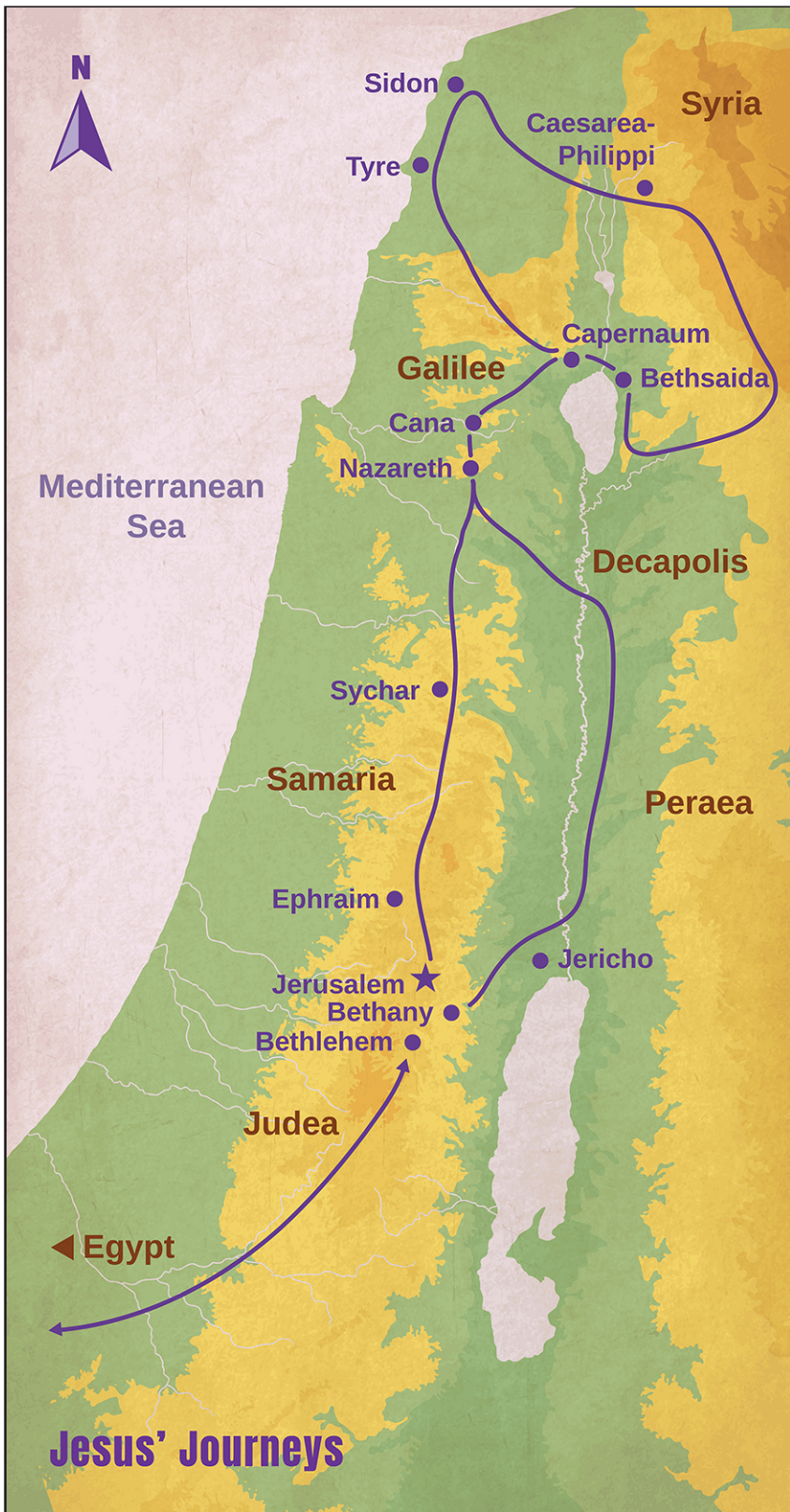
None yet noted



Ubhwisiriya bhakagirya Abhurahaamu akiigwa Mungu, hanu aamubhirikiiri, akamubhura arwi mucharu chazi, aji mucharu kinu aaragiin'yi komoha.
 Abhurahaamu akarwa mucharu chazi, nangabha ataaminyiri hanu aari akuja. - Abhiibhuraaniya 11:8



"When Pharaoh had let the people go, God didn't lead them by the way of the land of the Philistines, although that was near; for God said, 'Lest perhaps the people change their minds when they see war, and they return to Egypt'" Exodus 13:17



Jesus' Journeys

Nu Umwana wa Umwetu atiziri kuhakiribhwa, nawe akaaza kohokerya abhaatu na kuhurucha ubuhuru bhwazi bhubhi ubhutuurya kabhaatu abhaaru.

- Maaroko 10:45



*Inyarubha yinṁ nandikiri inyi Paaurṁ, omohocha wa Yṁsu Kiriisitṁ. Inyi nikabhirikirwa nibhi umutumwa waazi,
nikarobhorwa nibhi niraragan'ya Ing'ana Inzṁmu kurwa kwa Mungu. - Abharuumi 1:1*

Creation 4004 B.C.

Adam and Eve created	4004
Tubal-cain forges metal	3300
Enoch walks with God	3017
Methuselah dies at age 969	2349
God floods the Earth	2349
Tower of Babel thwarted	2247
Abraham sojourns to Canaan	1922
Jacob moves to Egypt	1706
Moses leads Exodus from Egypt	1491
Gideon judges Israel	1245
Ruth embraces the God of Israel	1168
David installed as King	1055
King Solomon builds the Temple	1018
Elijah defeats Baal's prophets	896
Jonah preaches to Nineveh	800
Assyrians conquer Israelites	721
King Josiah reforms Judah	630
Babylonians capture Judah	605
Persians conquer Babylonians	539
Cyrus frees Jews, rebuilds Temple	537
Nehemiah rebuilds the wall	454
Malachi prophecies the Messiah	416
Greeks conquer Persians	331
Seleucids conquer Greeks	312
Hebrew Bible translated to Greek	250
Maccabees defeat Seleucids	165
Romans subject Judea	63
Herod the Great rules Judea	37

(The Annals of the World, James Uusher)

Jesus Christ born 4 B.C.

New Heavens and Earth

1956	Christ returns for his people
1830	Jim Elliot martyrd in Ecuador
1731	John Williams reaches Polynesia
1614	Zinzendorf leads Moravian mission
1572	Japanese kill 40,000 Christians
1517	Jesuits reach Mexico
1455	Martin Luther leads Reformation
1323	Gutenberg prints first Bible
1276	Franciscans reach Sumatra
1100	Ramon Llull trains missionaries
1054	Crusades tarnish the church
997	The Great Schism
864	Adalbert martyrd in Prussia
716	Bulgarian Prince Boris converts
635	Boniface reaches Germany
569	Alopen reaches China
432	Longinus reaches Alodia / Sudan
397	Saint Patrick reaches Ireland
341	Carthage ratifies Bible Canon
325	Ulfilas reaches Goth / Romania
250	Niceae proclaims God is Trinity
197	Denis reaches Paris, France
70	Tertullian writes Christian literature
61	Titus destroys the Jewish Temple
52	Paul imprisoned in Rome, Italy
39	Thomas reaches Malabar, India
33	Peter reaches Gentile Cornelius
	Holy Spirit empowers the Church

(Wikipedia, Timeline of Christian missions)

Resurrected 33 A.D.

Where?			When?							
			Innocence		Fallen				Glory	
			Eternity Past	4000 BC Creation	Fall to Sin No Law	1500 BC Moses' Law	Advent of Christ 0-33 AD	Church Age Kingdom Age	Great White Throne	New Heaven and Earth
Who?	God	Father	God's Perfect Fellowship John 10:30	God's Perfect Fellowship with Adam in the Garden of Eden	Living in Unapproachable Light, 1 Timothy 6:16			God's Perfectly Restored Fellowship with All Mankind in the Holy City	All Restored Acts 3:21	
		Son			Pre-Incarnate, John 8:58		Incarnate, John 1:14			Paradise, Luke 23:43
		Holy Spirit			Everywhere, Psalm 139:7		Indwelling Believers, John 14:17			
	Mankind	Living Mankind	No Creation	No Fall No Death Gen 1:31	Serving the Savior or Satan on Earth, Ephesians 2:1-5			No Hades No Dead Rev 20:3		
		Deceased Believing Mankind			Blessed in Paradise, Luke 16:22					
		Deceased Unbelieving Mankind			Punished in Hades until the final judgment, Luke 16:23 and Rev 20:13					
	Angels	Holy Angels	No people Gen 1:1	No Unholy Angels Gen 1:31	Serving Mankind at God's Command, Hebrews 1:14			Lake of Fire Prepared for the Devil and his Angels Mat 25:41 Rev 20:10	Fallen Angels Forgiven? Col 1:20 Yes? Heb 2:16 No?	
		Imprisoned Angels			Imprisoned in Tartarus, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6					
		Fugitive Angels			Rebelling Against Christ		Thalaasa, Rev 20:13			
		First Beast Demon			Accusing Mankind		Lake of Fire Revelation 19:20			
		False Prophet Demon			1 Peter 5:8 and Revelation 12:10		Abyss Revelation 20:2			
		Satan								

Destiny

Kiikiizo at AionianBible.org/Destiny

The Aionian Bible shows the location of eleven special Greek and Hebrew Aionian Glossary words to help us better understand God's love for individuals and for all mankind, and the nature of after-life destinies. The underlying Hebrew and Greek words typically translated as *Hell* show us that there are not just two after-life destinies, Heaven or Hell. Instead, there are a number of different locations, each with different purposes, different durations, and different inhabitants. Locations include 1) Old Testament *Sheol* and New Testament *Hadēs*, 2) *Geenna*, 3) *Tartaroō*, 4) *Abyssos*, 5) *Limnē Pyr*, 6) *Paradise*, 7) *The New Heaven*, and 8) *The New Earth*. So there is reason to review our conclusions about the destinies of redeemed mankind and fallen angels.

The key observation is that fallen angels will be present at the final judgment, 2 Peter 2:4 and Jude 6. Traditionally, we understand the separation of the Sheep and the Goats at the final judgment to divide believing from unbelieving mankind, Matthew 25:31-46 and Revelation 20:11-15. However, the presence of fallen angels alternatively suggests that Jesus is separating redeemed mankind from the fallen angels. We do know that Jesus is the helper of mankind and not the helper of the Devil, Hebrews 2. We also know that Jesus has atoned for the sins of all mankind, both believer and unbeliever alike, 1 John 2:1-2. Deceased believers are rewarded in Paradise, Luke 23:43, while unbelievers are punished in Hades as the story of Lazarus makes plain, Luke 16:19-31. Yet less commonly known, the punishment of this selfish man and all unbelievers is before the final judgment, is temporal, and is punctuated when Hades is evacuated, Revelation 20:13. So is there hope beyond Hades for unbelieving mankind? Jesus promised, "*the gates of Hades will not prevail*," Matthew 16:18. Paul asks, "*Hades where is your victory?*" 1 Corinthians 15:55. John wrote, "*Hades gives up*," Revelation 20:13.

Jesus comforts us saying, "*Do not be afraid*," because he holds the keys to *unlock* death and Hades, Revelation 1:18. Yet too often our *Good News* sounds like a warning to "*be afraid*" because Jesus holds the keys to *lock* Hades! Wow, we have it backwards! Hades will be evacuated! And to guarantee hope, once emptied, Hades is thrown into the Lake of Fire, never needed again, Revelation 20:14.

Finally, we read that anyone whose name is not written in the Book of Life is thrown into the Lake of Fire, the second death, with no exit ever mentioned or promised, Revelation 21:1-8. So are those evacuated from Hades then, "*out of the frying pan, into the fire?*" Certainly, the Lake of Fire is the destiny of the Goats. But, do not be afraid. Instead, read the Bible's explicit mention of the purpose of the Lake of Fire and the identity of the Goats, "*Then he will say also to those on the left hand, 'Depart from me, you cursed, into the consummate fire which is prepared for... the devil and his angels,'"* Matthew 25:41. Bad news for the Devil. Good news for all mankind!

Faith is not a pen to write your own name in the Book of Life. Instead, faith is the glasses to see that the love of Christ for all mankind has already written our names in Heaven. "*If the first fruit is holy, so is the lump*," Romans 11:16. Though unbelievers will suffer regrettable punishment in Hades, redeemed mankind will never enter the Lake of Fire, prepared for the devil and his angels. And as God promised, all mankind will worship Christ together forever, Philippians 2:9-11.



Disciple All Nations

Nangꞵ muji kꞵhaatꞵ bhi ibhyarꞵ bhyꞵsi na kꞵhakora kꞵbha abhiꞵga bhaani. Mꞵbhabhatiꞵzi kuriina rya Bhaabha, na ryu Umwana na rye Ekoro Indindu.

- Mataayo 28:19